

ṬbwaarḘ KatṬwḘ Kyula PṬpwḘ

Nawuri 2012 Edition

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

Matiwu	4
Maki	25
Luka.....	38
Gyɔn.....	59
Krisito Asunpu mɔ kusun.....	75
Roma abi.....	94
1 Korinto abi	103
2 Korinto abi.....	112
Galati abi	118
Efeso abi	122
Filipi abi.....	125
Kolose abi	128
1 Tesalonika abi.....	130
2 Tesalonika abi	132
1 Timoti	134
2 Timoti	137
Titusi.....	139
Filemon.....	141
Hibriwu abi	142
Gyemisi.....	149
1 Pita	152
2 Pita	155
1 Gyɔn	157
2 Gyɔn.....	160
3 Gyɔn.....	161
Gyudi.....	162
Asɩnlɛɛ kaapɔsa	163

Matiwu

kyurɔɔ mɔ

Yesu Krisito Mɔ Naana Ana Kakɔɔgɛ Tɔ Nkyaga Sɔ (Luka 3:23-38)

Kanan mɔ nɔ Yesu Krisito kakɔɔgɛ tɔ ktanaana ki du ndee. Yesu
1 Krisito lɔ Owura Dawidi kanaan tɔ, nɔ Dawidi mɔɔ lɔ Abraham
 kanaan tɔ.
² Abraham mu-bii t gyɛ Isaki,
 nɔ Isaki mu-bii t gyɛ Gyekobu,
 nɔ Gyekobu mɔɔ mu-bii ana t gyɛ Gyuda maa mu-supu ana.
³ Gyuda mu-bii ana t gyɛ Peresi maa Sera, nɔ bamɔ-nyi t gyɛ Tama.
 Peresi mu-bii t gyɛ Hesiron,
 nɔ Hesiron mɔɔ mu-bii t gyɛ Ram.
⁴ Nɔ Ram mu-bii t gyɛ Aminada,
 nɔ Aminada mu-bii t gyɛ Naason,
 nɔ Naason mu-bii t gyɛ Salimon.
⁵ Nɔ Salimon mu-bii t gyɛ Bowasi, nɔ mu-nyi t gyɛ Rahabu,
 nɔ Bowasi mu-bii t gyɛ Obedi, nɔ mu-nyi t gyɛ Rufu,
 nɔ Obedi mu-bii t gyɛ Gyeese.
⁶ Nɔ Gyeese mu-bii t gyɛ Owura Dawidi.
 Nɔ Owura Dawidi taa ɔkɔlɔ mɔ nɔ tɔ daa t gyɛ Yuriya mɔ-ka
 kɔɔgɛ Solomon.
⁷ Solomon mu-bii t gyɛ Rehobowam,
 nɔ Rehobowam mu-bii t gyɛ Abigya,
 nɔ Abigya mu-bii t gyɛ Asa.
⁸ Nɔ Asa mu-bii t gyɛ Gyehosafati,
 nɔ Gyehosafati mu-bii t gyɛ Gyehoram,
 nɔ Gyehoram mu-bii t gyɛ Yusiya.
⁹ Nɔ Yusiya mu-bii t gyɛ Gyotam,
 nɔ Gyotam mu-bii t gyɛ Ahasi,
 nɔ Ahasi mu-bii t gyɛ Hesekeya.
¹⁰ Nɔ Hesekeya mu-bii t gyɛ Manase,
 nɔ Manase mu-bii t gyɛ Amon,
 nɔ Amon mu-bii t gyɛ Gyosiyasi.
¹¹ Nɔ Gyosiyasi mu-bii t gyɛ Gyekoniya maa mu-supu ana. † Kanan saɔa
 maɔa nɔ Babilon abi ba kɔ ktata lɔstrayɔl abi waa bamɔ anyɛ mɔ.
¹² Nɔ lɔ saɔa mɔ nɔ ba yɛgɛ lɔstrayɔl abi mɔ nɔ ba ktata kpee Ba-
 bilon naa fɔɔ saɔa mɔ nɔ ba kɔɔgɛ Yesu mɔ, lɔmɔ kakɔɔgɛ tɔ nkyaga
 sɔ ndee.
 Gyekoniya mu-bii t gyɛ Selatiye,
 nɔ Selatiye mu-bii t gyɛ Serubabeli.
¹³ Nɔ Serubabeli mu-bii t gyɛ Abiyudi,
 nɔ Abiyudi, mu-bii t gyɛ Eliyakim,
 nɔ Eliyakim mu-bii t gyɛ Aso.
¹⁴ Aso mu-bii t gyɛ Sadoki,
 nɔ Sadoki mu-bii t gyɛ Akim,
 nɔ Akim mu-bii t gyɛ Eliyudi.
¹⁵ Nɔ Eliyudi mu-bii t gyɛ Eleyasa,
 nɔ Eleyasa mu-bii t gyɛ Matan,
 nɔ Matan mu-bii t gyɛ Gyekobu.
¹⁶ Nɔ Gyekobu mu-bii t gyɛ Gyosefu, Mɛɛrɔ mu-kuli mɔ. Nɔ Mɛɛrɔ
 maɔa t kɔɔgɛ Yesu mɔ nɔ bɛɛ tɔl yɛ Krisito mɔ. ††
¹⁷ lɔmɔ sɔ lɔ Abraham saɔa naa fɔɔ Owura Dawidi kanaan tɔ
 kakɔɔgɛ nkyaga sɔ mɔ t gyɛ kudu ana. Nɔ lɔ Dawidi naa fɔɔ saɔa
 mɔ nɔ ba ktata bamɔ waa anyɛ mɔ kanaan tɔ kakɔɔgɛ nkyaga sɔ t
 gyɛ kudu ana. Nɔ lɔ saɔa mɔ nɔ ba yɛgɛ lɔstrayɔl abi lɔ Babilon naa
 fɔɔ Krisito kakɔɔgɛ saɔa mɔ gbaa gyɛ kanaan tɔ kakɔɔgɛ nkyaga sɔ
 kudu ana.

† Gyekoniya maɔa nɔ ba bɛɛ tɔl yɛ Gyehowakyin mɔ. †† Krisito kasɛ lɔ
 gyɛ yɛ “ɔmɔ nɔ lɔbwaarɛ lɛɛ (yɛ tɔ ba mɔlɔgɛ asa) mɔ.”

Yesu Krisito Kakɔɔgɛ (Luka 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Yesu Krisito kakɔɔgɛ astɔ ndee. Ba taa mu-nyi Mɛɛrɔ sa Gyosefu
 kekili, amaa pɔyɔl kɛ ba bɔlɔ abaa mɔ, t ba fɛɛ ɔkɔlɔ mɔ sɔ tɔɔ, nɔ
 Kayaayu Kytrɛkytrɛ mɔ t yɛgɛ nɔ lɔ ba kantɔ. ¹⁹ Gyosefu mɔ nɔ tɔ gyɛ
 mu-kuli mɔ gyɛ ɔsa mɔ nɔ mɔ lɔkpa i kyiigi, nɔ maa mee biti fɛɛ tɔ
 nɔaabaa Mɛɛrɔ asa nsana tɔ sɔ mɔ, t waa mɔ nfɛɛrɛ fɛɛ ee biti tɔ baala
 kina mɔ.
²⁰ Amaa Gyosefu, maa fɛ falɛ nfɛɛrɛ mɔ, nɔ Onytrɔpɛ lɔbwaarɛ
 kabɔɔ lɛɛ mɔ n-ylɔl kaapɔ mɔ idee tɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Gyosefu, Dawidi
 kanaan-bii, man waa kufuu fɛɛ fɔ mɛɛ yɛ fɔ taa Mɛɛrɔ kili, lɔ fɛɛ
 Kayaayu Kytrɛkytrɛ mɔ t yɛgɛ nɔ tɔ nyɛ tɔɔ. ²¹ Ee biti tɔ kɔɔgɛ
 obii-nyɔnsa, kɛ fɔ ylɔ mɔ ktɔlɔ yɛ Yesu, kpɔlɔ fɛɛ mɔ ii biti tɔ ba
 mɔlɔgɛ mɔ asa lɔl bamɔ alibi tɔ.”
²² lɔmɔ kpini t ba waa, kɛ t ba tɔ fɛɛ kanaan mɔ nɔ Onytrɔpɛ bɔla
 mɔ tɔɔwɛpɔ sɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, ²³ “Kibite mɔ nɔ tɔ man nyi Onytrɔn ii biti tɔ
 nyɛ tɔɔ kɔɔgɛ obii-nyɔnsa, kɛ ba tɔl mɔ yɛ Emanuweli,” kɔmɔ kasɛ lɔ
 gyɛ yɛ, “lɔbwaarɛ bɔ anɛ asɛ.”
²⁴ lɔmɔ sɔ Gyosefu maa kyinjɔ mɔ, o kili Mɛɛrɔ taa mɔ kpee mɔ ktk-
 paara sɔ fɛɛ kanaan mɔ nɔ lɔbwaarɛ kabɔɔ sa kɔnɔ yɛ tɔ waa mɔ.
²⁵ Amaa Gyosefu man dɛ yɛ Mɛɛrɔ hallɔ naa fɔɔ saɔa mɔ nɔ tɔ kɔɔgɛ
 obii-nyɔnsa mɔ. Nɔ Gyosefu ylɔ mɔ ktɔlɔ yɛ Yesu.

Anyaaɔnɔpɔ Asa Ba Ba Muɔa Bɔnyaa Yesu

Saɔa mɔ nɔ ba kɔɔgɛ Yesu Krisito Betilehem kadɛ mɔ nɔ kt bɔ
2 Gyudeya ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ mɔ, kantɔ saɔa maa mɔ Herodi t gyɛ owu-
 ra. Nɔ t ba fɛɛ, anyaaɔnɔpɔ akɔ ba lɔl kyɔwɛ lɔlɔ ba Gyerusalem
 kadɛ tɔ, ² nɔ ba taasɛ yɛ, “Nkɔlɔ kebii mɔ nɔ ba kɔɔgɛ mɔ yɛ o be gyii
 Gyiwu abi kuwura mɔ? An wu mu kikyikpebi ‡ maa paatɛ lɔl kyɔwɛ
 ktɔlɔ, nɔ an ba yɛ an be muɔa bɔnyaa mɔ.”
³ Owura Herodi maa nu falɛ astɔ mɔ lɔ tɔɔrɔɔ mɔ gaa yɛ
 Gyerusalem abi kpini. ⁴ Nɔ tɔ tɔl lɔbwaarɛ asepu abɔlɔsa yɛ nbara
 akaapɔpɔ ba gyanɛ, nɔ t taasɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Fɔnɛ nɔl bee biti ba kɔɔgɛ
 Krisito abɛɛ ɔmɔ nɔ lɔbwaarɛ wɔla lɛɛ mɔ?” ⁵ Nɔ ba lɛɛ mɔ kɔnɔ
 yɛ, “Bee biti ba kɔɔgɛ mɔ Betilehem kadɛ tɔ Gyudeya ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ.”
 lɔl fɛɛ lɔbwaarɛ ɔtɔwɛpɔ kɔ wɔla kyurɔɔ ylɔ yɛ,
⁶ “Fɔ Betilehem mɔ nɔ fɔ bɔ Gyudeya ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ,
 hallɔ fɔ maa gyɛ pɔl gbaa mɔ, fɔ gyɛ ɔkparɛ
 lɔl fɛɛ fɔ tɔ nɔ owura lala mɔ ii biti tɔ lɔl,
 nɔ mɔ ee biti tɔ baa tɔ gyɛ fɛɛ nbɔlɔpɔ ɔkparɔ sa mɛ asa lɔstrayɔl
 abi.”
⁷ Tɔtɔ nɔl Owura Herodi tɔl anyaaɔnɔpɔ mɔ lɔl tkaa sɔ, nɔ t taasɛ
 bamɔ kɛ tɔ bɔlɔ saɔa mɔ nɔ ba wu kikyikpebi maa lɔl mɔ. ⁸ Nɔ lɔ sun
 bamɔ Betilehem tɔwɛ yɛ, “Fan kpee naa ktɔlɔ danbɔtrasa biti kebii mɔ.
 Nɔ fan kan wu mɔ mɔ fan ba tɔwɛ mɛ, kɛ ngbaa mɛ n kpee naa muɔa
 bɔnyaa mɔ.”
⁹ Ba maa nu Owura mɔ asɛ lɔwɛ nɔl ba maa sɔ bee kpee mɔ, opula
 tɔ nɔ ba bwii wu kikyikpebi mɔ nɔ ba daa wu kyɔwɛ ktɔlɔ mɔ, nɔ kt
 gyankpaa bamɔ kpee naa ylɛ opula mɔ nɔ kebii mɔ bɔ mɔ sɔsɔ
 kyɛkyɛ. ¹⁰ Saɔa mɔ nɔ ba wu kikyikpebi mɔ, bamɔ ansi i gyii naa
 kyɔn sɔ. ¹¹ Ba maa loo ktɔkpaara mɔ sɔ mɔ, ba wu kebii mɔ maa mu-nyi
 Mɛɛrɔ, nɔ ba kyɔn muɔa sun mɔ. Nɔ ba saɔɛ bamɔ tɔsɔla nɔl ba lɛɛ
 suwa yɛ tulale mɔ nɔ bɛɛ tɔl yɛ firanki-ɔnsɛnɔt yɛ tulale mɔ nɔ bɛɛ
 tɔl yɛ mɔlɔrɛ kɛɛ mɔ. ¹² Kamaa tɔ mɔ lɔbwaarɛ da bamɔ amu tɔl idee tɔ
 yɛ ba man bɔla bwii kpee Owura Herodi asɛ, tɔmɔ sɔ ba bɔla ɔkpa pɔp-
 wɛ sɔ bwii kpee bamɔ ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ.

‡ Kikyikpebi maa paatɛ lɔl falɛ mɔ, tɔl kaapɔ yɛ ba kɔɔgɛ owura kparɛ kɔ.

**Ba taa Yesu s1LE
Kpe Egiyipiti**

¹³ Ba maa kyUn kamaa mb, Onytrtpe lbwaaRE kaboo ba lEE mb n-yll kaapu Gyosefu idee to toWE mb ye, “KUsU taa kebii mb maa mu-nyi s1LE kpee Egiyipiti naa kytna tUtO naa fUv saja mb nll n biti n toWE fanE ye fan llU tUtO. LlU fEE Herodi ll kll ee biti kebii mb o mOO.”

¹⁴ lmb sU o kUsU taa kebii mb maa mu-nyi kagyanbWE nll ba s1LE kpee Egiyipiti. ¹⁵ TUtO nll ba kytna naa fUv saja mb nll Herodi wu. lntmb l yEGE nll astn mb nll Onytrtpe lbwaaRE bOla mb otOWEPv sU toWE mb ba to. lmb l gyE ye, “Lll Egiyipiti to nll n tll Mi-bii.”

¹⁶ Owura Herodi maa bll fEE anyaastnpv mb ba ptna mb mb, o nyE agbU gaa. Nll o sa kOnO ye ba mOO nbii-nylnsa-bii mb nll ba man p1l-ta kyUn nsu nnyO sU, nll ba bU Betlehem ye ndE mb nll l kyaaboo k1mb mb kpini. O yEGE nll ba waa kantt nln llU fEE saja mb nll anyaastnpv mb ba toWE mb ye ba wu kikyikpebi mb, ii biti l waa fEE nsu nnyO. ¹⁷ lmb sU astn mb nll Onytrtpe lbwaaRE bOla mb otOWEPv Gyeremiya sU toWE mb ba to. lmb l gyE ye,

¹⁸ “Ba nu kusu llUn kv llU Rama kadE to, ll saawU yEGE l sU kUwEE, Raheli EE sawU ee su mu-bii ana sU. Asa ba toWE yuula mb kOkOlO kp1nE, llU fEE mu-bii ana ba wu.”

**Ba Taa Yesu Bwii
Kpe Nasareti**

¹⁹ Owura Herodi kelewu kamaa mb, Onytrtpe lbwaaRE kaboo lEE mb n-yll kaapu Gyosefu idee to Egiyipiti OsUwUle sU, ²⁰ nll o toWE mb ye, “KUsU taa kebii mb maa mu-nyi kbii kpee lstrayt OsUwUle sU, llU fEE bamU nll ba daa bee biti ba mOO kebii mb ba wu.”

²¹ lmb sU o kUsU taa kebii mb maa mu-nyi kpee lstrayt OsUwUle sU. ²² Amaa maa nu ye Akelasi i yii mb sE Herodi ayaa to ee gyii kuwura Gyudeya mb, kufuu kt k1taa mb ye tUtO kikpe. lbwaaRE maa da mu ku-mu to idee to sU mb, o kpeli kpee Galile ktbaafUn. ²³ Nll o naa kytna Nasareti kadE mb to. lntmb l yEGE nll astn mb nll lbwaaRE otOWEPv toWE llU kebii mb sU mb ba to. Astn mb l gyE ye, “Bee biti ba tll mb ye Kanasareti-nyln.”

**GyOn LOngO Okpa
Sa Yesu K1ba**

(Maki 1:1-8; Luka 3:1-18; GyOn 1:19-28)

³ Kantn saja maa mb, GyOn mb nll ee gyee asa lbwaaRE kekyugy-ee mb, ba Gyudeya ofuli sU EE toWE abwaaREsn EE sa asa ² ye, “Fan yEGE alibi ktwaa, llU fEE lbwaaRE kuwura-gyii mb ki tiri to.” ³ GyOn ntmv astn nll lbwaaRE otOWEPv Isaya wbla kybrOO waa Astnkyan yllasa mb to mb ye,

“Osa kv bu ofuli sU ee kuusi EE toWE ye, ‘Fan lonjo Onytrtpe Okpa mb, kE fan waa Okpa mb ntintn sa mb.’”

⁴ NyooMa ifuu nll ba taa waa GyOn atO bunsA, nll kvtoBwaaaya OwUle k1rtsU l nmina mb kastye to. Mb agyitO-gyisa mOO l gyE ntuntunbi ye nmasan. ⁵ Asa ba llU Gyerusalem kadE to ye Gyudeya tsUwUle sU ye Gyodan kabaafUn kpini ba mb aSE.

⁶ Ba lEE bamb alibi toWE, nll o gyee bamb lbwaaRE kekyugyee GyO-dan ObUn mb to. ⁷ GyOn maa wu Farasi ye Sadusi abi gaalaagaa ba maa ba mb aSE, kE o gyee bamb kekyugyee mb, o taase bamb ye, “FanE ananse bantmb, antmb l toWE waa fanE ye fan s1LE llU lbwaaRE agbU mb nll ll ba asa sU mb to? ⁸ Fan waa atO mb nll l dagaa kE ll kaapu fEE fan yEGE alibi ktwaa. ⁹ Fan man da fanE nkOlO sU toWE ye, ‘AnE naana l gyE Abraham tmb sU an sU kamOltGE.’ N toWE fanE kesintin fEE lbwaaRE l taale taa abuu ntmv bilinj anaana-bii sa Abraham. ¹⁰ Nblntnbt1 b1rE, lbwaaRE wbla taa kpanfa y1la iyu mb ilin to o gyoo. Nll oyu kUmaa mb nll kt mEE soylt abi mb, bee biti ba nE k1mb tUv kE ba taa waa fUlon to.

¹¹ “Nkyu nll mEE mE n sU n gyee fanE lbwaaRE kekyugyee kE ll kaapu fEE fan yEGE alibi ktwaa. Amaa Omv nll o bu mE kamaa EE ba mb kyO mE gaa, nll n man dagaa gbaa fEE n sUla mb as1b1ta. MEE mb b1rE Kayaayu KytrEkytrE ye fUlon nll ee biti o taa gyee fanE lbwaaRE kekyugy-ee. ¹² O sU mb kvto kyaaleSa mb ktbaa to, kE o kyaale ayubi mb lEE afubntntEE mb to waa kikyunkn to. Ee biti o taa afubntntEE mb waa fUlon mb nll i mee dun mb to.”

Yesu Kekyugyee

(Maki 1:9-11; Luka 1:21-22; GyOn 1:31-34)

¹³ TUtO nll Yesu llU Galile OsUwUle sU ba Gyodan ObUn mb to GyOn ase, kE o gyee mb lbwaaRE kekyugyee. ¹⁴ Amaa GyOn kpan mb n-yll kE o kyEGE Yesu nfeERE, nll o toWE mb ye, “fEE fu l dagaa fEE fu gyee mE kekyugyee, nll fu l ba mE ase ye n gyee fu?”

¹⁵ Nll Yesu lEE kOnO ye, “yEGE l waa kantn nblntnbt1 ntmv, llU fEE Okpa ntmv sU nll l dagaa a maa waa tmb nll lbwaaRE biti mb kpini.” Nll GyOn kyula gyee Yesu lbwaaRE kekyugyee.

¹⁶ GyOn maa dan gyee Yesu lbwaaRE kekyugyee lUwE mb, Yesu llU ObUn mb to. Opula manja to nll sUsU bugi to, nll o wu lbwaaRE Kayaayu KytrEkytrE maa kp1llGE fEE kuwura-lOpO ba gyOngO mb sU. ¹⁷ Nll ObUle kv llU sUsU toWE ye, “Ontmv l gyE mE kOkOlO to obii-bitisa, nll mb l bOla mi ansi.”

S1taanE TUV Yesu TO Kll

(Maki 11:12-13; Luka 4:1-13)

⁴ TUtO nll Kayaayu mb sUla Yesu kpee ofuli sU, kE S1taanE o naa tUv mb to kll. ² Maa waa nonmina nke adtna kakyUwapE ye kagyanbWE mb, akUn ll mOO mb. ³ Nll S1taanE ba mb aSE ba toWE mb ye, “Nll fu kan fu gyE lbwaaRE Mu-Bii mb, toWE abuu ntmv kE i bilinj agyitO.”

⁴ Nll Yesu lEE kOnO ye, “Ba kybrOO waa Astnkyan yllasa mb to ye, ‘Man gyE agyitO wUle nkUn ll sa nylmtsa nkpa, amOO astn mb nll ll llU lbwaaRE kOnO to.’”

⁵ TUtO nll S1taanE taa mb kpee Gyerusalem, kadE kytrEkytrE mb to naa y1LE kabwaaRE-sunkpa ayE mb ketin to sUsU. ⁶ Nll o toWE ye, “Nll fu kan fu gyE lbwaaRE Mu-Bii mb, fugi tyE kasE. LlU fEE ba kybrOO waa Astnkyan yllasa mb to ye, ‘lbwaaRE ii biti o sa mb nbOO kOnO llU fu sU, nll bee biti ba taa bamb abaa soG1ta fu, kE fu k1yaa kt man nyE watE abuu.’”

⁷ Yesu bwii lEE kOnO ye, “Ba b1la kybrOO waa Astnkyan yllasa mb to ye, ‘Man tUv fu-Nytrtpe lbwaaRE to kll.’”

⁸ S1taanE b1la taa mb kpee ktb1l lala kv sU, nll o kaapu mu kuwura-gyii kUmaa mb nll kt bu dulinyaa ntmv to ye tmb bUnyaa mb. ⁹ Nll o toWE ye, “Nll fu kan munja sun mE mb, n biti n taa ntmv kpini sa fu.”

¹⁰ Nll Yesu toWE mb ye, “S1taanE, natE llU mE ase. LlU fEE ba kybrOO waa Astnkyan yllasa mb to ye, ‘Munja sun fu-Nytrtpe lbwaaRE, nll mb nkUn nll fu sun.’”

¹¹ TUtO nll S1taanE yEGE mb, nll lbwaaRE nbOO ba ba kyE Yesu to.

**Yesu Piili MU Kusun
MU KasE**

(Maki 1:14-15; Luka 4:14-15)

¹² Yesu maa nu ye ba kttaa GyOn tii obu mb, o bwii kpee Galile. ¹³ Nll o llU Nasareti kpee Kapanum kadE to naa kytna. KadE manja bu Galile ObUn lala Okaa, Sebulun maa Nafitali kabaafUn mb. ¹⁴ l waa kanan nln kE astn mb nll lbwaaRE otOWEPv Isaya toWE llU ndE manja sU mb l ba to. Astn mb l gyE ye,

¹⁵ “Sebulun OsUwUle ye Nafitali OsUwUle, ndE mb nll l bu Okpa mb nll kii kpee Opv ase, ndE mb nll l bu Gyodan benbe mb, bamb nll ba man gyE Giyiwu abi nll ba bu Galile,

¹⁶ asa mb nll ba tE kitenbiri to mb, ba wu ktngmanesa kpare mb. Asa mb nll ba tyE lewu kitenbiri OsUwUle sU mb, ktngmanesa kt llU bamb sU.”

¹⁷ LlU kantn saja manja nll Yesu piili EE toWE astn danbtrasa mb ye, “Fan yEGE alibi ktwaa, llU fEE sUsU kuwura-gyii mb ki tiri to.”

Yesu TU MU Ab1l1lapU Gyankpaasa

(Maki 1:16-20; Luka 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Yesu maa kytna o naa Galile Opv sU mb, o wu tktn aktapu anyO, Simon mb nll ba b1la bEE tll mb ye Pita ye mu-supu Andiruwu yEGE bEE tUv k1sawu Opv mb to bEE kttaa tktn. ¹⁹ Nll Yesu toWE bamb ye, “Fan ba buu mE, kE n waa fanE asa aktapu.” ²⁰ Nll opula manja to ba yEGE bamb asawu mb, nll ba buu mb.

²¹ Maa kyaga sU ee kpee mb, nll o naa wu Okv maa mu-supu, bamb l gyE Gyemisi maa GyOn, Sebedi mu-bii ana. Ba maa bamb-sE Sebedi ba bu Okv1l to bEE lonjo bamb asawu. Nll Yesu tll bamb. ²² Opula manja to ba yEGE Okv1l mb ye bamb-sE nll ba buu mb.

Yesu KyE AlOpU
(Luka 6:17-19)

²³ Nii Yesu natE kyaaboo Galile osuwule su ee kaapu asa astn dan- btrasa mu ltu lbwaare kuwura-gyii mu su kabwaare-kule ogyanjekpa kumaa ntmu to yee ee kyE alo kumaa ntmu. ²⁴ Mu ktutu i yaasE loo Siriya osuwule su kpini, ntu asa ba taa alopu mu ntu ba su alo yiri-yiri btya mu. Aku bamu n-yiti to u ko bamu gaa, ntu aku moo nbwtu libi bee tooro bamu, aku bee lo kigbingbin, ntu aku moo ba gyE amugule-mugule, ntu Yesu kyE bamu kpini. ²⁵ Asa damantE ba ltu Galile yE Dekapoli yE Gyerusalem yE Gyudeya yE Gyodan benbe kpini ba buu mu.

Yesu ToWE AbwaareStn Kbtu Su
(Luka 6:20-23)

5 Yesu maa wu sakyoo mu, o dii kpee ktutu-bi ku su naa kytna ktmu su, ntu mu abttlapu ba ba mu ase tutoo. ² Ntu o piili ee kaapu bamu ee toWE yE,
³ Kusee i gyE sa bamu ntu ba taa bamu n-yiti tuu lbwaare nkun su, ltu fee susu kuwura-gyii mu kt gyE bamu lEE.
⁴ Kusee i gyE sa bamu ntu bee boota to, ltu fee bamu ntu lbwaare ii biti o yuula bamu nkolo.
⁵ Kusee i gyE sa bamu ntu bee btya bamu n-yiti kase, ltu fee bamu ii biti ba gyii kase mu fee bamu kapatyE.
⁶ Kusee i gyE sa bamu ntu bamu ansi tu payt ukpa kikiyiigi su, ltu fee bamu ntu lbwaare ii biti o yee ba nme ltu bamu ato bitisa to.
⁷ Kusee i gyE sa bamu ntu bee wu bamu btrisa ana kuweE, ltu fee bamu ntu lbwaare ii biti o wu kuweE.
⁸ Kusee i gyE sa bamu ntu ineesi ku man bu bamu kokolo to, ltu fee bamu ii biti ba wu lbwaare.
⁹ Kusee i gyE sa bamu ntu bee btya keyuula asa nsana, ltu fee bamu ntu lbwaare ii biti o tti yE Mu-bii ana.
¹⁰ Kusee i gyE sa bamu ntu ba nyanla bamu fee bamu ukpa maa kyiigi lbwaare ase su mu,
ltu fee bamu ntu susu kuwura-gyii mu kt gyE bamu lEE.
¹¹ Kusee i gyE sa fanE mu ntu asa bee saale, ntu bee nyanla fanE ntu bee tin anttjesa bee toWE astn libi bee gyaga fanE su, fee fan maa gyE mE abttlapu su. ¹² Fan yee i waa fanE okon ke fanE ansi i gyii, ltu fee fanE kukoka lala kt de ki gyoo fanE lbwaare ayE. Kpalt fee kantn manja ntu ba daa nyanla lbwaare atowe pu mu ntu ba wula gyankpa fanE ba mu.

Fan Du Ntn Fee
Nfole Ye InmanEsa
(Maki 9:50; Luka 14:34-35)

¹³ Fan du ntn fee nfole sa asa dulinyaa to. Amaa ntu nfole kan pan tmu okon mu, mtne ntu fti bta taale taa waa tmu ke i waa okon? I man bta i su kyaare, amoo ba taa kyeege foyt ke asa ba natE su.
¹⁴ Fan du ntn fee inmanEsa sa asa dulinyaa to. KadE lala mu ntu kt gyan ktutu su mu mEE taale baala. ¹⁵ Ntu oku mee tuwa ftitla, ke o taa waa kolobi to. Amoo o taa gyaga ftitla ogyagakpa ke kt baa kt ktu oku- maa ntmu to kt kpaara mu su. ¹⁶ Okpa kubun manja su fan yee fanE inmanEsa i baa i ktu to sa asa, ke ba wu fanE asun danbtrasa mu ntu fen waa mu, ke ba ytn fanE-SE lbwaare mu ntu o bu susu mu.

Yesu Man Ba YE
O Be Nyita lbwaare
Astnkyan Ytlasa MU

¹⁷ Fan man fe nfere fee n ba ntn ke n ba lEE Mosesi nbara mu yE lbwaare atowe pu kt kaapu mu ltu to. N man ba ntn ke n ba lEE tmu ltu to, amaa n ba ntn ke bamu kt kaapu mu i ba to. ¹⁸ N toWE fanE kesintin yE, naa fvu saja mu ntu susu yE kase ii biti i muuri mu, halti nbara mu to kuburoo-bi pii gbaa, abEE tmu kitobi mEE yE i koo ge su, amoo kutu kumaa ii biti i ba to. ¹⁹ Imu su okumaa mu ntu o kina kibuu nbara mu to kipii, ntu ee kaapu asansa yE ba waa kantn mu, ee biti o baa o gyE asa pii lbwaare kuwura-gyii mu to. Amaa okumaa mu ntu o buu nbara mu, ntu ee kaapu asansa gbaa yE ba buu tmu mu, ee biti o baa o gyE nyitmtsa kpare lbwaare kuwura-gyii mu to. ²⁰ Imu su n toWE fanE fee, ntu fanE ukpa i man kyiigi i kyoo nbara akaapupu yE Farasii abi mu, fan mEE yE fan nyE loo lbwaare kuwura-gyii mu to kakaaku."

Yesu Astn KaapUsa
Ltu Agbu Su

²¹ Yesu bta toWE yE, "Fan nu Mosesi nbara mu maa toWE adtdaapu mu yE, 'Man kan moo nyitmtsa. Okumaa mu ntu o moo nyitmtsa mu, bee biti ba bun mu kupwe.'" ²² Amaa n toWE fanE yE, okumaa mu ntu o nyE agbu waa mu toWama mu, bee biti ba bun mu kupwe. Ntu okumaa mu ntu o saale mu toWama yE o man bu sehn to mu, ee biti o nyE astn Gyiwu kubu-kubu abltisa mu ntu bee tti yE Sanhediri mu ansi. Ntu okumaa mu ntu o saale mu toWama yE, 'Fu omelensipu ntmu' mu, ii biti o loo awurufu fulon yen-yen to.
²³ Imu su, ntu fu kan btya fu saraga ke fu ba lEE lbwaare kaswti su, ntu fu nyiigi fee fu waa fu btrisa alibi ku mu, ²⁴ yee fu saraga ylla tutu ke fu bwii kpee, ke faa fu btrisa mu fan lonoo abaa nsana, poyt ke fu bwii ba lEE fu saraga mu sa lbwaare.

²⁵ Ntu oku kan samaa fu astn ogyikpa mu, sun mata mu poyt astn kigyii kake mu kt fvu. Amaa ntu i man kan ba kantn mu, ee biti o taa fu sa astn ogyipu mu, ke moo mu o taa fu waa abu tiipu okt tsupu abaa to ke o tii fu obu. ²⁶ N toWE fu kesintin fee, fii biti fu baa fu bu tutu naa fvu saja mu ntu fii biti fu-ka fu kubu mu luwe.

Kanytn YE Kakyti Biti
Ktyagaa Astn

(Matiwu 19:9; Maki 10:11-12; Luka 16:18)

²⁷ Fan nu Mosesi nbara mu maa toWE yE, 'Man waa kanytn biti abEE kt kyti biti ktyagaa.' ²⁸ Amaa mE i toWE fanE ntn fee, okumaa mu ntu o ktu okyiti waa mu nfere fee o dtn nyE maa mu ba buga ntn, o tlyE waa kt kyti biti alibi mu kokolo to. ²⁹ Imu su ntu fu gyisa kinsi kii biti kt yee ke fu waa alibi mu, kyole ktmu foyt. I buron sa fu fee fu maa pan fu katn ku, i kyoo fee ba maa taa fu n-yiti kpini naa tuu awurufu fulon yen-yen to. ³⁰ Ntu fu gyisa kt baa kii biti kt yee ke fu waa alibi mu, tin ktmu foyt. I buron sa fu fee fu maa pan fu katn ku, i kyoo fee ba maa taa fu n-yiti kpini naa tuu awurufu fulon yen-yen to.

Okyti Kekina Astn KaapUsa

³¹ Ntu Mosesi nbara mu ba bta toWE yE, 'Okumaa mu ntu o kina mu-ka mu, dagaa maa kyuroo kekina owule sa mu.' ³² Amaa mE i toWE fanE yE, okumaa mu ntu o kina mu-ka ntu i man gyE yE okyiti mu ltu mu kamaa mu, o yee okyiti mu waa alibi kekili to. Ntu onytn okumaa mu ntu o kili okyiti manja gbaa mu waa alibi kekili to.

Ntan Ktuo

³³ Fan bta nu Mosesi nbara mu maa toWE adtdaapu mu yE, 'Man bo ntn ke fu laanE, amaa i dagaa fu maa waa kanan mu ntu fu bo ntn sa onyitpe lbwaare mu.' ³⁴ Amaa ntu ntu mE i toWE fanE yE, fan man bo ntn kpini-kpini. Fan man taa susu bo ntn, ltu fee tutu i gyE lbwaare kuwura-gya. ³⁵ Fan man taa kase bo ntn, ltu fee tutu i gyE lbwaare ayaa ogyagakpa. Fan man taa Gyerusalem kadE bo ntn, ltu fee ktmu i gyE Owura kpare mu kadE lala. ³⁶ Man taa fu kumu bo ntn, ltu fee fu mEE taale waa kinyinibi kubun kifufuli abEE kilenbiri. ³⁷ Amaa fan yee fanE katowe kt baa kt gyE Ehn abEE ayee. Ntu fu kan bo ntn ku tii su mu, i ltu SttaanE ase ntn.

Fan Man Taa Alibi Ka Alibi Kuku
(Luka 6:29-30)

³⁸ Ntu fan bta nu Mosesi nbara maa toWE yE, 'Ntu oku kan boyi oku kinsi mu, i dagaa be boyi ngbaa mu lEE. Ntu oku kyiigi oku kinyi mu, i dagaa be kyiigi ngbaa mu lEE.' ³⁹ Amaa mE i toWE fanE yE, ntu oku kan waa fu alibi mu, man taa alibi ka mu kuku. Ntu oku kan kpa fu otan gyisa su mu, bilinpa bta su sa mu ke o kpa tii su. ⁴⁰ Ntu oku kan taa fu kpee astn ogyikpa ke o koo fe fu kaale mu, taa fu baltmaasu tii mu su. ⁴¹ Ntu oku kan nyan fu, fee fu sula mu sula kpiya mu mayiti kubun mu, sula tmu kpiya mu tmayiti anyoo. ⁴² Ntu oku kan ba kule fu kutu ku mu, sa mu. AbEE ntu oku kan ba yE fu paala mu kutu ku mu, sa mu.

NyE Kebiti Sa Fu-dun Ana
(Luka 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Fan nu Mosesi nbara mu maa bta toWE yE, 'Fan nyE kebiti sa fanE toWama ana, ke fan kisi fanE-dun ana.' ⁴⁴ Amaa mE i toWE fanE yE, fan nyE kebiti sa fanE-dun ana, ke fan kule kabwaare kule sa fanE anyan-lapu, ⁴⁵ ke fan baa fan du fee fanE-SE mu ntu o bu susu mu. Mu i yee ntu mu kyowe tu ltu ee sa alibi awaapu yE adanbtrasa awaapu, ntu ee yee bulayt tu da EE sa bamu ntu bamu ukpa ii kyiigi, yE bamu ntu

bamü 1kpa 1 man kiyiigi. ⁴⁶N11 fan kan fan sü kebiti sa bamü n11 bee bitu fanE nkün mü, m1nE kükÜka n11 fen bitu fan nyE? Man gyE kantn manja n11 alibi awaapü gbaa bEE waa n1n abEE? ⁴⁷N11 fan kan fen fwaala fanE tÜmaa ana nkün mü, m1nE küÜtÜ n11 fan waa fan kyÜ küÜtÜ mü n11 ÜkÜmaa n1mÜ 11 waa? Man gyE kantn n11 1dakpa asunpu gbaa bEE waa n1n? ⁴⁸Imü sü 1 dagaa fanE ktbaabütÜ maa du kyEkyE, fEE kanan mü n11 fanE-SE mü n11 Ü bÜ süsÜ mü du kyEkyE mü.

Kikaapu Lü AtÜ KEKEE Sü

⁶“Fan baa fan da sü kE fan man waa fanE adanbÜtrasa asa ansi sü, kE ba nyE wu fanE. N11 fan kan waa kantn mü, fan mEE yE fan nyE kükÜka 111 fanE-SE mü n11 Ü bÜ süsÜ mü ase.

²“Imü sü n11 fü kan kEE otiripu atÜ mü, man taa da kibonbon fEE kanan mü n11 nnÜ nnyÜ-nnyÜ wuya ana mü bEE waa kabwaarE-kÜLE 1gyanjEka yE agbenbi sü kE asa ba nyE y1n bamü mü. N tÜwE fanE kesintin fEE ba tEE wÜla nyE bamü kükÜka lÜwE. ³Amaa n11 fü kan kEE atiripu afulee mü, man yEgE fü-b1na klbaa Ü b11 küÜtÜ mü n11 fü gyisa klbaa mü waa mü, ⁴kE fü kakEE 1 waa asiiri tÜ. Saamü fü-SE mü n11 ee wu küÜtÜ mü n11 fü waa asiiri tÜ mü, ii bitu Ü ka fü kükÜ.

KabwaarE KüLE
(Luka 11:2-4)

⁵“N11 fEn kan fEn küLE kabwaarE-kÜLE mü, fan man waa fEE nnÜ nnyÜ-nnyÜ wuya ana mü, 111 fEE bee bitu kty1LE kabwaarE-kÜLE 1gyanjEka yE agbenbi nkpanyEER- bEE küLE kabwaarE-kÜLE, kE asa ba nyE wu bamü. N tÜwE fanE kesintin fEE, ba wÜla nyE bamü kükÜka lÜwE. ⁶Amaa n11 fü kan fü küLE kabwaarE-kÜLE mü, loo fü obu to kE fü tii, kE fü küLE kabwaarE-kÜLE sa fü-SE mü n11 ÜkÜ mee wu mü mü. Saamü fü-SE mü n11 ee wu küÜtÜ mü n11 fü waa asiiri tÜ mü, ii bitu Ü ka fü kükÜ. ⁷N11 fan kan fen küLE kabwaarE-kÜLE mü, fan man tÜwE ntÜwE bÜnswl1sa mü n11 1 man sü kasE fEE 1dakpa asunpu lEE mü. 111 fEE bEE fE nfEER n1n fEE bamü kükÜLE bÜnswl1sa mü, ii bitu 1 yEgE kE 1 ba tÜ sa bamü. ⁸Imü sü fan man waa fEE bamü, 111 fEE fanE-SE nyi küÜtÜ mü n11 kii tiri fanE pÜy1 n11 fEn küLE mü mü.

⁹“N11 fen bitu fan küLE kabwaarE-kÜLE mü, falE n11 1 dagaa fan maa tÜwE.

‘AnE-SE lÜwaaE mü n11 fü bÜ süsÜ, yEgE asa ba bÜnyaa fü k1t11.
¹⁰YEGE fü kuwura-gy11 mü kl ba, kE fü yEgE fü kebitu kl waa kasE sü nft1, fEE kanan mü n11 ki du süsÜ mü.

¹¹Sa anE kakE kÜmaa agyitÜ.
¹²Taa anE alibi kEE anE, fEE kanan mü n11 anE gbaa anE an taa bamü n11 bEE waa anE alibi kEE bamü mü.

¹³Man yEgE a loo küÜtÜ tÜ k11 tÜ, amaa lEE anE 111 olilibili mü abaa tÜ. 111 fEE kuwura-gy11 yE Übn, yE bÜnyaa 1 gyE fü lEE kakpaa.’[†]

¹⁴111 fEE n11 asa ba waa fanE alibi n11 fan taa kEE bamü mü, fanE-SE mü n11 Ü bÜ süsÜ mü gbaa ii bitu Ü taa kEE fanE. ¹⁵Amaa n11 fan kan fan man taa asa alibi kEE bamü b1rE, fanE-SE mEE yE Ü taa fanE alibi kEE fanE.

Noḡmina

¹⁶“N11 fan kan waa noḡmina mü, fan man waa fanE ansi tÜ küwEE kuwu fEE kanan mü n11 nnÜ nnyÜ-nnyÜ wuya ana bEE waa mü. BEE nyaanjE bamü ansi tÜ kE asa ba nyE wu yE ba ḡmina kÜnÜ. N tÜwE fanE kesintin fEE ba wÜla nyE bamü kükÜka lÜwE. ¹⁷Amaa n11 fü kan ḡmina kÜnÜ mü, fw11 fü ansi tÜ, süswa nfÜ kE fü sEyl fü kumu tÜ. ¹⁸Saamü, asa ba mEE yE ba wu fEE fü ḡmina kÜnÜ, amÜÜ fü-SE mü n11 ÜkÜ mee wu mü nkÜn. Fü-SE mü n11 ee wu küÜtÜ mü n11 fü waa asiri tÜ, ii bitu Ü ka fü kükÜ.

Fan Taa FanE Ansi Gyaga SüsÜ AtÜ Sü
(Luka 12:33-34)

¹⁹“Fan man küÜla kapatyE y1la kasE sü nft1 sa fanE n-y11, nft1 n1mÜ n11 1tab1rt1a yE nkand1ra ii nyita 1mÜ, n11 ayu bee loo bee yuuri 1mÜ. ²⁰Amaa fan küÜla kapatyE y1la süsÜ sa fanE n-y11, kantn mü n11 1tab1rt1a yE nkad1rÜ 1 mEE taale nyita 1mÜ, n11 ayu ba mEE taale loo

[†] Ba kyÜrÜÜ gyaga sü waa dt1daa 1 wÜLE 1kü tÜ yE, 111 fEE kuwura-gy11 yE Übn, yE bÜnyaa 1 gyE fü lEE kakpaa.

naa yuuri 1mÜ. ²¹111 fEE kat1n mü n11 fü kapatyE bÜ mü, tÜtÜ n11 fü nfEER gbaa 1 bÜ.

²²“Ny1m1sa ansi 1 gyE mü kay11-wÜLE mü ft1la. N11 fü ansi 1 kan 1 bÜrÜn b1rE, fü kay11-wÜLE mü kpini gyE 1ḡmanEsa n1n. ²³Amaa n11 fü fu ansi 1 kan 1 man bÜrÜn b1rE, fü kay11-wÜLE mü kpini bÜ kitenenbiri tÜ n1n. Imü sü n11 ft1la mü n11 kl bÜ fü tÜ mü gyE kitenenbiri mü, ii bitu 1 waa kitenenbiri tumm.

²⁴“Ükü 1 gyE Ükü mEE taale sun any1rt1PE anyÜ. Ee bitu o kisi Ükü kE Ü nyE kebitu sa Ükü, abEE ee bitu Ü nyE sanja sa Ükü kE Ü yEgE Ükü. Fan mEE taale sun lÜwaaE maa afulee.

Fan Man YEGE Astn 1 tÜÜrÜÜ FanE
(Luka 16:13)

²⁵“Imü sü n tÜwE fanE yE, fan man yEgE fanE nkpa yE agyitÜ mü n11 fen bitu fan gy11, abEE 1mÜ n11 fen nuu, abEE fanE kay11-wÜLE yE atÜ bunsä astn 1 tÜÜrÜÜ fanE. Nkpa 1 man kyÜ agyitÜ abEE? N11 kay11-wÜLE mÜÜ man kyÜ atÜ bunsä? ²⁶Fan k11 nbwiibi mü n11 ba bÜ afuu tÜ mü, be mee duu n11 ba mEE t1ḡE, n11 ba mEE küÜla agyitÜ bEE gyaga agyan sü, amaa fanE-SE mü n11 Ü bÜ süsÜ mü 11 sa bamü agyitÜ. FanE astn 1 man tiri 1 kyÜ bamü n1n abEE? ²⁷FanE tÜ ÜmÜÜ n11 astn 1 maa tÜÜrÜÜ mü sü mü, n11 EE taale taa kerefi küÜbn tii mü nkpa sü?

²⁸“N11 m1nE 1 waa n11 atÜ bunsä astn 1 tÜÜrÜÜ fanE? Fan k11 kanan mü n11 iyu ntÜtÜLE 1 dan mü. I mee sun kusun n11 1 mEE lÜb atÜ bunsä 1 sa 1mÜ n-y11. ²⁹Amaa n tÜwE fanE yE, hall1 Owura Solomon maa mü atÜ bunsä danbÜtrasa kpini mü, 1 man bÜrÜn füb ntÜtÜLE mü. ³⁰N11 fale n11 lÜwaaE 11 lÜḡÜ afitiri mü n11 ndaga 1 bÜ tÜ, n11 ÜkE bEE taa 1mÜ funti waa fÜlÜn tÜ mü, m1nE waa n11 Ü mEE yE Ü sa fanE atÜ bunsä kükyÜ? O, fanE klkÜÜLE-gy11 kl man kyÜ? ³¹Imü sü fan man tÜÜrÜÜ fanE n-y11 fEn taase yE, ‘M1nE n11 an bitu a gy11?’ abEE ‘M1nE n11 an bitu a nuu?’ abEE ‘M1nE n11 an bitu a bun?’ ³²Bamü n11 be mee nyi lÜwaaE mü fale atÜ kpini sü n11 bamü ansi 1 pay1. N11 fanE-SE mü n11 Ü bÜ süsÜ mü nyi fEE fale atÜ n1mÜ maa tiri fanE.

³³“Amaa fan gyankpaa k11 bitu lÜwaaE kuwura-gy11 mü 1kpa yE mü 1kpa kikyigisa mü, kE Ü taa atÜ n1mÜ kpini tii sü sa fanE. ³⁴Kantn sü fan man tÜÜrÜÜ fanE n-y11 111 atÜ mü n11 ii bitu 1 ba ÜkE. Fan yEgE ÜkE atÜ 1 k11 1mÜ gbaa-gbaa 1mÜ astn tirisa sü.

Fan Man Bun KüpwE
(Luka 6:37-38, 41-42)

“Fan man bun küpwE, kE lÜwaaE Ü man bun fanE gbaa küpwE. ⁷²111 fEE Ükpa mü n11 fEn bÜla sü fen bun fanE b1rtsa ana küpwE mü, n11 lÜwaaE gbaa ii bitu Ü bÜla sü bun ngbaa fanE küpwE. N11 küÜtÜ kaalasa mü n11 fan taa kaala sa fanE b1rtsa ana mü, kantn n11 lÜwaaE ii bitu Ü kaala sa fanE.

³“M1nE 1 waa n11 fii wu keyuubi mü n11 kl bÜ fü b1rtsa kinsi tÜ, n11 fü mee wu kagyakpoti mü n11 kl dE fü kinsi tÜ? ⁴NEnE sü n11 fü taale tÜwE fü b1rtsa yE yEgE n lEE keyuubi fü kinsi tÜ, yEgE kagyakpoti dE ngbaa-gbaa fü kinsi tÜ? ⁵FÜ nnÜ nnyÜ-nnyÜ wuya, gyankpaa lEE kagyakpoti mü n11 kl bÜ fü kinsi tÜ mü, pÜy1 kE fü lan wu danbÜtrasa, kE fü lEE keyuubi mü n11 kl bÜ fü b1rtsa kinsi tÜ mü.

⁶“Fan man taa küÜtÜ mü n11 ki du ky1rEky1rE mü sa igyoonÜ, 111 fEE bee bitu ba bilinj1 y1LE fanE sü dunj1 fanE waa kyab1LE-kyab1LE. N11 fan man taa fanE atÜ kparE tÜb sa akuuri, kE be kyigyga 1mÜ sü nyita.

Fan KüLE 111 lÜwaaE ASE
(Luka 11:9-11)

⁷“Fan küLE 111 lÜwaaE asE, ee bitu Ü sa fanE. Fan k11 bitu lÜwaaE asE, fen bitu fan wu. Fan da mü kebunÜ, ee bitu o tigi sa fanE. ⁸111 fEE ÜkÜmaa mü n11 EE küLE EE 111 lÜwaaE asE mü, EE nyE, n11 ÜkÜmaa mü n11 EE k11 ee bitu mü, ee wu, n11 ÜkÜmaa mü n11 EE da kebunÜ mü, ee tigi EE sa mü.

⁹“FanE antmÜ n11 mu-bii 11 küLE mü bodobodo kE Ü taa kubuu sa mü? ¹⁰AbEE n11 EE küLE mü Ük1n n11 EE taa k1nansE EE sa mü? ¹¹N11 fanE mü n11 fan gyE alibi awaapü mü gbaa fen nyi atÜ danbÜtrasa k1taa sa fanE-bii ana mü, m1nE sü n11 fanE-SE lÜwaaE mü n11 Ü bÜ süsÜ mü mEE yE o kyula sa ÜkÜmaa mü n11 EE küLE mü atÜ danbÜtrasa mü? ¹²Imü sü küÜtÜ kÜmaa mü n11 fen bitu asa ba waa sa fanE mü, fanE gbaa fanE fan baa fEn waa kantn fEn sa bamü. 111mÜ 1 gyE Mosesi nbara yE lÜwaaE atÜwEpb1 k1kaapü mü.

Kebunɔ Bɔntɛsa Yɛ Kyɛlɛgɛsa
(Luka 13:24)

¹³ “Fan bɔla keɓunɔ pii mɔ tɔ loo. Lɪ fɛɛ keɓunɔ yɛlɪgɛsa mɔ ɔkpa gbaa yɛlɪgɛ yɛ ktɛnatɛ sɔ, nɪ kii kpee kinyita kakpaa tɔ nɪn, nɪ asa mɔ nɪ bɛɛ bɔla bee loo ktɛmɔ tɔ mɔ ba kyɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa ɔkpa mɔ nɪ kii kpee nkpa tɔ mɔ bɪrɛ kt bɔntɛ, nɪ ktɛmɔ keɓunɔ gbaa man yɛlɪgɛ, nɪ asa mɔ nɪ bee wu ktɛmɔ bɛɛ bɔla mɔ ba man kyɔ.

**Oyu Kɔmaa Kɪmaa
Kɪmɔ Abi**
(Luka 6:43-44)

¹⁵ “Fan baa fan da atɪgɛsa atɔwɛpɔ sɔ. Ansi sɔ mɔ be du bɔhn fɛɛ nbɔlɔpɔ mɔ, amaa bamɔ nkɔlɔ tɔ mɔ, be du nɪn fɛɛ agboogboo mɔ nɪ ba nyɛ agbɔ. ¹⁶ Bamɔ atɔ waaasa nɪ fen bitɪ fan taa bɪl bamɔ. Kidi-dobi oyu sɔ nɪ bɛɛ tɪyɛ kimango abi abɛɛ? Abɛɛ ktɛpɛlɛ oyu sɔ nɪ bɛɛ tɪyɛ akutu? ¹⁷ Kantɪn nɪ oyu danbɪtrasa ɪ sɔyt abi danbɪtrasa, nɪ oyu libi mɔɔ ɪ sɔyt abi libi. ¹⁸ Oyu danbɪtrasa mɛɛ taalɛ sɔyt abi libi, nɪ oyu libi mɛɛ taalɛ sɔyt abi danbɪtrasa. ¹⁹ Oyu kɔmaa mɔ nɪ kt mɛɛ sɔyt abi danbɪtrasa mɔ, bɛɛ nɛ ktɛmɔ nɪn tɔ, kɛ ba taa waa fɔlɔn tɔ. ²⁰ Kantɪn sɔ fen bitɪ fan bɪl antɪgɛsa atɔwɛpɔ mɔ lɪ bamɔ awaasa sɔ.

N Man Nyi Fanɛ
(Luka 13:25-27)

²¹ “Man gyɛ ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɪ ɛɛ tɪl mɛ yɛ, ‘ɔnyɪrɪpɛ, ɔnyɪrɪpɛ’ mɔ, ii bitɪ o loo sɔsɔ kuwura-gyɪi mɔ tɔ, amɔɔ ɔmɔ nɪ ɛɛ waa mɛ-sɛ mɔ nɪ ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ mɔ kebitɪ mɔ nkɔn. ²² ɪbwaarɛ kakɛ talɛsa maɲa kan fɔv mɔ, asa gaalaagaa bee bitɪ ba tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ ‘ɔnyɪrɪpɛ, ɔnyɪrɪpɛ, an bɔla fɔ ktɪl sɔ tɔwɛ abwaarɛstɪn sa asa, nɪ lɪ fɔ ktɪl tɔ sɔ mɔ an gya nbwɪl libi, nɪ an waa asɪn kyɪnkɪnsa gaalaagaa.’ ²³ Amaa n bitɪ tɔwɛ tigi bamɔ yɛ, ‘Man nyi fanɛ. Fanɛ alibi awaapɔ bantɪmɔ, fan lɪ mɛ sɔ natɛ.’

**ɔnyaastɪpɔ Yɛ Omelensipu
ɪbu Kɪpɔyt**
(Luka 6:47-49)

²⁴ “ɪmɔ sɔ ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɪ ee nu mɛ astɪn nɪmɔ, nɪ ee buu ɪmɔ mɔ, du nɪn fɛɛ ɔnyaastɪpɔ mɔ nɪ ɔ pɔyt mɔ ktɛpaara gyaga ktɪfɔlɛ sɔ mɔ. ²⁵ Bɔlayɪ da nɪ ɪbɔn ɪ bɔla, nɪ afuu lala ɪ da obu mɔ, amaa ktɪ man tɪyɛ, lɪ fɛɛ ba pɔyt ktɛmɔ gyaga ktɪfɔlɛ sɔ. ²⁶ Amaa ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɪ ee nu mɛ astɪn nɪmɔ, nɪ o mee buu ɪmɔ mɔ, du nɪn fɛɛ omelensipu mɔ nɪ ɔ pɔyt mu obu gyaga kusipu sɔ. ²⁷ Bɔlayɪ da nɪ ɪbɔn ɪ bɔla, nɪ afuu lala ɪ da nɪ obu mɔ lɪ tɪyɛ ɔɔn tɔ birimm.”

²⁸ Yesu maa tɔwɛ astɪn nɪmɔ ɪwɛ mɔ, mɔ ktɛkaapɔ mɔ ɪ kyɪnkɪn sakyɔ mɔ gaa. ²⁹ Lɪ fɛɛ mɔ ktɛkaapɔ mɔ tɔ sɔ ɔɔn, nɪ lɪ man du fɛɛ nbara akaapɔpɔ ɪɛɛ mɔ.

Yesu Kyɛ Kibootoo Wuya Kɔ
(Maki 1:40-45; Luka 5:12-16)

8 Yesu maa kpɪlɪgɛ lɪ ktɪbɪl mɔ sɔ ba mɔ, asa damantɛ ba buu mɔ. ² Tɔtɔ nɪ ɔnyɪn kɔ mɔ nɪ ɛɛ ɪɔ kibootoo ba muɲa mu amulii sɔ mu ansi tɔ nɪ ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, “ɔnyɪrɪpɛ nɪ ɪ pɪrɛ fɔ mɔ, fɪl taalɛ yɛgɛ mɛ n-yɪl ɪ ɪɔɲɔ sɔ.”

³ Nɪ Yesu tɛɛɲɛ mɔ ktɪbaa mata ɔnyɪn mɔ. Nɪ ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “ɪ pɪrɛ mɛ, fɔ n-yɪl ɪ ɪɔɲɔ sɔ.” Opula tɔ nɪ mɔ kibootoo mɔ ktɪ ɪwɛ. ⁴ Nɪ Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Man waa fɔ tɔwɛ ɔkɔ, amaa taa fɔ n-yɪl naa kaapɔ ɪbwaarɛ Oseepeu, kɛ fɔ ɪɛɛ saraga fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪ Mosesi nbara ɪ kaapɔ mɔ, kɛ ɔkɔmaa nɪmɔ o wu fɛɛ fɔ n-yɪl ɪ ɪɔɲɔ sɔ.”

**Anaakɔpɔ ɔbɪlɪsa
Mɔ Kɪkɔɔlɛ-gyɪi**
(Luka 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu maa loo Kapanum kadɛ tɔ mɔ, Roma anaakɔpɔ ɔbɪlɪsa kɔ ba mɔ asɛ ba kɔlɛ mɔ yɛ ɔ kyɛ mɔ tɔ. ⁶ ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “ɔnyɪrɪpɛ, mɛ ktɪyaafɔlɛ dɛ mɛ ktɛpaara sɔ ɛɛ ɪɔ mɔgɔlɛ-mɔgɔlɛ, ɪ tɔɔrɔɔ mɔ gaa.”

⁷ ɪmɔ sɔ, Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “N bitɪ n naa kyɛ mɔ kɔlɔ.” ⁸ Nɪ anaakɔpɔ ɔbɪlɪsa mɔ ɪɛɛ mɔ kɔnɔ yɛ, “ɔnyɪrɪpɛ n man da-gaa fɛɛ fɔ ba mɛ ktɛpaara sɔ. Amaa dan sa kɔnɔ, mɛ ktɪyaafɔlɛ mɔ ii bitɪ ɔ kpaarɛ. ⁹ Lɪ fɛɛ ngbaa mɛ n bɔ akɔ ɔɔn kasɛ nɪn, yɛgɛ anaakɔpɔ ba bɔ mɛ kasɛ. N kan tɔwɛ ɔkɔ yɛ, ‘Kpe nɪl,’ nɪ ee kpee. Nɪ n tɔwɛ ɔkɔ yɛ, ‘Ba nɪl,’ nɪ ɛɛ ba. Nɪ n tɔwɛ mɛ ktɪyaafɔlɛ yɛ, ‘Waa ɪnɪmɔ,’ nɪ ɛɛ waa ɪmɔ.”

¹⁰ Yesu maa nu kanɪn mɔ, ɪ kyɪnkɪn mɔ, nɪ ɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ nɪ ba buu mɔ mɔ yɛ, “N tɔwɛ fanɛ kesɪntɪn fɛɛ ɪstrayɪt abi kpɪni tɔ mɔ, n man pɪlɪta wu ɔsa mɔ nɪ ɔ sɔ falɛ ktɛkɔɔlɛ-gyɪi damantɛ nɪmɔ kedu-bi. ¹¹ N tɔwɛ fanɛ yɛ asa gaalaagaa bee bitɪ ba ɪl kyɔwɛ ktɪl yɛ kyɔwɛ ktɪtɪyɛ, kɛ ba maa Abraham maa Isaki yɛ Gyekobu ba ba bɔga kyɪna bamɔ ɪkyɪtnakpa mɔ nɪ ɪ gyɛ kuwura-gyɪi kensi-gyɪi ngyaɲɛ mɔ tɔ. ¹² Amaa fanɛ mɔ nɪ naafɔɔ fan gyɛ kuwura-gyɪi abi mɔ, bee bitɪ ba taa fanɛ funti kewu tɔ kɪtɛntɛnbɪri tɔ katɪn mɔ nɪ kusu yɛ anobi kedunɲi bɔ.”

¹³ Nɪ Yesu tɔwɛ anaakɔpɔ ɔbɪlɪsa mɔ yɛ, “Kpewu! ɪ bitɪ ɪ waa sa fɔ fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪ fɔ kɔɔlɛ gyɪi mɔ.” Nɪ kanɪn saɲa maɲa tɔ kyɛɛkyɛɛ nɪ mɔ ktɪyaafɔlɛ mɔ nyɛ alanɪta.

Yesu Kyɛ Alɔpɔ Kɔkyɔ
(Maki 1:29-34; Luka 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Yesu maa ba Pita ktɛpaara sɔ mɔ, o wu fɛɛ Pita mɔ-saa kyɪlɪsa dɛ ɛɛ ɪɔ kibirima. ¹⁵ ɔ ktɪta mɔ ktɪbaa tɔ nɪ kibirima mɔ ktɪ yɛgɛ mɔ, nɪ ɔ kɔsɔ ktɪta bamɔ ktɪfɔ.

¹⁶ Saɲa mɔ nɪ kyɔwɛ tɪyɛ mɔ, nɪ asa ba taa alɔpɔ kɔkyɔ mɔ nɪ nbwɪl libi ba tɛ bamɔ sɔ mɔ bɪya Yesu. Nɪ ɔ sa nbwɪl libi mɔ kɔnɔ gya bamɔ kɔsaa alɔpɔ mɔ sɔ, nɪ ɔ kyɛ alɔpɔ mɔ kpɪni. ¹⁷ ɪnɪmɔ ɪ yɛgɛ nɪ astɪn mɔ nɪ ɪbwaarɛ ɔtɔwɛpɔ Isaya tɔwɛ Astɪnkyan yɪlɪasa mɔ tɔ mɔ ɪ ba tɔ. Astɪn mɔ ɪ gyɛ yɛ, “ɔ kɔɔlɛ anɛ alɔ, nɪ ɔ taa anɛ alobi sɔla.”

**Bamɔ Nɪ Bee Bitɪ
Ba Buu Yesu**
(Luka 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu maa wu asa damantɛ ba maa kyaabɔɔ mɔ mɔ, ɔ tɔwɛ mu asunpu mɔ yɛ ba faa kpee benbe. ¹⁹ Nɪ nbara ɔkaapɔpɔ kɔ ba mɔ asɛ ba tɔwɛ yɛ, “ɔkaapɔpɔ n bitɪ n buu fɔ kpee katɪn kɔmaa mɔ nɪ fɪi kpee mɔ.”

²⁰ Nɪ Yesu ɪɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Agboogboo ba sɔ ɪbɔ bɛɛ dɛ tɔ, nɪ nbwɪ-ibi ba sɔ nsɔswaa, amaa mɛ, Daadimaadi Obii-nyɪntsa mɔ bɪrɛ, n man sɔ katɪn mɔ nɪ n dɛ fɔvɛɛ.”

²¹ Mɔ ɔbɪlɪlapɔ kɔ gbaa tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “ɔnyɪrɪpɛ, yɛgɛ n naa pula mɛ-sɛ pɔyl.”

²² Amaa Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Buu mɛ kɛ fɔ yɛgɛ bamɔ nɪ be du fɛɛ alewupu mɔ, be kpee naa pula bamɔ alewupu.”

**Afuu Yɛ Apaa ɪ Nu
Yesu Asɛ**
(Maki 4:35-41; Luka 8:22-25)

²³ Nɪ o loo ɔkɔlɪ tɔ nɪ mɔ abɪlɪlapɔ mɔ ba buu mɔ loo. ²⁴ Ba maa gyan ɔbɔn lala mɔ sɔ bee kpee mɔ, opula tɔ nɪ afuu lala ɪ tigi yɛgɛ ɪl da apaa ɪl loo ɔkɔlɪ mɔ tɔ. Amaa yɛgɛ Yesu dɛ nsɪɪrɛ. ²⁵ Abɪlɪlapɔ mɔ ba naa kyɪɲi mɔ, nɪ ba tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “ɔnyɪrɪpɛ, mɔlɪgɛ anɛ! An bitɪ a muurɪ!”

²⁶ ɔ ɪɛɛ bamɔ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Fanɛ mɔ nɪ fanɛ ktɛkɔɔlɛ-gyɪi ktɪ man kyɔ, mɪnɛ ɪ waa nɪ fan sɔ kufuu kantɪn?” Nɪ ɔ kɔsɔ pɔntɛ afuu yɛ apaa mɔ sɔ, nɪ ɪ waa diin.

²⁷ Nɪ ɪ kyɪnkɪn asa mɔ, nɪ ba taasɛ yɛ, “Mɪnɛ nyɪmɪsa ndɛɛ? Halɪ afuu yɛ apaa gbaa ɪi nu mɔ asɛ.”

**Yesu Kyɛ Anyɪn Mɔ Nɪ
Nbwɪl Libi Ba Tɛ Bamɔ Sɔ Mɔ**
(Maki 5:1-20; Luka 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu maa fɔv ɔbɔn mɔ benbe mɔ nɪ ktɪ gyɛ Gadara ɔsɔwɔlɛ mɔ, anyɪn anyɔ kɔ mɔ nɪ nbwɪl libi ba tɛ bamɔ sɔ mɔ ba ɪl nkyan tɔ ba gyanɲa mɔ. Ba kyɪna ba libi gaa fɛɛ ndɔnbwɛ, nɪ ɔkɔ mɛɛ taalɛ bɔla kanɪn ɔkpa maɲa sɔ. ²⁹ Ba kuusi yɛ, “ɪbwaarɛ mu-Bii, mɪnɛ nɪ fɪi bitɪ anɛ asɛ? Fɔ ba nɪn yɛ fɔ ba waa anɛ awɔrɔfɔɔ pɔyl kɛ ɪmɔ saɲa mɔ ɪ fɔv, abɛɛ?”

³⁰ Akuuri damantɛ kɔ ba yɪlɛ tɔtɔ ktɪbaafɔn bee gyɪi. ³¹ Nɪ nbwɪl libi mɔ ba kɔlɛ Yesu yɛ, “Nɪ fɔ kan fɪi bitɪ fɔ gya anɛ bɪrɛ, yɛgɛ a naa loo akuuri damantɛ nɪmɔ tɔ.”

³² ɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Fan natɛ!” Nɪ ba ɪl anyɪn mɔ tɔ naa loo akuuri mɔ tɔ. Nɪ akuuri damantɛ mɔ kpɪni ba sɪlɛ kpɪlɪgɛ kidenbi mɔ naa tɪyɛ ɔbɔn lala mɔ tɔ nɪ ba wu. ³³ Nɪ bamɔ nɪ bɛɛ ktɪ akuuri mɔ sɔ mɔ, ba sɪlɛ kpee kadɛ tɔ, naa tɔwɛ kɔtɔ mɔ nɪ ktɪ waa kpɪni yɛ ɪmɔ nɪ ɪ waa anyɪn anyɔ mɔ nɪ nbwɪl libi ba tɛ bamɔ sɔ mɔ.

³⁴ Kantɪn sɔ kadɛ mɔ tɔ asa kpɪni ba ɪl ba naa gyanɲa Yesu. Ba maa wu mɔ mɔ, ba kɔlɛ mɔ yɛ ɔ ɪl bamɔ ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ.

Fan baa fan sD kanyaastn fEE anansE, yEgE fan du bwahn fEE awu-
ra-lDpa.

**Asa Bee Biti Ba Nyanla
AbtlapU MU**
(Maki 13:9-13; Luka 21:12-17)

¹⁷“Fan baa fan da sD, lU fEE asa kD bee biti ba kttaa fanE kpee astn
ogyikpa, kE ba tDgE fanE Giyiwu abi kabwaare-kulE tgyanEkpa. ¹⁸LlU
mE sD, bee biti ba kpiya fanE awura yE alDlDnpD ansi tD, kE fan nyE Dk-
pa tDWE astn danbtrasa mD llU mE sD sa bamD, yE bamD nll ba man
gyE Giyiwu abi mD. ¹⁹Nll ba kan kpiya fanE astn ogyikpa mD, fan man
ylyE lU kDtD mD nll fen biti fan tDWE, abEE kanan mD nll fan tDWE
mD sD. Saja mD kan fDd mD, fen biti fan nyE astn mD nll fan tDWE
bamD. ²⁰LlU fEE man gyE fanE gbaa-gbaa ii biti fan tDWE, amaa fanE-SE
lbwaare Kayaayu mD ii biti D bDla fanE sD tDWE.

²¹“Kantn nKE maa tD mD, nylmtsa ii biti o gyii mD gbaa-gbaa
mu-supu kadE-boyi, kE ba mDd mD, kE DsE gbaa D waa obii kantn. Npii
bee biti ba kDsd yllE akDsgEpu ana sD, kE ba yEgE kE ba mDd bamD.
²²Asa kpini bee biti ba kisi fanE llU mE sD, amaa DkDmaa mD nll D taale
yllE tD kenken naa fDd laalaalDWE mD, ii biti D nyE kamDltgE. ²³Nll ba
kan nyanla fanE kadE kD tD mD, fan stlE llU tDtD kpee kadE kD tD. N
tDWE fanE kesintin fEE, fEn mEE yE fan stlE kantn kyaabD D lstrayl ndE
mD kpini sD, pDyl kE mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mD n ba.
²⁴“DblapU man kyD mD DkaapDpD, nll klnyE man kyD
mD-nyltpE. ²⁵l dagaa l maa kDkwe DblapU fEE maa ba waa fEE mD
DkaapDpD. Nll ktyaafDlE mD D ba waa fEE mD-nyltpE. Nll ba kan
bEE tD astn bEE gyaga mE, ktkaara sD Dbltsa sD yE n gyE Beelisebu
mD, [†]kantn blrE bee biti ba taa atll libi gyaga fanE mD nll fan gyE mE
ktkaara sD abi mD l kyD mE lEE mD.

**Fan Man StlE Dku
AmD D lbwaare**
(Luka 12:2-9)

²⁶“lmd sD fan man stlE asa. KDtD kDmaa mD nll ki bun sD mD, ii biti
i bugi sD, nll kDtD kDmaa mD nll kt baala mD, ii biti l llU ifuli. ²⁷Astn
kDmaa mD nll n tDWE fanE kitenentbiri tD mD, fan tDWE lmd
kakyDwape, nll astn kDmaa mD nll n kuli waa fanE asD tD mD, fan da
lmd kibonbon. ²⁸Fan man stlE bamD nll bEE mDd kayll-wDlE nkDn,
yEgE ba mEE taale mDd Dkala. Amaa fan stlE lbwaare mD nll EE taale
nyita Dkala yE kayll-wDlE, SttaanE fDlDn tD mD. ²⁹Man gyE kobo
kDlDn nll bEE sD bEE sD alangba anyD, amaa bamD tD DkDlDn mEE
yE D tlyE kase sD wu, yEgE fanE-SE lbwaare man sa Dkpa. ³⁰Halll fanE
DkDmaa ntmD kumu tD inyini gbaa, lbwaare nyi tmd kDnD. ³¹lmd sD
fan man waa kufuu, llU fEE fan sD kyaare fan kyD alangba damantE.
³²“DkDmaa mD nll EE lEE EE tDWE asa tD yE n gyE mD-NyltpE mD,
kantn nll ngbaa mE n biti n lEE mD kaapD mE-SE ansi tD sDsd. ³³Amaa
DkDmaa mD nll o kina mE asa tD yE n man gyE mD-NyltpE mD, ngbaa
mE n biti, n kina mD mE-sE ansi tD sDsd.

NbartgE T D Astn
(Luka 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴“Fan man fE nFEER fEE n ba ntn kE l btya keyuula dulinyaa ntmD
tD. Man gyE keyuula nll n btya, amaa keluu nll n btya. ³⁵LlU fEE n ba
ntn,

‘kE nbii-nytnsa ba kDsd yllE bamD-sE ana sD,
kE nbii-kylltsa gbaa ba kDsd yllE bamD-nyi ana sD,
kE asaa-kylltsa ba kDsd yllE bamD-saa ana sD,
³⁶kE nylmtsa mD dDn ana ba baa ba gyE mD ktkaara sD asa.’
³⁷“DkDmaa mD nll ee biti mD-sE abEE mu-nyi D kyD mE mD, D man
dagaa maa waa mE obuupu. Nll DkDmaa mD nll ee biti mu-bii-nytnsa
abEE Dkylltsa D kyD mE mD, man dagaa maa waa mE obuupu. ³⁸Nll
DkDmaa mD nll D man taa mu oyu laasa ^{††}sDla buu mE mD, man dagaa
maa waa mE obuupu. ³⁹Nll DkDmaa mD nll ee biti mD nkpa mD ktbaa
sD mD, ee biti D pan tmd, amaa DkDmaa mD nll D pan mD nkpa llU mE
sD mD, ee biti D nyE tmd.

**KDkDka MU Nll lbwaare
li Biti D Sa**
(Maki 9:41)

⁴⁰“DkDmaa mD nll D kDdlE fanE mD, kDdlE mE ntmD, nll DkDmaa
mD nll D kDdlE mE mD, kDdlE DmD nll o sun mE ntmD. ⁴¹DkDmaa mD

† Beelisebu l gyE alibi kpini kumu. †† Oyu laasa mD yllE sa awDrdDf yE
lewu.

nll D kDdlE lbwaare DtdWEpu llU maa gyE lbwaare atDWEpu sD mD,
ee biti D nyE kDkDka mD nll lbwaare ii biti D ka mD DtdWEpu mD. Nll
DkDmaa mD nll D kDdlE Dsa mD nll mD l kpa i kyiiigi llU maa gyE l kpa
kyiiigisa wuya sD mD, ee biti D nyE kDkDka mD nll lbwaare ii biti D ka
Dsa mD nll mD l kpa i kyiiigi mD. ⁴²Nll DkDmaa mD nll D sa mE
abtlapU [‡]n tmD tD DkD nkyu yuulisa kawE tD, llU fEE maa gyE mE
DblapU sD mD, n tDWE fanE kesintin fEE, D man yE D pan mD kDkDka
kpa.”

**Yesu tDWE GyDn
Okyugyeepu mD astn**
(Luka 7:18-35)

¹¹ Yesu maa kaapD mD abtlapU kudu anyD mD asE lDWE mD, D llU
tDtD kpee D naa kaapD kE D tDWE astn danbtrasa mD ndE mD nll
l san Galile DsdwDlE sD mD.

² Saja maa tD mD GyDn Okyugyeepu mD bD obu kitii tD. Maa nu kDtD
mD nll Krisito ll waa mD, o sun mD abtlapU, ³ba naa taasE mD yE,
“FD l gyE DmD nll ba tDWE anE yE ee biti D ba mD, abEE a kll DpDpwe
Dkpa?”

⁴ Nll Yesu lEE kDnD yE, “Fen bwii naa tDWE GyDn astn mD nll fan nu
yE tmd nll fan wu, ⁵fEE agyaatanapD ansi i bugi, nll ayaa yE abaa
wusa wuya ana ba kDsd natE, nll abootipu n-ylt lDnD sD, nll atikpiri
asD a tigi, nll alewupu ba kyini ba nkpa tD, nll ba tDWE Astn Danbtrasa
mD sa atiripu. ⁶Kusee l gyE sa Dsa mD nll D man yEgE mE
ktkDdlE-gyii.”

⁷ GyDn Okyugyeepu abtlapU mD ba maa bwii bee kpee mD, nll Yesu
piili EE tDWE GyDn n-ylt sD astn EE sa sakyD mD yE, “MtnE nll fan
kpee GyDn asE kiperi mD sD fanaa kll? Fan kpee naa kll kiftiri mD nll
afuu ll da ktmD ii bilini tD ntn? ⁸Nll man gyE kantn mD, mtnE nll fen
kpee naa kll? Nylmtsa mD nll o bun ataa danbtrasa mD, nll fan naa
kll? Ayee, asa mD nll bee bun ataa danbtrasa mD, ba tE iwurakpa ntn.
⁹Nll mtnE gbaa nll fan kpee naa kll? lbwaare DtdWEpu abEE? EEhn,
n tDWE fanE yE D kyD lbwaare DtdWEpu. ¹⁰LlU fEE GyDn ntmD astn nll
ba kyDrdD waa Astnkyan yllasa mD tD yE,
‘N biti n sun mE kabDd kE D gyankpa ftD,
mD ii biti D ba lDnD fD Dkpa ylla fD.’”

¹¹ Nll Yesu blla tDWE bamD yE, “N tDWE fanE kesintin yE, nylmtsa kD
man bD tD nll ba kDsgE mD kase sD nll, nll D kyD GyDn okyugyeepu
mD. lmd kpini gbaa mD, DmD nll D gyE pii sDsd kuwura-gyii mD tD
mD kyD mD. ¹²LlU GyDn okyugyeepu saja ba llU ndaga mD, bamD nll
bamD ansi l payt yE bee biti ba loo sDsd kuwura-gyii mD tD mD, ba sD
DlDn yE kensi payt bee loo ktmD tD. ¹³LlU fEE lbwaare atDWEpu mD yE
nbara mD, l wDla tDWE llU kuwura-gyii mD sD naa fDd saja mD nll
GyDn ba. ¹⁴Nll fan kan fen biti fan kDdlE kyula mD, GyDn l gyE lbwaare
DtdWEpu Eligya mD nll ba tDWE ylla yE ee biti D ba mD. ¹⁵DmD nll D
sD asD nll ee biti o nu mD, o nu.

¹⁶ “MtnE nll n taale taa kaala ndaga asa? Ba du ntn fEE nbii ba maa tE
agya tD bEE tll abaa bEE tDWE yE,

¹⁷ ‘An fDlE nleebi sa fanE,
amaa fan man kyaa,
nll an bll alengyi llDn,
amaa fan man su.’

¹⁸ LlU fEE GyDn maa ba mD, o mee gyii nll o mee nuu, nll ba yE, ‘Nbwll
libi ba tE GyDn sD.’ ¹⁹ME, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mD n maa ba mD, n
gyii nll n nuu, nll ba yE, ‘Ee gyii gaa nll D gyE DtabDpD yE lenpoo
akDdlEpu yE alibi awaapD bamD kyEmtnE.’ Amaa nll DkD kan o buu
lbwaare kanyaastn l kpa sD mD, l kaapD fEE mD kanyaastn mD gyE
kesintin.”

**NdE mD nll ba man kDdlE
Yesu gyii mD, bamD laaku**
(Luka 10:13-15)

²⁰ Asa mD nll ba bD ndE mD nll Yesu waa mD astn kyinkyinsa
gaalaagaa mD, ba man yEgE bamD alibi ktwaa, kantn sD Yesu tDWE yii
bamD yE, ²¹“Korasin abi, fanE laaku! Betsayida abi, fanE laaku! Astn
kyinkyinsa mD nll n waa fanE ndE ntmD sD mD, nll l daa l gyE Tayi
maa Sidon ntn, naafD ba wDla dlla l bDdta, kE ba taa ndaara bun
bamD amu, kE l kaapD fEE ba kyEgE bamD nFEER llU alibi tD. ²²Amaa
n tDWE fanE yE, Tayi abi yE Sidon abi kDsd bltE ii biti l baa l bD fanE
lEE kake talEsa mD. ²³Nll fanE Kapanum abi, fen biti fEE ba kDsa fanE
kpee sDsd lbwaare ayE ntn abEE? Ayee, bee biti ba tD fanE waa
awDrdDf fDlDn yen-yen tD. LlU fEE astn kyinkyinsa mD nll n waa fanE
kadE tD mD, nll l daa l gyE Sodom nll n daa waa tmd ntn, naafD
kadE mD san kt bD tD ba llU ndaga. ²⁴Amaa n tDWE fanE yE, Sodom abi
kDsd bltE ii biti l baa l bD fanE lEE kake talEsa mD tD.”

‡ AbtlapU mD ba btya bamD n-ylt kase fEE nbii wuribi maa waa mD.

yegE ki lɔŋɔ ki dE yE ɔdan mɔ, ⁴⁵Tɔtɔ nɩi EE lɩi kpee kE ɔ naa taa mɔ tɔɔmaa ana n-yaayu libi asunɔ mɔ nɩi ba libi ba kyɔ mɔ tii mɔ n-yɩi sɔ, kE ba kpee naa kytna tɔtɔ. Saamɔ, kanan mɔ nɩi ɔ daa o du mɔ, ii biti ɩ baa ɩ kyɔ kantn. Kantn nɩi ii biti ɩ baa i du sa ndaga kakytna kantmɔ tɔ asa libi.”

Yesu mu-nyi yE mu-supu ana
(Maki 3:31-35; Luka 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Yesu maa san ɔ maa sɔ EE tɔwE EE sa sakyɔ mɔ, mu-nyi yE mu-supu ana ba ba yɩlE nbwama bee biti fEe ba tɔwE mɔ asE. ⁴⁷Nɩi ɔkɔ tɔwE Yesu yE, “Fu-nyi yE fu-supu ana ba ba yɩlE nbwama bee biti fEe ba tɔwE fɔ asE.”

⁴⁸Nɩi Yesu lEe kɔnɔ yE, “Antmɔ ɩ gyE mi-nyi, nɩi antmɔ ana ɩ gyE mu-supu ana?” ⁴⁹Tɔtɔ nɩi ɔ tEeŋE mɔ ktbaa kaapɔ mɔ abɩlapɔ, tɔwE yE, “Fan kɩ! Mi-nyi yE mi-supu ana ndee. ⁵⁰Lɩi fEe ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɩi EE waa mE-SE mɔ nɩi ɔ bɩ sɔsɔ mɔ kɔkɔɔɔ biti mɔ, ɩ gyE mi-supu yE mE-ɩɩkyɩt yE mi-nyi.”

Kɩŋasan lɩi ayu ɔŋmatEɔɔ kɔ sɔ
(Maki 4:1-9; Luka 8:4-8)

13 Kantn kake maŋa nɩi Yesu lɩi ktɩpaara sɔ kpee naa kytna ɔbɔn kaa EE kaapɔ. ²Asa damantE ba maa kyaabɔɔ mɔ mɔ, o loo ɔkɔɔɔ tɔ naa kytna yEgE asa mɔ ba yɩlE ɔbɔn-kaa. ³Nɩi ɔ taa aŋasan tɔ kaapɔ bamɔ atɔ damantE. ɔ bɔ bamɔ ktɩŋasan kɔ yE, “ɔɔɔɔɔɔ kɔ ɩ bɩ tɔ nɩi o kpee ɔ naa ŋmatE ayu. ⁴Maa naa ŋmatE lɩmɔ mɔ, ɩkɔ ɩ tɩyE ɔkpakaa, nɩi nbwiibi ba ba tasE lɩmɔ gyii. ⁵Nɩi ɩkɔ ɩ tɩyE afɔlE sɔ, katn mɔ nɩi tSE ɩ man kyɔ. Nɩi ɩ kɔyɩ bilen kpalt fEe tSE mɔ maa man bɔnyE sɔ. ⁶Amaa kyɔwE maa ba EE da mɔ, i fugya lɩmɔ, nɩi ɩ wu lɩi fEe lɩmɔ ilin ɩ man kyɔ. ⁷Nɩi ɩkɔ mɔɔɔ ɩ tɩyE iwii tɔ, nɩi iwii mɔ ɩ dan nyan ktɩtaa lɩmɔ. ⁸Amaa ayu mɔ ɩkɔ ɩ tɩyE kasE danbrasa sɔ, nɩi ɩ sɔyɩ amu lala-lala. ɩkɔ ɩ gyE kɩɩfa, nɩi ɩkɔ ɩ gyE adisiye, nɩi ɩkɔ mɔɔ adtsa. ⁹ɔmɔ nɩi ɔ sɔ asɔ nɩi ee biti o nu mɔ o nu.”

Yesu ɩ tɔwE sa asa ktɩŋasan tɔ
(Maki 4:10-12; Luka 8:9-10)

¹⁰Nɩi Yesu abɩlapɔ mɔ ba ba mɔ asE ba taase mɔ yE, “MɩnE ɩ waa nɩi aŋasan tɔ nɩi fɔ sɔ fɩi kaapɔ asa?”

¹¹Nɩi Yesu lEe bamɔ kɔnɔ yE, “FanEE fanE bɩrE ɔkpa bugi sa fanE fEe fan bɩl ɩbwaare kuwura-gyii mɔ tɔ asiri astn mɔ, amaa bamEE bamɔ bɩrE ɩ man bugi sa bamɔ. ¹²Lɩi fEe ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɩi ɔ sɔ ɩbwaare astn mɔ, bee biti ba sa mɔ gaa tii sɔ, kE ɔ nyE kyɔn sɔ. Amaa ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɩi ɔ man sɔ mɔ, haltɩ pii kɔmaa mɔ nɩi ɔ sɔ mɔ gbaa mɔ, bee biti ba kɔɔlE lɩi mɔ asE. ¹³Kɔtɔ mɔ sɔ nɩi n sɔ aŋasan n kaapɔ bamɔ mɔ ɩ gyE fEe,

BEE kɩi amaa be mee wu,
bee nu, amaa be mee nu danbrasa abEE be nu lɩmɔ kasE.
¹⁴ɩmɔ sɔ astn mɔ nɩi ɩbwaare bɔla mɔ ɔtɔwEɔɔ Isaya sɔ tɔwE yɩla mɔ, ɩ ba tɔ asa nɩimɔ sɔ. ɩmɔ ɩ gyE yE,
‘Fen biti fan nu kE fan nu, amaa fEen mEE yE fan nu kasE.
Fen biti fan kɩi kE fan kɩi, amaa fEen mEE yE fan wu sEhn.

¹⁵Lɩi fEe asa bantmɔ bamɔ nkɔɔɔ ɩ bɩlɩn,
nɩi ba tii bamɔ asɔ,
nɩi ba bun bamɔ ansi sɔ.
Naafɔɔ bamɔ ansi ii biti ɩ wu,
kE bamɔ asɔ ii nu,
kE bamɔ nkɔɔɔ tɔ ii nu astn kasE,
kE ba bwii ba mE, ɩbwaare asE kE n kyE bamɔ alɔ.’

¹⁶Kusee ɩ gyE sa fanE mɔ nɩi fanE ansi ii wu nɩi fanE asɔ ii nu. ¹⁷N tɔwE fanE kesintin yE ɩbwaare atɔwEɔɔ gaalaagaa yE asa mɔ nɩi bamɔ ɩkpa ɩ kyii ɩbwaare asE mɔ, bee biti gaa fEe ba wu atɔ mɔ nɩi fen wu yE lɩmɔ nɩi fen nu fale, amaa ba man nyE lɩmɔ.

Yesu kaapɔ ayu ktɩŋatE ktɩŋasan mɔ kasE
(Maki 4:13-20; Luka 8:11-15)

¹⁸‘Nɩi tnbɩi fan nu ktɩŋasan lɩi ayu ɔŋmatEɔɔ mɔ kasE. ¹⁹Ayubi mɔ nɩi ɩ tɩyE ɔkpakaa mɔ du nɩn fEe, bamɔ nɩi bee nu ɩbwaare kuwura-gyii mɔ astn, nɩi ba man nu lɩmɔ kasE mɔ, nɩi StaanE EE ba bE lEe abi mɔ nɩi ba ŋmatE mɔ lɩi bamɔ nkɔɔɔ tɔ. ²⁰Ayubi mɔ nɩi ɩ tɩyE afɔlE sɔ mɔɔ mɔ, i du nɩn fEe bamɔ nɩi bee nu astn danbrasa mɔ,

nɩi ba taa kɔkɔɔɔ fuuli kɔɔlE lɩmɔ opula tɔ mɔ. ²¹Amaa ɩ maa man loo bamɔ nkɔɔɔ tɔ kyEkyE sɔ mɔ, astn mɔ mEE kyEERE bamɔ tɔ. ɩmɔ sɔ nɩi awɔrɔfɔ abEE kanyanla dan ɩ ba bamɔ sɔ lɩi astn mɔ sɔ mɔ, opula tɔ nɩi bEE tɩyE lɩi bamɔ ktɩkɔɔlE-gyii tɔ. ²²Ayubi mɔ nɩi ɩ tɩyE iwii tɔ mɔ ɩ gyE bamɔ nɩi bee nu astn danbrasa mɔ, amaa dulinyaa nɩimɔ tɔ atɔ tɔɔɔɔsa yE kafulee biti bansa mɔ, ɩ nyan ktɩtaa astn danbrasa mɔ, nɩi ɩ mEE sɔyɩ abi. ²³Amaa ayubi mɔ nɩi ɩ tɩyE kasE danbrasa tɔ mɔ, ɩ gyE bamɔ nɩi bee nu astn danbrasa mɔ nɩi bee nu lɩmɔ kasE mɔ, lɩmɔ sɔ bEE waa atɔ danbrasa gaa fEe ayubi mɔ nɩi ɩ sɔyɩ abi kɩɩfa nɩi ɩkɔ adisiye nɩi ɩkɔ mɔɔ adtsa mɔ.”

Kɩŋasan lɩi aftiri libi mɔ sɔ

²⁴Nɩi Yesu bɩla bɔ bamɔ ktɩŋasan kɔ yE, “Sɔsɔ kuwura-gyii mɔ du nɩn fEe ɔnyɩn kɔ maa naa ŋmatE ayubi danbrasa mɔ ndɔɔ tɔ. ²⁵Asa ba maa dE lɩwE kagyanbwE mɔ, ɔɔɔɔɔɔ maŋa mɔ-dɔn naa taa aftiri libi ŋmatE waa ayu mɔ tɔ, nɩi ɔ natE kyɔn. ²⁶Ayu mɔ maa nyE tɔɔ ɩ kɔɔyE mɔ, nɩi aftiri libi mɔ gbaa ɩ dan.

²⁷‘Nɩi kadɔɔ wuya mɔ ayaafɔlE ba ba mɔ asE ba tɔwE mɔ yE, ‘ɔnyɩɩrE, man gyE ayubi danbrasa nɩi fɔ ŋmatE fɔ ndɔɔ mɔ tɔ? FɩnE nɩi aftiri libi nɩimɔ ɩ lɩi?’

²⁸‘Nɩi ɔ lEe bamɔ kɔnɔ yE, ‘Mɛ-dɔn kɔ ɩ waa kantn.’
‘Nɩi mɔ ayaafɔlE mɔ ba taase mɔ yE, ‘Fii biti fEe a naa kyii ɩmɔ abEE?’

²⁹‘Nɩi bamɔ-nyɩɩrE mɔ lEe bamɔ kɔnɔ yE, ‘Aye, fan yEgE lɩmɔ kikyii, lɩi fEe fan kan yE fen kyii aftiri libi mɔ, fen biti fan kyii bɩ-ga yE ayu mɔ. ³⁰Fan yEgE lɩmɔ kpini ɩ bɩga dan naa fɩb kɩɩŋE saŋa. Kantn saŋa maa mɔ, n biti n tɔwE atɩŋEɔɔ mɔ yE, ba daa ktɩkpanE aftiri libi mɔ ŋmina ntun-ntun kE ba tuwa lɩmɔ. kE ba laata ayu mɔ naa waa mE ktɩkyagɩla tɔ.’”

Kɩŋasan lɩi masitadi oyu kibi pii mɔ sɔ
(Maki 4:30; Luka 13:18-19)

³¹Nɩi Yesu bɩla bɔ bamɔ ktɩŋasan kɔ yE, “Sɔsɔ kuwura-gyii mɔ du nɩn fEe ɔnyɩn kɔ maa taa masitadi oyu kibi pii naa duu mɔ ndɔɔ tɔ.

³²Haltɩ oyu maŋa kibi kt maa du pii iyu abi kpini tɔ gbaa mɔ, kɩi dan kt kyɔ apɔnfɩ kpini, nɩi kɩi ba waa oyu nɩi nbwiibi bEE ba waa bamɔ nsɔswaa ktɩmɔ n-yaabi sɔ.”

Kɩŋasan lɩi ktE tinsa sɔ
(Maki 4:33-34; Luka 13:20-21)

³³Nɩi Yesu bɩla bɔ bamɔ ktɩŋasan yE, “Sɔsɔ kuwura-gyii mɔ ki du nɩn fEe ɔkyɩt kɔ maa taa ktfa-tinsa kyagɩlE bodobodo inyifo ɩkyEmtSE ɩlala ɩsa tɔ mɔ, nɩi inyifo mɔ ɩ tin nyE akɔ.”

³⁴Aŋasan tɔ nɩi Yesu tɔwE lɩnɩmɔ sa sakyɔ mɔ. ɔ man tɔwE sEhn sa bamɔ yEgE ɩ man gyE aŋasan tɔ. ³⁵Yesu waa kantn nɩn kE astn mɔ nɩi ɩbwaare ɔtɔwEɔɔ tɔwE yɩla mɔ ɩ ba tɔ. Astn mɔ ɩ gyE yE,
‘Aŋasan tɔ nɩi n biti n tɔwE bamɔ asE,
N biti n tɔwE bamɔ astn baalasa mɔ nɩi ɔkɔ man nyi lɩmɔ lɩi koo dulinyaa npiili asE.’”

Yesu lEe aftiri libi ktɩŋasan mɔ kasE

³⁶Nɩi Yesu lɩi sakyɔ mɔ asE nɩi ɔ kyɔn ktɩpaara sɔ, nɩi mɔ abɩlapɔ mɔ ba ba mɔ asE ba tɔwE mɔ yE, “Kaapɔ anE ktɩŋasan mɔ nɩi fɔ bɔ lɩi ayu yE aftiri libi mɔ kasE.”

³⁷Nɩi Yesu lEe bamɔ kɔnɔ yE, “ɔɔɔɔɔ mɔ nɩi o duu ayubi danbrasa mɔ ɩ gyE mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nyɩnsa mɔ. ³⁸Ndɔɔ mɔ ɩ gyE dulinyaa, nɩi ayubi danbrasa mɔ ɩ gyE ɩbwaare kuwura-gyii mɔ tɔ asa. Aftiri libi mɔ mɔɔ ɩ gyE bamɔ nɩi ba gyE StaanE asa mɔ. ³⁹Nɩi ɔɔɔn mɔ nɩi o duu aftiri libi mɔ ɩ gyE StaanE. Ayu mɔ kɩɩŋE saŋa mɔ ɩ gyE dulinyaa laalaalɔwE. Nɩi atɩŋEɔɔ mɔ ɩ gyE ɩbwaare nbɔɔ mɔ.

⁴⁰‘ɩmɔ sɔ fEe kanan mɔ nɩi ba kpantE aftiri libi mɔ tuwa mɔ, kantn nɩi ii biti ɩ waa dulinyaa laalaalɔwE nɩn. ⁴¹Mɛ, Daadimaadi Obii-nyɩnsa mɔ, n biti n sun mE sɔsɔ nbɔɔ, kE ba ba tasE kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɩi kɩi pɩna asa nɩi bEE waa alibi mɔ, yE bamɔ nɩi bEE waa alibi mɔ, lɩi mi kuwura-gyii mɔ tɔ. ⁴²kE ba taa bamɔ tɔɔ waa awɔrɔfɔ fɩɩɩn yen-yen mɔ tɔ, opula mɔ nɩi kusu yE anobi kiduŋi bɔ. ⁴³Amaa bamɔ nɩi bamɔ ɩkpa ɩ kyii ɩbwaare asE mɔ bee biti ba ŋaltɩgE sɔ fEe kyɔwE bamɔ-SE kuwura-gyii mɔ tɔ. ɔmɔ nɩi ɔ sɔ asɔ nɩi ee biti o nu mɔ o nu.”

**Klɔjasan lɩt atɔ pulasa
kparɛ yɛ kigyibi
kparɛ mɩ sɩ**

⁴⁴Nɩt Yesu bɩla bɔ bamɩ klɔjasan kɩ yɛ, “Sɩsɩ kuwura-gyii mɩ ki du nɩn fɛɛ atɔ kparɛ fɛɛ suwa mɩ nɩt ba taa baala nɩt ɔnyɩn kɩ naa benti kasɛ kɩ sɩ. Maa wu tɩmɩ mɩ, nɩt o bwii bun tɩmɩ sɩ. I maa waa mɩ ɔkɔn gaa sɩ mɩ, nɩt ɔ naa taa mɩ atɔ kpini fɛɛ nɩt ɔ naa sɔɔ kantn kasɛ maɩa.

⁴⁵“Sɩsɩ kuwura-gyii mɩ kɩ bɩla ki du nɩn fɛɛ, ɔyaawɩ-gyipu maa naa ee biti kigyibi kparɛ mɩ. ⁴⁶Nɩt maa naa nyɛ kɩkɩ nɩt kɩ gyɛ kɩk-parɛ mɩ, ɔ naa fɛ mɩ atɔ mɩ nɩt ɔ sɩ mɩ kpini, nɩt ɔ naa sɔɔ kɩmɩ.”

Klɔjasan lɩt kisewu mɩ sɩ

⁴⁷Nɩt Yesu bɩla tɔwɛ yɛ, “Sɩsɩ kuwura-gyii mɩ bɩla ki du nɩn fɛɛ, tɩktɩn ɔktɩtapɩ maa tɩmɩ mɩ kisewu kɩtaa tɩktɩn kɩkwɩtɩ-kɩkwɩtɩ. ⁴⁸Iktɩn mɩ ba maa bɔla kisewu mɩ nɩt aktɩtapɩ mɩ ba bɩtɛ kɩmɩ ba ɔlɩkɩaa nɩt ba kyɩna tasɛ adanbɩtrasa mɩ waa alantan tɩ, nɩt ba taa bamɩ nɩt ba man bɩrɔn mɩ ɔyɩl. ⁴⁹Kantn nɩt ii biti t ba waa dulinyaa laalaalɩwɛ mɩ. lɩbwaarɛ nbɔɔ mɩ bee biti ba ba tasɛ asa libi lɛɛ asa danbɩtrasa tɩ, ⁵⁰kɛ ba taa bamɩ tɩmɩ waa awɩrɩfɔɔ fɩlɔn yen-yen mɩ tɩ, opula mɩ nɩt kusu yɛ anobi kiduɩi bɩ.”

⁵¹Nɩt Yesu taasɛ bamɩ yɛ, “Fan nu tɩmɩ nɩt n tɔwɛ fanɛ kpini kasɛ?” Nɩt ba yɛ, “ɛEhn, an nu tɩmɩ kasɛ.”

⁵²Nɩt Yesu tɔwɛ bamɩ yɛ, “Kantn sɩ, nbara ɔkaapɩpɩ kɩmaa mɩ nɩt ɔ ba waa ɔbɩtlapɩ lɩt sɩsɩ kuwura-gyii sɩ mɩ, du nɩn fɛɛ kɩk-paara wuya mɩ nɩt ɔ lɛɛ mɩ atɔ kparɛ pɩpɩwɛ yɛ adɩdaa lɩt mu obu tɩ mɩ.”

**Ba kina Yesu mɩ
gbaa-gbaa kadɛ tɩ**

⁵³Yesu maa bɔ bamɩ anjasan antɩmɩ lɩwɛ mɩ, ɔ lɩt kadɛ mɩ tɩ. ⁵⁴Nɩt o kpee mɩ gbaa-gbaa mɩ kadɛ tɩ. Nɩt ɔ naa piili ɛɛ kaapɩ asa bamɩ kabwaarɛ-kɩlɛ ɔgyanɛkpa, nɩt i kyinkyin bamɩ. Nɩt ba taasɛ yɛ, “Fɩnɛ nɩt ɔnyɩn nɩmɩ nyɛ falɛ kanyaastn yɛ astn kyinkyinsa nɩmɩ lɩt? ⁵⁵Man gyɛ kapinta mu-bii mɩ ndee? Man gyɛ mu-nyi t gyɛ Mɛɛrt mɩ? Nɩt man gyɛ mu-supu ana t gyɛ Gyemisi yɛ Gyosefu yɛ Simon yɛ Gyudasi mɩ? ⁵⁶Man gyɛ mɩ pɩtɩkɩt ana kpini t bɩ ana asɛ nɩt? Nɩt fɩnɛ nɩt ɔ nyɛ falɛ astn nɩmɩ kpini lɩt?” ⁵⁷lɩmɩ sɩ ba kina kɩkɔlɛ mɩ.

Nɩt Yesu tɔwɛ bamɩ yɛ, “lɩbwaarɛ ɔtɔwɛpɩ kɩmaa nɩmɩ sɩ bɛɛɛ kɩntn kɩmaa, amɔɔ mɩ kadɛ tɩ yɛ mɩ kɩkpaara sɩ abi nkɩn asɛ nɩt ɔ man sɩ bɛɛɛɛ.”

⁵⁸Yesu man waa asɩn kyinkyinsa gaalaagaa tɩtɩ, lɩt fɛɛ asa mɩ ba maa man sɩ kɩkɔlɛ-gyii sɩ.

**Gyɔn Okyugyeepu
kumu kɩttɩn
(Maki 6:14-29; Luka 9:7-9)**

14 Sanja maa tɩ nɩt owura Herodi mɩ nɩt ɛɛ kɩt Galile sɩ mɩ nu astn lɩt Yesu sɩ, ²nɩt ɔ tɔwɛ mɩ kamaa abi mɩ yɛ, “N kɔɔlɛ gyii fɛɛ Gyɔn okyugyeepu mɩ i kyinɩ lɩt lewu tɩ ba, tɩmɩ sɩ nɩt ɔ sɩ falɛ ɔlɩn ɛɛ waa astn kyinkyinsa nɩmɩ.”

³Herodi nɩmɩ wɩla yɛgɛ nɩt ba kɩtaa Gyɔn nɩminaa taa mɩ tii obu, lɩt Herodiya mɩ nɩt naafɔɔ ɔ daa ɔ gyɛ Herodi maɩa mu-supu Filipu mɩ-ka mɩ sɩ. ⁴Lɩt fɛɛ Gyɔn daa kyɩna ɛɛ tɔwɛ mɩ yɛ, “l man dɛ ɔkpa fɛɛ fɩ kɔɔlɛ fu-supu mɩ-ka Herodiya kili.” ⁵Naafɔɔ Herodi daa ee biti ɔ mɔɔ Gyɔn nɩn, amaa ɔ kyɩna ɔ sɩlɛ asa mɩ, lɩt fɛɛ Gyiwu abi ba wu fɛɛ Gyɔn gyɛ lɩbwaarɛ ɔtɔwɛpɩ nɩn.

⁶Amaa kakaakɩ Herodi maa kyɩna ee gyii mɩ kake kɩɩgɛsa akɛ kin-sigyɩ mɩ, Herodiya mu-bii kyɩlɩsa kyaa sa bamɩ, nɩt t waa Herodi ɔkɔn naa kyɩn sɩ. ⁷Nɩt ɔ da mɩ kɔkɔlɔ sɩ bɔ nɩn tɔwɛ mɩ yɛ, kɩtɩ kɩ-maa mɩ nɩt ɔ kan tɔwɛ yɛ ee biti mɩ, ee biti ɔ sa mɩ. ⁸Nɩt mu-nyi tɔwɛ waa mɩ yɛ ɔ naa tɔwɛ Herodi yɛ, “Sa mɛ Gyɔn Okyugyeepu kumu tanglɩran tɩ nɩt nɩlɩnɩlɩ nɩmɩ.” ⁹Asɩn mɩ t tɔɔɔɔ Owura Herodi gaa, amaa lɩt mɩ nɩn mɩ nɩt ɔ bɔ, yɛ mɩ kinsigyɩ tɩ afɔ mɩ sɩ mɩ, ɔ sa kɔnɔ yɛ ba waa kantn sa kebii kyɩlɩsa-bi mɩ. ¹⁰Nɩt ɔ yɛgɛ ba naa tɩn Gyɔn kumu obu tiisa mɩ tɩ. ¹¹Ba bɩya Gyɔn kumu mɩ tanglɩran tɩ ba sa kebii kyɩlɩsa-bi mɩ, nɩt ɔ taa kɩmɩ naa sa mu-nyi. ¹²Nɩt mɩ abɩtlapɩ ba ba taa mɩ kubuni naa pula. Nɩt ba naa tɔwɛ Yesu.

**Yesu yɛgɛ asa ngbɩn nnuu
ba gyii nɩmɩ
(Maki 6:30-44; Luka 9:10-17; Gyɔn 6:1-14)**

¹³Yesu maa nu kɩtɩ mɩ nɩt kɩ waa mɩ, nɩt ɔ taa ɔkɩlɩ lɩt tɩtɩ mɩ nkɩn kpee opula mɩ nɩt i du surum. Sakyɔ mɩ ba maa nu kantn mɩ ba taa ayaa tɩ lɩt ndɛ sɩ ba mɩ asɛ. ¹⁴Yesu maa kpɩlɩgɛ lɩt ɔkɩlɩ mɩ tɩ nɩt o wu asa damantɛ mɩ, bamɩ astn t waa mɩ kɩwɛɛ nɩt ɔ kyɛ bamɩ nɩt bɛɛ lɔ mɩ.

¹⁵lɩmɩ kalaatɩpwɛ asɛ mɩ, mɩ abɩtlapɩ ba ba mɩ asɛ ba tɔwɛ mɩ yɛ, “Opula nɩmɩ bɩ kata yɛ kadɛ, nɩt kyɔwɛ mɔɔ tɛɛ lɩwɛ. Yɛgɛ sakyɔ mɩ ba kpee ndɛ-bi-ndɛ-bi tɩ kɛ ba nyɛ naa sɔɔ agyitɩ gyii.”

¹⁶Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “l man dagaa fɛɛ ba kpee. Fanɛ nɩn fan sa bamɩ agyitɩ kɛ ba gyii.”

¹⁷Nɩt abɩtlapɩ mɩ ba lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Bodobodoo anuu yɛ tɩktɩn tnyɔ nkɩn nɩt an sɩ nɩt.”

¹⁸Nɩt ɔ tɔwɛ bamɩ yɛ, “Fan taa tɩmɩ bɩya mɛ nɩt.” ¹⁹ɔ tɔwɛ asa mɩ yɛ ba kyɩna afɩtɩri sɩ. ɔ taa bodobodo anuu mɩ yɛ tɩktɩn tnyɔ mɩ, kɩt sɩsɩ nɩt ɔ taa afwaala sa lɩbwaarɛ. Nɩt ɔ kpee bodobodo mɩ tɩ taa sa mɩ abɩtlapɩ mɩ, nɩt abɩtlapɩ mɩ mɔɔ ba taa sa asa mɩ. ²⁰Bamɩ kpini ba gyii nɩmɩ, nɩt abɩtlapɩ mɩ ba ba tasɛ awurɩbi mɩ nɩt ba gyii san mɩ bɔla alantan kudu anyɔ. ²¹Asa mɩ nɩt ba gyii bodobodo mɩ kɔnɔ t waa fɛɛ anyɩn ngbɩn nnuu, yɛgɛ ba man kalɛ akylɩ yɛ nbii gbaa tii sɩ.

**Yesu natɛ nkyu sɩ
(Maki 6:45-52; Gyɔn 6:15-21)**

²²lɩmɩ kamaa mɩ opula tɩ nɩt Yesu yɛgɛ nɩt mɩ abɩtlapɩ mɩ ba loo ɔkɩlɩ tɩ gyankpaa mɩ faa kpee benbe, nɩt ɔ sa sakyɔ mɩ ɔkpa yɛ ba natɛ. ²³Maa yɛgɛ nɩt ba kyɩn mɩ, o dii kpee kɩbɩt sɩ mɩ nkɩn ɔ naa kɩlɛ kabwaarɛ-kɩlɛ. Kalaatɩpwɛ asɛ mɩ, mɩ nkɩn t bɩ tɩtɩ, ²⁴amaa sanja maa tɩ mɩ ɔkɩlɩ mɩ tɛɛ wɩla fɩv nkyu nsana, nɩt afuu a maa waa mɩ, nɩt apaa a daa a kyenken ɔkɩlɩ mɩ.

²⁵l ba fɩv kɩbwaytɛ sɩ kerefi asa naa fɩv kerefi asiye nsana mɩ, Yesu natɛ nkyu sɩ ee kpee mɩ abɩtlapɩ mɩ asɛ. ²⁶Ba maa wu maa naa nkyu sɩ ɛɛ ba mɩ, bamɩ nkɔlɔ t nɩmɩ bamɩ. Nɩt ba tɔwɛ yɛ, “Obuni nɩn.” Nɩt ba kuusi lɩt fɛɛ kufuu kɩ kɩtaa bamɩ.

²⁷Amaa Yesu tɔwɛ bamɩ opula tɩ yɛ, “Fan nyɛ nkɔlɔ, mɛ nɩn. Fan man sɩlɛ kufuu.”

²⁸Nɩt Pita lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “ɔnyɩrtɩpɛ, nɩt t kan t gyɛ fɩv mɩ, yɛgɛ n natɛ nkyu mɩ sɩ ba fɩv asɛ.”

²⁹Nɩt ɔ tɔwɛ mɩ yɛ, “Ba!” Nɩt Pita lɩt ɔkɩlɩ mɩ tɩ ɔ naa nkyu mɩ sɩ ee kpee Yesu asɛ. ³⁰Amaa maa wu apaa mɩ, kufuu kɩ kɩtaa mɩ, nɩt o piili ee munla, nɩt o kuusi yɛ, “ɔnyɩrtɩpɛ, mɔlɩgɛ mɛ!”

³¹Opula tɩ nɩt Yesu tɛɛnɛ mɩ kɩbaa kɩtaa mɩ tɩ. Nɩt ɔ tɔwɛ mɩ yɛ, “Fu kɩkɔlɛ-gyii man kyɔ. Mɩnɛ t waa nɩt fɩv man kɔɔlɛ gyii?”

³²Ba maa dii loo ɔkɩlɩ mɩ tɩ mɩ, ba muɩa sun mɩ nɩt ba tɔwɛ yɛ, “Kesintin, fɩv gyɛ lɩbwaarɛ mu-Bii nɩn.”

**Yesu kyɛ Kanesareti
alɔpɩ alobi
(Maki 6:53-56)**

³⁴Ba maa faa ɔbɩn mɩ, nɩt ba naa dan Kanesareti ɔsɩwɩlɛ sɩ. ³⁵Nɩt asa mɩ nɩt ba bɩ tɩtɩ mɩ ba maa bɩl Yesu mɩ, ba sun tɔwɛ ndɛ mɩ nɩt t kyaabɔɔ bamɩ mɩ kpini. Nɩt asa ba taa bamɩ alɔpɩ kpini ba mɩ asɛ. ³⁶Nɩt ba kɩlɛ mɩ yɛ, ɔ dan yɛgɛ kɛ alɔpɩ mɩ ba dan taa bamɩ abaa mata mɩ kaalɛ kɔnɔ-bi, nɩt bamɩ nɩt ba mata maɩa kpini ba nyɛ alanfɩya.

**Farasii abi ba kɩtaa
anaana tɩ kɩkaapɩ
(Maki 7:1-13)**

Tɩtɩ nɩt Farasii abi mɩ akɩ yɛ nbara akaapɩpɩ ba lɩt **15** Gyerusalem ba Yesu asɛ ba taasɛ mɩ yɛ, ²“Mɩnɛ waa nɩt fɩv abɩtlapɩ be mee buu anɛ anaana tɩ kɩkaapɩ mɩ? lɩt fɛɛ ba mɛɛ fɩwɩ bamɩ abaa pɔyl nɩt bee gyii.”

³Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Mɩnɛ t waa nɩt lɩt fanɛ anaana tɩ kɩkaapɩ sɩ, fen mee buu lɩbwaarɛ kɔnɔsa mɩ. ⁴Lɩt fɛɛ lɩbwaarɛ tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘Bu fɩv-sɛ yɛ fu-nyi’ nɩt ɔ bɩla yɛ, ‘ɔkɩmaa mɩ nɩt ɔ tɔwɛ mɩ-sɛ abɛɛ mu-nyi kɔnɔ mɩ, ba mɔɔ mɩ.’ ⁵Amaa fɛn kaapɩ yɛ, nɩt ɔkɩ kan tɔwɛ mɩ-sɛ abɛɛ mu-nyi yɛ, ‘Kakeɛ mɩ nɩt t dagaa fɛɛ fɩv nyɛ lɩt mɛ asɛ mɩ, n taa waa saraga sa lɩbwaarɛ mɩ,’ ⁶t man bɩla i tiri fɛɛ o buu mɩ-sɛ yɛ mu-nyi kɛ ɔ kɩt bamɩ sɩ. lɩmɩ sɩ lɩt fanɛ anaana tɩ kɩkaapɩ sɩ mɩ,

fen mee buu lbwaarE astn mU. 7 FanE kebunbun ansi wuya ana! FanE astn mU nll lbwaarE bOla mU tOtwEpu Isaya sU tOwE mU gyE kesintin. O tOwE yE,

8 ‘Asa nltmU ba sU bamU nnO nln bEE bUnya mE amaa bamU nkOlo l man bU mE aSE.

9 Bee sun mE klyan nln, lll fEE nyltmtsa nbara nll bE sU bEE kaapu.’”

KUtO mU nll kll waa nyltmtsa ineesi
(Maki 7:14-23)

10 Nll Yesu tll sakyO mU ba mU aSE nll O tOwE yE, “Fan nu mE aSE kE fan nu tmU kase. 11 Man gyE kUtO mU nll kll loo nyltmtsa kOnO tO mU ll waa mU ineesi, amOO kUtO mU nll kll ll mU kOnO tO mU ll waa mU ineesi.”

12 Nll mU abtllapu mU ba ba mU aSE nll ba taasE mU yE, “Fu nyi yE Farasii abi mU ba maa nu fale astn mU l tOoroO bamU?”

13 Nll Yesu lEE kOnO yE, “Oyu kUmaa mU nll l man gyE mE-SE mU nll O bU sUsU i du ktmU mU, ee biti o kyigi ktmU tU. 14 Fan man tUwE bamU, ba du nln fEE agyaatanapu mU nll bEE gyankpaa agyaatanapu nln. Nll gyaatanapu kan EE gyankpaa gyaatanapu mU, bamU kpini bee biti ba tlyE obo tO.”

15 Nll Pita tOwE yE, “LEE kltjasan manja kase kaapu anE.”

16 Yesu taasE bamU yE, “ImU sU fanE nFErE l man plltta bugi? 17 Fan man nyi yE kUtO kUmaa mU nll kll loo nyltmtsa kOnO tO mU, ii kpee mU tO tO nln ll ll mU opll tO? 18 Amaa atO mU nll ll ll mU kOnO tO mU ll mU kOkOkO tO nln, tntmU ll waa nyltmtsa ineesi. 19 Lll fEE kOkOkO tO nll nFErE libi fEE, nyltmtsa ktmOO, yE kllll okuli abEE Okaa kamaa, yE klyll yE klyntn biti klyagaa, yE keyu, yE antlEsa klttn, yE kltOwE astn libi gyaga asa sU. 20 InltmU waa nyltmtsa ineesi, amaa nll nyltmtsa mEE fwll mU abaa nll ee gyii mU mEE waa mU ineesi.”

Kakanaan-kyll mU kltOle-gyii
(Maki 7:24-30)

21 Yesu ll tUtO, nll o kpee Tayi maa Sidon OsUwblE klbaafun. 22 Nll Kakanaan-kyll kU mU nll O ll tUtO ba mU aSE EE saawU yE, “Onytrtpe, Dawidi kanaan-bii, wu mE kUwEE! Nbwll libi ba tE mi ke-bii kyllsa-bi sU bEE tOoroO mU gaa.”

23 Yesu man bugi kOnO tOwE mU sEhn. Nll mU abtllapu mU ba ba mU aSE ba kUle mU yE, “tOwE Okyll mU O natE, ll fEE EE saawU ee tii anE asU.”

24 Nll Yesu lEE kOnO yE, “lstrayl abi mU nll ba du fEE nbUlUpU fOylsa mU, nkUn aSE nll lbwaarE sun mE.”

25 Nll Okyll mU ba muja mu ansi tO. Nll O tOwE yE, “Onytrtpe, kye mE tO.”

26 Nll O lEE kOnO yE, “l man dagaa ba maa taa nbii agyitO tU sU igyoonO.”

27 Nll Okyll mU yE, “Onytrtpe, l bu tO kantn, amaa igyoonO mU gbaa bee gyii agyitO wuribi mU nll ll ll bamU-nytrtpe ana iteeburu sU ll tlyE kase mU.”

28 Nll Yesu lEE kOnO yE, “Okyll, fu kltOle-gyii kl kyO gaa! Kanan mU nll fii biti mU l waa kantn sa fu.” Nll opula maa tO kebie kyllsa-bi mU nyE alanflya.

Yesu yEgE asa ngbtl nna ba gyii nmE
(Maki 8:1-10)

29 Yesu ll tUtO nll O naa O naa Galile OpU mU lkaa sU. Nll o dii kpee ktlbll sU naa kytina. 30 Asa damantE ba ba mU aSE, nll ba btya alOpU fEE, ayaa yE abaa wusa wuya ana, yE agyaatanapu, yE aboobi, yE atikipiri, yE alOpU gaalaagaa, nll ba taa bamU naa ylla mu ansi tO, nll O kye bamU. 31 Asa damantE mU ba maa wu anaamu ba maa tOwE, yE boobi yE ayaa yE abaa wusa wuya ana ba maa natE, yE agyaatanapu ansi l maa bugi mU, i kyinkyin bamU, nll ba yln lstrayl abi lbwaarE.

32 Yesu tll mU abtllapu mU ba mU aSE nll O tOwE bamU yE, “Asa nltmU astn l sU mE kUwEE, ll fEE ba maa bU mE aSE ndaga nKE nsa ndee ba man sU agyitO ba gyii. N mee biti fEE ba taa akUn kpewu, man gyE kantn bee biti ba ll tlyE Okpa tO.”

33 M U abtllapu mU ba lEE kOnO yE, “FtnE nll an biti a nyE agyitO klyO aftiri nltmU tO sa asa damantE banltmU?”

34 Nll Yesu taasE bamU yE, “Bodobodo aftnE nll fan sU?” Nll ba lEE kOnO yE, “An sU asunO yE lktn-bi gbErEE kU.”

35 Nll O tOwE asa damantE mU yE ba kytina kase. 36 Nll O taa bodobodo asunO mU yE lktn-bi gbErEE mU, nll O taa afwaala sa lbwaarE, nll O gyayl-gyayl tmU tO taa sa mU abtllapu mU, nll ba mOO bamU ba taa sa asa mU 37 BamU kpini ba gyii nll ba nmE. Nll mU abtllapu mU ba taasE tmU agyisan wuribi mU bOla alantan asunO. 38 Anytn mU nll ba gyii agyitO mU ba gyE ngbtl nna, yEgE ba man karagE akylt yE nbii tii sU. 39 Yesu maa kala sakyO mU lUwE mU, nll o loo OkUl tO, nll O faa kpee Magadan klbaafun.

Gyiwu abtllsa ba kll bee biti astn kyinkyinsa
(Maki 8:11-13)

16 Nll Farasii abi yE Sadusi abi ba ba Yesu aSE ba ba tUu mU tO kll, tmU sU ba tOwE mU yE O waa astn kyinkyinsa kU ll sUsU kaapu bamU.

2 Nll Yesu lEE bamU kOnO yE, “KyOwE maa kpee O naa tlyE mU, fEn taale fEn bll fEn tOwE yE, ‘OkE kyOwE ii biti O da, ll fEE ab-waarE-wblE l payl kOO’. 3 Nll nyenyenuu mOO fEn taale fEn tOwE yE, ‘Ndaga bUlrayl ii biti O da, ll fEE ab-waarE-wblE l payl nll i bii tO.’ FEn taale fEn wu ab-waarE-wblE mU kanan mU nll i du, nll fEE lEE tmU kase, amaa fEn mEE taale fEn bll nKE nltmU tO astn, kE fEn lEE tmU kase. 4 FanE ndaga kakylna nltmU tO alibi awaapu mU nll fan kina lb-waarE. FEn taasE fen biti astn kyinkyinsa ll mE aSE, amaa fan man yE fan wu astn kyinkyinsa kU, amOO tmU nll l waa lbwaarE tOtwEpu Gyona mU.” Yesu maa tOwE kantn mU, nll O yEgE bamU nll O kyUn.

Farasii yE Sadusi abi kltE tin agyitO sa
(Maki 8:14-21)

5 Abtllapu mU ba maa faa kpee benbe mU, ba nyinj fEE ba man taa bodobodo. 6 Nll Yesu tOwE bamU yE, “Fan kll danbltrasa, kE fan baa fEn da Farasii abi yE Sadusi abi kltE mU nll kii tin bodobodo mU sU.”

7 TUtO nll ba piili bEE tOwE abaa aSE yE, “A maa man btya bodobodo mU sU nll EE tOwE kantn mU.”

8 Yesu maa nyi kUtO mU nll bEE tOwE sU mU O taasE bamU yE, “FanE mU nll fanE kltOle-gyii kl man kyO! MtnE l waa nll fEn tOwE, fanE kl man sU bodobodo astn? 9 Fan san fan man plltta nu astn nltmU kase? Saja mU nll n daa gyayl bodobodo anuu tO sa anytn ngbtl nnuu mU, fen mee nyinj? Agyisan alantan aftnE nll fan daa tasE bOla mU? 10 AbEE n maa daa gyayl bodobodo asunO tO sa asa ngbtl nna mU, agyisan alantan aftnE nll fan daa taasE bOla mU? 11 MtnE ll waa sU nll fEn mEE taale bll fEE man gyE bodobodo astn nll n tOwE? Amaa fan baa fan da fanE n-yll sU ll Farasii yE Sadusi abi kltE tinsa mU sU.” 12 TUtO nll abtllapu mU ba lan nu kase fEE man gyE kltE tin agyitO mU astn nll EE tOwE bamU yE ba baa ba da sU, amaa Farasii yE Sadusi abi astn kaapu sa nll O tlyE.

Pita kltEE tOwE Osa kUlUn mU nll Yesu gyE
(Maki 8:27-30; Luka 9:18-21)

13 Nll Yesu kpee kabaafun mU nll kl bu tiri Kasariya Filipi kadE tO mU. Maa bu tUtO mU, nll O taasE mU abtllapu mU yE, “AntmU nll asa ba yE mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nylnsa mU n gyE?”

14 Nll ba lEE kOnO yE, “AkU ba yE fu l gyE GyOn Okyugyeepeu mU, nll akU ba yE fu l gyE Eligya, nll akU mOO ba yE fu l gyE Gyeremiya abEE lbwaarE atOwEpu mU tO OkU.”

15 Nll Yesu taasE bamU yE, “Nll fanOO fan fa? AntmU nll fan yE n gyE?”

16 Nll Simon Pita lEE kOnO yE, “Fu l gyE Krisito, lbwaarE mU nll O tE kappaa mU Mu-Bii.”

17 Nll Yesu tOwE mU yE, “Fu Simon, Gyona mu-bii! Kusee l gyE sa fu, ll fEE man gyE nyltmtsa l lEE fale kesintin astn nltmU kaapu fu, amaa mE-SE mU nll O bu sUsU mU l lEE fale astn mU kaapu fu. 18 ImU sU n tOwE fu yE, fu gyE Pita, † nll kantn ktlUle manja sU nll n biti n pOyl mE, Krisito kubU mU, nll lewu gbaa mEE taale gyii ktmU sU. 19 N biti n taa sUsU kuwura-gyii tsafwll kpini sa fu. KUtO kUmaa mU nll fu kyula kase sU nftl mU, lbwaarE gbaa kyula ktmU sUsU. Nll kUtO kUmaa mU nll fu kina kase sU nftl mU, lbwaarE gbaa kina ktmU sUsU.” 20 TUtO nll Yesu da mU abtllapu mU amU tO yE, ba man kan waa tOwE OkU yE mU l gyE Krisito.

† Pita kase l gyE kl tlyE.

Yesu tōwE mu kelewu astn
(Maki 8:31-9:1; Luka 9:22-27)

²¹Llū kantn saña maña ll sū ii kpee mū, Yesu piili bugi tō ēE tōwE mū abtllapū mū yE, “I tiri fēE n maa kpee Gyerusalem naa gyii awbrūfō gaa llū ablt̄sa, yE asepu-blt̄sa yE nbara akaapūpū kpini abaa tō. Bee bitī ba mōō mE, kE kake sasapū mū, n kyinjī ba nkpa tō.”
²²Nll Pita taa Yesu kpee lkaa sū tōwE yīi mū yE, “Afuloo! Ōnyl̄r̄pE! l̄bwaarE ō taa tmū kpee kata-kata. Int̄mū l̄ mEē yE l̄ ba fū sū kakaakū.”
²³Nll Yesu bilinjī tōwE Pita yE, “StaanE, taa llū mE sū! Fii kun mE ōkpa n̄tn, llū fēE fū nf̄EERē l̄ man gyan l̄bwaarE atō sū, amōō l̄ gyan nyt̄m̄tsa lēE sū n̄tn.”
²⁴Tūtō nll Yesu tōwE mū abtllapū mū yE, “Nll ōkū kan ee bitī o buu mE mū, l̄ dagaa maa kina mū n-yll, kE ō sūla mū gbaa-gbaa mū oyu-laasa kE o buu mE. ²⁵Lll fēE ōkūmaa mū nll ee bitī ō mōll̄gE mū gbaa-gbaa mū nkpa mū, ii bitī ō pan tmū, amaa ōkūmaa mū nll ō pan mū nkpa llū mE sū mū, ii bitī o bwii nyE mū nkpa mū. ²⁶Nll nyt̄m̄tsa kan nyE dulin̄yaa tō kūtō kūmaa, nll ō pan mū nkpa mū, m̄tnE tōnō nll ō nyE? AbEē m̄tnE nll nyt̄m̄tsa l̄ taalE taa kyERē mū nkpa? ²⁷Lll fēE mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nyl̄nsa mū n bitī n baa yE ŌsE mū būnyaa, yE mE nbōō, kE n ba ka ōkūmaa ntmū kb̄kō llū mu kusun mū nll ō waa mū sū. ²⁸N tōwE fanE kesintin n̄tn fēE asa kū ba ylla nft̄l, nll ba mEē yE ba wu, naa fūv saña mū nll bee bitī ba wu mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nyl̄nsa maa ba yE mu kuwura-gyīi mū.”

Yesu n-yll l̄ kyEEgE kt̄bt̄ kū sū
(Maki 9:2-13; Luka 9:28-36)

¹⁷NkE nsiye kamaa tō mū, Yesu taa Pita yE Gyemisi maa mu-supu Gyōn, nll ba dii kpee kt̄bt̄ lala kū sū bamū nkbn. ²Tūtō nll Yesu kyEEgE bamū ansi sū. Mu ansi sū ll ḡalt̄gE fēE kyōwE, nll mū atō bunsā l̄ kyEEgE waa par̄parē ll ḡalt̄gE sū. ³Tūtō nll ba wu l̄bwaarE atōwēpū anyō, Mosesi maa Eligya ba llū opula tō bEē tōwE Yesu asE.
⁴Nll Pita tōwE Yesu yE, “Ōnyl̄r̄pE, l̄ b̄brōn fēE a maa b̄ nft̄l. Nll fū kan fii bitī mū, n bitī n yīi abu asa, fū lēE kūkū, Mosesi lēE kūkū nll Eligya lēE kūkū.”
⁵Pita maa san ō maa sū ēE tōwE mū, nll kabwaarE-wūlE ḡalt̄gEsa ba bun bamū sū. Nll ōbūlE kū tōwE kabwaarE-wūlE mū tō yE, “Ōnt̄mū l̄ gyE Mi-Bii-nyl̄nsa mū nll n sū kebitī sa, nll mū l̄ bōla mi ansi. Fan nu mū asE!”
⁶Abtllapū asa mū ba maa nu falē mū, kufuu kt̄ kt̄taā bamū gaa, nll ba kyūn bun kasE. ⁷Amaa Yesu ba bamū asE taa mū kt̄baa mata bamū, tōwE yE, “Fan kūsū, fan man waa kufuu.” ⁸Ba maa kūsū kt̄ mū, ba man wu ōkū, amōō Yesu nkbn.
⁹Ba maa kp̄ll̄gE kt̄bt̄ mū sū bEē ba mū, Yesu da bamū amū tō yE, “Fan man tōwE ōkū kūtō mū nll fan wu mū, naa fūv saña mū nll mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nyl̄nsa mū n kyinjī llū lewu tō.”
¹⁰Nll abtllapū mū ba taasE Yesu yE, “M̄tnE sū nll nbara akaapūpū mū bEē tōwE yE l̄ dagaa l̄bwaarE ōtōwēpū Eligya maa gyankpaa ba p̄oyl̄?”
¹¹Nll Yesu lēE bamū kōnō yE, “Kesintin n̄tn, l̄ dagaa Eligya maa gyankpaa ba, kE ō lōnō kūtō kūmaa ylla o gyoo. ¹²Amaa n tōwE fanE ntmū, Eligya tēE wūla ba nll asa ba man bll mū, amaa ba waa mū kanan kūmaa mū nll bee bitī. Nll kantn maña nll mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nyl̄nsa mū gbaa ii bitī o gyii awbrūfō bamū abaa tō.” ¹³Nll Yesu abtllapū mū ba nu kasE n̄tn fēE, Gyōn okyugyeepu astn nll Yesu ll tōwE ēE sa bamū kantn.

Yesu kyE obii-nyl̄nsa kū kigbingbin
(Maki 9:14-29; Luka 9:37-43)

¹⁴Ba maa bwii ba sakyō mū asE mū, Ōnyl̄n kū ba Yesu asE ba muña mu ansi tō. ¹⁵Nll ō tōwE yE, “Ōnyl̄r̄pE, wu mi-bii-nyl̄nsa kōwEē. Llū fēE ō gyE kigbingbin wuya nll ee gyii awbrūfō gaa. ĒE taalE ēE t̄yE fūlōn tō abEē nkyū tō. ¹⁶N taa mū ba fūv abtllapū mū asE, amaa ba man taalE kyE mū.”
¹⁷Nll Yesu lēE kōnō yE, “O, fanE ndaga kakȳtna ntmū tō asa mū nll fan man sū kt̄kōlE-gyīi, nll fanE l̄kpa l̄ man kyīigi! NkE n̄tnE nll n bitī n gyīi fanE asE? N̄nE nll n bitī n b̄la nyE ken̄yīta sa fanE? Fan taa kebitī mū b̄tya mE nft̄l.” ¹⁸Nll Yesu p̄ntE kabw̄ll libi mū sū, nll kt̄ kūsū kebitī-nyl̄nsa mū sū, nll opula maña tō ō nyE alant̄yā.
¹⁹Tūtō nll abtllapū mū ba ba Yesu asE bamū nkbn ba taasE mū yE, “M̄tnE sū nll an man taalE gyan kabw̄ll libi mū llū kebitī-nyl̄nsa mū

sū?” ²⁰Yesu lēE bamū kōnō yE, “Lll fēE fanE kt̄kōlE-gyīi kt̄ maa man kyō mū sū. N tōwE fanE kesintin tō fēE, nll fan kan fan sū kt̄kōlE-gyīi pii fēE masitadi oyu kibi gbaa mū, fēn taalE tōwE kt̄bt̄ ntmū yE, ‘Kūsū llū nft̄l kpee falē’ kE kt̄ kūsū. Sēhn man b̄ tō nll fēn mEē taalE waa.” ²¹(Amaa amōō kabwaarE-kūlE yE non̄mina ll taalE waa falē astn ntmū kedubi.)
²²Saña mū nll abtllapū mū kpini ba ba Galile ōsūwūlE sū mū, Yesu tōwE bamū yE, “Bee bitī ba lēE mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nyl̄nsa mū waa asa abaa tō. ²³Bee bitī ba mōō mE, kE kake sasapū mū, n kyinjī ba nkpa tō.” Abtllapū mū ba maa nu kantn mū, bamū nkōlō i nyita bamū gaa.

KabwaarE-sunkpa ayE tūtū
(Maki 9:30-32; Luka 9:43-45)

²⁴Yesu maa mū abtllapū ba maa ba Kapanum kadē tō mū, kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE tūtū akōlEpū mū ba ba Pita asE ba taasE mū yE, “FanE ōkaapūpū ll ka kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE tūtū mū?”
²⁵Nll Pita lēE kōnō yE, “Ēhn, ēE ka.”
Pita maa ba kt̄kpaara sū mū, nll Yesu daa kt̄taasE yE, “Simon fū nf̄EERē l̄ gyE n̄nE? Bamōō asE nll dulin̄yaa tō awura bEē kōlE bamū kagya kasE tūtū? BEE kōlE bEē llū bamū gbaa-gbaa bamū-bii ana asE n̄tn abEē afō asE?”
²⁶Pita lēE kōnō yE, “BEE kōlE bEē llū afō asE n̄tn.”
Nll Yesu tōwE Pita yE, “Kantn b̄rE ndE-bii ba man tii sū. ²⁷Amaa a maa mee bitī a maa waa bamū agbū sū mū, kpee ōpū tō naa tūv fū darwaa. Ōktn mū nll fii bitī fū daa kt̄kta mū, bugi mū kōnō, fii bitī fū wu kederebi mū nll kii bitī kt̄ fūv maa fū tūtū. Kē fūv taa naa ka bamū.”

Ōmū nll ō gyE ōkparE l̄bwaarE kuwura-gyīi mū tō
(Maki 9:33-37; Luka 9:46-48)

¹⁸Kantn saña maña tō mū, abtllapū mū ba ba Yesu asE ba taasE mū yE, “AnE tō mū, ant̄mū l̄ gyE ōkparE sūsū kuwura-gyīi mū tō?”
²Nll Yesu t̄ll kebitī pii kū ba yllE bamū nsana-nsana. ³Nll ō tōwE bamū yE, “N tōwE fanE kesintin n̄tn fēE, fan dan fan man kyEEgE kE fan waa fēE nbii pii-pii mū, fēn mEē yE fan loo sūsū kuwura-gyīi mū tō kakaakū. ⁴Imū sū ōkūmaa mū nll ō b̄tya mū n-yll kasE fēE kebitī pii ntmū mū, l̄ gyE ōkparE sūsū kuwura-gyīi mū tō.”
⁵“Nll ōkūmaa mū nll ō kōlE kebitī pii fēE ōnt̄mū mE kt̄t̄l tō mū, ō kōlE mE ntmū. ⁶Amaa ōkūmaa mū nll l̄ kan bōla mū sū, kE nbii mū nll ba kōlE mE gyīi falē tō ōkū waa alibi mū, l̄ bō sa mū fēE ba taa kubuu lala ḡmina mū ōbūlE tō naa tūv ōpū bunkyinsa tō.”
⁷“Dulin̄yā ntmū tō asa, bamū laakū! Llū fēE atō mū nll l̄ yEgE nll bEē t̄yE bamū kt̄kōlE gyīi tō mū, l̄ nyE akyō. Falē atō ii bitī l̄ ba, amaa ōkūmaa mū nll ll bōla mū sū ba mū, mū laakū. ⁸Nll fū kt̄baa abEē fū kt̄yaa ll yEgE nll fū waa alibi mū, t̄n kt̄mū tūv. l̄ b̄brōn sa fū fēE fū maa taa kt̄baa abEē kt̄yaa d̄yE loo nkpa k̄kpa tō, l̄ kyō fū maa sū abaa anyō yE ayaa anyō kE ba taa fū tūv fūlōn mū nll ki mee dun kakaakū mū tō. ⁹Nll fū k̄nsi ll yEgE nll fū waa alibi mū, kyōlE kt̄mū tūv. l̄ b̄brōn sa fū fēE fū maa taa k̄nsi k̄nsi loo nkpa k̄kpa tō, l̄ kyō fū maa sū ansi anyō kE ba taa fū tūv awbrūfō fūlōn yen-yen tō.”

Kt̄ḡasan llū kabūlōpū fōytsa
(Luka 15:3-7)

¹⁰Nll Yesu tōwE bamū yE, “Fan baa fan da sū kE fan man kt̄l apii-pii mū tō ōkū fēE ō man gyE sēhn. N tōwE fanE fēE bamū nbōō mū nll ba b̄ sūsū mū, ii wu mE-SE mū nll ō b̄ sūsū mu ansi tō saña kūmaa. ¹¹Lll fēE mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nyl̄nsa mū ba n̄tn kE n ba mōll̄gE asa mū nll ba fōyl mū.”
¹²Nll Yesu tōwE bamū yE, “Nll ōnyl̄n kū kan ō sū nbūlōpū kt̄l̄fa, nll bamū tō ōkūlōn fōyl mū, m̄tnE nll fii nyi maa bitī ō waa? Ō mEē yE ō yEgE ad̄l̄kpanō yE akpanō mū kt̄bt̄ ōbūlE tō, kE ō naa bitī ōkūlōn mū nll ō fōyl mū abEē? ¹³N tōwE fanE kesintin tō nll fēE, nll ō kan wu mū mū, mu ansi ii bitī i gyīi mū sū, l̄ kyō ad̄l̄kpanō yE akpanō mū nll ba man fōyl mū. ¹⁴Kantn ōkpa maña sū nll fanE-SE mū nll ō b̄ sūsū mū gbaa mee bitī fēE apii-pii ntmū tō ōkūlōn maa fōyl.

Nll fū b̄r̄tsa nll ō waa fū alibi mū, kūtō ntmū nll fū waa

¹⁵“Nll fu-supu abEē fū-daa kan waa fū alibi mū, kpee mū asE naa lēE mu alibi mū kaapū mū fanE asa nyō. Nll ō kan nu kasE sa fū mū, fū b̄la b̄tya mū ba ōkpa danb̄trasa mū sū ntmū. ¹⁶Amaa nll ō man

⁹“Tútó nll ɔ yEgE nll asunpu mɔ nll ba kpee ndɔɔ mɔ tɔ sanja mɔ nll kyɔwE mata afatEE tɔ mɔ, ba ba kɔɔlE kederebi kɔlɔn-kɔlɔn mɔ nll ɔ gyE kake ibiri kɔkɔka. ¹⁰ ɩ maa fɔv agyankpaapɔ mɔ sɔ mɔ, be nyi fEE bee biti ba nyE ba kyɔ kamaa tɔ wuya ana mɔ, amaa ngbaa bamɔ kederebi kɔlɔn-kɔlɔn maɲa nll ba nyE. ¹¹ Ba maa kɔɔlE kederebi kɔlɔn-kɔlɔn mɔ, nll be piili bEE kɔlɔtE bEE sa ndɔɔ wuya mɔ yE, ¹² ‘Bamɔ nll ba sii kamaa ba fale bɩrE, sanja gbErEE nll ba sun kusun, yEgE anEEnE bɩrE an yllE kyɔwE kenken nɩmɔ sɔ waa kusun ibiri. Amaa ana bamɔ kpini nll fɔ ka kyEkyE?’ ¹³ ‘Nll kadɔɔ wuya mɔ lEE bamɔ ɔkɔ kɔnɔ yE, ‘KyEmɩnE, n man sisii fɔ. Man gyE kederebi kɔlɔn kɔkɔka nll maa fɔ an tɔwE kyula kake ibiri kusun?’ ¹⁴ ɩmɔ sɔ taa fɔ kederebi natE. Kanan mɔ nll ɩ pɩrE mE yE n ka asii-amaapɔ mɔ, kantn nll maɲa nll n biti n ka fɔ gbaa. ¹⁵ N man sɔ ɔkpa fEE n waa mE kɔkɔɔɔ biti ɩɩ mE afulee sɔ abEE? AbEE fɔ sɔ kayɩɩ basa ɩɩ mE kɩdanbɩtrasa kɩwaa sɔ nɩn?’ ¹⁶ Nll Yesu tɔwE bamɔ yE, ‘Asii-amaapɔ bee biti ba bilinjɩ agyankpaapɔ kE agyankpaapɔ ba bilinjɩ asii-amaapɔ.’”

Yesu bitla tɔwE mu kelewu yE mu kikyinjɩ astn
(Maki 10:32-34; Luka 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu maa kpee Gyerusalem mɔ, nll ɔ taa mɔ abɩɩlapɔ kudu anyɔ mɔ ɩɩ ɩkaa sɔ, nll ɔ tɔwE bamɔ yE, ¹⁸ ‘Fan nu! An kpee Gyerusalem nɩmɔ, tɔtɔ nll bee biti ba naa lEE mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nyɩnsa mɔ sa aseepu bitlɩsa yE nbara akaapɔpɔ. KE ba bun mE lewu kɔpwE, ¹⁹ kE ba taa mE waa bamɔ nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mɔ abaa tɔ, kE ba waa mE ɩbasastn kE ba tɩŋE mE, kE ba da mE mata oyu laasa sɔ. Amaa nkE nsa akE mɔ, n biti n kyinjɩ ɩɩ lewu tɔ.’”

Sebedi mɔ-ka kɔkɔlE sa mu-bii ana
(Maki 10:35-45)

²⁰ Nll Sebedi mɔ-ka maa mu-bii ana anyɩnsa anyɔ mɔ ba ba Yesu asE, nll bamɔ-nyi ba muɲa Yesu ayaa tɔ kɔlE mɔ kɔtɔ kɔ. ²¹ Nll Yesu taasE mɔ yE, ‘MɩnE nll fii biti?’ Nll ɔ lEE kɔnɔ yE, ‘Kyula sa mE fEE, mi nbii nnyɔ nɩmɔ, ɔkɔ ɔ kyɩna fu-gyisa sɔ kE ɔkɔ mɔɔ ɔ kyɩna fɔ-bɩna sɔ fu kuwura-gyii mɔ tɔ.’ ²² Nll Yesu tɔwE bamɔ yE, ‘Fan man nyi kɔtɔ mɔ nll fEn kɔlE fale. FEn taalE gyii awɔrɔfɔ mɔ nll n biti n gyii mɔ?’ ²³ Nll ba lEE kɔnɔ yE, ‘Ehn, an taalE.’ ²⁴ Tútɔ nll Yesu tɔwE bamɔ yE, ‘FEn taalE gyii awɔrɔfɔ mɔ nll n biti n gyii mɔ, amaa n man sɔ ɔkpa fEE n lEE ɔmɔ nll ee biti ɔ kyɩna mi-gyisa sɔ abEE mE-bɩna sɔ. ɩkyɩnakpa nɩmɔ ɩ gyE sa bamɔ nll mE-SE wɩla ɩŋɔ yɩla sa bamɔ mɔ.’ ²⁵ Abɩɩlapɔ kudu mɔ nll ba san mɔ, ba maa nu nɩmɔ mɔ, ba nyE agbɔ waa Gyemisi maa mu-supu Gyɔn. ²⁶ Nll Yesu tɩɩ bamɔ ba bɔga nll ɔ tɔwE bamɔ yE, ‘Fen nyi fEE dulinyaa nɩmɔ tɔ agyankpaapɔ mɔ bEE kaapɔ bamɔ ɔlɔn asa sɔ, nll alɩlɔnpɔ gbaa bEE kaapɔ bamɔ ɔlɔn asa sɔ. ²⁷ Amaa fanEE fanE tɔ bɩrE, ɩ man dagaa ɩ maa waa kantn. Nll fanE tɔ ɔkɔ kan ii biti kɩbitlɩsa mɔ, ɩ dagaa maa waa fanE kɩyaafɔlE, ²⁸ nll fanE ɔkɔmaa mɔ nll ee biti fEE ɔ waa ɔgyankpaapɔ mɔ, ɩ dagaa maa waa fanE kɩnyE, ²⁹ fEE kanaan mɔ nll mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nyɩnsa gbaa n man ba nɩn kE ba sun mE, amaa n ba nɩn kE n ba sun, kE n taa mE nkpa kEE, kE ɩ ka asa gaalaagaa alibi kɔkɔ.’”

Yesu kɩkyE agyaatanapɔ anyɔ
(Maki 10:46-52; Luka 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu maa mɔ abɩɩlapɔ ba maa ɩɩ Gyeriko kadE tɔ mɔ, asa gaalaa-gaa ba buu bamɔ. ³⁰ Tútɔ mɔ, agyaatanapɔ anyɔ kɔ ba tE ɔkpakaa, nll ba nu fEE Yesu ɩ kyɩn mɔ, ba kuusi tɩɩ mɔ yE, ‘ɔnyɩrɩpE, Dawidi kanaana-bii, wu anE kɔwEE?’ ³¹ Nll asa mɔ ba pɔntE bamɔ sɔ yE ba bun bamɔ nnɔ sɔ, amaa ba kuusi kenken yE, ‘ɔnyɩrɩpE, Dawidi kanaana-bii, wu anE kɔwEE.’ ³² Nll Yesu yllE nll ɔ tɩɩ bamɔ, nll ɔ taasE bamɔ yE, ‘MɩnE nll fen biti fEE n waa sa fanE?’ ³³ Nll ba lEE kɔnɔ yE, ‘ɔnyɩrɩpE, an biti fEE anE ansi i bugi nɩn.’ ³⁴ Nll Yesu wu bamɔ kɔwEE nll ɔ mata bamɔ ansi. Opula maɲa tɔ nll bamɔ ansi i bugi nll ba buu Yesu.

Yesu loo Gyerusalem fEE Owura
(Maki 11:1-11; Luka 19:28-40; Gyɔn 12:12-19)

21 Yesu maa mɔ abɩɩlapɔ ba maa tiri Gyerusalem tɔ, nll ba fɔv Betifage kadE tɔ mɔ nll kɩ bɔ Olifu kɩbɩɩ-bi mɔ asE mɔ, Yesu sun mɔ abɩɩlapɔ anyɔ, ² nll ɔ tɔwE bamɔ yE, ‘Fen kpee kadE-bi

mɔ nll kɩ bɔ fanE ansi tɔ mɔ, fen biti fen wu kuruma kɔ maa kyaa tɔtɔ maa mu-bii. Fan sanjE bamɔ bɩya mE. ³ Nll ɔkɔ kan taasE fanE kɔtɔ kɔ mɔ, fan tɔwE mɔ yE, ‘ɔnyɩrɩpE Yesu ii biti bamɔ.’ Nll ee biti ɔ yEgE fan taa bamɔ bɩya mE.” ⁴ ɩnɩmɔ ɩ waa kantn nɩn kE astn mɔ nll ɩbwaarE bɔla mɔ ɔtɔwEɔpɔ sɔ tɔwE yɩla mɔ ɩ ba tɔ. Astn mɔ ɩ gyE yE, ⁵ ‘TɔwE Sijon abii mɔ yE, ‘Fan kɩɩ, fanE owura ɩɩ ba fanE asE, O du bɔhn nll ɔ tE kuruma sɔ, kesintn tɔ ɔ tE kuruma kadanba sɔ.’” ⁶ Mɔ abɩɩlapɔ mɔ ba naa waa fEE kanaan mɔ nll Yesu sa bamɔ kɔnɔ yE ba waa mɔ. ⁷ Ba taa kuruma yE mu-bii mɔ ba, nll ba taa bamɔ atɔ bunsɔ gyaga bamɔ sɔ, nll Yesu dii kyɩna kadanba mɔ sɔ. ⁸ Asa daman-tE ba taa bamɔ atɔ bunsɔ tɔv kigbenbi sɔ, nll akɔ mɔɔ ba kyatE iyu n-yaabi wɔrɩgE kigbenbi mɔ sɔ. ⁹ Asa damantE mɔ nll ba bɔ mu ansi tɔ mɔ, yE bamɔ nll ba buu mɔ bee kuusi bEE tɔwE yE, ‘Hosana ɩ gyE sa Owura Dawidi kanaana-bii mɔ.’”

“Kusee ɩ gyE sa ɔmɔntE EE ba ɔnyɩrɩpE ktɩɩ mɔ sɔ!”

“Hosana ɩ gyE sa ɩbwaarE mɔ nll ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ.” ¹⁰ Yesu maa loo Gyerusalem kadE mɔ tɔ mɔ, kadE mɔ kpini kɔɔlE ɔlanba, nll asa bEE taasE yE, ‘Antmɔ nɩn?’ ¹¹ Nll sakyɔ mɔ ba lEE kɔnɔ yE, ‘ɔntmɔ ɩ gyE Yesu, ɩbwaarE ɔtɔwEɔpɔ mɔ nll ɔ ɩɩ Nasareti kadE tɔ nll kɩ bɔ Galile kɩbaafɔn mɔ.’”

Yesu gya asa ɩɩ KabwaarE-sunkpa ayE
(Maki 11:15-19; Luka 19:45-48; Gyɔn 2:13-22)

¹² Yesu loo kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE mɔ opula, nll ɔ gya asa mɔ nll bEE fE, yE bamɔ nll bEE sɔɔ mɔ kpini ɩɩ tɔtɔ. ɔ bala afulee akyEɔpɔ mɔ iteeburu yE alɔpɔ afEɔpɔ mɔ ibenkyii bun. ¹³ Nll ɔ tɔwE bamɔ yE, ‘Ba kybrɔɔ waa Astnkyan yɩlɩsa mɔ tɔ yE ɩbwaarE yE, ‘Bee biti ba tɩɩ mE kɩkpaara yE kabwaarE kɔlE kpa’, amaa fan taa tɔtɔ bilinjɩ bamɔ nll bee yuuri ɔlɔn sɔ ɔbaalakpa.’ ¹⁴ Agyaatanapɔ yE ayaa yE abaa wusa wuya ana ba ba mɔ asE kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE mɔ tɔ, nll ɔ kyE bamɔ alɔ. ¹⁵ Amaa ɩbwaarE aseepu abɩɩsa yE nbara akaapɔpɔ ba maa wu atɔ kyinkyinsa mɔ nll ɔ waa, yE nbii mɔ kikuusi kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE bEE tɔwE yE, ‘Hosana ɩ gyE sa Dawidi mɔ kanaana-bii mɔ’, nll ba nyE agbɔ. ¹⁶ Nll ba taasE mɔ yE, ‘Fu nu astn mɔ nll nbii mɔ bEE tɔwE mɔ?’ Nll Yesu lEE kɔnɔ yE ‘Ehn, fan man pɩɩta kalE ɩɩ Astnkyan yɩlɩsa mɔ tɔ yE, ‘Fɔ kaapɔ nbii yE nbii wuribi yE ba yɩn fɔ.’” ¹⁷ Nll ɔ ɩɩ tɔtɔ kpee Betani kadE tɔ nll ɔ dE tɔtɔ.

Yesu tɔwE nnɔ waa figi oyu mɔ
(Maki 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ ɩɩ kaakE nyenyenfuu Yesu maa bwii ee kpee Gyerusalem mɔ, akɔn ɩɩ mɔɔ mɔ. ¹⁹ Maa wu figi oyu maa yllE ɔkpa kaa mɔ o kpee kɩmɔ asE, amaa ɔ man wu sEhn kɩmɔ sɔ amɔɔ afatEE nkɔn. Nll ɔ tɔwE kɩmɔ yE, ‘Fɔ man bitla yE fɔ sɔyɩ abi kpini-kpini!’ Opula tɔ nll oyu mɔ wɩlE. ²⁰ Abɩɩlapɔ mɔ ba maa wu kantn mɔ, i kyinkyin bamɔ. Nll ba taasE yE, ‘NEnE sɔ nll figi oyu mɔ wɩlE bilen kantn?’ ²¹ Yesu lEE kɔnɔ yE, ‘N tɔwE fanE kesintn yE, nll fan kan kɔɔlE mE gyii, nll fan man gyii ɩmɔɔrE mɔ, man gyE yE fen biti fan taalE waa kɔtɔ mɔ nll kɩ waa figi oyu nɩmɔ nkɔn. Amaa fEn taalE tɔwE kɩbɩɩ nɩmɔ yE, ‘Kɔsɔ ɩɩ nftɩ naa tɩyE ɔpɔ tɔ,’ kE ɩ waa kantn. ²² Nll fan kan kɔɔlE mE gyii mɔ, fen biti fan nyE kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nll fan kɔlE kabwaarE-kɔlE tɔ mɔ.’”

Ba taasE Yesu katn mɔ nll ɔ nyE mɔ ɔlɔn ɩɩ
(Maki 11:27-33; Luka 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu loo kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE mɔ. Maa bɔ tɔtɔ EE kaapɔ mɔ, ɩbwaarE aseepu abɩɩsa yE kadE mɔ abɩɩsa ba ba mɔ asE, nll ba taasE mɔ yE, ‘MɩnE ɔlɔn nll fɔ sɔ ftɩ waa atɔ nɩmɔ? Nll antmɔ ɩ sa fɔ fale ɔlɔn.’ ²⁴ Yesu lEE kɔnɔ yE, ‘Ngbaa mE n biti n taasE fanE astn kɔ, nll fan kan lEE mE kɔnɔ mɔ, n biti n tɔwE fanE ɔlɔn mɔ nll n sɔ n waa ɩnɩmɔ. ²⁵ Gyɔn kekyugyee mɔ, ftne nll kɩ ɩɩ? ɩkyɩna ɩɩ sɔsɔ nɩn

† Hosana kasE ɩ gyE mɔɩgE anE.

abɛɛ ɪ lɪt asa asɛ nɪn?" Ba tɔwɛ bamɔ wɔlɛ-wɔlɛ tɔ yɛ, "Nɪl an kan tɔwɛ yɛ, 'Kɪ lɪt sɔsɔ nɪn', ee bitɪ ɔ taasɛ anɛ yɛ, 'Nɪl mɪnɛ ɪ waa nɪl fan man kɔɔlɛ mɔ gyii?' 26 Amaa an kan tɔwɛ yɛ, 'Kɪ lɪt asa asɛ mɔ', an sɪlɛ asa mɔ kufuu, lɪl fɛɛ bamɔ kpini ba kɔɔlɛ gyii fɛɛ Gyɔn kytna ɔ gyɛ lɔwaaɛ ɔtɔwɛpɔ nɪn."

27 lɪm sɔ ba lɛɛ Yesu kɔnɔ yɛ, "A man nyi." Nɪl ɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, "Kantn bɪrɛ ngbaa mɛ, n mɛɛ yɛ n tɔwɛ fanɛ ɔlɔn mɔ nɪl n sɔ n waa lɪntɔm."

Kɪɲasan lɪl ɔsɛ kɔ yɛ mu-bii ana anyɔ sɔ

28 Nɪl Yesu taasɛ bamɔ yɛ, "lɪm nɪl n bitɪ n tɔwɛ falɛ, nɛnɛ ɪ gyɛ fanɛ nfɛɛrɛ? ɔnytn kɔ ɪ kytna ɔ bu tɔ nɪl ɔ sɔ nbii-nytnsa anyɔ. O kpee ɔgyankpaapɔ mɔ asɛ naa tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, 'Mi-bii, ndaga kpee mɛ kadɔɔ mɔ tɔ naa sun kusun.'

29 "Nɪl ɔ lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, 'N mɛɛ yɛ n kpee.' Amaa kamaa tɔ mɔ ɔ kyɛɛɛ mɔ nfɛɛrɛ nɪl o kpee.

30 "Nɪl ɔsɛ mɔ kpee mu-bii banban mɔ asɛ naa tɔwɛ mɔ kantn astn kɔlɔn maɲa. Nɪl ɔ lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, 'Nsɛ, n bitɪ n kpee.' Amaa ɔ man kpee.

31 "Bamɔ anyɔ maɲa, antɔm ɪ waa kɔtɔ mɔ nɪl mɔ-sɛ ii bitɪ?" Nɪl ba lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, "ɔgyankpaapɔ mɔ."

Nɪl Yesu lɛɛ tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, "N tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintin yɛ, apoo lenpoo akɔɔlɛpɔ yɛ agyamilo-kyɪl bɛɛ gyankpaa fanɛ bee loo lɔwaaɛ kuwura-gyii mɔ tɔ. 32 Lɪl fɛɛ Gyɔn ba fanɛ asɛ nɪn yɛ ɔ ba kaapɔ fanɛ lɔkpa kyiiɲa ɔkpa, nɪl fan man kɔɔlɛ mɔ gyii, amaa lenpoo akɔɔlɛpɔ yɛ agyamilo-kyɪl ba kɔɔlɛ mɔ gyii. Nɪl halɪl fan maa wu lɪntɔm kamaa tɔ mɔ, fan man yɛɛ alibi kɪwaa kɛ fan kɔɔlɛ mɔ gyii."

Kɪɲasan lɪl paa agyipu mɔ sɔ

(Maki 12:1-12; Luka 20:9-19)

33 Nɪl Yesu tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, "Fan bɪla nu kɪɲasan kɔ. ɔnytn kɔ kytna ɔɔɔ oyɔ sɔyɪ abisa. Nɪl o ŋmina iyu kyaabɔɔ kɪmɔ, nɪl o kuu waytn ɔnytyɛkpa ɔbɔ kɔɔɔ mɔ tɔ, nɪl ɔ pɔyɪ opula mɔ nɪl aktɪsɔpɔ bee dii bɛɛ kɪl kɔɔɔ mɔ sɔ. Nɪl ɔ taa kɔɔɔ mɔ waa paa agyipu kɔ abaa tɔ, nɪl o kpee ɔsɔwɔlɛ kɔ sɔ. 34 Kɪtɪŋɛ saɲa maa fɔɔ mɔ, nɪl o sun mɔ ayaafɔlɛ yɛ ba kpee paa agyipu mɔ asɛ naa kɔɔlɛ mu ogyikpa mɔ nɪl ee bitɪ ɔ nyɛ mɔ bɪya mɔ.

35 "Nɪl paa agyipu mɔ ba kɪtaa mɔ ayaafɔlɛ mɔ, nɪl ba dayt ɔkɔ, nɪl ba mɔɔ ɔkɔ, nɪl ba twɪl ɔsasapɔ mɔ abuu. 36 Nɪl o bwii sun mɔ ayaafɔlɛ akɔ nɪl ba kyɔ bamɔ nɪl ɔ gyankpaa sun mɔ, nɪl paa agyipu mɔ ba waa bamɔ fɛɛ kanaan mɔ nɪl ba waa abanban mɔ. 37 Laalaalɔwɛ mɔ, o sun mu-bii-nytnsa bamɔ asɛ tɔwɛ yɛ 'Bee bitɪ ba taa bɛɛrɛɛ sa mi-bii.'

38 "Amaa paa agyipu mɔ ba maa wu mu-bii maa ba mɔ, ba tɔwɛ abaa yɛ, 'ɔntɔm ɪ gyɛ kapatɪyɛ ogyipu mɔ'. Fan ba kɛ a mɔɔ mɔ kɛ a taa mɔ kapatɪyɛ mɔ. 39 lɪm sɔ ba kɪtaa kebii mɔ, bɪlɛɛ mɔ lɪl kadɔɔ mɔ tɔ, nɪl ba mɔɔ mɔ.

40 "lɪm sɔ, nɪl kadɔɔ wuya mɔ kan ba mɔ, mɪnɛ nɪl ee bitɪ ɔ waa paa agyipu mɔ?"

41 Nɪl ba lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, "l waa kanaan kɔmaɲa ee bitɪ ɔ mɔɔ kantn asa libi maɲa, kɛ ɔ taa kadɔɔ mɔ sa paa agyipu pɔpɔwɛ kɔ, mɔ nɪl bee bitɪ ba baa bɛɛ sa mɔ mɔ ogyikpa lɪl adɔɔ-gyitɔ mɔ tɔ kɪtɪŋɛ saɲa."

42 Nɪl Yesu taasɛ bamɔ yɛ, "Fan man pɪlta kalɛ Astnkyan yɪlasa mɔ tɔ yɛ,

'Kubuu mɔ nɪl apɔyɪpɔ ba kina mɔ, kɪmɔ ɪ ba bilinɪ kɪbɔntɔnbɔlɔntɔ kubuu kparɛ mɔ nɪl kɪ sɔ obu mɔ tɔ.

ɔnytrɪpɛ mɔ ɪ waa lɪntɔm, nɪl ɪ kyinkyin anɛ.'

43 "lɪm sɔ n tɔwɛ fanɛ yɛ, lɔwaaɛ ii bitɪ ɔ taa mu kuwura-gyii mɔ lɪl fanɛ asɛ, kɛ ɔ taa sa asa mɔ nɪl bee bitɪ ba waa mu kebitɪ mɔ.

44 ɔkɔmaɲa mɔ nɪl ɔ tɪyɛ kubuu nɪmɔ sɔ mɔ, ii bitɪ o boyɪ tɔ buriburi, amaa ɔmɔ nɪl kɪ lɪl tɪyɛ mɔ sɔ mɔ, ii bitɪ ɔ patɪyɛ tɔ." 45 lɔwaaɛ aseepu abɪlɪsa yɛ Farasii abi ba maa nu Yesu anɲasan mɔ, ba bɪl fɛɛ bamɔ astn nɪl ɛɛ tɔwɛ. 46 Ba bitɪ ɔkpa mɔ nɪl ba taa kɪtaa mɔ, amaa ba sɪlɛ sakyɔ mɔ, lɪl fɛɛ asa mɔ be nyi maa gyɛ lɔwaaɛ ɔtɔwɛpɔ nɪn.

Kɪɲasan lɪl kɪkyɪtɔ kɛnsi-gyii sɔ
(Luka 14:15-24)

22 Nɪl Yesu bɪla taa anɲasan tɔ tɔwɛ sa asa mɔ yɛ, 2 "sɔsɔ kuwura-gyii mɔ du nɪn fɛɛ, owura kɔ maa waa kɪkyɪtɔ kɛnsi-gyii lala sa mu-bii-nytnsa. 3 Nɪl o sun mɔ ayaafɔlɛ yɛ ba kpee naa tɪl bamɔ nɪl ɔ da kɪbaa tɪl bamɔ yɛ ba be kɛnsi-gyii mɔ tɔ, amaa ba kina kɪ ba.

4 "Tɔtɔ nɪl ɔ bɪla sun ayaafɔlɛ akɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, 'Fan naa tɔwɛ bamɔ nɪl n da kɪbaa tɪl mɔ fɛɛ n kɔbɪla lɔwɛ. N mɔɔ lnaatɛ gbelu yɛ akpensen-kpesen mɔ nɪl ba sɔ nfɔ, nɪl n kɔbɪla kɔtɔ kɔmaɲa lɔwɛ. Fan ba kɪkyɪtɔ kɛnsi-gyii mɔ tɔ.'

5 "Amaa asa mɔ nɪl ɔ da kɪbaa tɪl mɔ, ba man tɔwɛ mɔ. Akɔ ba kyɔn bamɔ ndɔɔ ana tɔ, nɪl akɔ mɔɔ ba kyɔn asun tɔ. 6 Nɪl bamɔ nɪl ba san mɔ mɔɔ ba kɪtaa owura mɔ ayaafɔlɛ mɔ dayt nɪl ba mɔɔ bamɔ. 7 Owura mɔ nyɛ agbɔ gaa. Nɪl o sun mɔ anaakɔpɔ, nɪl ba naa mɔɔ kantn amɔɔpɔ maɲa nɪl ba tuwa bamɔ kadɛ.

8 "Tɔtɔ nɪl ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ ayaafɔlɛ yɛ, 'N lɔwɛ kɪkyɪtɔ kɛnsi-gyii agyitɔ mɔ, amaa bamɔ nɪl n da kɪbaa tɪl mɔ, ba man tɔwɛ, lɪm sɔ ba man dagaa agyitɔ mɔ kigyii. 9 Kantn sɔ fan loo kadɛ tɔ kpee agbenbi sɔ, naa tɪl ɔkɔmaɲa mɔ nɪl fen wu mɔ ba kɪkyɪtɔ kɛnsi-gyii mɔ tɔ.' 10 lɪm sɔ ayaafɔlɛ mɔ ba lɪl kpee agbenbi sɔ yɛ katn kɔmaɲa natɛ tɪl ɔsa kɔmaɲa mɔ nɪl ba wu, asa adanbɪrasa yɛ alibi kpini bɔga tɔ, nɪl asa ba ba bɔla kɪkyɪtɔ lenbu mɔ.

11 "Amaa saɲa mɔ nɪl owura mɔ ba kɪl lenbu mɔ tɔ mɔ, o wu ɔnytn kɔ maa man bun kɪkyɪtɔ tɔ atɔ bunsɔ. 12 Nɪl owura mɔ taasɛ ɔnytn mɔ yɛ, 'Kyɛmɪnɛ, nɛnɛ nɪl fɔ waa fɔɔ nftɪ yɛɛɛ fɔ man bun kɪkyɪtɔ atɔ bunsɔ?' Amaa ɔnytn mɔ man taalɛ bugi kɔnɔ.

13 "lɪm sɔ owura mɔ tɔwɛ mɔ ayaafɔlɛ yɛ, 'Fan ŋmina mɔ abaa yɛ ayaa, kɛ fan lɛɛ mɔ tɔɔ nbwama kitenɛnbiri mɔ tɔ, tɔtɔ nɪl kusu yɛ anobi kidunɪ bu.'"

14 Nɪl Yesu lɔwɛ yɛ, "Ba tɪl asa gaalaagaa, amaa gbɛrɛɛ falɛ nɪl ba lɛɛ."

Lenpoo kɪka astn
(Maki 12:13-17; Luka 20:20-26)

15 lɪntɔm kamaa mɔ, Farasii abi ba naa gyɲɛ ŋmina kanaan mɔ nɪl ba sɔɔ mɔ ɔɔɔɔ lɪl mɔ astn tɔwɛsa tɔ. 16 Tɔtɔ nɪl ba sun bamɔ abɪlɔpɔ yɛ owura Herodi kamaa tɔ abi kpee Yesu asɛ. Ba tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, "ɔkaapɔpɔ an nyi fɔ maa gyɛ kesintin gyipu, nɪl ftɪ kaapɔ asa lɔwaaɛ astn bɔla kesintin ɔkpa sɔ, yɛɛɛ fɔ mɛɛ tɔwɛ lɪl nfɛɛrɛ mɔ nɪl asa bɛɛ fɛ, nɪl fɔ mɛɛ kɪl nyɪmɪsa kɪkparɛ sɔ. 17 lɪm sɔ an bitɪ a nu lɪl fɔ asɛ yɛ, ɪ dɛ ɔkpa fɛɛ a ka lenpoo sa Roma abi Owura Kasaro, abɛɛ a man ka?"

18 Amaa Yesu maa wɔla o nyi bamɔ nfɛɛrɛ libi sɔ mɔ, ɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, "Fanɛ kebunɔn ansi wuya ana! Mɪnɛ waa sɔ nɪl fɛn sɔɔ mɛ ɔɔɔɔ. 19 Fan taa kederebi mɔ nɪl fɛn sɔ fɛn ka lenpoo mɔ kaapɔ mɛ." Nɪl ba taa kederebi mɔ ba sa mɔ. 20 Nɪl ɔ taasɛ bamɔ yɛ, "Antɔm foto yɛ kɪtɪ ɪ gyan kɪmɔ sɔ falɛ?"

21 Ba lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, "Owura lala Kasaro." lɪm sɔ, Yesu tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, "Kɔtɔ mɔ nɪl kɪ gyɛ Kasaro lɛɛ mɔ, fan ka sa Kasaro, nɪl kɔtɔ mɔ nɪl kɪ gyɛ lɔwaaɛ lɛɛ mɔ, fan taa sa lɔwaaɛ."

22 Ba maa nu falɛ sɔ mɔ, ɪ waa bamɔ kɪyan, nɪl ba yɛɛɛ mɔ, nɪl ba natɛ kyɔn.

Kekili yɛ kekyinɪ lɪl lewu tɔ astn
(Maki 12:18-27; Luka 20:27-40)

23 Kantn kake kɔlɔn maɲa mɔ Sadusi abi akɔ ba ba Yesu asɛ. Sadusi abi ba gyɛ Gyiwu abi mɔ nɪl bɛɛ kaapɔ yɛ kikyinɪ ba nkpa tɔ kɔ man bu tɔ. 24 Ba ba taasɛ mɔ yɛ, "ɔkaapɔpɔ, anɛ naana Mosesi kɪkaapɔ mɔ tɔ mɔ, ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, nɪl ɔnytn kan kili nɪl ɔ man kɔbɔgɛ nɪl o wu mɔ, ɪ dagaa mu-supu maa bwii kili okulapu-kyɪl mɔ, kɛ ba kɔbɔgɛ nbii sa olewupu mɔ. 25 To! ɔnytn kɔ maa mu-supu ana asunɔ ba kytna ba bu anɛ asɛ nftɪ. ɔbɪlɪsa asɛ mɔ kili nɪl o wu, yɛɛɛ ba man kɔbɔgɛ nbii, nɪl mu-supu mɔ taa okulapu-kyɪl mɔ kili. 26 Kantn maɲa nɪl ɔnyɔs-apɔ mɔ yɛ ɔsasapɔ gbaa ba kili mɔ, halɪl naa fɔɔ osunɔsɔpɔ mɔ. 27 Laalaalɔwɛ mɔ, ɔkyɪl mɔ gbaa ba wu. 28 Saambɔ, kake lala mɔ nɪl asa bee bitɪ ba kyinɪ lɪl lewu tɔ ba nkpa tɔ mɔ, anytn asunɔ banɪmɔ tɔ mɔ, antɔm mɔ-ka ɪ gyɛ ɔkyɪl mɔ? Lɪl fɛɛ bamɔ kpini ba kili mɔ."

29 Yesu lɛɛ bamɔ kɔnɔ yɛ, "Fan fɔyɪ ɔkpa! Lɪl fɛɛ fan maa man nu Astnkyan yɪlasa mɔ kasɛ, nɪl fan man nyi lɔwaaɛ ɔlɔn mɔ sɔ.

30 Kpalɪ fɛɛ saɲa mɔ nɪl alewupu bee bitɪ ba kyinɪ ba nkpa tɔ mɔ, asa ba mɛɛ yɛ ba kili, amaa bee bitɪ ba baa ba du nɪn fɛɛ lɔwaaɛ nbɔɔ mɔ nɪl ba bu sɔsɔ mɔ. 31 Amaa lɪl alewupu kikyinɪ ba nkpa tɔ astn mɔ, fan

man kale wu astn mu ntu lbwaare towe sa fanE mu ntn? ³² O towe ye, 'ME t gyE Abraham lbwaare ye Isaki lbwaare ye Gyekobu lbwaare.' Intmu t kaapu ntn fEE, asa bantmu ba maa wu gbaa mu ba san ba gyE asa ktisa lbwaare ase, ntu o gyE bamb lbwaare, man gyE alewupu lEE."

³³ Saky o mu maa nu fale mu, mu ktikaapu mu t waa bamb ktyan.

Nbara mu to ktkparE
(Maki 12:28-34; Luka 10:25-28)

³⁴ Amaa Farasii abi mu ba maa nu fEE, Yesu man yEGE ntu Sadusi abi mu ba nyE bugi kOno mu, ba tti abaa gyanE. ³⁵ Ntu bamb to oku mu ntu o gyE nbara onyipu mu taa astn taasEsa sUv Yesu OdDU.

³⁶ O taasE mu ye, "OkAAPUpU, lbwaare nbara mu to mu, ktmom o t gyE ktKparE?" ³⁷ Yesu lEE mu kOno ye, "Taa fu kOkolo ye fu kala ye fu nFEERE kpini nyE kebiti sa fu-NytrtPE lbwaare." ³⁸ Kntmu t gyE nbara mu to ktgyankpaasa ye ktKparE. ³⁹ Ntu ktNyosapu mu du ntn fEE ktmu. lmu t gyE ye, 'NyE kebiti sa fu tomaa fEE fu n-yll.' ⁴⁰ Mosesi nbara mu kpini ye lbwaare atOwePU astn kaapUSA mu t yllE nbara nnyo ntmu su ntn."

Antmu mu-bii t gyE
Krisito ntmu?
(Maki 12:35-37; Luka 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Farasii abi ba maa ba gyanE mu, Yesu taasE bamb ye, ⁴² "MtnE nFEERE ntu fan su ltu Krisito mu su? Antmu kanaana-bii t gyE mu?" Ntu ba lEE kOno ye, "Owura Dawidi kanaana-bii."

⁴³ Ntu Yesu taasE bamb ye, "I waa nEnE su ntu Kayaayu to Dawidi tti mu ye, 'OnytrtPE?' Ltu fEE Dawidi towe ye,

⁴⁴ 'OnytrtPE mu towe mE-NytrtPE ye,

"kytina mE ktbaa gyisa su,
naa fUv saja mu ntu n bitu n taa fu dUn ana
waa fu ayaa kase."

⁴⁵ Ntu Owura Dawidi maa tti Krisito ye, 'ME-NytrtPE' mu, nEnE su ntu EE bula taale waa mu kanaana-bii?" ⁴⁶ Bamb oku man taale bugi kOno towe astn aku, ntu ltu kantn kake manja taa kyUn, oku man bula taale yllE to taasE mu astn-taasEsa ku.

Nbara akaapUpU ye
Farasii abi ktkaapu man
gyE bamU awaasa
(Maki 12:38-40; Luka 11:37-52, 20:45-47)

²³ Ntu Yesu towe kUvu damante ye mu abtllapu mu ye, ² "Nbara akaapUpU ye Farasii abi mu ii yii anE naana Mosesi ayaa to bEE lEE nbara mu kase. ³ lmu su kUvto kUmaa mu ntu ba towe fanE ye fan waa mu, fan nu sa bamU ke fan waa. Amaa fan man waa atO mu ntu bEE waa mu, kpali fEE be mee buu atO mu ntu bEE towe fanE mu su. ⁴ Bee nmina tsula budusa ntn bEE sa asa ye ba sula, amaa bamb gbaa-gbaa bamb btrE, ba mEE ye ba taa bamb ktbaa-bi kyE asa mu to ke ba sula.

⁵ "Ntu kUvto kUmaa mu ntu bEE waa mu, bEE waa ke asa ba nyE wu bamU. Ntu ba kyDrO abwaarestin gyaga Owule su, ntu ba taa tmu ma-ta bamb astkptu ye abaa su, ntu ba waa bamb tkaale nno ayolobi bUn-swtisa. ⁶ Ntu ba kpee kigyii nsare to abEE kabwaare kUle tgyanEkpa to mu, tkytnakpa kpare-kpare ntu bee bitu ba kytina. ⁷ Ntu bee bitu fEE OkUmaa mu ntu o gyanja bamb kade to mu, o gyOng fwaala bamb, ntu ba bula bee bitu asa ba tti bamb ye 'AkaapUpU.'

⁸ "Amaa fanEE fanE btrE, fan man yEGE ba tti fanE ye, 'AkaapUpU,' kpali fEE fan su OkAAPUpU kUlUn ntn, fanE kpini fan gyE asupu ye adaa ntn. ⁹ Fan man tti oku ye 'Ose' dulinyaa ntmu to, ltu fEE Ose kUlUn ntu fan su, ntu mu t bu sUsU mu. ¹⁰ AbEE fan man yEGE ba tti fanE oku ye 'OkAAPUpU,' kpali fEE OkAAPUpU kUlUn ntu fan su, ntu mu t gyE Krisito mu. ¹¹ OmU ntu o gyE Obllsa fanE to mu, t dagaa maa gyE fanE ktyaafOLE. ¹² Ltu fEE OkUmaa mu ntu o kusaa mu n-yll sUsU mu, lbwaare ii bitu o btya mu kase, ntu OkUmaa mu ntu o btya mu n-yll kase mu, lbwaare ii bitu o kusaa mu sUsU.

Nbara akaapUpU ye
Farasii abi bamU laaku

¹³ "FanE nbara akaapUpU ye Farasii abi, fan gyE kebunbun ansi wuya ana, fanE laaku. Ltu fEE fen tii asa Okpa kanan mu ntu ba man nyE loo sUsU kuwura-gyii mu to. FanE gbaa-gbaa fanE fen mee loo to, ntu fen mEE yeGE bamb ntu bee bitu ba loo mu, ba nyE loo to. ¹⁴ FanE nbara akaapUpU ye Farasii abi, fan gyE kebunbun ansi wuya ana, fanE laaku. Ltu fEE fen puni akulapu-kyll fen gyii bamb akpaara, yEGE fen kUle

kabwaare-kUle bUnswllsa, ke asa ba nyE wu ye fen sun lbwaare kyEkyEE. Ltu fale su mu fanE kUsU blltE ii bitu t baa t kyO gaa.

¹⁵ "FanE nbara akaapUpU ye Farasii abi, fan gyE kebunbun ansi wuya ana, fanE laaku. Ltu fEE fen natE nkyu su ye ndE-ndE su, ke fen nyE kyEgE nylmtsa kUlUn o ba sun lbwaare kanan mu ntu fen sun mu. Amaa ntu fan kan nyE mu mu, fen waa Osa mu o dagaa awUrUfO fUlOn yen-yen to ltu lnyo fEE fanE.

¹⁶ "FanE akaapUpU mu ntu fen du fEE agyaatanapu ntu fen gyankpaa asa mu, fanE laaku. Ltu fEE fen kaapu ye, 'Ntu OkU taa kab-waare-sunkpa ayE mu bo ntn mu, t man gyE sEhn, amaa ntu o kan taa kabwaare-sunkpa ayE mu to suwa bo ntn mu, t dagaa maa buu ntn mu su.' ¹⁷ FanE agyaatanapu melensipu! Suwa mu t kyO abEE kab-waare-sunkpa ayE mu? Ntu man gyE suwa mu maa bu kab-waare-sunkpa ayE mu to su ntu suwa mu bilini lbwaare lEE abEE?

¹⁸ Ntu fan bula towe ye, 'Ntu OkU taa saraga kaswll bo ntn mu, t man gyE sEhn, amaa ntu o kan taa kakeE mu ntu kt gyan saraga kaswll mu su bo ntn mu btrE, t dagaa maa buu ntn mu su.' ¹⁹ FanE agyaatanapu bantmu! KakeE mu t kyO abEE saraga kaswll mu? Ntu man gyE kakeE mu maa gyan saraga kaswll mu su ntu kt ba bilini lbwaare lEE abEE?

²⁰ lmu su OkUmaa mu ntu o taa saraga kaswll bo ntn mu, o taa kaswll mu maa kUvto kUmaa mu ntu kt gyan ktmu su mu bo ntn ntmu. ²¹ Ntu OkUmaa mu ntu o taa kabwaare-sunkpa ayE mu bo ntn mu, o taa ktmu ye lbwaare mu ntu o bu ktmu to mu bo ntn ntmu. ²² Ntu OkUmaa mu ntu o taa sUsU bo ntn mu, o taa sUsU kuwura-gya ye OmU ntu tE ktmu su mu bo ntn ntmu.

²³ "FanE nbara akaapUpU ye Farasii abi, fan gyE kebunbun ansi wuya ana, fanE laaku. Ltu fEE fen bartGE fanE tpu atO, fEE akate, ye gaabu, ye akolonku ntun kudu-kudu, ntu fen taa tmu ketun kUlUn-kUlUn fen sa lbwaare, amaa fen mEE tuwe astn kaapUSA kpare mu ntu t bu nbara mu to, fEE kigyii astn tmu Okpa su, kUwEE kuwu, ye ktKOLE-gyii danbtrasa. Fale atO ntmu t dagaa fan maa waa, yEGE fen taa ntun kudu su kutun kUlUn mu fen sa lbwaare. ²⁴ FanE agyaatanapu agyankpaapU! Fen taale fen wu kisusonbi ke fen fura mu fOyl, amaa fen mtyE nyOma.

²⁵ "FanE nbara akaapUpU ye Farasii abi, fan gyE kebunbun ansi wuya ana, fanE laaku. Ltu fEE fen fwll fanE tlapE ye nwe-bi nmaa kytrEkytrE, yEGE tmu to to t gyE atO mu ntu fan taa kensi payt libi ye kekisi bOLA tmu. ²⁶ FanE Farasii agyaatanapu! Fan gyankpaa fwll nwe-bi ye tlapE mu to to, ke tmu nmaa gbaa t ltu kytrEkytrE.

²⁷ "FanE nbara akaapUpU ye Farasii abi, fan gyE kebunbun ansi wuya ana, fanE laaku. Ltu fEE fan du ntn fEE nkyan mu ntu ba pOyl ntu ba fu-uli tmu su parepare, ntu t bUrOn yeGE tmu to to btrE, abuni awuya ye atO mu ntu t gyOo t bOLA tmu to. ²⁸ Kantn manja ntu fan du. Asa ansi su mu, fan gyE tka kyyigisa wuya ana, amaa fan nkOlo to mu, fan gyE kebunbun ansi ye kumu to OlUn wuya ana ntn.

²⁹ "FanE nbara akaapUpU ye Farasii abi, fan gyE kebunbun ansi wuya ana, fanE laaku. Ltu fEE fen pOyl lbwaare atOwePU mu nkyan, ntu fan loOo tka kyyigisa wuya ana nkyan su ye Odan. ³⁰ Ntu fen towe ye, 'Ntu an daa an bu to anE naana ana saja mu ntn, naafOo a mEE ye a tii bamb su ke a mOo lbwaare atOwePU mu.' ³¹ FanE gbaa-gbaa fanE ii gyii kesintin ltu astn ntmu su ye bamb ntu ba mOo lbwaare atOwePU mu, bamb-bii ana t gyE fanE. ³² Kantn btrE fan tiisi luwe fanE naana ana alibi kusun mu.

³³ "FanE ananse ye ananse bamb-bii ana! NEnE ntu fen taale stle ltu ktpwE kibun ye awUrUfO fUlOn yen-yen ntmu to? ³⁴ Kantn su, n bitti n sun lbwaare atOwePU ye anyaaStnpU ye akaapUpU fanE ase. Amaa fen bitu fan mOo bamb aku, ke fan da aku mata iyu laasa su, ke fan dayt aku fanE kabwaare-kUle ogyanEkpa, ke fan gya bamb ltu ndE su kpee ndE su. ³⁵ lmu su kUsU blltE ltu tka kyyigisa wuya ana mu ntu fanE asa ba kytina mOo mu kpini, ii bitu t ba fanE su. Ltu tka kyyigisa wuya Abeli naa fUv Barakiya mu-bii Sakariya mu ntu fanE Gyiwu abi ba daa mOo mu, kabwaare-sunkpa ayE maa saraga kaswll nsana mu. ³⁶ N towe fanE kesintin fEE, Intmu kpini kUsU blltE ii bitu t ba ndaga kakytina ntmu to asa su.

³⁷ "Oo! Gyerusalem asa! FanE mu ntu fen mOo lbwaare atOwePU, ntu fen tUv abuu fen mOo bamb ntu lbwaare sun fanE ase mu. N kpan mE n-yll saja gaalaagaa fEE n buga fanE-bii ana, fEE kanan mu ntu kyyaase-nyi t buga mu-bii ana EE waa mu atEE to mu, amaa fen mee kyula. ³⁸ FanE ktll, lbwaare ltu fanE kabwaare-sunkpa ayE mu, ntu ki bilini ktakpan. ³⁹ N towe fanE ntn ye fan man bula ye fan wu mE naa fUv saja mu ntu fen bitu fan towe ye, 'Kusee t gyE sa OmU ntu EE ba OnytrtPE lbwaare ktll to mu.'

LaalaaluWE stnkaala
(Maki 13:1-13; Luka 21:5-19)

²⁴ Yesu maa ltu kabwaare-sunkpa ayE ee kpee mu, mu abtllapu ba ba mu ase bEE kaapu mu kanan mu ntu kabwaare-sunkpa

ayE ibu mU i du. ²Nii j tDWE bamU yE, "YE fan wu atj ntmU kpini? N tDWE fanE kesintin yE halti kubuu kUlun gbaa mEE yE o sii ktmU btrisa sU, kE ba man nin ktmU tUU."

³Yesu maa tE olifu ktbtU mU sU mU, mU abtUlapU mU nkUn i ba mU asE ba taasE mU yE, "TDE anE saja mU nU tntmU ii biti i ba? Nii mtneE ii biti i baa i gyE fu ktba mU yE laalaalUWE mU stnkaala?"

⁴Yesu lEE kOnj yE, "Fan baa fan da sU, kE jkU j man ptna fanE. ⁵Lii fEE asa gaalaagaa bee biti ba ba mE ktU tD ba tDWE yE, 'ME, i gyE j mU nU lbwaarE wUla lEE mU', kE ba ptna asa gaalaagaa. ⁶Fen biti fan nu lKj sU kusakusa, kE fan nu lKj astn kata-kata, amaa fan man yEGE fanE nkUl i nmaa fanE. Kantn atj manja i dagaa i maa waa, amaa i mEE kaapU fEE laalaalUWE mU tEE fUv. ⁷NdEndemandE bee biti ba ko yE ndEndemandE, kE kuwura-gyii kt ko yE kuwura-gyii. AkUn lala yE kase kigingyen ii biti i baa i bu katn kUmaa. ⁸IntmU kpini i du ntn fEE kedunjidi gyankpaasa.

⁹"Nii bee biti ba taa fanE sa kE ba nyanla fanE kE ba mDj fanE. Nii j sUwUle sU asa kpini bee biti ba kisi fanE lU mE sU. ¹⁰Kantn saja manja asa gaalaagaa bee biti ba biliji lU ktDj mE gyii tD, kE ba lEE abaa sa kE ba kisi abaa. ¹¹nU antUjEsa atDWEpU gaalaagaa bee biti ba ba ptna asa gaalaagaa. ¹²Lii kanan mU nU alibi ktwaa i lKj tii sU sU mU, ktnyE kebity sa abaa ii biti i ba kase, ¹³amaa j mU tD yUle tD kenken naa lUWE mU, ii biti j nyE kamUlGE. ¹⁴Nii asa bee biti ba tDWE lbwaarE astn danbtrasa ntmU lU mu kuwura-gyii mU sU dulinyaa tD kpini, kE ndEndemandE kpini ba nu tmU, pUy kE laalaalUWE mU j baa.

¹⁵"ImU sU nU fan kan wu kUj kisisa mU nU ktU btya alibi kt maa yUle kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE mU tD, fEE kanan mU nU lbwaarE j tDWEpU Daneli wUla tDWE yUla lU koo dtdaa mU, (i dagaa jkalEpu mU maa nu tntmU kase) ¹⁶saamU bamU nU ba bu Gyudeya mU ba stE kpee abU tD. ¹⁷Nii jkU kan j bu obu ketin tD mU, j man kpUlGE ba kase naa taa kUj kU lU ktkaara sU. ¹⁸Nii jkU kan j bu ndj tD mU, j man bwii kpee naa taa mU kaale. ¹⁹Kantn nE manja tD mU, itD wuya ana yE atalapU, bamU laaku. ²⁰Fan kUle lbwaarE fEE fanE ktKUsU stE tntmU i man ba waa awj saja, abEE kake fUbtEsa ake. ²¹Lii fEE kantn saja maa awUrbUfU ii biti i baa i buUlun, nU awUrbUfU kU man ptU ba kantn lU koo dulinyaa npiili asE, nU lU man bu tD i bUla ba kantn. ²²Nii lbwaarE man kan ttn nE mU sU btrE, naafj jkU man bu tD j nyE kamUlGE, amaa lU bamU nU j lEE mU sU mU, ee biti j ttn nE mU sU. ²³Kantn saja manja nU jkU kan tDWE fu yE, 'KU, Krisito mU bu nftU' abEE 'MU i bu fale' mU, man kDjLE tmU gyii. ²⁴Lii fEE antUjEsa Krisito yE antUjEsa lbwaarE atDWEpU bee biti ba ba, kE ba waa tStnkaala lala yE adangana kE i nyE taale ptna bamU nU lbwaarE lEE mU gbaa. ²⁵Fan ktU, n gyankpaan tDWE fanE tntmU ntn pUy kE i ba.

²⁶"ImU sU nU jkU kan tDWE fanE yE, 'Krisito mU i lU j bu keperi sU fale' mU, fan man kpee tUj, abEE jkU kan tDWE yE, 'Krisito mU baala nftU' mU, fan man kDjLE gyii. ²⁷Lii fEE, kanan mU nU buUlay i wEE tSE lU kyDWE klU, nU bee wu ktmU halti kyDWE kttyE mU, kantn manja nU mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mU ktba ii biti i baa i du. ²⁸Katn kUmaa mU nU kUj belenbuni j sa bu mU, tUj manja nU agy-inbwii bEE lante.

Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa ktba mU tStnkaala
(Maki 13:24-31; Luka 21:25-33)

²⁹"Saja manja awUrbUfU mU kamaa mU, opula tD 'nU kyDWE ii biti o bii tD, nU j bwaayl mEE yE j baa j kU tD, nU akyykpebi ii biti i lU sU sU tyE, kE atD kUmaa mU nU i bu sU sU mU i gyinyen.'

³⁰"Kantn saja manja mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mU stnkaala ii biti i lU sU sU, nU ndEndemandE asa mU nU ba bu kase sU mU bee biti ba bDj tD, fEE ba maa wu mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mU n maa lU abwaarE-wUle tD sU sU n ba yE jUn yE bUnyaa lala mU. ³¹Nii n biti n sun mE nbj, kE ba fUle nbUle kenken, kE ba bUga bamU nU n lEE mU lU dulinyaa abOntjnbUlun kpini.

³²"NbtntbU, fan bitla astn lU figi oyu mU asE. Nii tmU n-yaabi i kan iU pDjGE nU i lEE afatEE pUwE mU, fEn bU fEE ktUlE saja tiri tD ntmU. ³³Kantn manja nU fan wu tntmU kpini mU, fan bU fEE mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa ktba mU ki tiri tD, fEE n ba. ³⁴N tDWE fanE kesintin fEE ndaga kalytna ntmU tD asa ba mEE yE ba wu lUWE, pUy kE fale astn ntmU kpini i waa. ³⁵SUsU yE kase ii biti i kyUn, amaa mE astn i man bu tD i kyUn.

Oku man nyi kake abEE saja mU nU Krisito ii biti o ba

(Maki 13:32-37; Luka 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶"Amaa lU kake mU abEE kerefi mU nU tntmU ii biti i waa mU jkU man nyi. SUsU nbj ba man nyi, halti mE, lbwaarE mu-Bii mU gbaa man nyi, amj jSE mU nkUn. ³⁷Kanan mU nU i kytna i du Nowa saja mU, kantn manja nU ii biti i baa i du mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mU ktba saja. ³⁸Lii fEE pUy kE nkyu i muuri dulinyaa mU, asa ba kytna ba maa sU bee gyii yEGE bee nuu, anytn yE akylU bee kilu, naa fUv kake mU nU Nowa loo jkUl mU tD, ³⁹yEGE ba man nyi kUj mU nU kii biti kt ba, halti nkyu i ba taa bamU kpini kyUn. Kantn manja nU ii biti i waa mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa ktba mU saja. ⁴⁰Anytn anyj bee biti ba baa ba bu ndj tD, n biti n taa jkU kE n yEGE jkU. ⁴¹AkyU anyj bee biti ba baa bEE jkUy kubuu sU, n biti n taa jkU yEGE jkU.

⁴²"Kantn sU fan baa fan da sU, lU fEE fan man nyi kake mU nU mE, fanE-NytrtPE mU ii biti j ba. ⁴³Fan baa fen nyi tntmU fEE, nU ktkaara wuya dtn o nyi kagyabwE saja mU nU oyu ii biti j ba ntn, naafj j dtn kytna kun, kE oyu mU j man ba nyE boyi loo mU ktkaara sU yuuri. ⁴⁴ImU sU fanE gbaa fanE fan kUbla fan gyoo, lU fEE mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa n biti n ba saja mU nU fan man ktU mE jkpa.

KtyaafOLE danbtrasa yE ktyaafOLE libi
(Luka 12:41-48)

⁴⁵"AntmU i gyE ktyaafOLE kesintin gyipu yE kanyaastn wuya? MU i gyE j mU nU mU-nytrtPE taa mU waa mU ayaafOLE mU nU ba bu ktkaara sU mU jkU tsUpU fEE j sa bamU agyitj saja kyEkyE tD. ⁴⁶ii biti i baa i buUlun sa kantn ktyaafOLE manja fEE mU-nytrtPE maa ba tu mU yEGE EE waa kantn. ⁴⁷N tDWE fanE kesintin yE, mU-nytrtPE mU ii biti j taa mU kUj kUmaa ntmU waa mU abaa tD. ⁴⁸Amaa a taa fEE kantn ktyaafOLE manja libi nU j tDWE yE, 'ME-nytrtPE ii biti j kytna tUj kyEERE,' ⁴⁹kE o piili EE dayt mU btrisa ana ayaafOLE mU, yEGE ee gyii ee nuu maa atabUUpU. ⁵⁰Kantn ktyaafOLE manja mU-nytrtPE ii biti j ba kake mU nU j man ktU mU jkpa, yE saja mU nU j man nyi sU. ⁵¹Ee biti j buUte ktyaafOLE mU kU sU gaa, kE j gya mU naa waa kebunbun ansi wuya opula, katn mU nU bee biti ba baa bEE saawU yEGE bee dunji bamU anobi mU."

Ktjasan lU abite kudu mU sU

²⁵ Nii Yesu bitla bJ ktjasan kU yE, "Kantn saja manja mU sU sU kuwura-gyii mU ii biti i baa i du ntn fEE, abite kudu mU nU ba taa bamU tfttU lU kyUn ba naa gyana jkUyUfu mu-kuli. ²BamU tD anu ba gyE amelensipu nU anu mDj ba gyE anyaaStnpU. ³Nii amelensipu anu mU ba maa dan taa bamU tfttU mU, ba man taa fttU nfo ktta tii sU. ⁴Amaa anyaaStnpU anu mU btrE ba ktta fttU nfo tPurbntwa tD tii sU. ⁵jkyUfu mu-kuli mU maa man ba bilen sU mU, nstUre i ktta bamU, nU ba dE.

⁶"I maa ba fUv kiyiridi nsana mU, nU jkU kuusi tDWE yE, 'jkyUfu mu-kuli mU iU ba! Fan lU ba gyana mU!'

⁷"Nii abite kudu mU kpini ba kU sU diyaa bamU tfttU. ⁸TUj nU amelensipu mU ba tDWE anyaaStnpU mU yE, 'Fan sa anE fanE nfo mU tU, kpali fEE anE tfttU tD nfo i lUWE.'

⁹"Nii anyaaStnpU ba lEE kOnj yE, 'Aye! AnE gbaa anE lEE i man kyD kE i fUv ana fanE. Amj, fen kpee bamU nU bEE fEE mU asE kE fan naa sDj.'

¹⁰"Amaa ba maa kpee ba naa sDj mU, nU jkyUfu mu-kuli mU ba. Nii anyaaStnpU anu mU nU ba kU sU ba gyoo mU mU, ba nyE buu mU loo ktkyUfu kensi-gyii ktkaara mU sU. Nii ba ktta jPUnU mU tii.

¹¹"Kamaa tD abite amelensipu anu mU ba maa ba mU, ba tDWE yE, 'jUltsa! jUltsa! Tigi jPUnU mU sa anE kE a loo.'

¹²"Amaa j lEE bamU kOnj yE, 'N tDWE fanE kesintin fEE, n man nyi fanE!'

¹³Yesu lUWE yE, "ImU sU fEn baa fan da sU, lU fEE fan man nyi kake abEE saja mU nU mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mU n biti n ba."

Ktjasan lU ayaafOLE mU nU bamU-nytrtPE sa bamU afulee mU
(Luka 19:11-27)

¹⁴Yesu bwii bJ ktjasan kU yE, "SUsU kuwura-gyii mU ii biti i baa i du fEE jnytn kU maa kpee jkpa, nU j tU mU ayaafOLE taa mU kapattyE waa bamU abaa tD. ¹⁵j sa bamU kanan mU nU jkUmaa ntmU jUn du.

Onytripe agyitō mū kigyii

(Maki 14:22-26; Luka 22:14-20; 1 Korinto 11:23-25)

²⁶ Ba maa gyii mū Yesu taa bodobodo, nll ō fwaala lbwaare nll ō gyayl kltmū tō, nll ō taa sa mū abtllapū tōwē yē, “Fan kōōlē kē fan gyii, kltmū l gyē mē kayll-wūlē mū.”

²⁷ Nll ō taa kōōpū mū, nll ō fwaala lbwaare, nll ō taa sa mū abtllapū mū tōwē yē, “Fanē kpini fan kōōlē kē fan nuu llū kltmū tō.”

²⁸ Kltmū l gyē mē nkalan mū nll ki ḡmina lbwaare katōwē kyula pūpwē mū, nll l kyēgē wōrlgē sa asa gaalaagaa alibi kltāa kēē sū.

²⁹ N tōwē fanē ntn yē, n man blla yē n nuu falē nta nltmū naa fūb kake mū nll n maa fanē an bitī a nuu nta pūpwē mē-ſē kuwura-gyii mū tō mū.”

³⁰ Nll ba maa bll ōlūn lūwē mū, ba kūsū kybn olifu ktbtū sū.

Yesu tōwē ylla yē Pita ii bitī o kina mū

(Maki 14:27-31; Luka 22:31-34; Gyōn 13:36-38)

³¹ Nll Yesu tōwē bamū yē, “Kagyanbwē nltmū fanē kpini fen bitī fan slē yēgē mē, fēē kanan mū nll ba kyūrōō waa Astnkyan yllasa mū tō yē,

‘N bitī n mōō nblūpū ōkparū mū, kē nblūpū mū ba yaasē tō.’

³² Amaa nll n kyinjī llū lewu tō mū, n bitī n gyankpaa fanē kpee Galile.”

³³ Nll Pita tōwē mū yē, “Hallū nll ōkūmaa nltmū slē yēgē fū gbāa, mēē mē n mēē yē n slē yēgē fū.”

³⁴ Nll Yesu lēē mū kōō yē, “N tōwē fū kesintin yē, kagyanbwē nltmū pōyt kē kyaasē ō būn mū, fii bitī fu kina mē llū ſa.”

³⁵ Nll Pita lēē mū kōō yē, “Hallū bee bitī ba mōō n maa fū gbāa n mēē yē n tōwē kantn kpini-kpini.” Nll abtllapū abanban mū gbāa ba tōwē kantn.

Yesu kulē kabwaarē kulē Gesemani

(Maki 14:32-42; Luka 22:39-46)

³⁶ Nll Yesu maa mū abtllapū mū ba kpee katn mū nll bēē tll yē Gesemani, nll ō tōwē bamū yē, “Fan kytna nll kē n kpee falē naa kulē kabwaarē-kulē.” ³⁷ Nll ō taa Pita maa Sebedi mu-bii ana anyō buu mū n-yll kpee. Tūtō nll mū kōkōō nyita mū. ³⁸ Nll ō tōwē bamū yē, “Mē kōkōō tō ſ kō mē lewu-lewu, hallū ii bitī l mōō mē. Imū sū fan kytna nll tii mē sū kē fan man dē.”

³⁹ Tūtō nll ō nin kpee ansi tō gberēē naa kyūn bun ēē kulē kabwaarē-kulē yē, “Mē-ſē, nll ii bitī l waa mū, lēē awūrbō mū nll ſ ba mē sū falē llū mē sū. Amaa yēgē l waa fu kebiti, man gyē mi kebiti.”

⁴⁰ Nll ō bwii ba abtllapū asa mū asē ba tu ba maa dē nstlrē, nll ō taasē Pita yē, “Amōō fēn mēē taalē kytna yē mē kerefi kulūn yēgē fan man dē? ⁴¹ Fan kytna fan man dē, yēgē fan kulē kabwaarē-kulē, kē fan man tlyē kūtū tō kll tō. Fanē n-yaayu ii bitī l waa kūtō mū nll kl bōrōn, amaa fanē n-yll-wūlē pōō.” ⁴² Yesu blla bwii kpee llū nyōsapū naa kulē kabwaarē-kulē yē, “Mē-ſē, nll l mēē yē l waa fū fēē fū lēē falē awūrbō kōōpū nltmū llū mē sū, nll l dagaa fēē n gyii awūrbō maa mū, yēgē fu kebiti kl waa kantn.”

⁴³ Maa blla bwii ba abtllapū asa mū asē mū, ō be tu bamū ba maa dē nstlrē. Llū fēē ba man taalē galē nstlrē. ⁴⁴ Nll Yesu blla yēgē bamū nll ō kpee naa kulē kabwaarē-kulē ktsasapū ēē tōwē astn kulūn manja.

⁴⁵ Nll ō bwii ba mū abtllapū asē ba taasē bamū yē, “Fan san fan dē fēn fūbtē ntn? Fan kll, saḡa mū fūb fēē ba taa mē, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mū waa alibi awaapū abaa tō. ⁴⁶ Fan kūsū kē a kpee. Fan kll ōmū nll ee bitī ō lēē mē sa mū tiri tō.”

Ba kltāa Yesu

(Maki 14:43-50; Luka 22:47-53; Gyōn 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Maa san ēē tōwē mū, nll mū abtllapū kudu anyō mū tō, ōmū nll bēē tll mū yē Gyudasi mū ba tūtō. Asa damantē akū ba buu mū, yēgē ba sū isakunde l yē agulungu. Aseepu bllsa yē asa mū abllsa i sun bamū. ⁴⁸ Gyudasi mū nll ee bitī ō lēē Yesu sa mū, wūla tōwē bamū yē, “Onytn mū nll n dan naa baari mū tō mū, mū nltmū, fan kltāa mū.”

⁴⁹ Ba maa fūb tūtō mū, nll opula tō Gyudasi kpee Yesu asē nll ō yē, “Ōkaapūpū, n fwaala fū.” Nll ō baari Yesu tō.

⁵⁰ Nll Yesu lēē mū kōō yē, “Kyēmlnē, waa kūtō mū nll fū ba kltmū sū mū.” Tūtō nll asa mū ba kyūn naa kltāa Yesu tō kinkin. ⁵¹ Tūtō mū,

† Deebi bŷnwsllsa mū nll kt bŷyē abaafŷn anyō-anyō.

asa mū nll ba bŷ Yesu asē mū ōkū blltē mū sakunde lēē, nll ō ḡē oseepu bllsa asē mū ktyaafōlē kūsū tln.

⁵² Nll Yesu tōwē mū yē, “Bwiiyaa fū sakunde mū waa kltmū kikufe tō. Llū fēē ōkūmaa mū nll ēē kltāa sakunde ēē kō mū, sakunde lewu nll ee bitī ō wu. ⁵³ Fū man nyi fēē n taalē tll mē-ſē, kē ō yēgē sūsū nbōō ngbŷn-ngbŷn kudu anyō ba ba opula nltmū tō ba kyē mē tō abēē? ⁵⁴ Amaa nll l kan waa kantn mū, nēnē nll astn mū nll ba kyūrōō waa Astnkyan yllēsa mū tō yē l dagaa l maa waa mū, l ba tō?”

⁵⁵ Tūtō nll Yesu taasē sakyō mū yē, “Fan taa isakunde yē agulungu fan ba kltāa mē fēē ōsa mū nll ēē kūsū yllē kltbanē sū. Kake kūmaa n kytna kabwaarē-sunkpa ayē tō n kaapū, fan man kltāa mē. ⁵⁶ Amaa tntmū kpini l waa ntn kē astn mū nll lbwaarē atōwēpū ba kyūrōō ylla mū l nyē ba tmū tō.” Tūtō nll mū abtllapū mū kpini ba slē yēgē mū.

Yesu yllē Gyiwu abi abllsa amu-amu mu ansi tō

(Maki 14:53-65; Luka 22:54-55, 63-71; Gyōn 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Bamū nll ba kltāa Yesu mū ba taa mū kpee Kefasi, oseepu bllsa asē mū kltkpaara sū, katn mū nll nbāa akaapūpū yē asa mū abllsa ba gyanē mū. ⁵⁸ Amaa Pita buu bamū ktyaa-ktyaa, hallū ba naa fūb oseepu bllsa asē mū kltkpaara sū. Nll Pita sii kytna kltkpaara mū akllsūpū mū asē, kē ō wu kanan mū nll ii bitī l naa lūwē.

⁵⁹ Aseepu bllsa yē Gyiwu abi abllsa amu-amu ngyanē mū kpini ba tōwē kōō waa Yesu bee bitī antlḡesa ba tln gyaga mū sū, kē ba nyē ōkpa mōō mū. ⁶⁰ Antlḡesa adansē agyipu gaalaagaa ba ba tōwē, amaa ba man nyē astn mū nll ba taa gyaga mū sū.

Kamaa tō mū, nll anytn anyō akū ba llū ba yllē tōwē yē, ⁶¹ “Onytn nltmū tōwē yē, ‘N taalē boyi kabwaarē-sunkpa ayē nltmū, kē n taa nkē nsa bwii pōyt kltmū.’” ⁶² Nll Oseepu bllsa asē mū kūsū yllē nll ō taasē Yesu yē, “Fū mēē yē fū lēē kōō llū astn mū nll anytn nltmū ba sū bēē gyaga fū sū falē?”

⁶³ Amaa Yesu man tōwē sēhn. Nll Oseepu bllsa asē mū bwii tōwē mū yē, “N bō lbwaarē mū nll ō tē kakkpaa mū ntn yē tōwē anē. Fū l gyē Krisito, lbwaarē mu-bii mū?”

⁶⁴ Nll Yesu lēē kōō yē, “Imū nll fū tōwē mū. Amaa n tōwē fanē ntn yē, llū ndaga l sū ii kpee mū, fen bitī fan wu mē, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mū n maa tē ōlūnpū Owura lala mū gyisa sū, nll fen bitī fan blla wu maa llū abwaarē-wūlē tō sūsū n ba.”

⁶⁵ Nll Oseepu bllsa asē mū kltāa mū kaalē kyatē †† nll ō tōwē mū yē, “Nbusaa astn! A man blla an bitī adansē kū. Fan nu nbusaa astn mū nll ō tōwē. ⁶⁶ Nēnē nll fēn fē kltmū nfēēē?”

Nll asa mū ba lēē kōō yē, “l dagaa maa wu?” ⁶⁷ Nll ba tūb nkyōlē waa mu ansi tō nll ba dayt mū, nll akū mōō ba kpa mū ſtan. ⁶⁸ Nll ba tōwē mū yē, “Krisito, nll fū gyē lbwaarē ōtōwēpū mū, bll tōwē anē, ōsa mū nll ō da fū falē?”

Pita kyēē yē ō man nyi Yesu

(Maki 14:66-72; Luka 22:56-62; Gyōn 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pita maa tē kltkpaara mū, nll oseepu bllsa asē mū kibite kū tōwē mū yē, “Ngbāa fū, fu tii Yesu, Kagalile-nytn nltmū sū.”

⁷⁰ Amaa Pita kyēē bamū kpini ansi tō yē, “Astn mū nll fll tōwē falē, n man nyi tmū sū gbāa kpini-kpini.”

⁷¹ Maa llū kpee kewusūnō mū, nll kibite kū mōō blla wu mū, nll ō tōwē asa mū nll ba yllē tūtō mū yē, “Onytn nltmū daa ō tii Yesu Kanasareti-nytn mū sū ntn.”

⁷² Nll Pita bō ntn kyēē yē, “N man nyi Onytn manja gbāa kpini-kpini.”

⁷³ l maa waa gberēē mū, nll anytn mū nll ba yllē tūtō mū ba tōwē Pita yē, “Kesintin tō mū, fū gyē mū abtllapū mū tō ōkū, llū fēē fū katōwē tō llū kaapū kantn.”

⁷⁴ Tūtō nll Pita tōwē nnō gyaga mū n-yll sū, nll ō bō ntn tōwē yē, “N man nyi Onytn maa kpini-kpini.”

Opula manja tō nll kyaasē bŷn. ⁷⁵ Nll Pita nyinjī astn mū nll Yesu daa tōwē mū mū, fēē “Pōyt kē kyaasē ō bŷn mū, fii bitī fu kina mē llū ſa.” Nll Pita llū lkaa sū naa su ga.

Ba blya Yesu Paleti ansi tō

(Maki 15:1; Luka 23:1; Gyōn 18:28)

27 Kayl maa kē nyenyenfūu mū, lbwaarē aseepu abllsa mū kpini yē asa mū abllsa mū ba bŷga ḡmina yē ba mōō Yesu. ² Ba ḡmi-

†† Maa kyatē mū kaalē falē mū, ll kaapū nll fēē astn mū l tōōōō mū gaa.

na mU, n11 ba taa mU kyUn, n11 ba taa mU waa OsUwUle Ok11sUpU Paleti abaa tO.

Gyudasi kyaga mU n-y11 OfE
(Asunpu 1:18-19)

³ Gyudasi mU n11 O lEE mU sa mU, maa wu fEE ba bun Yesu lewu kUpwE mU, n11 o nu mU n-y11, n11 o bwiiyaa gb1ti nderebi ad1sa mU naa sa lbwaarE aseepu ab11tsa yE kadE ab11tsa mU. ⁴ N11 O tOwE bamU yE, "N waa alibi fEE n maa lEE OmU11 O man waa alibi akU mU sa fanE." N11 ba tOwE yE, "In1mU 1 man gyE anE astn. FU nkUn astn n1n."

⁵ ImU sU Gyudasi funti afulee mU waa kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE mU, n11 O kyUn. N11 O naa kyaga mU n-y11 OfE.

⁶ lbwaarE aseepu ab11tsa mU ba tasE nderebi mU, n11 ba tOwE yE, "Nbara mU 1 mEE sa Okpa fEE a taa afulee n1mU bUga yE kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE afulee mU tO. L11 fEE 1 gyE nkalan afulee n1n." ⁷ ImU sU ba tOwE kyula abaa n11 ba taa afulee maŋa naa sOo nlobi apOy1pU kU kasE, kE ba baa bee pula afO-kyilim tUtO. ⁸ Kantn sU n11 bEE t11 tUtO yE, Nkalan kasE ba l11 hall1 ndaga. ⁹ ImU astn mU n11 lbwaarE OtOwEpU Gyeremiya tOwE mU ba tO. ImU 1 gyE yE, "1stray1 abi ba taa gb1ti nderebi ad1sa mU, 1mU 1 gyE afulee mU n11 ba tOwE kyula yE ba taa sOo mU mU, kO11. ¹⁰ N11 ba taa 1mU sOo nlobi apOy1pU kU kasE fEE kanan mU n11 Ony1r1pE mU sa kO11 mU."

Paleti taasE Yesu astn
(Maki 15:2-5; Luka 23:3; GyOn 18:33-38)

¹¹ Saŋa maŋa yEGE Yesu y11E OsUwUle Ok11sUpU Paleti ansi tO, n11 O taasE mU yE, "FU 1 gyE Gyiwu abi owura lala mU?"

N11 Yesu lEE kO11 yE, "EEhn, fEE kanan mU n11 fu tOwE mU."

¹² Amaa saŋa mU n11 lbwaarE aseepu ab11tsa yE kadE mU ab11tsa bEE pwl1 mU mU, O man lEE kO11. ¹³ N11 Paleti taasE yE, "FU man nu astn pwl1sa mU n11 ba sU bEE pwl1 fu mU?" ¹⁴ Amaa Yesu man lEE kO11 l11 astn mU n11 bEE sU bEE pwl1 mU mU tO kUkUlUn gbaa. N11 1 kyinkyin Paleti gaa.

Ba bun Yesu lewu kUpwE
(Maki 15:6-15; Luka 23:13-25; GyOn 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ N11 1 wUla 1 dE fEE, kesu kO11O kanyanE nbunO kensi-gy11 kUmaa n1mU tO mU, Roma abi Ok11sUpU mU, 11 lEE bamU n11 ba tii bamU obu mU tO OkUlUn mU n11 sakyO mU ii biti mU sa bamU. ¹⁶ Kantn saŋa maŋa mU, kumu tO OlUn wuya kU ky1na o tii obu n11 bEE t11 mU yE Barabasi. ¹⁷ ImU sU sakyO mU ba maa gyanE mU, Paleti taasE bamU yE, "AntmU n11 fen biti n lEE sa fanE? Barabasi, abEE Yesu mU n11 bEE t11 mU Krisito mU?" ¹⁸ L11 fEE o nyi 1 maa gyE kay11 basa sU, n11 ba taa Yesu waa mU abaa tO.

¹⁹ Paleti maa san O tE astn kigy11 kagya sU mU, mU-ka sun ba tOwE mU yE, "Man waa Ony1n n1mU, mU n11 O man waa alibi akU kUtO kU, l11 fEE n wu awUrbUfO mE idee tO ndaga gaa l11 mU sU."

²⁰ Amaa lbwaarE aseepu b11tsa yE kadE ab11tsa mU ba tOwE waa sakyO mU yE, ba kUlE yE bee biti Barabasi, kE O yEGE ba mOo Yesu.

²¹ N11 OsUwUle Ok11sUpU taasE bamU yE, "BamU anyO n1mU tO mU, OmOo n11 fen biti fEE n lEE mU sa fanE?"

N11 ba lEE kO11O yE, "Barabasi."

²² N11 Paleti taasE bamU yE, "M1nE n11 n waa Yesu mU n11 bEE t11 mU yE Krisito mU?"

N11 bamU kpini ba lEE kO11O yE, "Da mU mata oyu laasa sU."

²³ N11 O b11a taasE bamU yE, "M1nE sU? M1nE alibi n11 O waa?"

Amaa ba lOŋO kuusi kenken tii sU yE, "Da mU mata oyu laasa sU!"

²⁴ Paleti maa wu fEE O mEE b11a taalE waa astn mU sEhn mU, yEGE 1 sU sUgUrE-sUgUrE 11 ba mU, O taa nkyu fw11 mU abaa sakyO mu ansi tO, n11 O tOwE yE, "ME abaa 1 man tii kany1n n1mU lewu sU, 1 gyE fanE astn n1n!"

²⁵ Asa mU kpini ba lEE kO11O yE, "YEGE mu lewu kUsU b1t1E 1 baa 1 gyan anE yE anE-bii ana sU!"

²⁶ N11 O taa Barabasi sa bamU. Amaa O yEGE n11 ba t1ŋE Yesu awulibi, n11 O taa mU sa yE ba naa da mU mata oyu laasa sU.

AnaakOpU ba waa Yesu ahin-stn
(Maki 15:16-20; GyOn 19:2-3)

²⁷ TutO n11 Ok11sUpU mU anaakOpU ba taa Yesu loo bamU opula, n11 ba t11 anaakOpU mU kpini ba kyaabOo Yesu. ²⁸ Ba bugi mU kaalE mU, n11 ba taa kaalE p1pEE bUnsw1tsa kU ba bun mU, ²⁹ n11 ba taa iwii bOo fEE kuwura-wUrU gyaga mu kumu sU, n11 ba taa owura kikpebi waa mU gyisa k1baa tO, n11 ba muŋa mu ansi tO n11 ba ŋmasE mU tOwE yE, "Gyiwu abi Owura! An muŋa fu" ³⁰ Ba tUu nkyO1E wUr1tE mU sU, n11

ba kO11E owura kikpebi mU da mu kumu tO. ³¹ Ba maa ŋmasE mU lUwE mU, ba bugi kaalE p1pEE mU, n11 ba bwii taa mU atO bunsu mU bun mU. N11 ba taa mU bee kpee ba naa da mU mata oyu laasa sU.

Ba da Yesu mata oyu laasa sU

(Maki 15:21-32; Luka 23:26-43; GyOn 19:17-27)

³² Ba maa naa bee kpee mU, ba gyanŋa Simon Kesirene-ny1n, n11 ba nyan mU yE O s1la Yesu oyu laasa mU. ³³ Ba ba fUvU opula mU n11 bEE t11 yE Goligota (k1mU kasE 1 gyE yE kumu kawE opula). ³⁴ TutO n11 ba sa Yesu nta mU n11 ba taa k1fE bUl1tsa kU kyag11E tO, maa daa k11 mU, n11 o kina kinuu. ³⁵ Ba maa da mU mata oyu laasa sU lUwE mU, ba tUvU nb11 bartgE mU atO bunsu tO. ³⁶ N11 ba kyUn ky1na bee kun mU. ³⁷ Ba kyUrO astn mU n11 ba taa bun mU kUpwE mU gyaga mu amu sU yE, O1mU 1 GyE YESU, GYIWU ABI OWURA MD. ³⁸ Ba da bamU n11 bee yuuri OlUn sU anyO akU iyu laasa sU tii mU sU. OkU bU mU gyisa sU n11 OkU mOo bU mU b1na sU. ³⁹ Asa mU n11 bEE kyUn mU, bEE sU asebi bEE wUr1tE mU sU yEGE bee fi-fi bamU amu, ⁴⁰ yEGE bEE tOwE yE, "FU mU n11 fu tOwE yE fi11 biti fu boyi kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE, kE fu pOy1 k1mU nkE nsa mU, mO1tGE fu n-y11! N11 fu 1 gyE lbwaarE mu-Bii-ny1nsa mU, kp11tGE l11 oyu laasa mU sU!"

⁴¹ Kantn maŋa n11 lbwaarE aseepu ab11tsa yE nbara akaapUpU yE ab11tsa mU ba ŋmasE mU. ⁴² Ba tOwE yE, "O mO1tGE akU, amaa O mEE taalE mO1tGE mU n-y11. MU 1 gyE 1stray1 owura! Fan yEGE O kp11tGE l11 oyu laasa mU sU ba nb11nb11, kE a kO11E mU gy11. ⁴³ O taa mU n-y11 tUvU lbwaarE mU, n11 O tOwE yE mU 1 gyE lbwaarE mu-Bii mU. Fan yEGE a k11 fEE lbwaarE ii biti O mO1tGE mU nb11nb11 n1mU." ⁴⁴ Okpa kUlUn maŋa sU n11 bamU n11 bee yuuri OlUn sU, mU n11 ba da bamU mata iyu laasa yE mU mU, gbaa ba taa asebi wUr1tGE mU sU.

Yesu kelewu

(Maki 15:33-41; Luka 23:44-49; GyOn 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ L11 kyOwE amu nsana naa fUvU kalaat1pWE kerefi asa tO mU, kiten-tenbiri bun OsUwUle sU kpini. ⁴⁶ N11 kerefi asa maŋa tO mU, Yesu kuusi kenken yE, "Eli, Eli lamaa sabatani?" ImU kasE 1 gyE yE, "ME-SE, mE-SE, mt1nE 1 waa n11 fu kina mE?"

⁴⁷ Asa mU n11 ba y11E tUtO mU, ba maa nu astn mU, n11 akU ba yE, "EE t11 lbwaarE OtOwEpU Eligya."

⁴⁸ Opula maŋa tO n11 bamU tO OkU s11E naa taa OkyEE dufudufu taa naa nyO nta nyanEsa kU tO, n11 O taa ŋmina oyu sU, n11 O kUsaa naa tii Yesu kO11O yE o nuu. ⁴⁹ Asansa mU ba yE, "Nb11nb11 fan yEGE mU, kE a k11 fEE Eligya ee biti O ba mO1tGE mU abEE?"

⁵⁰ Yesu maa b11a kuusi kenken mU, O t1n OŋEE. ⁵¹ Kantn saŋa maŋa k1taa kunsu mU n11 k1 bartgE kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE mU tO mU, kyatE tO anyO l11 sUsU ba y11 kasE. N11 kasE gy1ngyen, n11 afUlE 1 baanE tO.

⁵² Nkyan i bugi-bugi tO, n11 lbwaarE asa mU n11 ba wu mU, gaalaagaa ba ky1nji ba nkpa tO. ⁵³ Saŋa mU n11 Yesu ky1nji l11 lewu tO mU, lbwaarE asa mU n11 ba ky1nji l11 lewu tO mU, ba tii Yesu sU kpee kadE ky1rEky1rE mU tO, n11 asa gaalaagaa ba wu bamU.

⁵⁴ AnaakOpU k111fa O b11tsa yE bamU n11 ba bU mU asE bee kun Yesu mU, ba maa wu kasE maa gy1ngyen, yE 1mU n11 1 waa maŋa kpini mU, kufuu k1 k1taa bamU gaa, n11 ba tOwE yE, "Kesintin tO, O ky1na O gyE lbwaarE mu-Bii n1n!"

⁵⁵ Aky11 gaalaagaa ba bU tUtO ba y11E kata-kata bEE k11. BamU 1 ky1na ba gyE aky11 mU n11 ba buu Yesu l11 Galile n11 ba kyE mU tO mU.

⁵⁶ BamU tO akU 1 gyE MEER1 Magidalen mU, yE Gyemisi maa Gyosefu bamU-ny1 MEER1, yE Sebedi mu-bii ana bamU nyi.

Yesu kepula

(Maki 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56; GyOn 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ I maa fUvU kalaat1pWE sU mU, atO wuya kU mU n11 O l11 Arimatiya kadE tO, n11 bEE t11 mU yE Gyosefu, n11 mU gbaa mU gyE Yesu O b11lapU mU OkU. ⁵⁸ O kpee Paleti asE naa kUlE Yesu kubuni, n11 Paleti sa kO11O yE ba taa sa mU. ⁵⁹ Gyosefu taa kibuni mU, n11 O taa k1kalala pUpWE maalE mU, ⁶⁰ n11 O taa mU pula mU gbaa-gbaa mU kaky1n pUpWE mU n11 O ŋE k1fUlE waa O bO y11a mU tO. N11 o gb11iti kubuu lala kU tii kaky1n mU kO11O n11 O natE kyUn. ⁶¹ MEER1 Magidalen maa MEER1 banban mU, be sii bE tE, yEGE bamU ansi 1 kaapU kaky1n mU.

Kaky1n mU akunpu

⁶² ImU l11kaakE maa gyE Kake fUvUtsa akE mU, aseepu b11tsa yE Farasii abi mU ba kpee Paleti asE naa tOwE mU yE, ⁶³ "Ob11tsa! An ny1nji fEE saŋa mU n11 Op1napU mU tE nkpa tO mU, O tOwE yE, 'NkE nsa kamaa mU, n biti n ky1nji l11 lewu tO ba nkpa tO.' ⁶⁴ ImU sU wUla sa kO11O kE asa ba naa ky1na kun mU kaky1n mU naa fUvU kakE sasapU mU. N11

man gye kanɩn mɔ abɩɩlapɔ mɔ beɛ bitɩ ba be yuuri mu kibuni mɔ, ke ba tɔwe asa ye o kyɩnɩ lɩɩ lewu tɔ. Nɩɩ ɩ kan ba kanɩn mɔ, mɔ nɔɩna mɔ ii bitɩ ɩ nara ɩmɔ nɩɩ ɔ wɔla pɩna fale.”

⁶⁵Nɩɩ Paleti lɛɛ kɔnɔ ye, “Fan taa anaakɔpɔ, ke ba naa yɩɩɩ kun kakyɩn mɔ kanan mɔ nɩɩ fen nyi fɛɛ fɛn taale waa mɔ.” ⁶⁶ɩmɔ sɔ ba kpee kakyɩn mɔ asɛ naa waa kɔtɔ kɔ tart kubuu mɔ, nɩɩ ba lɛɛ akɩɩsɔpɔ yɩɩa ye ba kun kɩmɔ.

Yesu kelewu kyɩnɩ

(Maki 16:1-10; Luka 24:1-12; Gyɔn 20:1-10)

28 Kake fɔɔtɛsa akɛ kamaa tɔ, ɩmɔ Kwāsida akɛ nyenyɛnfuu mɔ, Mɛɛrɩ Magidalen maa Mɛɛrɩ banban mɔ, ba kpee naa kɩɩ kakyɩn mɔ.

²Opula manja tɔ nɩɩ kasɛ ki gyingyen gaa. Lɩɩ fɛɛ ɩbwaarɛ kabɔɔ kpɩɩɩgɛ lɩɩ sɔsɔ ba gbilitɩ kubuu mɔ nɩɩ ki tɩi kakyɩn mɔ kɔnɔ mɔ, nɩɩ ɔ kyɔn kyɩna kɩmɔ sɔ. ³ɩbwaarɛ kabɔɔ mɔ ɩɩ nɔɩɩgɛ sɔ fɛɛ bɔlayɩ maa wɛɛ ɩsɛɛ, nɩɩ mɔ atɔ bunsɩ mɔɔ ii fuuli parɛparɛ fɛɛ ateebi. ⁴Nɩɩ bamɔ nɩɩ beɛ kun kakyɩn mɔ, ba maa wu kabɔɔ mɔ, kufuu kɩ kɩtaa bamɔ, nɩɩ ba kyɩkyaa tɩyɛ fɛɛ asa wusa mɔ.

⁵Nɩɩ kabɔɔ mɔ tɔwe akɩɩɩ mɔ ye, “Fan man waa kufuu, lɩɩ fɛɛ n nyi fan maa kɩɩ fen bitɩ Yesu mɔ nɩɩ ba da mɔ mata oyu laasa sɔ mɔ nɩɩ.

⁶ɔ man bɔ nɩɩ, o kyɩnɩ lɩɩ lewu tɔ, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɩɩ ɔ wɔla tɔwe mɔ. Fan ba kɩɩ katɩn mɔ nɩɩ ba daa taa mɔ yɩɩa mɔ. ⁷Fan bwii bilɛn naa tɔwe mɔ abɩɩlapɔ mɔ ye, ‘O kyɩnɩ lɩɩ lewu tɔ ba nkpa tɔ, nɩɩ ɔ gyankpaa fanɛ ee kpee Galile ɔsɔwɔɩɩ sɔ. Tɔtɔ nɩɩ fen bitɩ fan wu mɔ.’ Fan nu, n tɔwe fanɛ nɩmɔ.”

⁸ɩmɔ sɔ akɩɩɩ mɔ, ba kpala lɩɩ kakyɩn mɔ asɛ, ba sɔ kufuu, yege bamɔ ansi i gyii. Nɩɩ ba sɩɩɩ ba naa tɔwe Yesu abɩɩlapɔ mɔ. ⁹Opula tɔ nɩɩ Yesu gyanja bamɔ ɔkpa tɔ, nɩɩ ɔ ye, “N fwaala fanɛ.” Nɩɩ ba nin tiri mɔ tɔ, kɩtaa mɔ ayaa tɔ munja sun mɔ. ¹⁰Nɩɩ Yesu tɔwe bamɔ ye, “Fan

man waa kufuu! Fan kpee naa tɔwe mɛ bɩɩtsa ana ye ba kpee Galile ɔsɔwɔɩɩ sɔ, tɔtɔ nɩɩ beɛ bitɩ ba wu mɛ.”

Akunpu mɔ astɩ tɔweɛsa

¹¹Akɩɩɩ mɔ ba maa san ba bɔ ɔkpa tɔ beɛ kpee mɔ, kakyɩn mɔ akunpu mɔ akɔ ba kpee Gyerusalem kadɛ tɔ naa buu sa aseepu abɩɩsa kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɩɩ kɩ waa. ¹²Aseepu bɩɩtsa ye abɩɩtsa ba maa ba gyanɛ mɔ, ba nɩmina yɩɩa kɔtɔ mɔ nɩɩ ba waa. ɩmɔ sɔ ba sa anaakɔpɔ akunpu mu afulee kɔkyɔ, ¹³ɩn tɔwe bamɔ ye, “Fan tɔwe ye, ‘Mɔ abɩɩlapɔ mɔ ɩ ba kagyɩnbwɛ ba yuuri Yesu kibuni mɔ taa kyɔn, saɩa mɔ nɩɩ an dɛ nɩɩɩɩɩ mɔ.’” ¹⁴Nɩɩ fale astɩ nɩmɔ kan naa fɔɔ ɔkɩɩsɔpɔ Paleti asɛ mɔ, anɛ ii bitɩ a tɔwe yɩɩɩ fanɛ kamaa, ke ɔ man waa fanɛ sɛhn.” ¹⁵ɩmɔ sɔ anaakɔpɔ mɔ ba kɔɔɩɩ afulee mɔ, nɩɩ ba waa fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɩɩ ba tɔwe bamɔ ye ba waa mɔ. Nɩɩ fale astɩ nɩmɔ ɩ yaasɛ loo Gyiwu abi mɔ tɔ ba lɩɩ halɩɩ ndaga.

Yesu taa kusun lala mɔ waa mɔ abɩɩlapɔ abaa tɔ

(Maki 16:141-8; Luka 24:47-49)

¹⁶Nɩɩ abɩɩlapɔ kudu ɔkɔ mɔ ba kpee kɩbɩɩ mɔ nɩɩ kɩ bɔ Galile ɔsɔwɔɩɩ sɔ, katɩn mɔ nɩɩ Yesu wɔla tɔwe bamɔ ye ba kpee mɔ. ¹⁷Ba maa wu Yesu mɔ, ba munja sun mɔ, nɩɩ bamɔ akɔ ba gyii ɩmɔɔrɛ ye man gye mɔ nɩɩ. ¹⁸Nɩɩ Yesu nin tiri bamɔ, tɔwe ye, “ɩbwaarɛ taa sɔsɔ ye kasɛ sɔ ɔɔn kpini sa mɛ. ¹⁹ɩmɔ sɔ fan kpee dulinyaa tɔ katɩn kɔmaa, naa waa asa kpini mɛ abɩɩlapɔ. Fan gyee bamɔ ɩbwaarɛ keyyugyee, lɩɩ ɔsɛ ye Obii ye Kayaayu Kyɩɩɩkyɩɩɩ kɩɩɩ tɔ, ²⁰ke fan kaapɔ bamɔ ke ba buu kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɩɩ n sa fanɛ kɔnɔ ye fan waa mɔ. Fan nyɩnɩ fɛɛ n bɔ fanɛ asɛ saɩa kɔmaa naa fɔɔ dulinyaa laalaalɔwɛ.”

Maki

kybrɔɔ mɔ

Gyɔn Okyugyeepu Astn Tɔwɛsa (Matiwu 3:1-12; Luka 3:1-8; Gyɔn 1:19-28)

1 Astn danbtrasa lɪl Yesu Krisito, lbwaarɛ Mu-Bii mɔ sɔ mɔ ndee. ² Astn danbtrasa mɔ i piili fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪl lbwaarɛ ɔtɔwɛpɔ Isaya wɔla kybrɔɔ yɪla mɔ. ɔ kybrɔɔ astn mɔ nɪl lbwaarɛ wɔla tɔwɛ Mu-Bii Yesu Krisito mɔ yɛ, “Kɪl, n biti n sun mɛ kabɔɔ kɛ ɔ gyankpaa fɔ, mɔ ii biti ɔ ba lɔŋɔ fɔ ɔkpa mɔ.” ³ Nɪl lbwaarɛ ɔtɔwɛpɔ Isaya bɪla kybrɔɔ lɪl Gyɔn sɔ yɛ, “ɔnytn kɔ bɔ ofuli sɔ ee kuusi ɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘Fan lɔŋɔ ɔnytrɪpɛ ɔkpa mɔ, kɛ fan kyigi mɔ tkpa-bi mɔ.’” ⁴ Astn mɔ ɪ ba kantn. Imɔ ɪ gyɛ yɛ Gyɔn maa ba ɔ naa ofuli sɔ ee gyee asa lbwaarɛ kekyugyee, yɛgɛ ɛɛ tɔwɛ lbwaarɛ astn ɛɛ sa asa yɛ, “Fan yɛgɛ alibi ktwaa, kɛ n gyee fanɛ lbwaarɛ kekyugyee, kɛ lbwaarɛ ɔ taa fanɛ alibi kɛɛ fanɛ.” ⁵ Kesintin mɔɔ, asa gaalaagaa ba lɪl Gyudeya ɪsɔwɔlɛ sɔ yɛ Gyerusalem kadɛ lala mɔ tɔ bee kpee Gyɔn asɛ ofuli manja sɔ, bɛɛ tɔwɛ alibi mɔ nɪl ba waa, yɛgɛ Gyɔn i gyee bamɔ lbwaarɛ kekyugyee Gyɔdan ɔbɔn mɔ tɔ. ⁶ Nyɔɔma ifuu nɪl ba taa lɔb Gyɔn kaalɛ bunsa, nɪl atɔbwaaya ɔwɔlɛ mɔɔ nɪl ɔ kyanɛ waa mɔ kɪrɪsɔ. Mɔ agyitɔ gyisa mɔɔ ɪ gyɛ ntuntunbi yɛ ŋmasan. ⁷ Gyɔn ɪ tɔwɛ asa mɔ yɛ, “ɔmɔ nɪl ɔ bɔ mɛ kamaa ɛɛ ba mɔ, kyɔ mɛ gaa, nɪl n man dagaa gbaa fɛɛ n muŋa lɛɛ mɔ asɪ bɪta. ⁸ Mɛɛ mɛ, nkyu nɪl n sɔ n gyee fanɛ lbwaarɛ kekyugyee, amaa mɛɛ mɔ bɪrɛ, ee biti ɔ taa Kayaayu Kytrɛkytrɛ mɔ ee gyee fanɛ.”

Yesu Kekyugyee yɛ kɔtɔɔ tɔ kɪl (Matiwu 3:13-4:11; Luka 3:21-22, 4:1-4)

⁹ Tɔtɔ mɔ, Yesu lɪl Nasareti kadɛ mɔ nɪl kt bɔ Galile kasɛ sɔ mɔ ba Gyɔn asɛ. Nɪl Gyɔn gyee mɔ lbwaarɛ kekyugyee Gyɔdan ɔbɔn mɔ tɔ. ¹⁰ Yesu maa dan lɪl ɔbɔn mɔ tɔ yɪlɛ mɔ, o wu sɔsɔ maa bugi tɔ, nɪl Kayaayu Kytrɛkytrɛ mɔ kpɪlɪgɛ lɪl sɔsɔ fɛɛ kuwura-lɔpɔ ba gyɔŋɔ Yesu sɔ. ¹¹ Nɪl ɔbɔlɛ tɔwɛ lɪl sɔsɔ yɛ, “Fɔ ɪ gyɛ mɛ kɔkɔɔ tɔ obii biti-sa. Nɪl fɔ ɪ bɔla mi ansi.” ¹² Opula manja tɔ nɪl Kayaayu Kytrɛkytrɛ mɔ yɛgɛ nɪl Yesu kpee ofuli sɔ. ¹³ Yesu kytna ofuli manja sɔ nkɛ adɪna. Maa bɔ tɔtɔ mɔ, St-taanɛ naa tɔbɔ mɔ tɔ kɪl. Maa nfatabwɛ nkɔn ɪ bɔ tɔtɔ. Nɪl lbwaarɛ nbɔɔ ba ba kyɛ mɔ tɔ.

Yesu ɪlɪl tktn akɪtapɔ ana (Matiwu 4:12-22; Luka 4:14-15, 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Sanja mɔ nɪl ba kttaa Gyɔn tii obu kamaa mɔ, Yesu kpee Galile kasɛ sɔ, ɔ naa ɛɛ tɔwɛ lbwaarɛ astn danbtrasa mɔ ɛɛ sa asa. ¹⁵ Nɪl Yesu tɔwɛ yɛ, “lbwaarɛ kuwura-gyii mɔ ki tiri tɔ. Imɔ sɔ fan yɛgɛ alibi ktwaa kɛ fan kɔɔlɛ lbwaarɛ Astn danbtrasa mɔ gyii.” ¹⁶ Yesu maa naa Galile ɔbɔn kaa mɔ, o wu tktn akɪtapɔ anyɔ akɔ, Simon maa mu-supu Andiruwu, ba maa tɔbɔ kisewu ɔbɔn mɔ tɔ. ¹⁷ Nɪl ɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Fan ba buu mɛ, kɛ n waa fanɛ asa akɪtapɔ.” ¹⁸ Opula manja tɔ nɪl ba yɛgɛ bamɔ asewu mɔ yɪla, nɪl ba buu Yesu. ¹⁹ Yesu maa bɪla kpee mu ansi tɔ gbɛrɛɛ mɔ, ɔ bɪla wu Gyemisi maa mu-supu Gyɔn, Sebedi mu-bii ana, ba bɔ bamɔ ɔkɔlɪ tɔ bɛɛ lɔŋɔ bamɔ asewu. ²⁰ Yesu maa dan wu bamɔ mɔ, nɪl ɔ tɪl bamɔ. Nɪl ba bwiiyaa bamɔ-sɛ Sebedi maa mɔ ayaafɔlɛ yɛgɛ ɔkɔlɪ tɔ, nɪl ba natɛ buu Yesu.

ɔnytn mɔ nɪl ɔ sɔ Nbwɪl Libi (Luka 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu maa mɔ abɪlɔpɔ mɔ ba natɛ ba Kapanum kadɛ tɔ. Kakɛ fɔtɛsa akɛ maa fɔbɔ mɔ, Yesu kpee kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ ɔgyanɛkpa naa kaapɔ bamɔ abwaarɛstn. ²² Asa mɔ ba maa nu mɔ ktkaapɔ mɔ, ɪ waa

bamɔ kɪyan, lɪl fɛɛ mɔ ktkaapɔ mɔ sɔ ɔbɔn, nɪl kt kwɪl yɛ nbara akaapɔpɔ mɔ lɛɛ mɔ. ²³ Bamɔ kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ ɔgyanɛkpa mɔ tɔ mɔ, ɔnytn kɔ mɔ nɪl nbwɪl libi ba tɛ mɔ sɔ mɔ, kuusi kenken taasɛ Yesu yɛ, ²⁴ “Yesu, Kanasareti-nytn, mɪnɛ nɪl fii biti anɛ asɛ nɪl? Fɔ ba kɛ fɔ ba nyita anɛ nɪn, abɛɛ nɛnɛ? N nyi ɔsa mɔ nɪl fɔ gyɛ. Fɔ gyɛ lbwaarɛ Nyɪmɪtsa kytrɛkytrɛ mɔ.” ²⁵ Tɔtɔ nɪl Yesu pɔntɛ kabwɪl libi mɔ sɔ yɛ, “Laatɔ, kɛ fɔ kɔsɔ ɔnytn mɔ sɔ.” ²⁶ Nɪl kabwɪl libi mɔ ki gyinyen ɔnytn mɔ, nɪl o kuusi kenken kɔsɔ ɔnytn mɔ sɔ. ²⁷ Kantn astn nɪmɔ ɪ waa asa mɔ kɪyan, nɪl bɛɛ taasɛ abaa yɛ, “Mɪnɛ astn ndee? ɪntmɔ ɪ bɪla ɪ gyɛ ktkaapɔ pɔpɔwɛ kɔ nɪn? Kɪl, ɔnytn nɪmɔ sɔ ɔbɔn mɔ nɪl ɛɛ pɔntɛ nbwɪl libi sɔ nɪl bee nu mɔ asɛ.” ²⁸ Tɔtɔ mɔ, Yesu astn nɪmɔ a tɛɛ naa nu Galile ɔsɔwɔlɛ mɔ kpi-ni gyanɛ.

Yesu Kyɛ Asa Damantɛ (Matiwu 8:14-17; Luka 4:38-41)

²⁹ Nɪl Yesu maa mɔ abɪlɔpɔ mɔ ba lɪl kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ ɔgyanɛkpa mɔ tɔ kpee Simon maa Andiruwu ktkaapɔ sɔ, nɪl Gyemisi maa Gyɔn gbaa ba tii sɔ. ³⁰ Simon mɔ-saa-kyɪlɪsa ɪ lɔ kibirima ɔ dɛ kalan sɔ. Imɔ sɔ Yesu maa loo ktkaapɔ mɔ sɔ mɔ, nɪl ba buu sa mɔ yɛ ɔkyɪl manja ɪ lɔ. ³¹ Tɔtɔ nɪl Yesu loo ɔkyɪl mɔ asɛ obu-to, kttaa mɔ ktbaa tɔ, kɔsaa mɔ kytna. Nɪl ɔkyɪl mɔ nyɛ alanfɪya, nɪl ɔ waa agyitɔ kttaa bamɔ ktɔ. ³² Kalaatɪpwɛɛ manja kyɔwɛ maa dan ɛɛ tɪyɛ mɔ, nɪl asa ba taa alɔpɔ yɛ bamɔ nɪl nbwɪl libi ba tɛ bamɔ sɔ bɪya Yesu. ³³ Kadɛ mɔ asa kpini ba ba gyanɛ ktkaapɔ manja kebunɔ. ³⁴ Yesu kyɛ asa gaalaagaa alobi, nɪl ɔ gya nbwɪl libi lɪl asa gaalaagaa sɔ. Nbwɪl libi mɔ maa nyi Yesu sɔ mɔ, ɔ man sa bamɔ ɔkpa yɛ ba tɔwɛ kɔtɔ kɔ.

Yesu Tɔwɛ Astn Galile (Luka 4:42-44)

³⁵ Kyaasɛ gyankpaasa maa dan bɔn mɔ, nɪl Yesu kɔsɔ lɪl ktkaapɔ kpee opula mɔ nɪl ki du surum, kɔlɛ kabwaarɛ kɔlɛ. ³⁶ Tɔtɔ mɔ, Simon maa mɔ bɪrɪsa ana ba naa bee biti Yesu. ³⁷ Ba maa naa wu mɔ mɔ, nɪl ba tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “ɔkɔmaa nɪmɔ naa ee biti fɔ.” ³⁸ Nɪl Yesu bilingi tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Fan yɛgɛ kɛ a kpee ndɛ-bii mɔ nɪl ɪ bɔ tiri nɪl mɔ, kɛ n nyɛ naa tɔwɛ abwaarɛstn tɔtɔ. ɪntmɔ sɔ nɪl n ɪl sɔsɔ ba kasɛ sɔ nɪl.” ³⁹ Imɔ sɔ ɔ natɛ Galile ɪsɔwɔlɛ mɔ kpini gyanɛ ɛɛ tɔwɛ abwaarɛstn bamɔ kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ ɪgyanɛkpa, yɛgɛ ɛɛ gya nbwɪl libi ɛɛ lɪl asa sɔ ɛɛ sa bamɔ.

Yesu Kyɛ ɔnytn kɔ (Matiwu 8:1-4; Luka 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tɔtɔ mɔ, bootipu kɔ ba muŋa Yesu ayaa tɔ yɛ, “ɔnytrɪpɛ, nɪl ɪ gyɛ fɔ ktprɛ tɔ mɔ, fɪl taalɛ yɛgɛ mɛ n-yɪl ɪ lɔŋɔ sɔ.” ⁴¹ Nɪl mɔ astn ɪ waa Yesu kɔwɛɛ, nɪl ɔ taa mɔ ktbaa mata mɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, “ɪ gyɛ mɛ ktprɛ tɔ, ɪmɔ sɔ fɔ n-yɪl ɪ lɔŋɔ sɔ.” ⁴² Opula manja tɔ, nɪl kibootoo kt yɛgɛ mɔ, nɪl ɔ nyɛ alanfɪya. ⁴³ Pɔyɪ kɛ Yesu ɔ yɛgɛ ɔ natɛ mɔ, ɔ da mu kumu tɔ yɛ, ⁴⁴ “Man kan waa kɛ fɔ tɔwɛ falɛ astn nɪmɔ sa ɔkɔ. Amaa taa fɔ n-yɪl naa kaapɔ lbwaarɛ oseepu, kɛ ɔ taa fɔ atɔ waa saraga sa fɔ fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪl Mosesi kaapɔ yɪla mɔ, kɛ ɔkɔmaa nɪmɔ o wu fɛɛ fɔ kɔlɔ mɔ kt lɔwɛ.” ⁴⁵ Amaa ɔnytn mɔ dan lɪl kpee katn kɔmaa nɪmɔ ɛɛ da kibon-bon ɛɛ sa asa yɛ Yesu ɪ kyɛ mɔ kibootoo. Imɔ sɔ ɪ yɛgɛ nɪl Yesu man bɪla ɛɛ nyɛ ee loo kadɛ kɔ tɔ tentengilen. O kpee katn mɔ nɪl ɪ du di-in, yɛgɛ asa bɛɛ lɪl katn kɔmaa nɪmɔ bɛɛ ba mɔ ase.

Yesu KyE MUGBLE-mUGBLE-nytn ku
(Matiwu 9:1-8; Luka 5:17-26)

1 Man gyii nkE nkU nU Yesu bwii kpee Kapanum, nU asa ba nu fEE j ba a j bu ktkpaara sU. 2 NU asa kUkyj ba ba bUla tUtj, nU jkpa man bUla j bu tJ, haltU kebunJ gbaa, yEgE Yesu i tJwE bamU abwaarEstn. 3 NU asa ana akU ba sUla mUGBLE-mUGBLE-nytn boobi kU bEE bIya Yesu. 4 Amaa sakyj sU mU, ba man nyE jkpa, nU ba taa jnytn mU dii obu mU sUsU, kattn mU nU ba taa tSE nyalE munla mU sU, nU ba foti jbu opula mU nU Yesu bu mU kyEKyEE, nU ba kpUllga jbu opula mU, yEgE j dE mU kalan sU ba yUla kase. 5 Yesu maa wu kanan mU nU ba kUjLE mU gyii mU, nU j tJwE jnytn mU yE, “Mi-bii, n taa fu alibi kEE fu.”

6 NU lbwaarE nbara akaapUpU akU mU nU ba tE tUtj mU bEE fE nFErE bamU amU tJ yE, 7 “Mtne kUtj nbusaa astn nU jnytn ntmU i tJwE fale? AntmU U taale taa alibi EE kEE tii lbwaarE sU.”

8 Opula tJ nU Yesu bU mU nFErE tJ kUtj mU nU bEE fE, nU j taase bamU yE, “Mtne sU nU fEn fE kantn nFErE? 9 ImU tmjU i bUstn ktJwE? FEE n tJwE mUGBLE-mUGBLE mU yE, ‘N taa fu alibi kEE fu,’ abEE n tJwE mU yE, ‘KUsU kE fu taa fu kalan nate?’ 10 N biti n kaapU fanE yE mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mU n sU jbu mU nU n taale taa alibi kEE dulinyaa ntmU tJ.” ImU sU j tJwE mUGBLE-mUGBLE mU yE, 11 “ME i tJwE fu fEE, kUsU taa fu kalan kE fu kpewu.” 12 NU i kUsU taa mU kalan waa bilen kpewu, yEgE asa ba kU mU, nU i kyinkyin bamU gaa, nU ba ytn lbwaarE tJwE fEE, “An man pUta wu fale astn ntmU kakaakU.”

Yesu tU Lewi
(Matiwu 9:9-13; Luka 5:27-32)

13 Yesu bwii kpee Galile jbu n-kaa, nU asa damantE ba ba mU asE, nU o piili EE kaapU bamU. 14 Maa kyUn ee kpee mU, o wu Alifeyo mu-bii Lewi maa tE lenpoo jkUjLEkpa. NU Yesu tJwE mU yE, “Ba buu mE.” NU Lewi kUsU buu mU.

15 ImU kamaa tJ, Yesu maa mU abUllapU ba tE bee gyii Lewi ktkpaara sU, nU lenpoo akUjLEpU yE alibi awaapU damantE ba buu mU, nU bamU gaalaagaa ba be tii mU sU bee gyii agyitU. 16 NU nbara akaapUpU mU nU ba gyE Farasii abi mU, ba maa wu fEE Yesu maa alibi awaapU yE lenpoo akUjLEpU ba maa gyii mU, ba taase yE, “Mtne kUtj sU nU maa fale asa i tE bee gyii?”

17 Yesu nu kUtj mU nU bEE tJwE mU, nU j lEE bamU kUjLE yE, “BamU nU ba mEE jU mU, be mee biti jkyepU, amjU bamU nU bEE jU. N man ba ntn kE n ba tU adanbtrasa awaapU, amjU alibi awaapU.”

Nojmina Astn
(Matiwu 9:14-17; Luka 5:33-39)

18 GyOn Okyugyeepu abUllapU yE Farasii abi bee njmina kUjLE. NU asa akU ba kpee Yesu asE naa taase mU yE, “Mtne sU nU GyOn Okyugyeepu abUllapU yE Farasii abi abUllapU bee njmina kUjLE, nU fu abUllapU mU btrE be mee njmina?”

19 NU Yesu taase bamU yE, “KtkyUfU tJ asa bEE taale njmina kUjLE yEgE jkyUfU mu-kuli san j bu bamU asE? I mEE yE i waa kantn. FEE jkyUfU mu-kuli san bu bamU asE fale. 20 Amaa sanya kU U ba nU bee biti ba taa jkyUfU mu-kuli mU U bamU asE. Kantn sanya manja tJ nU bee biti ba njmina kUjLE.”

21 “Ba mEE taa kikyibi pUpwE bEE mata kaale dUdaa jbu, U fEE kii biti kU kyatE kaale mU tii sU. 22 Kantn manja nU jbu mEE taa nta pUpwE waa kUtjObwaaya jwUle taakpe dUdaa tJ. NU j kan waa kantn, nU nta mU U bUle mU, ii biti i kyatE taakpe dUdaa mU nyita, kE nta mU i kyEgE fUyU. Amaa bEE taa nta pUpwE waa taakpe pUpwE tJ, kE tmU anyj mU i man nyita.”

KakE FUDtEsa Astn
(Matiwu 12:1-8; Luka 6:1-5)

23 KakE fUDtEsa kU, nU Yesu maa mU abUllapU ba naa albn kadjU kU tJ, nU mU abUllapU ba piili bEE gyayU albn mU kU. 24 NU Farasii abi mU ba yE, “KUU, mtne sU nU fu abUllapU bEE waa kUtj mU nU i man dE jkpa kakE fUDtEsa?”

25 NU Yesu lEE bamU kUjLE yE, “Fan man pUta kale kUtj mU nU Owura Dawidi maa mU kamaa tJ abi ba waa sanya mU nU akUn a mUjU bamU mU ntn? 26 Sanya mU nU Abiyata kytna j gyE lbwaarE oseepu bUtsa asE mU, Owura Dawidi loo KabwaarE-sunkpa obu mU tJ naa taa bodobodo mU nU ba taa lEE saraga sa lbwaarE mU wE, nU j sa mU kamaa tJ abi, yEgE i man dE jkpa fEE ba wE tmU, amjU aseepu mU nkUn.”

27 NU Yesu tJwE bamU fEE, “NytmUtsa kUdanbtrasa sU nU lbwaarE waa kakE fUDtEsa mU, man gyE nytmUtsa nU ba waa sa kakE fUDtEsa mU sa. 28 ImU sU mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mU n kyj kakE fUDtEsa mU gbaa.”

Onytn ktbaa wusa-wuya
(Matiwu 12:9-14; Luka 6:6-11)

3 Yesu bwii kpee kabwaarE-kUle jgyanjEka. jnytn kU mU nU mU ktbaa ki wu mU bu tUtj. 2 Asa akU mUjU ba bu tUtj nU bee biti kanan mU nU ba nyE astn akU taa pwU Yesu. ImU sU ba tE bee gyoo fEE Yesu ii biti j kyE jnytn mU kakE fUDtEsa ake, abEE j mEE yE j kyE mU. 3 NU Yesu tJwE jnytn mU yE, “KUsU yUle bamU ansi tJ nU.”

4 NU j taase asa mU yE, “KUmjU nU anE nbara mU U sa jkpa fEE a waa kakE fUDtEsa ake? Adanbtrasa abEE alibi? A mUllgE asa abEE a mUjU?” Asa mU ba man taale tJwE sehn.

5 NU Yesu kU bamU kyaabjU agbU sU, nU i kU mU gaa U bamU kUsU tJ jbu sU. NU j tJwE jnytn mU yE, “TEjE fu ktbaa.” NU j tEjE mU ktbaa, nU ki kyinji. 6 TUtj nU Farasii abi mU ba U kabwaarE-kUle jgyanjEka mU tJ, nU ba maa Herodi kamaa abi ba naa waa kUjLE kUjLE jkpa mU nU ba taa kE ba mUjU Yesu.

Yesu KyE Asa DamantE Alj
(Matiwu 12:15-16; Luka 6:17-19)

7 Yesu maa mU abUllapU ba U ukaa sU kpee Galile jbu n-kaaa, nU asa damantE ba U Galile yE Gyudeya tsUwUle sU ba buu mU. 8 AkU ba U Gyerusalem kadE lala yE tsUwUle mU nU i bu Idumiya, yE Gyjdan jbu nyjwE kUllU yE Taayi maa Sidon ndE lala mU abaafU. Asa damantE ba ba Yesu asE, U fEE ba nu kUtj mU nU EE waa. 9 Sakyj mU sU mU, Yesu tJwE mU abUllapU mU yE ba lUjU jbu yUla mU, kE ba man nyE nin tiri mU tJ. 10 U fEE j kyE asa damantE, nU bamU nU bEE san bEE jU mU kpini, bee nin bee tiri mU, kE ba nyE mata mU. 11 NU nbwU libi wuya ana ba kan wu mU mU, bEE U bEE tyE mu ansi tJ, kE ba kuusi tJwE fEE, “FU i gyE lbwaarE Mu-Bii mU.” 12 NU Yesu i gya bamU fEE ba man tJwE jbu jsa mU nU j gyE.

Yesu LEE mU AbUllapU Kudu Anyj.
(Matiwu 10:1-4; Luka 6:12-16)

13 NU Yesu kpee ktbU sU, nU j tU asa mU nU ee biti, nU ba ba mU asE. 14 NU j lEE bamU tJ asa kudu anyj, nU j tU bamU fEE asunpu. NU j tJwE bamU yE, “N lEE fanE fEE fan baa fan bu mE asE, kE n sun fanE fan naa tJwE abwaarEstn. 15 N biti n sa fanE jbu mU nU fen biti fan taale taa gya nbwU libi.” 16 Asa kudu anyj mU nU Yesu lEE mU atU ndee. Simon (mU nU Yesu yUla mU ktU yE Pita). 17 Sebedi mu-bii ana Gyemisi yE GyjOn, (mU nU Yesu yUla bamU ktU yE Bwanegesi tmU kasE i gyE yE, BUlayU kikipira nbii). 18 BamU akU i gyE Andiruwu yE Filipu yE Batolome yE Matiwu yE Tomasi yE Alifeyo mu-bii Gyemisi yE Simon Seloti, 19 yE Gyuda Isikariyoti, mU nU j ba lEE Yesu sa mU.

Yesu maa Beelisebu
(Matiwu 12:22-32; Luka 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 NU Yesu bwii kpee kewu tJ. NU sakyj bUla ba mU asE, haltU maa mU abUllapU ba man nyE sanya kE ba gyii. 21 MU kUjLE ana ba maa nu fale mU, ba sun ba naa kttaa mU ba, U fEE ba nu asa bEE tJwE yE mU nFErE i nyita.

22 NU nbara akaapUpU mU nU ba U Gyerusalem mU akU ba yE, “Yesu sU Beelisebu mU nU j gyE nbwU libi kumu mU jbu. MU U sa mU jbu nU EE taale EE gya nbwU libi fale.”

23 ImU sU Yesu U bamU, nU j tJwE bamU ktjasan tJ yE, “jKpa mUjU sU nU SitaanE i taale gya SitaanE? 24 NU jSjwUle asa ba kan ba bartgE tJ bEE kU yE abaa mU, jSjwUle manja i boyi. 25 NU ktkpaara sU asa ba kan bEE bartgE tJ bEE kU yE abaa mU, ktkpaara manja i boyi. 26 ImU sU mU, nU SitaanE kuwura-gyii ki kan ki bartgE tJ kU kU yE abaa mU, kU tyE kakkpa. 27 jku mEE taale loo jbu nU ktkpaara sU naa swii mU atJ natE. AmjU i dagaa maa gyankpaa njmina mU jUyU, kE j nyE jkpa loo mU ktkpaara sU yuuri mU atJ. 28 N gyii fanE kesintin fEE, lbwaarE U taa nytmUtsa alibi kUmaa yE mU ktJwE yU mU kUmaa EE kEE. 29 Amaa nytmUtsa ktJwE yU Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mU btrE, lbwaarE mEE yE j taa kEE mU, U fEE j waa alibi mU nU i dE kakkpa ntn.”

30 Yesu tJwE tntmU ntn, U fEE akU bEE yE j bu nbwU libi.

† Seloti kase i gyE j mU nU j sU kebiti sa mU asa, nU ee biti fEE ba kU jkUle bamU n-yU U Roma ktbanE kase mU.

Yesu mu-nyi yE mu-supu ana
(Matiwu 12:46-50; Luka 8:19-21)

³¹Nii Yesu mu-nyi yE mu-supu ana ba ba ylla nbwama, nii ba sun mD ase yE ba tti mD. ³²Sanja manja mD, asa ba kytna kyaaboo mD, nii ba tDwe mD yE, “Kii fu-nyi yE fu-supu ana ba bu nbwama bee biti fu.” ³³Nii Yesu taasE bamD yE, “AntmD l gyE mi-nyi yE mu-supu ana?” ³⁴Nii o kti asa mD nii ba tE kyaaboo mD gyanE, nii o yE, “Fan kti! BantmD l gyE mi-nyi yE mi-supu ana. ³⁵O kDmaa mD nii EE waa lb- waare kebiti mD, mD l gyE mi-supu, yE mE-daa, yE mE-pitkyll yE mi-nyi.”

Odooppu kD ktjasan
(Matiwu 13:1-17; Luka 8:4-10)

4 Nii Yesu bti la piili EE kaapu Galile ObDn kaa, nii asa damantE ba ba kyaaboo mD bEE nu mD ase. SakyD sv mD, o loo OkDli mD nii kt gyan nkyu sv ObDn kaa, yEGE asa ba ylla kidenbi sv. ²Nii o taa anjasa tD kaapu bamD atD damantE. Mv ktkaapu tD mD nii o tDwe bamD yE, ³“Fan nu, odooppu kv l kytna kpee o naa jmatE ayu. ⁴Sanja mD nii EE jmatE ayu mD, tmD tkv l tlyE Okpa kaa, nii nbwiibi ba ba tasE gyii. ⁵Nii tkv l tlyE fule sv, katln mD nii tSE l man bDnyE, tmD sv l kDyl bilen. ⁶Imv sv kyDwe maa da mD, l bwll, nii l wu lti fEE l man sv ilin. ⁷Nii tkv l tlyE iwii tD, nii iwii mD l dan nyan tmD, nii l man talE sDyl abi. ⁸Nii tkv mD o tlyE kase danbtrasa tD. Nii l kDyl dan nii l sDyl abii. ⁹Imv l sDyl abi adtsa, tkv mD o adisiye, nii tkv mD o ktlifa.” ⁹Nii Yesu lDwe tDwe yE, “OmD nii o sv asv nii ee biti o nu mD, o nu.”

KutD mD sv nii Yesu bD ktjasan mD

¹⁰I maa ba san Yesu nkDn mD, mD abtllapu kudu anyo yE asa mD nii ba nu mD astn tDwesa mD akv ba ba taasE mD ktjasan mD kase. ¹¹Nii o tDwe bamD yE, “FanE btrE, lbwaare lEE kuwura-gyii mD asiri astn kaapu fanE, amaa bamD nii ba man tii fanE sv btrE mD, anjasa tD nii bEE sv bEE kaapu bamD. ¹²Imv sv, ‘bee biti ba kii kE ba kii, ba mEE yE ba wu, bee biti ba nu, amaa ba mEE yE ba nu kase. Nii l man gyE kanln sv, naafoo ba tee bwii ba lbwaare ase, kE o taa bamD alibi kEE bamD.’”

Yesu lEE odooppu ktjasan mD kase
(Matiwu 13:18-23; Luka 8:11-15)

¹³Nii Yesu taasE bamD yE, “Fan man nu ktjasan ntmD kase? NEnE nii fen biti fan nu ktjasan kv kase? ¹⁴Odooppu mD l gyE abwaareEstn oDwEpu. ¹⁵Asa akv ba du ntn fEE ayu mD nii l tlyE Okpa kaa mD. Ba dan bee nu abwaareEstn mD, yEGE SitaanE l ba lEE abwaareEstn mD lti bamD nfeEre tD. ¹⁶Akv mD o ba du ntn fEE abi mD nii l tlyE afule sv mD. Ba dan nu abwaareEstn mD, bEE taa kensi-gyii kDole tmD. ¹⁷Amaa l maa mee loo bamD nkDole kase tD sv mD, l mEE kyEERE bamD tD. Imv sv nii awDrufo abEE kanyanla dan ba bamD sv lti abwaareEstn sv mD, bEE yEGE lbwaareE kesun. ¹⁸Akv mD o ba du ntn fEE abi mD nii l tlyE iwii tD mD. Kanln asa mD bee nu abwaareEstn. ¹⁹Amaa kakytna kanltmD tD tDooD yE kefullee biti kensi payl yE dulinyaa atD kebiti libi, l ba nyan abwaareEstn mD, nii l man taale sDyl abi. ²⁰Nii akv mD o ba du ntn fEE abi mD nii l tlyE tSE danbtrasa tD mD. Ba dan nu abwaareEstn mD, bEE kDole tmD kE bEE sDyl abi. Akv bEE sDyl adtsa, akv adisiye, nii akv gbaa ktlifa.”

Okv mee tuwa fitla waa npaa kase
(Matiwu 5:15; Luka 8:16-18)

²¹Nii Yesu bti la bD ktjasan kv yE, “Be mee tuwa fitla kE ba taa waa kolobi tD, abEE ba taa waa npaa kase. Bee tuwa fitla ba sv bEE gyaga ktmD ogyagakpa ntn. ²²Imv sv kutD kDmaa mD nii kt baala mD, kii biti kt lti ifuli, kE ktmD nii kii bun sv mD kii biti ki bugi tD. ²³OkDmaa mD nii o sv asv mD o nu.” ²⁴Nii o tDwe bamD fEE, “Fan fE nfeEre danbtrasa lti astn mD nii fan nu mD sv. KutD kaalasa mD nii fu taa kaala sa fu tDoomaa mD, ktmD nii lbwaareE gbaa ii biti o kaala sa fu, kE l jara fu lEE mD. ²⁵Osa mD nii o sv mD, ee biti o nyE tii sv, nii omD nii o man sv mD, halit pii mD nii o sv mD, bee biti ba kDole lti mD ase.”

KutD duusa dansa ktjasan

²⁶Nii Yesu tDwe fEE, “lbwaare kuwura-gyii du ntn fEE Onytn kv mD nii o jmatE ayu mD ndoo tD. ²⁷EE dE kE o kyjni kagyanbwE yE kakyDwapE, yEGE o man nyi kanan mD nii ayu mD l waa nii l kDyl nii l dan. ²⁸Kase mD l yEGE ayu mD l dan nii l kDyl. Oyu mD l gyankpaa kDyl kE l nyE oD kE l kDygE abi. ²⁹l dan mD, nii Onytn mD l taa deebi naa tlyE tmD lti fEE tmD sanja fvu.”

Sinapi kibi ktjasan
(Matiwu 13:31-32; Luka 13:18-19)

³⁰Nii Yesu taasE fEE, “Mtne kutD nii an biti a taa lbwaare kuwura-gyii mD waa stnkaala? Mtne ktjasan nii an biti a taa kaapu tD? ³¹Ki du ntn fEE sinapi oyu kibi atD duusa tD kpini kibi pii, nii bee duu ktmD. ³²Nii ba kan duu ktmD mD, kt kDyl, nii kti dan kt gyoo apDnfa kpini, nii kti waa n-yaabi lala halit nbwiibi ba ba waa nsDswaa ktmD onyin tD.” ³³Anjasa tD fale nii Yesu taa tDwe bamD abwaareEstn. O tDwe bamD kanan mD nii bEE taale nu kase. ³⁴Astn akv l man bu tD nii o tDwe bamD, nii l man gyE ktjasan. Amaa sanja kDmaa nii l ba san maa mD abtllapu nkDn mD, EE lEE tmD kase EE kaapu bamD.

Yesu yuula apaa
(Matiwu 8:23-27; Luka 8:22-25)

³⁵KakeE manja kalaatpweE ase nii Yesu tDwe mD abtllapu fEE, “Fan yEGE a faa kpee benbe.” ³⁶Nii ba loo OkDli mD nii Yesu tE ktmD tD mD, nii ba yEGE sakyD mD ObDn kaa, tkvli tkv gbaa l tii bamD sv. ³⁷Ba maa kpee mD, nii afuu i tigi kDoo kvln, nii apaa l waa nii l da nkyu l waa Okvli mD tD naa san gbERE kE Okvli mD o bDla. ³⁸Amaa Yesu taa mu kumu gyaga keputu sv dE nstlre Okvli kDoo. Nii abtllapu mD ba kyjni mD, nii ba taasE mD yE, “Onytrpe, a maa biti a wu mD, l man tiri fu?” ³⁹Nii Yesu kvsv yllE. Nii o tDwe afuu mD fEE, “Waa diin.” Nii katln kDmaa waa diin. ⁴⁰Nii Yesu taasE mD abtllapu mD yE, “Mtne sv nii fan sv kufuu? Fan man sv ktKooLE-gyii ntn?” ⁴¹Nii kufuu kt kttaa bamD gaa nii ba taasE abaa yE, “Mtne Nytmisa ndee? Halit afuu yE apaa gbaa l nu mD ase.”

Yesu gyan Nbwll Libi lti Onytn kv sv
(Matiwu 8:29-34; Luka 8:26-39)

5 Yesu maa mD abtllapu ba faa kpee Galile ObDn benbe, Gerasene kabaafun. ²Yesu maa dan EE lti Okvli tD, nii Onytn kv mD nii nbwll libi ba tE mD sv mD, lti nkyan tD ba gyanja mD. ³Onytn manja tE nkyan mD tD ntn. Okv man bti taale da mD tgeEE. ⁴Lti fEE sanja kDmaa nii ba da mD ayaa yE abaa tgeEE mD, EE tlyE tmD ntn. Nii Okv man bu tD kE o taale gyii mD sv. ⁵O naa o naa nkyan yE abt tD kyDwapE yE kagyanbwE, nii EE taa afule EE kyanE mD n-yll yEGE ee kuusi. ⁶Maa wu Yesu kata mD, o stlE naa gyanja mD, nii o muja mu ansi tD. ⁷Nii o kuusi kenken tDwe yE, “Yesu, fu l gyE lbwaareE mD nii o gyE Owura lala Mu-Bii. Maa fu an sv mtne? B o lbwaare fEE fu mEE yE fu tDooD mE.” ⁸Onytn mD tDwe kanln ntn lti fEE Yesu wDla tDwe nbwll libi mD yE, “Nbwll libi, fan lti Onytn mD tD.” ⁹Nii Yesu taasE mD yE, “Fu ktiti?” ¹⁰Nii o yE, “BEE tti mE yE Kvkyo, lti fEE an kyoo.” ¹¹Nii o mata sv EE kvLE Yesu gaa fEE o man gya nbwll libi mD lti oDswDLE manja tD. ¹²Akuuri damantE akv ba bu tiri tDoo ktiti kv sv bee gyii. ¹³Nii nbwll libi mD ba kvLE Yesu yE, “YEGE a naa loo akuuri mD tD.” ¹⁴Nii Yesu sa bamD Okpa, nii ba lti Onytn mD tD naa loo akuuri mD tD. Nii akuuri mD kpini bamD kDoo l waa fEE ngbnt nyoo mD, ba stlE kptltge ktiti mD ogee tD naa loo nkyu tD muuri. ¹⁵Nii asa mD nii bEE kti akuuri mD sv mD, ba stlE kpee kade tD yE ndoo ana tD naa tDwe asa. Nii asa ba ba kti kutD mD nii kt waa. ¹⁶Ba maa ba Yesu ase mD, ba wu Onytn mD nii o daa o sv nbwll libi mD, bun lkaale danbtrasa o tE, nii mD nfeEre tD l dE. Nii kufuu kt kttaa bamD. ¹⁷BamD nii ba taa bamD ansi wu kutD mD nii Yesu waa mD, ba tDwe Onytn mD nii nbwll libi ba tE mD sv, yE akuuri mD astn sa asa. ¹⁸Nii asa mD ba yE Yesu o lti bamD oDswDLE sv. ¹⁹Yesu maa loo Okvli tD mD, Onytn mD nii nbwll libi ba daa ba tE mD sv mD, kvLE mD yE o yEGE o buu mD. ²⁰Nii Yesu kina, nii o tDwe mD yE, “Bwii kpee kewu naa tDwe fu asa kutD mD nii Onytrpe lbwaareE waa sa fu, yE kanan mD nii o wu fu kDweE.” ²¹Nii Onytn mD lti tDoo naa natE kabaafun mD nii bEE tti yE Nde Kudu mD sv kpini, EE

tōwE asa kūtō mō nīl Yesu waa sa mō. Nīl i kyinkyin bamō nīl ba nu mō kpini.

Gyarosi mu-bii kyilisa yE
Ōkyil mō nīl ō mata
Yesu kaalE mō
(Matiwu 9:18-26; Luka 8:40-56)

21 Nīl Yesu bwii loo ōkūlī tō faa kpee ōbōn mō benbe, nīl asa kūkyō ba ba sarE kyaabōō mō. 22 Nīl Gyarosi mō nīl ō gyE kabwaarE-kūlE ōgyanĕkpa abīlisa mō tō ōkū ba tūtō. Maa wu Yesu mō, nīl ō tīyE mō ayaa tō. 23 Nīl ō kūlE mō gaa yE, “N kūlE fū ntn, mi kebii kyilisa-bī EE lō ee bitī o wu, ba taa fū abaa gyaga mō sū kE ō nyE alanfīya.” 24 Nīl maa Yesu ba yīi sū beE kpee, yEgE sakyō ba mili Yesu sū ba buu mō. 25 Ōkyil kō nīl nkalān lī da mō, nsu kudu anyō, bō sakyō mō tō. 26 Ōkyil mō nyita mu afulee mō nīl ō sū kpini akyēpō asE kptnE, fEe naafōō kōlō mō kī bōōsE mō, amaa kōlō mō kī san kīi tīi sū. 27 Ō nu Yesu sū nīl o loo sakyō mō tō ba Yesu kamaa. 28 Nīl Ōkyil mō fE nFErE mu kumu tō yE, “Naafōō n daa nyE mata mō kaalE gbāa ntn, n bitī n nyE alanfīya.” 29 Nīl ō mata Yesu kaalE, nīl nkalān mō t tln opula tō. Nīl o wu mō n-yīl tō fEe mō awōrōfōō kpini l kyōn. 30 Opula tō nīl Yesu bīl fEe ōlōn kō lī mō tō, nīl o bilīnī kīl sakyō mō, nīl ō taasE yE, “Anī mō l mata mE kaalE?” 31 Nīl mō abīlīpō ba ba sa mō kōnō fEe, “Fu wu kanan mō nīl sakyō mō mili fū sū, nīl fū taasE yE, ‘Anī mō l mata mE kaalE?’ ” 32 Nīl Yesu bilīnī ō dan san EE kīl ee bitī ōsa mō nīl ō mata mō kaalE mō. 33 Nīl Ōkyil mō maa wu kūtō mō nīl kī waa mō mō, nīl ō taa kufu kyilkyaa natE ba Yesu ansi tō, ba mūnā mō ayaa tō, nīl ō lEe astn mō kesintin kpini tōwE mō. 34 Nīl Yesu tōwE Ōkyil mō fEe, “Mi-bii, fū ktkōōlE-gyīi kī yEgE nīl fū nyE alanfīya, kpewu kōkōlō yuulī sū, fū awōrōfōō l lōwE.” 35 Yesu maa san EE tōwE mō, nīl nōōō ba līl ōbīlisa Gyarosi ktkpaara sū ba tōwE Gyarosi yE, “Fu kebīi kyilisa-bī mō wu, mīnE sū nīl fīl san fīl tōōrōō ōkaapōpō mō?” 36 Nīl Yesu lEe mu ansi yEgE bamō, nīl ō tōwE Gyarosi yE, “Man waa kufuu, dan kōōlE gyīi kantan.” 37 Nīl ō man bīla yEgE ōkū buu mō tīi Pita yE Gyemisi yE mu-supu Gyōn sū. 38 Ba maa fūō Gyarosi kīkpaara sū mō, ba wu asa ba maa waa lāwō bEe sawō kenken. 39 Nīl Yesu loo taasE bamō fEe, “MīnE nīl fEn waa kantan? MīnE kusu nīl fen su kantan? Kebīi mō man wu, ō dE nstīrE ntn.” 40 Nīl asa mō ba űmasE mō. Nīl ō gya bamō kpini līl kewu, nīl maa kebīi mō mō-sE yE mu-nyī yE mō abīlīpō asa mō ba loo obu mō nīl kebīi kyilisa-bī mō dE kī mō tō mō. 41 Nīl ō kītaā kebīi kyilisa-bī mō kībaā tō nīl ō tōwE yE, “Talita kuum.” Kī mō kasE l gyE fEe, “Kebīi kyilisa-bī, n yE fū kōsū.” 42 Opula tō nīl kebīi mō kōsū, nīl ō natE. Kebīi mō gyīi nsu kudu anyō. Nīl astn mō i kyinkyin bamō gaa. 43 Nīl Yesu sa bamō kōnō yE ba man kan tōwE ōkū kantan astn ntmō. Nīl ō tōwE bamō fEe ba sa kebīi mō agyitō kE o gyīi.

Ba kina Yesu Nasareti
(Matiwu 13:53-58; Luka 4:16-30)

Yesu sun mō abīlīpō
kudu anyō mō
(Matiwu 10:5-15; Luka 9:1-6)

6 Nīl Yesu līl tūtō bwīi kpee mō gbāa-gbāa kadE tō, nīl mō abīlīpō ba buu mō kpee. 2 Kake fūōtEsa akE, o kpee kabwaarE-kūlE ōgyanĕkpa EE kaapō. Nīl mō kīkaapō mō kī kyinkyin asa mō nīl ba nu mō gaa, nīl ba taasE abaa yE, “FīnE nīl ō nyE kīkaapō ntmō līl? FīnE nīl ō nyE kanyaastn ntmō līl hallī EE waa astn kyinkyinsā antmō?” 3 Man gyE kapīnta mō ndee? Man gyE MEErī mu-bīi mō ntn? Man gyE mu-supu ana l gyE Gyemisi yE Gyosefu yE Gyuda yE Simon? Man gyE ana mō-pīlkyīl ana l bō nīl?” Nīl ba kīna kīkōōlE mō. 4 Nīl Yesu tōwE bamō yE, “lōbwaarE ōtōwE pōō kōmaa ntmō sū bEERE katn kōmaa, amōō mō kadE tō yE mō kīkpaara sū abī nkūn asE nīl ō man sū bEERE.” 5 Kantn sū mō, ō man taalE waa adangana tūtō kūkyō, amōō asa kaltsa akū nīl ō taa mō abaa gyaga bamō sū nīl ba nyE alanfīya. 6 Nīl i kyinkyin mō gaa līl fEe asa mō ba man kōōlE mō gyīi.

fūō saűa mō nīl fen bitī fan līl kadE mō tō. 11 Nīl fan kan kpee kadE kō tō, nīl ōkū man kōōlE fanE abEe nu fanE asE mō, nīl fan kan fEn līl kantn kadE maűa tō mō, fan kpīkpaā fanE ayaa tō tsE wōrītge tūtō, kE tmō ii bitī i gyīi bamō.” 12 Nīl ba kpee naa tōwE abwaarE sūn sa asa yE ba yEgE alībī kīwaa. 13 Nīl ba gya nbwīl lībī damantE kōsū asa sū, nīl ba sōswa alōpō damantE olīfu nfō nīl ba nyE alanfīya.

Gyōn Ōkyugyēpu kelewu
(Matiwu 14:1-12; Luka 9:7-9)

14 Owura Herodi nu kūtō mō nīl kīi kpee sū kpini, līl fEe Yesu kōōlE kīlītī katn kōmaa. Akū ba tōwE yE Gyōn Ōkyugyēpu mō l bīla kyīnī, tmō sū nīl EE taalE EE waa kantan astn kyinkyinsā. 15 Akū mōō ba yE ō gyE Elīgīya ntn, nīl akū mōō ba yE ō gyE lōbwaarE atōwE pōō dīdaa mō tō ōkū ntn. 16 Herodi maa nu Yesu astn mō, nīl ō yE, “Ō gyE Gyōn Ōkyugyēpu ntn. Mē l yEgE nīl ba tln mu kumu, amaa o bwīi ba nkpa tō.” 17 Herodi l daa yEgE nīl ba kītaā Gyōn Ōkyugyēpu, nīl ba taa ag-beeleebī da mō, nīl ba taa mō tīi obu. Kūtō mō sū nīl ō waa kantan mō l gyE fEe, mō-ka Herodīya mō nīl o kīlī mō, ō kōōlE mō līl mu-supu Filīpu asE ntn. 18 Līl fEe saűa kōmaa Gyōn Ōkyugyēpu līl tōwE mō yE l man dagaa maa kōōlE mu-supu mō-ka kīlī. 19 Kantn sū nīl Gyōn Ōkyugyēpu nyE kīlībī Herodīya asE, nīl ee bitī ō mōō mō, amaa ō man taalE. 20 Herodi sūlE Gyōn Ōkyugyēpu, līl fEe o nyī maa gyE nīl mītsā danbrasa yE nīl mītsā kyīrĕkyīrĕ, tmō sū nīl o kun mō. Herodi ii bitī Gyōn abwaarE sūn kunu, amaa saűa kōmaa mō nīl o nu tmō mō līl tōōrōō mō gaa. 21 Herodīya ba nyE mu kebīi saűa mō nīl mu-kulī Herodi i gyīi mō kakE kūōgEsa akE. Owura Herodi dīűa agyitō, nīl ō tīl kībanE abīlisa yE anaakōpō abīlisa yE GalīlE abīlisa kparE-kparE yE ba be gyīi bamō ansi. 22 Nīl Herodīya mu-bīi kyilisa līl ba kyāa, nīl i gyīi Herodi yE mō afō ansi gaa. Nīl ō tōwE kebīi mō yE, “TaasE mE kūtō kōmaa mō nīl fīi bitī kE n sa fū.” 23 Nīl ō bōō ntn yE, “Kūtō kōmaa mō nīl fīi bitī mō n bitī n sa fū, hallī mi kuwura-gyīi mō kībaafōōn gbāa.” 24 Nīl kebīi mō līl lkaa sū naa taasE mu-nyī kūtō mō nīl o kōōlE līl Owura Herodi asE. Nīl ō yE, “TōwE mō yE fīi bitī Gyōn Ōkyugyēpu mu kumu.” 25 Nīl kebīi mō waa bilē bwīi kpee Owura Herodi asE naa tōwE mō yE, “N bitī Gyōn Ōkyugyēpu kumu tangtran sū nbīl ntmō.” 26 Nīl Owura Herodi kōkōlō kī nyīta mō gaa, amaa ō man taalE kīna līl kanan mō nīl ō tEe bōō ntn mō afō ansi tō sū mō. 27 Nīl o sun ōnaakōpō kōlōn yE ō naa bīya Gyōn kumu. Nīl o kpee obu tīisa mō tō naa tln mō Gyōn kumu. 28 Nīl ō taa gyaga tangtran sū taa ba sa kebīi kyilisa-bī mō. Nīl kebīi mō taa naa sa mu-nyī. 29 Gyōn Ōkyugyēpu abīlīpō ba maa nu kantan mō, nīl ba ba taa mu kibūnī sansa naa pula.

Yesu sa asa ngbīn nnuu
agyitō nīl ba gyīi űmE
(Matiwu 14:13-21; Luka 9:10-17; Gyōn 6:1-14)

30 Yesu asunpu mō ba bwīi ba Yesu asE ba tōwE mō kūtō mō nīl ba waa yE tmō nīl ba kaapō. 31 Līl kanan mō nīl asa kūkyō bEe ba Yesu asE bee bwīi sū mō, ba man nyE saűa ba gyīi. Nīl Yesu tōwE bamō fEe, “Fan yEgE a līl lkaa sū kpee opula mō nīl asa ba man bō, kE fan nyE saűa fūōtE gbERE.” 32 Nīl ba loo ōkūlī tō bamō nkūn bee kpee katn mō nīl ōkū man bō mō. 33 Amaa asa damantE ba wu bamō, nīl ba bīl bamō, nīl ba waa bilē taa ayaa tō sūlE līl ndE mō tō kpini gyankpaā naa gyōō bamō. 34 Yesu maa līl ōkūlī tō, nīl o wu sakyō mō, bamō astn l kītaā mō kūwEE, līl fEe ba du ntn fEe nbūōpō mō nīl ba man sū ōkpaō. Tūtō nīl o pīlī EE kaapō bamō atō damantE. 35 l maa sū ii kpee kalaatīpōwEE asE mō, Yesu abīlīpō ba ba tōwE mō yE, “KyōwE tEe EE lōwE. Nīl nīl mōō waa opula mō nīl l waa lkaa sū, nīl sEhn man bō tō. 36 l mō sū yEgE ba kpee ndōō ana tō yE ndE-bīi mō nīl l maa anE mō naa sōō kūtō kō gyīi.” 37 Nīl Yesu tōwE bamō yE, “FanE gbāa-gbāa fan sa bamō kūtō kō kE ba gyīi.” Nīl ba taasE Yesu yE, “Fīi bitī fEe a taa gbīti nderebī anyō † naa sōō bodobodo sa bamō?” 38 Nīl Yesu taasE bamō yE, “Bodobodo aftnE nīl fan su? Fan naa kīl.” Ba maa naa kīl mō, nīl ba ba tōwE mō yE, “Bodobodo inuu yE lktn lnyō nīl an sū.” 39 Nīl Yesu tōwE mō abīlīpō mō yE ba yEgE asa mō ba kyītna kōbō-kōbō afīrī bunbolī sū. 40 Nīl asa mō ba kyītna kōbō-kōbō buu abaa, akū kīlīfa akū mōō adunuu. 41 Nīl Yesu taa bodobodo inuu yE lktn lnyō mō, nīl o diyaa mu ansi kīl sūō, nīl ō fwaala lōbwaarE. Nīl

† Gbīti nderebī anyō du ntn fEe lōbwaayī aburuwa kūōkō.

o taa sa abillapu mu, nlu ba bartge sa asa mu kpini. Nlu o blla bartge lktu mu to sa asa mu kpini. 42 Nlu okuma ntmu gyii naa fvu mu okaa. 43 Nlu abillapu mu ba tasE bodobodo ye lktu mu nlu l san mu waa alantan kudu anyo to, nlu l bola. 44 Anyln mu nlu ba gyii agyito mu ba gyE ngbtu nuu.

Yesu natE nkyu su
(Matiwu 14:22-23; GyOn 6:15-21)

45 Opula manja to nlu Yesu yEge nlu mu abillapu ba taa okulu gyankpaa mu, bee kpee Betisayida mu nlu kl bu benbe. Nlu mo mu lEE asa mu okpa. 46 Maa kala bamu lwe mu, nlu o kpee kltu su, EE kule lbwaare.

47 I maa ba fvu kalaatpwEE ase mu, abillapu mu ba fvu nkyu mu nsana, yEge Yesu nkun mo bu kidenbi su. 48 Nlu Yesu wu fEE ktpale mu ki nu abillapu mu, lu fEE apaa mu l gyanja bamu. Klbwaaylke su mu, Yesu natE nkyu su naa fvu bamu ase nlu ee bitu o kyun bamu su. 49 Amaa ba wu maa naa nkyu mu su, be nyi fEE obuni nln, nlu ba waa llawu. 50 Sanja mu nlu ba wu Yesu mu, kufuu kl kltaa bamu kpini gaa. Nlu Yesu towe bamu ase opula to ye, "Fan nyE nkolo, fan man waa kufuu, mE nln." 51 Nlu Yesu loo bamu ase okulu mu to, nlu afuu mu a yoo opula to. Nlu i kyinkyin abillapu mu gaa, 52 lu fEE ba man taale nu kanan mu nlu Yesu sa anyln ngbtu nuu agyito mu kase. Nlu l kltaa bamu nfeere gaa.

Yesu kyE alopu Kanesareti
(Matiwu 14:34-36)

53 Nlu ba faa kpee benbe osuwule mu nlu ba tlu ye Kanesareti, nlu ba taa bamu okulu dan. 54 Ba maa dan bee lu okulu to mu, asa ba bli Yesu. 55 Nlu asa ba slle lu osuwule manja su kpini bee ba Yesu ase, nlu ba taa alopu mu nlu ba de ikalan su bitya mu. 56 Katn kumaa mu nlu Yesu kpee nde-bii abEE nde lala to ye ndoo ana to mu, asa bee kpiya alopu agya to yEge bee kule mu ye o yEge ba mata mu kaale. Bamu nlu ba mata mu kaale kpini mu, ba nyE alanfya.

Adtdaastn ktkapu
(Matiwu 15:1-9)

7 Farasii abi ye nbara akaapupu mu aku, mu nlu ba lu Gyerusalem ba Yesu ase mu, ba sarE kyaaboo mu. 2 Tuto nlu ba wu fEE Yesu abillapu ba te bee gyii agyito yEge ba man fwll bamu abaa kanan mu nlu bamu adtdaastn lu kaapu mu. 3 Lu fEE Farasii abi mu ye Gyiwiu abi kpini ba buu bamu naana ana ktkapu dtdaa mu nln, ba mEE ye ba gyii agyito, amoo ba fwll bamu abaa kanan mu nlu bamu adtdaastn mu lu kaapu. 4 Nlu ba kan lu klgya to ba mu, ba mEE ye ba gyii, amoo ba fwll bamu n-yll poyl. Nlu ba blla ba su ikisii lu tkoo pu ye npulii ye itasa atokfwll su.

5 Imu su, nlu Farasii abi mu ye lbwaare nbara akaapupu mu ba taase Yesu ye, "Mlne kutu su nlu fu abillapu btre be mee buu anE naana ana ktkapu dtdaa mu, nlu ba mEE bamu btre ba su abaa mu nlu l man du kytrEkytrE bee gyii agyito?"

6 Nlu Yesu lEE bamu kono ye, "Astn mu nlu lbwaare bola mu otowepu Isaya su nlu o kyuroo ylla lu fanE su mu, l gyE kesintin. lbwaare towe ye,

'Fan su fanE nno fen towe ye fen sun mE, yEge l man lu fanE nkolo to.

7 Klyan nlu fen sun mE, lu fEE nytmisa tkpa nlu fen su fen kaapu fEE mE, lbwaare lEE.'

8 Nlu Yesu kyaga su towe ye, "Fan kina lbwaare nbara mu, nlu fan buu nytmisa lEE."

9 Nlu Yesu blla towe ye, "Fan su kanyaastn tkpa libi mu nlu fen su fen taa lbwaare nbara ylle tkaa su, ke fan nyE buu nytmisa ktkapu su. 10 Mosesi kaapu ye, 'Taa beere sa fu-se ye fu-nyi, nlu okuma mu nlu o towe nno wurtge mu-se abEE mu-nyi su mu, ba mo mu.'

11 Amaa fanEE fanE, fen ye nlu oku kan towe mu-se abEE mu-nyi ye, 'Kutu mu nlu naafoo fii bitu nyE lu mE ase mu l gyE Koriban.' (Klmu kase l gyE kutu mu nlu ba taa kEE lbwaare). 12 Kantn su mu, o su okpa fEE o kina klkye mu-se ye mu-nyi to. 13 Kantn ktkapu mu nlu fan su fen kaapu asa fale lu yEge abwaareEstn mu ii biliyi klyan. Atok damantE fEE lntmu nlu fen waa."

Kutu mu nlu klu waa nytmisa ineesi
(Matiwu 15:10-20)

14 Nlu Yesu blla tlu asa ba sarE mu ase, nlu o towe bamu ye, "Oku-maa ntmu o nu mE ase, ke o bli astn ntmu kase. 15 Seh man bu to nlu lu kuu lu loo nytmisa to nlu lu waa mu ineesi, amoo astn mu nlu lu ltu mu to mu nlu waa mu ineesi. 16 Okuma mu nlu o su asu mu o nu."

17 Yesu maa lu asa mu ase kpee ktkpaara su mu, nlu mu abillapu mu ba taase mu ktjasan mu kase. 18 Nlu Yesu taase bamu fEE, "Imu su, fanE gbaa fen mee nu astn kase bilen? Fan man nyi fEE kutu ku man bu to klu lu kuu nlu kii loo nytmisa to nlu klu waa mu ineesi. 19 Lu fEE kutu kumaa mu nlu kii loo nytmisa to mu, ki mee kpee mu kolo to, amoo mu otu to, ke kl blla bola lu mu n-yll to." (Yesu katowe mu kl kaapu fEE agyito gyisa kumaa i du kytrEkytrE.)

20 Nlu Yesu kyaga su towe ye, "Kutu mu nlu klu lu nytmisa to mu, klmu lu waa mu ineesi. 21 Lu fEE lu nytmisa to, ye mu kolo to nlu nfeere libi ye ktbawule kigyii, ye keyu, ye asa klmu ye klu okuli abEE okaa kamaa, 22 ye kensi payl libi ye kumu to olun, ye kaptna asa, ye klgyagaa, ye kayl basa ye nytmisa kinyita ye alala-stn ye kimelen-si. 23 lntmu kpini lu lu nytmisa kolo to nln, nlu lu waa mu ineesi."

Okyt ku ktkole-gyii
(Matiwu 15:21-28)

24 Nlu Yesu lu Galile kpee Taayi katne. Nlu o loo ktkpaara ku su, o man daa ee bitu fEE oku o wu mu, amaa o man taale baala mu n-yll.

25 Okytl ku mu nlu nbwll libi ba te mu-bii su mu nu Yesu su, nlu o ba mu ase bilen ba manja mu ayaa to. 26 Okytl mu man gyE Gyiwiu obii, o lu Fonesiya mu nlu kl bu Siriya osuwule su mu nln. Nlu o kule Yesu ye o gya nbwll libi mu lu mu kebii kytsa-bi mu su ba mu.

27 Nlu Yesu towe okytl mu ye, "I dagaa nbii mu ba maa gyii nme poyl. I man buron fEE ba taa nbii agyito sa igyoono."

28 Nlu okytl mu sa kono ye, "Onylrpe, l gyE kesintin nln, amaa nbii ba kan bee gyii agyito nlu lku l lu tyE kase mu, igyoono bee tasE bee gyii."

29 Nlu Yesu sa okytl mu kono ye, "Lu kanan mu nlu fu sa mE kono su mu, bwii kpewu, nbwll libi mu ba lu fu kebii kytsa-bi mu to."

30 Nlu okytl mu bwii kpewu naa wu kebii mu maa de npaa su yEge nbwll libi mu ba tee wula lu mu to.

Yesu kyE kpawu ku

31 Nlu Yesu lu Taayi katne, nlu o bola Sidon kpee Galile obun-kaa naa fvu Dekapoli (Nde kudu) tsuwule su. 32 Tuto nlu asa aku ba taa kpawu ku nlu o mEE taale o towe ye o dan ba Yesu ase ba kule mu ye o taa mu abaa gyaga mu su sa bamu.

33 Nlu Yesu taa kpawu mu lu asa to kpee lkaa su, taa mu abaa-bi waa mu asu to. Nlu o tlu nkyole nlu o mata mu kanandulu. 34 Nlu Yesu diyaa mu ansi kl susu, nlu o muusi. Nlu o towe onyln mu ye, "Ifata." Klmu kase l gyE ye, "Bugi to." 35 Opula to nlu onyln mu asu a tigi, nlu ee nu katowe, nlu EE taale EE towe danbrasa.

36 Nlu Yesu towe asa mu ye ba man kan towe sa oku. Amaa klgya damantE nlu o gya bamu mu, saamu nlu bee lono bee towe bee tii su.

37 Nlu i kyinkyin asa mu gaa nlu ba ye, "O waa kutu kumaa ntmu danbrasa. O yEge nlu akpawu bee nu, nlu anaamu bee towe."

Yesu sa asa ngbtu nna agyito
(Matiwu 15:32-39)

Kantn nke manja to mu, saky o damantE ku blla ba sarE Yesu ase.

8 Nlu ba maa man su agyito aku ba gyii mu, Yesu tlu mu abillapu mu ba mu ase nlu o towe ye, "Asa ntmu astn l su mE kweEE, lu fEE ndaga nke nsa ndee ba maa bu mE ase, nlu ba man su agyito aku ba gyii. 3 Nlu n kan towe bamu ye ba bwii kpewu mu, bee bitu ba naa kirin-kirin okpa to, lu fEE bamu aku ba lu kata-kata."

4 Nlu abillapu mu ba taase Yesu ye, "Fne nlu an bitu a nyE agyito kiperi kltntmu su sa asa damantE ntmu?"

5 Nlu Yesu taase bamu ye, "Bodobodo aftne nlu fan su?" Nlu ba lEE kono ye, "Asunoo nlu an su."

6 Nlu Yesu yEge nlu asa mu ba kyun kytna kase. Nlu o taa bodobodo asunoo mu, nlu o fwaala lbwaare nlu o kpee-kpee tmu to taa sa mu abillapu mu ye ba bartge to sa asa mu ba gyii, nlu ba bartge to sa bamu. 7 Nlu Yesu blla taa lktu gberEE mu nlu ba su mu, fwaala lbwaare blla sa mu abillapu ye ba bartge tmu to sa asa mu. 8 Nlu asa mu kpini ba gyii nme. Nlu mu abillapu mu ba tasE-tasE bamu agyisan mu bola alantan asunoo. 9 Asa mu nlu ba gyii kantn agyito manja mu, ba gyE asa ngbtu nna. Imu kamaa to, nlu Yesu yEge bamu, nlu ba kpewu. 10 Opula manja to, nlu Yesu maa mu abillapu mu ba loo okulu to faa kyun Dalimanuta osuwule su.

Farasii abi bee bitu adangana
(Matiwu 16:1-4)

11 Farasii abi aku ba ba Yesu ase ba gyii mu tmooRE, ke ba nyE wu mu kilibi. Nlu ba tlu Yesu to klu ye o waa susu adangana aku kaapu bamu. 12 Tuto nlu o muusi, nlu o taase bamu ye, "Mlne su nlu fanE

²⁶ Nii nbwtt libi mu ba nyanje to muusi to taa kebii mu tdu olun fee kigbingbin, ntt ba kusu mu su. Kebii mu de fee obuni, ntt asa mu ba ye o wu. ²⁷ Tutu ntt Yesu kttaa kebii mu ktbaa to kusaa mu ytle mu ayaa su.

²⁸ Imu kamaa to, ntt Yesu loo ktkaara su, ntt mu abtllapu mu nkun ba naa taase mu ye, "Mtne t waa su ntt aneene a man taale kusaa nbwtt libi mu tt kebii mu su?"

²⁹ Ntt Yesu lee bamu kono ye, "Sehn man bu to ntt t taale gya tntmu ana kudubi, amoo kabwaar-kule nkun."

Yesu bila bwii towe mu kelewu astn
(Matiwu 17:22-23; Luka 9:34-45)

³⁰ Imu kamaa ntt Yesu maa mu abtllapu ba tt tutu bala Galile osuwule su. Ntt Yesu mee biti fee ba bit katn mu tt o bu. ³¹ Ltt fee kantn saja manja mu ee kaapu mu abtllapu mu ntn. Ntt o towe bamu ye, "Bee biti ba lee me, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mu sa asa, ke ba moo me, amaa nke nsa kamaa to mu, n biti n kyini ba nkpa to." ³² Maa towe bamu kantn mu, ba man nu tmu kase, ntt t su bamu kufu fee ba taase mu tmu kase.

Antmu t gye olala?
(Matiwu 18:1-5; Luka 9:46-48)

³³ Yesu maa mu abtllapu mu ba kpee Kapanum kade lala to. Ba maa bu ktkaara su mu, ntt Yesu taase bamu ye, "Fan maa naa okpa to fen ba mu, mtne tmoore ntt fen gyii mu?" ³⁴ Ba laato ntn ba man lee kono, tt fee saja mu ntt ba naa okpa to bee kpee mu, bee gyii abaa tmoore ye omomo t gye bamu to olala.

³⁵ Yesu maa kybn kytna mu, ntt o tt mu abtllapu kudu anyo mu ba mu ase, ntt o towe bamu ye, "Ntt fan to oku kan ee biti fee o bilinj olala mu, o waa mu n-ytt kaluwe ye ktyaafole sa mu toomaa ana."

³⁶ Tutu ntt Yesu taa kebii ku ba ylle bamu ansi to. Ntt o taa kebii mu abaa to, ntt o towe bamu ye, ³⁷ "Okumaa mu ntt o kan koole kebii ktntmu dubi me ktitt to su mu, me ntt o koole, ntt okumaa mu ntt o kan koole me moo mu, man gye me nkun ntt o koole, amaa o koole omunt o sun me mu gbaa."

Bamu ntt ba ytle Yesu kamaa mu astn
(Luka 9:49-50)

³⁸ Ntt Gyon towe Yesu ye, "Okapupu, an wu onytn ku maa su fu ktitt ee kusaa nbwtt libi ee tt asa su, yegge o man tii ane su. Imu su an gya mu ye o man bila waa kantn."

³⁹ Ntt Yesu towe bamu ye, "Fan man gya kantn osa manja. Osa ku-maa mu ntt ee waa astn kyinkyinsa tt me ktitt to mu, tmu kamaa mu o mee bila taale towe astn ku nyita me ktitt. ⁴⁰ Okumaa mu ntt o mee nyita ane kusun mu, o tii ane su ntmu. ⁴¹ N towe fan kesintin ye oku kan sa fan nky nuusa tt fan maa gye me lee su mu, ee biti o nye tmu kooka.

Atu mu ntt u bya alibi
(Matiwu 18:6-9; Luka 17:1-2)

⁴² "Ntt oku kan yegge ntt nbii mu ntt ba koole me gyii fale to oku kan waa alibi mu, kantn odunwura manja, ntt ba kan taa ktfulu-buu lala nmina kyaga mu obule to taa mu tdu opu to gbaa mu, t bu. ⁴³ Ntt fu ktbaa kt kan kt yegge ntt ft waa libi mu, tt ktmu foyt. T bu sa fu fee fu maa taa ktbaa dtie loo lbwaar ye, t kyoo fee fu maa taa abaa anyo naa loo awbrufu fulon mu ntt i mee dun kpa to. ⁴⁴ Tutu ntt asunswee mu ntt be mee wu,

ntt fulon mu gbaa mee dun kakaaku.

⁴⁵ "Ntt fu ktyaa kt kan kt yegge ntt ft waa alibi mu, tt ktmu foyt. T bu sa fu fee fu maa taa kinsi kulan kpee lbwaar ye, t kyoo fee fu maa taa ayaa anyo naa loo awbrufu fulon to. ⁴⁶ Tutu ntt asunswee mu ntt be mee wu,

ntt fulon mu gbaa mee dun kakaaku.

⁴⁷ "Ntt fu kinsi kt kan kt yegge ntt ft waa alibi mu, kyole ktmu tdu. T bu sa fu fee fu maa taa kinsi kulan kpee lbwaar ye, t kyoo fee fu maa taa ansi anyo naa loo awbrufu to kappaa. ⁴⁸ Tutu ntt, asunswee mu ntt be mee wu,

ntt fulon mu gbaa mee dun kakaaku.

⁴⁹ lbwaar ii biti o taa fulon boole okumaa ke o waa kytrkytr fee kanan mu ntt ba su nfole bee boole inun ntt t waa kytrkytr poyt ntt ba su bee waa saraga bee sa lbwaar mu.

⁵⁰ "Nfole t buron, amaa ntt nfole kan foyt tmu okon btre, nen ntt fen bila taale waa mu ke t nye tmu okon? Imu su fan yegge fan e awaasa t baa t bukon fee nfole, ke fan kytna ye abaa kaytt yuuli to."

Yesu towe kekili kenyiita astn
(Matiwu 19:1-12; Luka 16:18)

Yesu maa tt tutu mu, o kpee Gyudeya osuwule su, ntt o faa **10** Gyodan obun mu kpee benbe. Ntt sakyoo damante ku kt ba kyaaboo mu, ntt o kaapu bamu abwaarEstn fee kanan mu ntt o wola ee waa mu.

² Tutu mu Farasii abi aku ba ba suu Yesu odutu stntaase to ye, "T de okpa sa onytn fe o kina mu-ka?"

³ Ntt Yesu bwii taase bamu ye, "Mtne nbara ntt Mosesi kaapu fane?"

⁴ Ntt ba lee kono ye, "Mosesi sa okpa fee onytn o kyuroo kekina owule sa mu-ka ke o kina mu."

⁵ Ntt Yesu towe bamu ye, "Fane nkolo t maa bulun su ntt Mosesi kyuroo kantn nbara mu sa fane. ⁶ Naafoo tt koo npili ase, ato ktutu to mu, lbwaar waa bamu onytn ye okyit. ⁷ Imu su ntt onytn ii biti o yegge mu-se ye mu-nyi, ke o taa mu n-ytt mata mu-ka, ⁸ ke bamu asa anyo ba bilinj nytmtsa kulun, yegge ba man bila ba gye asa anyo, amaa ba gye okulun ntn. ⁹ Imu su, tmu ntt lbwaar taa waa kukulun mu, oku man kan bartge tmu to."

¹⁰ Yesu maa mu abtllapu ba maa loo ktkaara su mu, ntt mu abtllapu ba lonjo taase mu astn tt kekili mu astn su. ¹¹ Ntt Yesu towe bamu ye, "Okumaa mu ntt o kan kina mu-ka ntt o naa kili okyit pup-we mu, o nyita kekili, ntt o waa mu-ka mu alibi. ¹² Kantn okpa kulun su ntt okyit kan kina mu-kuli naa kili onytn pupwe mu, o nyita kekili."

Yesu waa nbii kusee
(Matiwu 19:13-15; Luka 18:15-17)

¹³ Tutu ntt asa aku ba taa bamu nbii wuribi bee ba Yesu ase ye o taa mu ktbaa gyaga bamu su, yegge mu abtllapu mu bee gya bamu ntt bee bya nbii mu. ¹⁴ Yesu maa wu tmu kantn mu, ntt o nye agbu, ntt o towe bamu ye, "Fan yegge nbii wuribi mu ba ba me ase, ke fan man tii bamu okpa, tt fee sbsu kuwura-gyii mu kt gye sa asa mu ntt ba du fee nbii wuribi mu ntn. ¹⁵ N towe fan kesintin fee okumaa mu ntt o man koole lbwaar kuwura-gyii mu fee kebii mu, o mee ye o nye loo ktmu to." ¹⁶ Ntt o koole bamu puga, taa mu abaa gyaga-gyaga bamu su ntt o waa bamu kusee.

Onytn atu wuya mu
(Matiwu 19:16-30; Luka 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yesu maa dan yit okpa mu su mu, ntt onytn ku stle ba muja mu ansi to towe mu ye, "Okapupu danbrasa, mtne ntt t dagaa n maa waa ke n nye nkpa kappaa?"

¹⁸ Ntt Yesu taase mu ye, "Mtne su ntt fu tt me odanbrasa? Oku man gye odanbrasa, amoo lbwaar nkun. ¹⁹ Fu nyi lbwaar nbara mu ntt tt towe ye, 'Man moo nytmtsa, man kan tt fu-ka abee fu-kuli kamaa, man yuuri, man tt anttjesa, man puni fu toomaa, taa beere sa fu-se ye fu-nyi.'"

²⁰ Tutu ntt onytn mu lee kono ye, "Okapupu, n wola n buu tntmu kpini tt koo mi kibii to."

²¹ Ntt Yesu kt onytn mu diin, mu astn t pre mu. Ntt o towe mu ye, "T san fu kutu kulun, kpee naa fe fu kapatye kpini, ke fu taa afulee mu sa atiripu. Imu ii biti t yegge fu nye tmu kooka, ke fu ba buu me."

²² Onytn mu maa nu kanan mu, ntt o nyanje mu ansi to taa kooko nyita kpewu, tt fee o gye atu wuya gaa ntn.

²³ Ntt Yesu kt mu abtllapu mu to kyaaboo ntt o towe bamu ye, "T bulun gaa sa atu wuya ana fee ba loo lbwaar kuwura-gyii mu to."

²⁴ Astn mu i kyinkyin abtllapu mu. Amaa Yesu bila towe bamu ye,

"Mi-bii ana, ye fan wu kanan mu ntt lbwaar kuwura-gyii mu to kiloo bulun. ²⁵ T buoo sa nyooma fee o taale loo baasa obu to bule, t kyoo atu wuya o loo lbwaar kuwura-gyii mu to."

²⁶ Astn ntmu t de bamu kono gaa, bee taase abaa ye, "Antmu ntt lbwaar ii biti o mllige?"

²⁷ Ntt Yesu kt mu abtllapu mu surum, ntt o ye, "Nytmtsa ase ntt tntmu t mee taale waa, man gye lbwaar ase. lbwaar ase btre kutu kumaa ntmu tt taale waa."

²⁸ Ntt Pita towe ye, "An bwiiyaa kutu kumaa yegge ntt an baa an buu fu?"

²⁹ Tutu ntt Yesu towe ye, "N towe fan kesintin ye oku man ptl yegge mu ktkaara ye mu-daa ana ye mu-supu ana ye mu-ptlyit ana mu-nyi ye mu-se ye mu-bii ana ye mu ndoo ana, tt nmaa me astn danbrasa mu su, ³⁰ ntt o mee ye o bwii nye ktkaara ye mu-daa ana ye mu-supu ana ye mu-ptlyit ana mu-nyi ye mu-se ye mu-bii ana ye

mU ndoo ana kpini kullfa sU. Ee biti o nyE kekisi ndaga kakylna ntmb tO btrE, amaa ee biti o ba nyE nkpa kakpaa.”³¹ Nll Yesu blla tOwe bamU yE, “Agyankpaapu gaalaagaa, bee biti ba be bilinj asii-amaapu, kE asii-amaapu ba be bilinj agyankpaapu.”

Yesu blla bwii tOwe mU kelewu astn
(Matiwu 20:17-19; Luka 18:31-34)

³² Yesu maa mU abtllapu ba naa bee kpee Gyerusalem nll Yesu l gyankpaa bamU bee kpee. Astn mU i kyinkyin abtllapu mU, nll kufuu kl sU asa mU nll ba buu bamU mU. Nll Yesu blla lEe mU abtllapu kudu anyo mU lkaa sU, nll o tOwe bamU kuto mU nll kii biti ki tu mU. ³³ Nll Yesu tOwe abtllapu mU yE, “An kpee Gyerusalem, nll bee biti ba lEe mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nylnsa mU sa Gyiwu aseepu blitsa yE nbara akaapupu. Bee biti ba bun mE lewu kupwe, kE ba taa mE waa bamU nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi abaa tO. ³⁴ Kantn asa manja bee biti ba waa mE yEreYere, kE ba tUU nkyole bun mE, kE tIge mE awble-bi kE ba mOo mE. Amaa nkE asa kamaa mU, n biti n kyinqi ba nkpa tO.”

Gyemisi maa GyOn kukule
(Matiwu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Nll Sebedi mu-bii ana Gyemisi maa GyOn, ba ba Yesu asE ba kule mU yE, “Okaapupu, an kule fu yE fu waa kuto mU nll an biti a kule fu fale mU sa anE.”

³⁶ Nll Yesu taasE bamU yE, “MInE nll fen biti fEE n waa sa fane?”
³⁷ Nll ba lEe kOno yE, “Nll fu kan ba kytlna fu kuwura-gya, fu bUnyaa kuwura-gyii mU tO mU, fu yEge anE okU o kytlna fu gyisa sU, kE okU mOo o kytlna fu-blna sU.”

³⁸ Nll Yesu tOwe bamU yE, “Fan man nyi kuto mU nll fen kule fale. Fen taale gyii awbrufO mU nll n biti n gyii fale, nll kekyugyee mU nll bee biti ba gyee mE mU, fen taale gyee kantn kekyugyee manja?”

³⁹ Nll ba kyula yE, “An taale.” Nll Yesu tOwe bamU yE, “Fen biti fan gyii awbrufO mU nll n biti n gyii fale, kE fan gyee mE kekyugyee mU nll n gyee mU. ⁴⁰ Amaa omU nll o kytlna mE gyisa sU abEE mE blna sU btrE, man gyE mE ii biti n sa. lbwaarE ii biti o taa sa bamU nll o loho ylla mU.”

⁴¹ Yesu abtllapu kudu mU nll ba san mU, ba maa nu astn mU, ba nyE agbu waa Gyemisi maa GyOn. ⁴² Tuto nll Yesu tll bamU kpini sarE mU asE nll o tOwe bamU yE, “FEE kanan mU nll fan nyi mU, bamU nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi bamU agyankpaapu mU, bEE kaapu bamU olUn asa sU, nll bamU alubunpu gbaa bEE kaapu olUn asa sU. ⁴³ Amaa fanE btrE, fan man waa kantn. OmU nll ee biti fEE o waa nytmitsa kpare mU, o bilinj ktyaafole sa mU tOomaa ana. ⁴⁴ Nll omU nll ee biti o waa ogyankpaapu mU, l dagaa maa waa fEE ktnyE sa okbma nltmU. ⁴⁵ Haltl mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nylnsa gbaa n man ba yE asa ba sun mE ntn. N ba n ba sun asa ntn, kE n taa mE nkpa kEE, kE l ka asa gaalaagaa alibi kuko.”

Yesu KyE Gyaatanapu Batimiyo
(Matiwu 20:29-34; Luka 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Nll Yesu maa mU abtllapu ba kpee Gyeriko kadE tO. Maa mU abtllapu yE kubu damantE ba maa lll kadE mU tO mU, ba wu gyaatanapu kU nll bEE tll mU yE Batimayu, (lmU kasE l gyE Timayu mu-bii) maa tE okpa kaa EE kule. ⁴⁷ Gyaatanapu mU maa nu fEE Yesu Kanasareti-nyln mU l kybn mU, nll o kuusi tll mU yE, “Yesu, Dawidi kanaana-bii, wu mE kwEE.”

⁴⁸ Maa kuusi kenken sU mU, asa ba pUntE mU sU yE o bun mU kOno sU, yEge EE loho ee kuusi kenken EE tOwe yE, “Dawidi kanaana-bii, wu mE kwEE!”

⁴⁹ Nll Yesu yllE, nll o tOwe yE, “Fan tll mU sa mE.” Nll ba tll mU tOwe yE, “YegE fu kokolo kl yuuli fu, Yesu yE fu ba.” ⁵⁰ Nll o kUsu fugi gyii mU ayaa sU nmanyan mU kltaa tUU lkaa sU nll o kpee Yesu asE.

⁵¹ Nll Yesu taasE mU yE, “MInE nll fii biti yE n waa sa fu?” Nll o lEe kOno yE, “Okaapupu, n biti n baa n kl ntn.” ⁵² Nll Yesu tOwe mU yE, “Nate! Fu klkole-gyii kl yEge nll fu nyE alanfya.” Opula manja tO nll mu ansi mU a bugi, nll o buu Yesu kpee okpa tO.

Yesu dii kuruma loo Gyerusalem kadE tO
(Matiwu 21:1-11; Luka 19:28-40; GyOn 12:12-19)

1 Yesu maa mU abtllapu ba maa tiri Gyerusalem, nll ba ba fUU Olifu klblU mU nll kl maa Betifage maa Betani mU, Yesu sun mU abtllapu anyo, ² nll o tOwe bamU yE, “Fan kpee kadE-bi mU nll kl bu fanE ansi tO, fan maa dan fen fUU mU, fen biti fan wu kekuruma-bi mU nll ba man pll dii mU maa kyaa, kE fan sañE mU btya mE

nll. ³ Nll okU kan taasE fanE kutO mU sU nll fan sañE mU mU, fan tOwe odunwura manja yE, ‘OnylrtpE mU ii biti mU, amaa ee biti o bwi-iyaa mU ba nbUnbll nltmU.’”

⁴ Kesintin, nll ba naa wu kekuruma-bi mU maa kyaa kigbenbi sU klkpaara kUkU kebunO. Ba maa sañE mU mU, ⁵ nll asa mU nll ba yllE tUtO mU ba taasE bamU yE, “MInE sU nll fen sañE kekuruma-bi mU?” ⁶ Nll ba lEe kOno kanan mU nll Yesu dan tOwe mU, nll asa mU ba yEge ba taa natE. ⁷ Ba taa kekuruma-bi mU btya Yesu, taa bamU ataa gyaga kuruma mU sU, nll Yesu dii kytlna sU. ⁸ Asa gaalaagaa ba taa bamU ataa tUUUU okpa tO, nll asansa mOo ba nEe afatEE wUrIge okpa mU tO. ⁹ Asa mU nll ba gyankpaa yE bamU nll ba buu kamaa mU kpini bee ku-usi yE,

“Hosana!
Kusee l gyE sa omU nll o naa OnytrtpE klU tO EE ba mU!
¹⁰ Kusee l gyE sa anE-SE Owura Dawidi kuwura-gyii mU nll kl ba mU!
Hosana l gyE sa anE-SE lbwaarE mU nll o bu sUsU mU!”
¹¹ Yesu maa fUU Gyerusalem mU, o naa loo kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE, nll o klU kutO kUmaa kyaaboo. Amaa kpall fEE kyOwe maa tEE lUwe sU mU, nll o lll taa mU abtllapu kudu anyo mU kpee Betani.

Yesu tOwe nnO waa figi oyu
(Matiwu 21:18-19)

¹² LltkaakE, ba maa lll Betani bEE ba mU, akUn a kltaa Yesu. ¹³ Maa klU kata-kata mU, o wu figi oyu maa poroge kl yllE, nll o kpee klmb asE naa klU fEE l soyl abii, amaa afatEE nkbn ntn, kpall fEE lmb sana soylsa man pll fUU. ¹⁴ Nll Yesu tOwe figi oyu mU yE, “OkU man blla yE o gyii fu abii mU kakaaku!” M U abtllapu mU ba nu kanan mU nll o tOwe oyu mU.

Yesu kpee KabwaarE-sunkpa ayE
(Matiwu 21:12-17; Luka 19:45-48; GyOn 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Ba maa fUU Gyerusalem mU, Yesu kpee kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE obu mU tO naa, nll o piili EE gya atO afEpu yE asooPu. Nll o bilinjaa-bilinjaa afulee akyartpu iteeburu yE awura-lopo afEpu ngya taja-taja. ¹⁶ Nll o tii okpa fEE okU o man blla taa kutO kU bOla kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE mU opula. ¹⁷ Nll o lan kaapu bamU yE, “Ba kybrOo waa Astnkyan yllasa mU tO yE,

‘Bee biti ba tll mE kakpaara yE kabwaarE kUlEka pa sa dulinyaa tO asa kpini.’
Amaa fan taa klmb bilinjaa bamU nll bee yuuri olUn sU obaalakpa.”

¹⁸ Aseepu blitsa yE nbara akaapupu ba nu kantn astn mU, nll ba piili bee biti okpa mU nll ba taa mOo mU, lll fEE mU klkaapu ki kyinkyin asa damantE mU kpini, nll lntmb l yEge nll ba slE mU. ¹⁹ Kalaatp-weE asE nll Yesu maa mU abtllapu mU ba lll kadE lala mU tO.

Figi oyu mU astn
(Matiwu 21:20-22)

²⁰ LltkaakE nyenyenuu ba maa naa okpa tO mU, ba wu figi oyu mU kl maa wu naa fUU klmb kasE. ²¹ Nll Pita nyinqi kutO mU nll kl waa, nll o tOwe Yesu yE, “Okaapupu, kl figi oyu mU nll fu tOwe nnO mU, kl maa wu!”

²² Nll Yesu lEe mU kOno yE, “KoolE lbwaarE gyii. ²³ N tOwe fanE kesintin yE, okUmaa mU nll o tOwe klblU klntmU yE, ‘Taa fu n-yll naa tUU oPu tO,’ nll o mEE waa sika-sika mU kokolo tO, nll o koolE gyii fEE kutO mU nll o tOwe fale kii biti kl waa mU, ii biti i waa kantn ntn sa mU. ²⁴ lmb sU n tOwe fanE yE, nll fan kan kule kutO kUmaa fanE kabwaarE-kule tO mU, fan koolE gyii fEE fan tEE nyE klmb, nll fen biti fan nyE klmb. ²⁵ Nll fu kan yllE flU kule kabwaarE-kule mU, taa alibi kUmaa mU nll okU kan waa fu mU kEE mU, kE fu-SE lbwaarE mU nll o bu sUsU mU gbaa o taa fu lEe kEE fu. ²⁶ Nll fan kan fan man taa fanE tOomaa ana alibi kEE bamU mU, fanE-SE mU nll o bu sUsU mU gbaa mEE yE o taa fanE lEe kEE fanE.”

Yesu olUn Astn
(Matiwu 21:23-27; Luka 20:1-8)

²⁷ Nll ba blla bwii naa fUU Gyerusalem. Tuto mU, Yesu maa naa kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE mU tO mU, lbwaarE aseepu blitsa, yE nbara akaapupu, yE ablltsa ba ba mU asE. ²⁸ Nll ba taasE mU yE, “MInE olUn nll fu sU flU waa lntmb kpini? AntmU l sa fu kantn olUn manja?”

²⁹ Nll Yesu lEe bamU kOno yE, “N biti n taasE fanE astn, nll fan kan lEe kOno kyEkyE sa mE btrE, n biti n tOwe fanE olUn kulUn mU nll n sU n waa lntmb kpini. ³⁰ GyOn kekyugyee mU, l lll lbwaarE asE abEE nytmitsa asE?”

† l dagaa fEE a taa alibi kpini kEE anE tOomaa ana.

³¹Nii ba yii kasE bee gyii abaa tmDORe ye, "Nii an kan lEE kOnD ye, 'lbwaarE ase mU' ee biti D taasE anE ye, 'MtnE t waa sU nii a man kOOLE GyOn gyii?' ³²Amaa nii an kan tOwE ye, 'I lli nylmtsasa aSE mOo kyt'." (Ba stlE asa mU, kpalt fEE OkUmaa ntmU kOOLE gyii fEE GyOn kyt'na D gyE lbwaarE tOwEpU ntn.)

³³ImU sU ba sii lEE Yesu kOnD ntn ye, "A man nyi."
Nii Yesu tOwE bamU ye, "Kantn btrE, ngbaa mE, n mEE ye n tOwE fanE Olbn kUlbn mU nli n sU n waa tntmU kpini."

Kljasan lU paa agyipu kU sU
(Matiwu 21:33-46; Luka 20:9-19)

12 Yesu bO bamU kljasan ye, "Onytn kU kyt'na dOo waytn kUDOO kU. Nii D pOyt klbandtyE kyaabOo ktmU, nli o kuu waytn onytyEkpa ObO kUDOO mU tO, nli D pOyt opula bUnswltsa mU nli aktltsUpU bee dii bEE ktl kUDOO mU sU. Nii D taa mU kadOO manja waa paa agyipu kU abaa tO, nli o kpee Okpa. ²KltngE sanja maa fUv mU, nli o sun mU ktyaafOLE kU paa agyipu mU ase, kE D naa kOOLE tmU nli t gyE mU lEE mU blyu mU. ³Amaa paa agyipu mU ba kltaa mU ktyaafOLE mU, dayt mU bwiiyaa mU abaakpan. ⁴Nii kadOO wuya mU bwii sun OkU, nli paa agyipu mU ba dayt mU paatE mu kumu gyila mU ipeeli. ⁵KadOO wuya mU blla sun OkU, nli paa agyipu mU ba dayt mU mOo. D blla sun gaalaagaa, nli ba dayt akU, nli ba mOo akU mOo.

⁶"OkUlbn mU nli D dan san kE o sun mU t gyE mu-bii mU nli D sU kebiti sa. LaalaalwE mU o sun mU nli tOwE ye, "O maa gyE mi-bii gbaa-gbaa fale btrE, bee biti ba taa bEERE sa mU."

⁷"Amaa paa agyipu mU ba tOwE abaa ntn ye, "OntmU t gyE kapatye ogypu mU. Fan ba kE a mOo mU, kE kapatye mU ki bilinj anE lEE!"

⁸ImU sU ba kltaa mu-bii mU, nli ba mOo, lEE mU lli kadOO mU tO."

⁹Nii Yesu taasE bamU ye, "IntmU fale kudubi mU, mtnE nli kadOO wuya mU ii biti D waa?" Nii ba ye, "Ee biti D ba mOo paa agyipu mU kpini, kE D taa kadOO mU waa paa agyipu pUpwE abaa tO." ¹⁰Nii Yesu ye, "Fan man pltta kale Astnkan yllasa mU? Astn mU t gyE ye,

'Kibuu mU nli apOytpU ba kina mU, ktmU t ba bilinj klbOntOnbUlOntO kubuu kparE mU nli ktl sU obu mU tO.

¹¹OnytrpE t waa tntmU, nli i kyinkyin anE."

¹²Giyiwu ablltsa mU ba paa Yesu kltkta, kpalt fEE ba bli ye bamU nli Yesu bO kantn kljasan manja. Amaa ba stlE sakyO mU, tmU sU ba yeGE mU, nli o kyUn.

Lenpoo kUka astn
(Matiwu 22:15-22; Luka 20:20-26)

¹³Farasii abi ye owura Herodi asa akU ba ba Yesu ase ba sUD mU OdUv lli mU astn tOwEsa sU. ¹⁴Ba ba mU ase ba tOwE mU ye, "OkaaUpUv, an nyi fU maa gyE kesintin ogypu, nli fU mEE tUwE lli nFEERE mU nli asa bEE fE, nli fU mEE kll nylmtsasa ktkparE sU, amaa ftl kaapU asa lbwaarE astn bOla kesintin Okpa sU. An biti a nu lli fU ase ye, t dE Okpa fEE a ka lenpoo sa Roma abi Owura lala Kasaro?" ¹⁵I dagaa fEE a ka abEE a man ka?" Amaa Yesu wUla o nyi ba maa gyE kebunbun ansi wuya ana nli D taasE bamU ye, "MtnE t waa sU nli fan sUD mE OdUv? Fan sa mE kefulee nderebi kE n kll." ¹⁶Ba maa sa mU kefulee nli D kll mU, D taasE bamU ye, "AntmU foto ye ktlit t gyan kefulee mU sU fale?" Nii ba ye, "Owura lala Kasaro lEE." ¹⁷ImU sU nli Yesu ye, "To! kUtO mU nli ktl gyE Kasaro lEE mU, fan ka sa mU, nli kUtO mU nli ktl gyE lbwaarE mOo lEE mU, fan taa sa mU."

Nii Yesu astn a waa bamU kanankU.

Kekili ye kekyinj lli lewu tO astn
(Matiwu 22:23-33; Luka 20:27-40)

¹⁸TUtO nli Sadusi abi mU nli ba ye kelewU kyinj man bU tO mU, ba ba Yesu ase ba tOwE mU ye, ¹⁹"OkaaUpUv, Mosesi kyUrOo nbara tntmU sa anE ye, nli onytn kan wu yeGE mU-ka, nli maa mU ba man kUDGE nbii mU, mu-supu t taalE taa okulapu-kyll manja kili kE ba kUDGE nbii sa olewupu mU. ²⁰Onytn kU maa mu-supu ana asunO t kyt'na ba bU tO. Nii Odaa mU kili Okytl, nli o wu, yeGE maa mU-ka mU ba man kUDGE. ²¹Osupu mU nli D gyan sU taa okulapu-kyll manja kili, nli ngbaa mU wu, yeGE maa Okytl mU ba man kUDGE. ²²OsasapU maa blla taa mU, kUlbn manja ntn. ²³BamU asunO manja kpini ba kili Okytl mU gyanE yeGE bamU OkU maa Okytl mU ba man kUDGE. LaalaalwE mU, nli Okytl mU gbaa wu. ²⁴Nbtlbnlt ntmU, bamU asunO kpini ba maa kili mU fale, nli kelewU kyinj kakE mU, bamU tO OmOo mU-ka ii biti t baa t gyE Okytl mU?"

²⁴Nii Yesu lEE bamU kOnD ye, "Man gyE fan maa man nyi ab-waarEstn abEE lbwaarE Olbn mU sU nli fan fOyt fale?" ²⁵ImU kasE t gyE fEE kelewU kyinj sanja mU, asa ba man blla ye ba kili, bee biti ba bil-inji fEE sUsU nbOo mU ntn. ²⁶Nbtlbnlt, lli bamU nli bee biti ba kyinj lli lewu tO mU, fan man pltt kale Mosesi OwUle tO lli kanan mU nli o wu fUlbn maa dEE apUnfa mU, nli lbwaarE tOwE mU ye, 'ME t gyE Abraham lbwaarE, Isaki maa Gyekobu lbwaarE mU!' ²⁷O gyE asa klltsa lbwaarE ntn, man gyE alewupu lEE. Fan fOyt kesintin sU!"

Nbara mU tO kllala
(Matiwu 22:34-40; Luka 10:25-28)

²⁸Nbara OkaaUpUv kU bU tUtO nli o nu tmDORe mU nli bee gyii. O wu fEE Yesu lEE Sadusi abi mU kOnD danbtrasa. ImU sU o ba mU ase ba taasE mU ye, "Nbara mU kpini tO mU, ktmOo ktl gyE ktkparE?"

²⁹Nii Yesu lEE kOnD ye, "Nbara mU tO ktkparE mU t gyE ktmU mU nli kll tOwE ye, Oo! lstrayl nu! OnytrpE anE lbwaarE mU, OnytrpE t gyE OkUlbn ntn. ³⁰Taa fU kOkOlo ye fU kala ye fU nFEERE ye fU Olbn kpini nyE kebiti sa fU-NytrpE lbwaarE. ³¹KltnyOsapU mU t gyE ye, 'Biti fU btrtsa fEE fU n-yll!' ³²Nbara kU n man blla D bU tO nli t kyO tntmU."

³²Nii nbara OkaaUpUv mU tOwE Yesu ye, "FU waa atO gaa, OkaaUpUv! I gyE kesintin fEE kanan mU nli fU tOwE ye, OnytrpE mU nkUn t gyE lbwaarE, nli lbwaarE kU man blla D bU tO. ³³Nii OkU kanO taa mU kOkOlo ye mU nFEERE ye mU Olbn nyE kebiti sa lbwaarE, nli o biti mU-btrtsa fEE mU n-yll mU, t bUrOn t kyO fEE D maa waa saraga ye kakEE sa lbwaarE."

³⁴Yesu maa wu fEE Onytn mU lEE kOnD kanyaastn tO mU, nli D tOwE mU ye, "FU man bU kata ye sUsU lbwaarE kuwura-gyii mU." IntmU ka-maa mU, OkU man blla nyE kOkOlo taasE Yesu astn kU.

OmOltGEpU mU astn
(Matiwu 22:41-46; Luka 20:41-44)

³⁵Yesu maa kaapU kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE mU tO mU, nli D taasE ye, "NEnE sU nli nbara akaapUpUv mU bEE tOwE ye Krisito mU ii biti D lli Dawidi kanaana tO?" ³⁶Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mU yeGE nli Dawidi tOwE ye,

'OnytrpE mU t tOwE mE-NytrpE ye, Kyt'na mE gyisa sU naa fUv sanja mU nli n biti n taa fU dUn ana kpini waa fU ayaa kase!'

³⁷Dawidi gbaa-gbaa t tli mU 'OnytrpE.' ImU sU, nEnE sU nli Krisito mU ii biti D lli Dawidi kanaana tO?"

Nii sakyO damantE mU kpini ba nu Yesu ase ye kinsigy.

Yesu da mu abuupu amu tO lli nbara akaapUpUv sU
(Matiwu 23:1-36; Luka 20:45-47)

³⁸Yesu maa san EE kaapU bamU mU, D tOwE ye, "Fan baa fan da nbara akaapUpUv mU nli ba bun bamU tballmasU ba naa bee biti afwaala ye bEERE agya tO mU sU, ³⁹yeGE bEE kll bEE lEE lkytnakpa kparE kabwaarE-kUlE OgyanjEkpa ye kensi-gyii ipula mU. ⁴⁰BEE naa bee puni okulapu-kyll bee gyii bamU atO, yeGE bEE yllE asa tO bEE kUlE kabwaarE-kUlE bUnswltsa. Bee biti ba nyE kUsU blltE gaa t kyO asa kpini!"

Okulapu-kyll saraga
(Luka 21:1-4)

⁴¹KabwaarE-sunkpa ayE mU, Yesu kyt'na yeGE mu ansi t kll afulee ktdakaa katnE, nli EE kll asa ba maa sU afulee bEE waa tO. Afulee wuya ana gaalaagaa ba waa afulee gaa. ⁴²TUtO nli okulapu-kyll tiripu kU taa nderebi anyO ba waa tO.

⁴³Nii o tli mU ablllapUv ba sarE tOwE bamU ye, "N tOwE fanE kesintin fEE, okulapu-kyll tiripu ntmU waa afulee ktdakaa mU tO D kyO asa mU kpini, ⁴⁴lli fEE bamU nli ba waa gaa-gaa mU, ba gyii san tku ylla bamU ibu tO ntn, amaa okulapu-kyll tiripu ntmU btrE, mu afulee kpini mU nli D dan D sU mu obu tO mU kpini-kpini nli D taa ba waa tO fale."

Yesu tOwE KabwaarE-sunkpa ayE kiboyi mU astn ylla
(Matiwu 24:1-2; Luka 21:5-6)

13 Yesu maa dan EE lli KabwaarE-sunkpa ayE mU, nli mU OblllapUv kU tOwE mU ye, "OkaaUpUv! Kll abuu danbtrasa ye ibu bUrOnsa mU nli ba pOyt fale."

† Astn ntmU t lli Lewetiku 19:18 OwUle tO.

²Nii Yesu lEE mU kOnO yE, “YE fu wu ibu kparE-kparE manja? Kibuu kUlUn gbaa kt mEE yE ki sii kt gyan kUlU sU yE be mee nin ktmU tUv.”

**Yesu tOwE mU abUlUpU yE bee biti
ba gyii awUrUfO gaalaagaa**
(Matiwu 24:3-14; Luka 21:7-19)

³Yesu maa tE Olifu kltUl-bi mU sU yEgE mu ansi lU kll Kab-
waare-sunkpa ayE mU, Pita yE Gyemisi yE GyOn yE Andiruwu ba ba mU
asE. ⁴Nll ba taasE mU yE, “Sanja mOo nll tnlmU ii biti l ba? MtnE
stnkaala ii biti l waa kaapU sanja mU nll tnlmU ii biti l ba?”

⁵Nll Yesu piili EE tOwE bamU yE, “Fan baa fan da sU, kE fan man
yEgE Okv O ptna fanE. ⁶Asa gaalaagaa bee biti ba ba mE ktUl tO ba
tOwE yE, ‘ME, l gyE Krisito mU!’ kE ba ptna asa gaalaagaa. ⁷Nll fan kan
n anaa sU yE anaa astn mU, fan man yEgE fanE nkOlo l nmaa fanE. l
dagaa tnlmU l maa ba kantn, amaa l mEE kaapU fEE laalaalUwE mU
tee tiri tO ntn. ⁸OsuwUle ii biti O kO yE osuwUle, kE kuwura-gyii O kO
yE kuwura-gyii. KasE kii biti ki gyinyen katn kUmaa ntmU, kE akUn a
tlyE. Kantn astn ntmU kpini l du ntn fEE Okyll kedunjidi gyankpaasa.

⁹“Fan baa fan da sU. Bee biti ba kttaa fanE kpee astn ogyikpa, kE ba
dayl fanE kabwaare-kUle OgyanEkpa. Lll mE sU bee biti ba tll fanE
alUnpU yE awura ansi tO, kE fan nyE Okpa tOwE bamU mE astn dan-
btrasa mU. ¹⁰Amaa pOyl kE laalaalUwE O ba mU, l dagaa fEE ba tOwE
astn danbtrasa mU sa asa yiri kUmaa ntmU. ¹¹Nll ba kan kttaa fanE
kpee astn ogyikpa mU, fan man yEgE l tOoOo fanE lll kUto mU nll fen
biti fan naa tOwE mU sU. Sanja mU kan fUv mU, fan tOwE kUto kUmaa
mU nll lbwaare taa waa fanE nno tO mU. Lll fEE man gyE fanE l l
tOwE, amaa Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mU l tOwE.

¹²“Osupu ii biti O ba lEE Odaa sa kE ba mOo mU, kE OsE gbaa O lEE
mu-bii sa. Nll nbii bee biti ba kUsU yllE bamU akUvEgEpU sU kE ba
yEgE ba mOo bamU.

¹³“OkUmaa ntmU ii biti o kisi fanE lll mE sU. Amaa OkUmaa mU nll
O kttaa tO kenken naa fUv laalaalUwE mU, ii biti O nyE kamOltgE mU.

Odaatapu Libi-libi mU
(Matiwu 24:15-18; Luka 21:20-24)

¹⁴“Kantn sanja manja mU, nll fan kan wu Odaatapu libi-libi mU maa
ytlE katn mU nll l gyE ikisii yE ktlkpa sa lbwaare fEE maa ytlE tUto
mU, (Osa kUmaa mU nll O kan kalE astn ntmU mU, o nu kasE yE Odan)
sanja manja mU, bamU nll ba bU Gyudeya mU, ba slE kpee abll tO.

¹⁵Osa mU nll O bu obu tO mU, O man bila bwii loo obu tO O naa taa mU
atO kE O stle. ¹⁶Nll OkUmaa mU nll O bu ndoo tO mU, O man bila bwii
mU ktkpaara sU naa taa mU atO bunsu. ¹⁷Kantn nkE manja tO mU, l mEE
yE l baa l bUrOn sa akyl l tO wuya ana, yE akyl l atalUpU mU nll ba sU
nbii wuribi abaa tO mU! ¹⁸lmU sU fan kUle kabwaare-kUle kE kantn
astn ntmU a man ba klyE sanja. ¹⁹Kantn sanja manja ii biti l baa l libi l
kyO awUrUfO mU nll dulinYaa wUla wU lll koo sanja mU nll lbwaare
tUv dulinYaa ba fUv ndaga sanja ntmU ii sU ii kpee. ²⁰Amaa nll
Onytrtpe mU man dtn kOoGE kantn awUrUfO nkE mU sU ntn, naafOo
Okv mEE yE O nyE kamOltgE. Amaa lll mU asa mU nll O lEE mU sU mU,
nll O kOoGE kantn nkE manja sU. ²¹Kantn sanja maa mU, nll Okv kan
tOwE fanE yE, ‘Fan kll! Krisito mU ndee!’ abEE ‘Fan kll! Mv l bu fale
mU!’ fan man kOoLE mU gyii. ²²Lll fEE antnEsa Krisito ana yE antnEsa
atOwEpU bee biti ba ba. Bee biti ba ba waa astn kyinkyinsa yE adangana
ptna asa. NaafOo nll l nyE waa ntn, bEE ptna asa mU nll lbwaare lEE
mU. ²³lmU sU fan baa fan da sU, lll fEE n wUla tOwE fanE kUto kUmaa
pOyl kantn nkE manja l fUv.

Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mU ktba
(Matiwu 24:29-31; Luka 21:25-28)

²⁴“Kantn awUrUfO nkE manja kamaa mU,
‘kyOwE man bila yE O lll,
Obwaayt gbaa man bila yE o fuuli.

²⁵Akyikpebi gbaa ii biti l tlyE lll sUsU ba kasE,
nll sUsU OlUn atO kpini ii biti l gyinyen.’

²⁶“KE asa kpini ba wu mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mU n maa lll ab-
waare-wUle tO n ba yE OlUn yE bEERE sU. ²⁷KE n sun sUsU nbOo
dulinYaa tO katn kUmaa, kyOwE klll yE kyOwE klttyE, adii yE
akpUlgE, kE ba natE kUvUla lbwaare asa mU nll O lEE lll dulinYaa tO
kpini.

Iyu ktpOoGE stnkaala
(Matiwu 24:32-35; Luka 21:29-33)

²⁸“Fan yEgE iyu afatEE ktpOoGE l waa astn baalasa sa fanE. Lll fEE
fan kan wu iyu l maa pOoGE mU, fan bll fEE ktkyE ki tee tiri tO.

²⁹Kantn manja nll fan kan wu fEE astn mU nll n tOwE fanE fale kpini l

kan l waa mU, fan baa fan nyi fEE mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa kibwii
ba mU ki tiri tO, nll i du fEE O yllE kebunO. ³⁰N tOwE fanE kesintin fEE
atO ntmU kpini ii biti l waa pOyl, kE asa mU nll ba san ba tE nkpa tO
fale kpini ba wu. ³¹SUsU yE kasE kpini ii biti O kyUn, amaa mE atOwEsa
btrE l mEE yE l kyUn kakaakU.

I tiri fEE nytnsa O baa O da sU
(Matiwu 24:36-44)

³²“Okv man bu tO o nyi kantn kake abEE sanja. SUsU nbOo yE mE,
Obii mU gbaa a mee nyi, amOo Ose mU nkUn i nyi. ³³Fan kll danbtrasa
yEgE fan da sU, lll fEE fen mee nyi sanja mU nll n biti n ba. ³⁴Ii biti l
waa ntn fEE nytnsa maa kpee Okpa kata, kE O taa kUto kUmaa waa
mU ayaafOle abaa tO, nll O sa OkUmaa ntmU mu kusun sunsa. Nll O
tOwE kebunO OkltSUpU yE O baa O da sU.

³⁵“lmU sU fan baa fan da sU, kpalt fEE fen mee nyi sanja mU nll mE,
fanE ktkpaara wuya mU n biti n ba. N taale n ba fEE kalaatpWE abEE
kiyiridi nsana abEE ktbwaytKE abEE nyenyenfu. ³⁶Nll n kan ba purigi
fanE mU, n man ba tu fanE man maa dE nsltrE. ³⁷Astn mU nll n tOwE
fanE fale, n tOwE n sa OkUmaa ntmU yE, ‘Ba fu da sU!’”

**Asa kU ba biti Okpa
kE ba kttaa Yesu mOo**

(Matiwu 26:1-5; Luka 22:1-2; GyOn 11:45-53)

14 l maa san nkE nyO kE Gyiwu abi bee gyii bamU kanyanE nbunO
yE bodobodo mU nll kt man sU ktfE tinsa mU, nll lbwaare
aseepu bllsa yE lbwaare nbara akaapUpU bee biti Okpa mU nll
ba baala taa kttaa Yesu kE ba mOo mU. ²Nll bEE yE, “Fan man yEgE a
waa kantn sanja ntmU tO, akUto akU bee biti bEE waa llawU.”

**Okyll kU kyEgE tuulaale
wUrTgE Yesu sU**

(Matiwu 26:6-13; GyOn 12:1-8)

³Yesu maa bU Betani mU, nll o kpee Simon mU nll O gyE bootipu mU
ktkpaara sU. Maa tE tUto ee gyii mU, nll Okyll kU naa taa tuulaale
pUrUntUwa tO ba mU asE. Kantn tuulaale manja sU OgyaltN ntn gaa, lll
fEE nadi nll ba taa waa tmU. Nll Okyll mU tigi pUrUntUwa mU kyEgE
tuulaale mU kpini wUrTgE Yesu kumu tO.

⁴Nll asa mU nll ba bu tUto mU akU ba nyE agbU bEE taasE abaa yE,
“SaamU maa dan taa tuulaale ntmU kyEgE wUrTgE ktyan fale, mtnE
kyaare nll l sU? ⁵NaafOo nll ba taa tuulaale ntmU fE ntn, l waa fEE
nytnsa kesu laalaamuu kUkOka, kE baa taa afulee mU sa atiripu.” Nll
ba nyE agbU bEE pwll Okyll mU.

⁶Amaa Yesu yE, “Fan yEgE Okyll mU! MtnE l waa sU nll fEn pwll
mU? KUtO mU nll O waa mU gyE kUto danbtrasa sa mE. ⁷Atiripu mU
btrE, ba bu fanE asE sanja kUmaa. Kantn sU, sanja kUmaa fEn taale waa
bamU adanbtrasa. Amaa mEE mE btrE, n man yE n baa n bu fanE asE
sanja kUmaa. ⁸Okyll ntmU waa tmU nll EE taale ntn. O kyEgE tuu-
laale ntmU wUrTgE mE sU, O gyankpaE EE sUsU mE kayll-wUle sa mi
kepula kake ntn. ⁹N tOwE fanE ntmU, dulinYaa tO katn kUmaa mU nll
bee biti ba tOwE astn danbtrasa mU, bee biti ba tOwE kUto mU nll O
waa fale taa nyinji mU.”

**Gyudasi lEE Yesu sa
Gyiwu abllsa**

(Matiwu 26:14-16; Luka 22:3-6)

¹⁰Nll Yesu ablllapU mU tO Okv mU nll bEE tll mU yE Gyudasi
Isikariyoti kpee lbwaare aseepu bllsa mU asE, kE O lEE Yesu sa bamU.
¹¹KUtO mU nll O tOwE bamU mU, waa bamU OkOn gaa, nll ba yE bee
biti ba sa mu afulee. lmU sU Gyudasi piili ee biti Okpa mU nll O bOla sU
lEE mU sa bamU.

**Yesu maa mU ablllapU
ba gyii kanyanE nbunO agyito**

(Matiwu 26:17-25; Luka 22:7-14; GyOn 13:21-30)

¹²Kake gyankpaasa mU nll bee gyii kanyanE nbunO bodobodo mU
nll kt man sU ktfE tinsa, nll ba mOo ktmU saraga nbUlUpU mU, nll
Yesu ablllapU ba taasE mU yE, “FtnE nll fii biti a lOng sa fu, kE fu gyii
kanyanE nbunO agyito mU?”

¹³Nll Yesu sun mU ablllapU anyO, nll O tOwE bamU yE, “Fan kpee
kade lala mU tO, fen biti fan gyan kanytn kU maa sU kolobi yE nkyu,
fan buu mU ¹⁴naa loo ktkpaara mU nll ee biti o loo mU sU, kE fan taasE
ktkpaara wuya mU yE, ‘OkapUpU mU yE, obu mOo tO nll n maa mE
ablllapU an biti a gyii kanyanE nbunO agyito mU?’ ¹⁵Ktkpaara wuya
mU ii biti O kaapU fanE obu lala kU abansUrU sU, mU nll O kUvUla lOng
ytlA. TUtO ntn fan lOng kUto kUmaa sa anE.”

¹⁶Nii mu abtllapud mu ba kpee kade lala mu to naa wu kutu kumaa ntmu, fee kanan mu ntu Yesu towe bamu mu. Ntu ba waa kanyarje nbunjo agyito mu.

¹⁷I maa fuv kalaatpwe ase mu, ntu Yesu maa mu abtllapud kudu anyo mu ba ba abansord mu su. ¹⁸Ba maa gyii mu, ntu Yesu ye, "N towe fan kesintin ye, n maa fan mu ntu an gyii fale, fan to oku ii biti jo lee me sa."

¹⁹Asn mu a nyita bamu nkolo to, ntu ba piili bee taas Yesu kubulun-kubulun ye, "I gyee me ntn, abee?"

²⁰Ntu Yesu lee kono ye, "Fanee kudu anyo mu to oku, omu ntu n maa mu abaa l buga ii loo lap ee kubulun to mu, ii biti jo lee me sa. ²¹Me, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa n biti n wu fee kanan mu ntu ba wola kyurjo waa Astnkyan yllasa mu to mu. Amaa omu ntu ee biti jo lee me sa mu, mu laaku. Naafjo ba daa ba man kuboge mu gbaa mu, l bo."

Onyitpe Kalaatpwee su Agyito
(Matiwu 26:26-30; Luka 22:14-20; 1 Korinto 11:23-25)

²²Yesu maa mu abtllapud ba maa san bee gyii mu, ntu Yesu taa bodobodo, ntu o taa afwaala sa lbwaare, ntu o kpee bodobodo mu to, taa sa mu abtllapud towe bamu ye, "Fan koole bodobodo ntmu gyii, tmu l gyee me kayit-wule mu."

²³Tuto ntu Yesu taa koope mu, ntu o taa afwaala sa mu-se lbwaare. Ntu o taa sa bamu kpini ye ba nuu.

²⁴Ntu Yesu towe ye, "Intmu l gyee me nkalan mu ntu lbwaare taa ytle sa katowe kyula mu, ke l kyeege wbrige sa asa gaalaagaa. ²⁵N towe fanee ye n man bila ye n nuu wayn nta ntmu kakaaku, naa fuv kake mu ntu n biti n bila nuu nta pupwe lbwaare kuwura-gyii mu to."

²⁶Ntu ba maa bitu olon ytn lbwaare mu, ba ltu kyun Olifu ktbit mu su.

Yesu towe ylla ye
Pita ii biti o be kina mu

(Matiwu 26:31-35; Luka 22:31-34; Gyon 13:36-38)

²⁷Ntu Yesu towe bamu ye, "Fanee kpini fen biti fan stle yee me. Lu fee lbwaare towe Astnkyan yllasa mu to ye, 'N biti n moo nbulupu okpapu mu, ke nbulupu mu ba yaase to.'"

²⁸Yesu kyaga su towe ye, "Amaa mi kelewu kyinj kamaa mu, n biti n gyankpaa fanee kpee Galile." ²⁹Ntu Pita lee Yesu kono ee, "Ntu okumaa ntmu stle yeege fu gbaa, mee me n man ye n stle yeege fu!" ³⁰Ntu Yesu towe Pita ye, "N towe fu ke fu nu ye, ndaga, poyl ke kyaase o bun ltu lnyo mu, fii biti fu kyee ltu lsa ye fu mee nyi me." ³¹Amaa Pita payl ansi ye, "Hal ltu l gyee ye n maa fu an biti a wu gbaa mu, n mee ye n towe ye n man nyi fu." Kantn manja ntu abtllapud abanban mu kpini ba towe.

Yesu kule kabwaare kule Gesemani
(Matiwu 26:36-46; Luka 22:39-46)

³²Ntu Yesu maa mu abtllapud mu ba kpee katn mu ntu bee tti ye Gesemani, ntu o towe bamu ye, "Fan kytna nfti ke n kpee naa kule kabwaare-kule." ³³Ntu Yesu taa Pita ye Gyemisi ye Gyon buu mu n-ylt. Tuto ntu Yesu kookolo nyita mu, ntu mu n-ylt gbaa l yoo mu. ³⁴Ntu Yesu towe bamu ye, "Me kookolo to l dtye me lewu-lewu. Fan sii nfti yeege fan da su!" ³⁵Maa kpee ansi to gber ee mu, ntu o naa kyun tye kas ee lbwaare ye, "Ntu l nyee waa btre, fale awbrufu lntmu l man tu mu." ³⁶Ntu Yesu kule lbwaare towe ye, "Nse, kutu kumaa kt man bulun fu ase. Koole kantn awbrufu ntmu ltu me su. Amaa man gyee me kookolo biti, amaa fu yeege fu kookolo biti kt waa."

³⁷Yesu maa bwii kpee mu abtllapud ase mu, o naa tu ba maa de nsttre. Ntu Yesu towe Pita ye, "Simon, fu de ntn? Amoo fan mee bila taale kytna kerefi kubun yeege fan man de?" ³⁸Fan baa fan da su, fan kule kabwaare kule, ke fan man tye kutuu to kt to. Kpalt fee fanee n-yaayu btre ii biti l waa ku to mu ntu kt buron, amaa fanee n-ylt-wule moo l poo."

³⁹Ntu Yesu bila bwii kpee ee kule kabwaare-kule kubulun manja. ⁴⁰Maa bila bwii ba mu, o wu ba maa de, ltu fee nsttre ltu su bamu. Ntu ba man bila be nyi kutu mu ntu ba towe.

⁴¹Saja mu ntu Yesu naa bwii ba kili sasapud mu, ntu o taas ee bamu ye, "Fan san fan de fen fubte ntn? Fan kt! Saja mu fuv fee ba taa me, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mu waa alibi awaapud abaa to." ⁴²Fan kt, omu ntu ee lee me ee sa mu ndee. Fan kusu ke a kpee."

Ba kttaa Yesu

(Matiwu 26:47-56; Luka 22:47-53; Gyon 18:3-12)

⁴³Yesu maa dan san ee towe mu, opula to ntu Gyudasi, abtllapud kudu anyo mu to oku, ba fuv tutu ye sakyu damante ku. Ba su isakunde ye agulungu. lbwaare aseepu blitsa ye lbwaare nbara akaapupu ye kade mu abltisa i sun bamu.

⁴⁴Ntu Gyudasi mu ntu ee biti jo lee Yesu sa mu, wola kaapu asa stnkaala ku towe bamu ye, "Omu ntu n naa baari mu to mu, mu ntmu. Fan kttaa mu ke fan kun mu taa nate." ⁴⁵Gyudasi maa dan fuv Yesu ase mu, ntu o ye, "Okapupu!" Ntu o baari mu to. ⁴⁶Tuto ntu ba kttaa Yesu ba su mu to kinkin. ⁴⁷Amaa bamu ntu ba ytle tutu mu, oku lee mu sakunde ee lbwaare oseepu blitsa ase ktneye kusu ttn.

⁴⁸Ntu Yesu towe bamu ye, "Amoo isakunde ye ngulungun ntu fen taa ba ke fan ba kttaa me, fee n maa gyee kumu to olon oyuu." ⁴⁹Kake kumaa, n maa fanee ntn kabwaare-sunkpa aye yeege n kaapu, nkeee fan man kttaa me. Amaa l dagaa lntmu l waa kantn, ke asn mu ntu ba kyurjo waa Astnkyan yllasa mu to mu, l ba to." ⁵⁰Tuto ntu mu abtllapud mu kpini ba yeege mu stle kyun.

⁵¹Ntu ktyaafole ku mu ntu o bun ktalala nkun mu o buu Yesu, ntu ba paa ye ba kttaa mu. ⁵²Ntu o stle kibulunkpan yeege mu ktalala mu.

Ba Kpiya Yesu Asn Ogyika

(Matiwu 26:57-68; Luka 22:54-55, 63-71; Gyon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³Ntu ba taa Yesu kpee oseepu blitsa ase ktkaara su. Tuto ntu aseepu blitsa ye kade abltisa ye nbara akaapupu mu kpini ba sare.

⁵⁴Ntu Pita buu Yesu kttaa-kttaa naa loo oseepu blitsa ase ktkaara su asn ogyika tuto. Ntu o sii kytna kabwaare-sunkpa aye akttsupu mu ase ee wule fulon.

⁵⁵Ntu aseepu blitsa mu ye kubu-kubu abltisa mu kpini ba biti asn mu ntu ba ttn gyaga Yesu su, ke ba nyee moo mu. Amaa ba kpine, ba man nyee. ⁵⁶Ntu asa gaalaagaa ba ttn anttjEsa gyaga Yesu su, amaa bamu nno towe sa l man gyee kubun.

⁵⁷Ntu anytn aku ba kusu ytle ttn anttjEsa gyaga Yesu su ye, ⁵⁸"An nu maa towe ye, 'N biti n boyi kabwaare-sunkpa aye mu ntu asa ba poyl mu, ke nke nsa kamaa mu, n biti n poyl ktpupwe mu ntu man gyee asa ba poyl ktmu.'" ⁵⁹Nkeee bamu gbaa-gbaa bamu nno l kwit ye abaa.

⁶⁰Ntu oseepu blitsa ase mu kusu ytle bamu kpini ansi to, taas ee Yesu ye, "Amoo fu man su kono fu lee ltu asn mu ntu ba su bee pwit fu fale?" ⁶¹Amaa Yesu laato o man bugi mu kono.

Ntu oseepu blitsa ase mu bila bwii taas ee Yesu ye, "Fu l gyee Krisito, Omu ntu lbwaare wola lee mu? Fu l gyee lbwaare mu ntu ane ayenbi l gyee mu lee mu Mu-Bii?"

⁶²Ntu Yesu lee kono ye, "Me l gyee mu. Ntu fen biti fan wu me, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa n te olonpu lbwaare gyisa su abwaare-wule to ee ba."

⁶³Ntu oseepu blitsa ase mu kyate mu gbaa-gbaa lkaale, ntu o ye, "Intmu btre, an man bila an biti oku o ba towe ane asn pwit sa ku ltu mu su." ⁶⁴Ntu o towe bamu ye, "Fan nu ye fanee asu. O towe nbusaa astn yii lbwaare. Kantn su fan ye a waa mu nene?"

Bamu kpini ba towe ye, "O gyii ktpupe, ntu l dagaa maa wu." ⁶⁵Ntu asa mu aku ba tutu nkyole bee bun Yesu, ntu ba bun mu ansi yeege aku moo bee da mu, ntu ba taas ee mu ye o bitu omu ntu o da mu? Ntu kabwaare-sunkpa aye akttsupu mu ba taa mu ltu bee kpa mu itan.

Pita kyee ye o man nyi Yesu

(Matiwu 26:69-75; Luka 22:56-62; Gyon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶Pita maa dan san o bu tutu mu, ntu aseepu blitsa ktneye kyit sa ku ba tuto. ⁶⁷Maa wu Pita maa san ee wule fulon mu, ntu o ktu mu surum.

Ntu o taas ee Pita ye, "Ye ngbaa fu fu buu Yesu mu ntu o gyee Kanasareti-nytn mu ntn?"

⁶⁸Amaa Pita kyee ntu o towe ye, "N man nyi mu, ntu n man nyi asn mu ntu ftu towe fale kase." Ntu Pita ltu ba lenbu.

⁶⁹Ntu ktneye kyit sa mu bila wu Pita tuto. Ntu o towe bamu ntu ba ylla tutu mu ye, "Ontmu gbaa tii bamu su." ⁷⁰Ntu Pita bila kyee. Kamaa to mu, bamu ntu ba ytle tutu mu ba towe Pita ye, "Kesintin to mu, fu gyee bamu to oku ntn. Kpalt fee ngbaa fu, fu ltu Galile ntn!"

⁷¹Ntu Pita piili ee towe nno ee gyaga mu n-ylt su, ntu o bo ntn towe ye, "Onytn mu ntu fen towe mu asn fale gbaa, n man nyi mu."

⁷²Tuto ntu kyaase bun ktneye sapud. Ntu Pita nyinj astn mu ntu Yesu wola towe mu ye, "Poyl ke kyaase o bun ltu lnyo mu, fii biti fu kyee ltu lsa ye fu man nyi me" mu. Ntu Pita tye kusu su ee sawu.

Ba Bitya Yesu Paleti asE

(Matiwu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luka 23:1-5; GyOn 18:28-38)

15 Lũkaake nyenyenuu, nũ aseepu bũltsa yE Gyiwu abũltsa yE nbara akaapũpũ yE kũbũ-kũbũ abũltsa mũ kpini, ba gyanE nũ ba taa nfEERE kũlũn. Nũ ba ŋmina Yesu nũ ba taa mũ kyũn naa sa Paleti mũ nũ ō gyE Roma obii, nũ EE kũl Istrayl ōsũwũlE sũ mũ. ²Nũ Paleti taasE Yesu yE, “Fũ 1 gyE Gyiwu abi owura mũ?” Nũ Yesu lEe kũnũ yE, “Kanan mũ nũ fũ tũwE mũ, kantn ntn.” ³Ibwaare aseepu bũltsa asE mũ mũ ba pwũl Yesu lũ astn gaalaagaa sũ. ⁴Imũ sũ nũ ōbũltsa Paleti bũla taasE Yesu yE, “Fũ mEe yE fũ lEe kũnũ? Nũ astn damantE mũ nũ ba pwũl fũ lũ imũ sũ fale fa?”

⁵Nũ Yesu kina kũlEe kũnũ. Nũ 1 waa Paleti kanankũ.

Ba bun Yesu lewu kũpwE

(Matiwu 27:15-26; Luka 23:13-25; GyOn 18:39-19:16)

⁶Kesu kũmaa, ngyanE nbunũ sanja mũ, ōbũltsa Paleti 1 yEgE nũ bEE lEe asa mũ nũ ba tii obu mũ tũ ōkũlũn mũ nũ sakyũ mũ bee biti mũ sa bamũ. ⁷Kantn sanja manja tũ mũ, ba tii ōnytn kũ obu, bEE tũl mũ yE Barabasi. O tii bamũ nũ ba man biti kũbanE nũ ba kũ keluu mũ nũ nylmũsa mũ sũ ntn. ⁸Nũ asa mũ ba ba Paleti asE, ba tũwE mũ yE, ō waa sa bamũ fEe kanan mũ nũ EE wũla EE waa mũ.

⁹Nũ Paleti taasE bamũ yE, “Fen biti fEe n yEgE Gyiwu abi owura mũ?” ¹⁰Paleti dan o nyi kesintin fEe aseepu abũltsa ba taa Yesu ba sa mũ lũ kayũl basa. ¹¹Amaa aseepu bũltsa mũ ba fun waa asa mũ yE ba kũlE Paleti kE ō yEgE Barabasi sa bamũ, man gyE Yesu.

¹²Nũ Paleti bũla bwii taasE bamũ yE, “Nũ mtnE nũ fen biti fEe n waa ōmũ nũ fEen tũl yE Gyiwu abi owura mũ?”

¹³Nũ ba kuusi yE, “Da mũ oyu laasa sũ mũ.”

¹⁴Nũ Paleti taasE yE, “Nũ mtnE kilibi nũ ō dan waa ntn?” Nũ ba kuusi kenken tii sũ yE, ba da mũ oyu laasa sũ.

¹⁵Paleti mũ bũlE ee biti ō waa asa mũ kũkũlũ biti sũ, nũ o tigi Barabasi sa bamũ. Nũ ō yEgE nũ ba taa tũŋE Yesu, nũ ō taa mũ waa bamũ abaa tũ yE ba naa da mũ mata oyu laasa sũ.

Anaakũpũ ba waa Yesu ahin-sũ

(Matiwu 27:27-31; GyOn 19:2-3)

¹⁶Nũ anaakũpũ mũ ba taa Yesu naa loo ōbũltsa Paleti lenbu tũ. Nũ ba tũl bamũ tũōmaa ana asansa. ¹⁷Nũ ba bun Yesu kũrũman-kyu kũtaa fEe awura lEe mũ, nũ ba taa iwii waa kuwura-wũrũ bun mũ. ¹⁸Nũ ba piili bEE fwaala mũ bEE tũwE mũ yE, “Gyiwu abi owura mũ, nyE nkpa bũnswũltsa.” ¹⁹Nũ ba taa oyu bEE da mu kumu tũ, nũ bEE tũbũ nkyũlE ba bun mũ, nũ ba gya mũŋa bamũ ayaa muli sũ sa mũ fEe ba maa sun owura mũ. ²⁰Ba maa tEe waa Yesu ahin-sũ lũwE mũ, nũ ba bugi bamũ kũrũman-kyu kũtaa mũ, nũ ba taa Yesu gbaa-gbaa lEe bun mũ. Nũ ba taa mũ kyũn ba naa da mũ oyu laasa sũ.

Ba da Yesu oyu laasa sũ

(Matiwu 27:32-44; Luka 23:26-43; GyOn 19:17-27)

²¹Ba maa kpee mũ, ba gyanja Simon mũ nũ ō lũl Siren ōsũwũlE sũ, EE ba kadE lala mũ tũ. Nũ anaakũpũ mũ ba nyan mũ yE ō sũla Yesu oyu laasa mũ. Simon ntmũ mu-bii ana 1 gyE Alekisanda maa Rufusi. ²²Nũ ba taa Yesu kpee katn mũ nũ bEE tũl yE Goligota mũ. Goligota kasE 1 gyE yE, “Kumu kawE opula.” ²³Tũtũ nũ ba taa kũfE mũ nũ bEE tũl yE mũlre waa nta tũ sa Yesu yE o nuu. Amaa Yesu kina ō man nuu. ²⁴Nũ ba da Yesu oyu laasa sũ. Ba maa biti ba bartgE Yesu lkaale tũ mũ, ba tũbũ nbii bartgE mũ lkaale mũ tũ sa bamũ n-yũl kanan mũ nũ ōkũ-maa gyii mũ.

²⁵Nyenyenuu, 1 waa fEe kerefi akpanũ sanja, nũ ba da Yesu mata oyu laasa mũ sũ. ²⁶Nũ ba kyũrũō astn mũ nũ ba taa bun Yesu kũpwE mũ taa da mata mu amu sũ yE, “ŌNIMũ I GYE GYIWU ABI OWURA Mũ.” ²⁷Kantn sanja manja mũ, ba da bamũ nũ bee yuuri ōlũn sũ anyũ akũ iyu laasa sũ Yesu asE. Ōkũ bũ mũ gyisa sũ, nũ ōkũ mũ bũ mũ bũna sũ. ²⁸Imũ 1 yEgE nũ astn mũ nũ ba kyũrũō waa Astnkyan yũlasa mũ tũ mũ l ba tũ. ²⁹Ōkũmaa mũ nũ EE ba EE kyũn tũtũ gbaa bEE sũ asebi bEE wũrtgE Yesu sũ, yEgE bee fi-fi bamũ amu bEE tũwE yE, “To, yE fũ yE fii biti fu boyi kabwaare-sunkpa ayE kE fũ bũla bwii pũyl kũmũ nkE nsa akE mũ?” ³⁰Kantn btrE kũlũgE lũl oyu laasa mũ sũ kE fũ mũlũgE fũ n-yũl!”

³¹Kantn nũ aseepu bũltsa yE nbara akaapũpũ mũ gbaa ba ŋmasE Yesu ntn. BEE tũwE abaa yE, “Ee mũlũgE asa amaa ō mEe taale mũlũgE mũ n-yũl.” ³²Nũ ba yE, “Fũ nyE nũ fũ gyE ōmũ nũ lbwaare lEe yE ō ba mũlũgE asa, nũ fũ bũla fũ gyE Gyiwu abi owura mũ de, kũlũgE lũl

† Astnkyan yũlasa mũ 1 tũwE yE, “Ba taa mũ bũga alibi awaapũ.

oyu laasa mũ sũ, saamũ an nyE kũũlE fu gyii.” Asa anyũ mũ nũ ba da bamũ iyu laasa mũ sũ gbaa bEE saale Yesu.

Yesu kelewu

(Matiwu 27:45-56; Luka 23:44-49; GyOn 19:28-30)

³³KyũwE maa fũbũ amu nsana mũ, nũ kitenbiri ki bun ōsũwũlE mũ kpini sũ naa fũbũ kalaatpwE asE. ³⁴I maa fũbũ kerefi asa kalaatpwE asE mũ, nũ Yesu kuusi kenken yE, “Eli, Eli, lamaa sabatani?” Imũ kasE 1 gyE yE, “ME lbwaare, mE lbwaare, mtnE 1 waa nũ fũ yEgE mE kantn?”

³⁵Asa mũ nũ ba yũlE tũtũ mũ i nu tntmũ, nũ ba yE, “Fan nũl EE tũl lbwaare ōtũwEpu Eligya.”

³⁶Nũ bamũ ōkũ stlE naa taa ōkyE dufudufu nyũ nta nyanEsa tũ, nũ ō taa ŋmina oyu sũ kũsaa naa tii Yesu kũnũ yE o nuu. Nũ ō tũwE yE, “Fan yEgE a kũl fEe Eligya ii biti ō ba kũlũgE mũ oyu laasa mũ sũ.”

³⁷Nũ Yesu sawũ kenken, nũ o wu.

³⁸Nũ kũtaa kũnsa mũ nũ kũ bartgE kabwaare-sunkpa ayE ōtũ tũ mũ kyate ō kũnyũ lũl sũsũ ba yii kasE. ³⁹Nũ anaakũpũ ōbũltsa mũ nũ ō yũlE tũtũ mũ wu kanan mũ nũ Yesu sawũ nũ o wu mũ, nũ ō tũwE yE, “Kesintin, ōnytn ntmũ gyE lbwaare Mu-Bii ntn.”

⁴⁰Akyũl akũ ba yũlE kata bEE kũl. Bamũ tũ akũ 1 gyE MEERT Magidalen yE MEERT, Gyemisi pii asE maa Gyosefu bamũ-nyi, yE Solome. ⁴¹Sanja mũ nũ Yesu bũ Galile mũ, ba buu mũ, nũ ba kyE mũ tũ. Akyũl gaalaagaa mũ nũ ba buu mũ ba Gyerusalem mũ gbaa ba yũlE tũtũ.

Yesu kipula tũ

(Matiwu 27:57-61; Luka 23:50-56; GyOn 19:38-42)

⁴²Kantn kake manja kũl gyE kake kũlasa gyoo kake fũbũtEsa mũ. KyũwE maa kpee ō naa tũyE mũ, ⁴³nũ Gyosefu mũ nũ ō lũl Arimatiya mũ naa ba. Ō gyE nylmũsa kpare ntn, nũ o tii kadE abũltsa mũ sũ, nũ ō sũ bEEERE asa asE. Nũ ō gyE ōsa mũ nũ ee gyoo lbwaare kuwura-gyii mũ kũba sanja mũ. Nũ Gyosefu waa kũkũlũ kpee Paleti asE naa kũlE Yesu kibuni mũ. ⁴⁴Paleti maa nu fEe Yesu tEe wũla wu mũ, nũ i kyinkyin mũ. Nũ ō tũl anaakũpũ ōbũltsa mũ taasE mũ yE, “Yesu tee wu?” ⁴⁵Paleti maa nu anaakũpũ bũltsa asE yE 1 gyE kantn mũ, nũ ō sa ōkpa yE Gyosefu ō naa taa Yesu kebuni mũ naa pula. ⁴⁶Nũ Gyosefu naa sũō taafuli, nũ ō naa saate Yesu, taa taafuli mũ maale mũ. Nũ ō taa mũ naa pula kakyen mũ nũ ba ŋE kũfũlE tũ waa ōbũ mũ tũ. Nũ Gyosefu gbiliti kubuu lala tii kakyen mũ kũnũ. ⁴⁷Nũ MEERT Magidalen yE Gyose mu-nyi MEERT ba yũlE kũl kantn mũ nũ ba taa Yesu naa pula mũ.

Yesu kikyinjĩ lũl lewu tũ

(Matiwu 28:1-8; Luka 24:1-12; GyOn 20:1-10)

Kake fũbũtEsa akE kamaa tũ mũ, MEERT Magidalen yE MEERT Gyemisi mu-nyi yE Solome ba bitya tũ liifensa mũ nũ ba sũō mũ, kE ba taa naa sũswa Yesu kebuni mũ. ²Lũkaake, nawũkyt kake gyankpaasa akE nyenyenuu, kyũwE maa dan lũl mũ, nũ ba kũsũ bee kpee Yesu kakyen mũ asE. ³Ba maa naa bee kpee ōkpa tũ mũ, nũ ba taasE abaa yE, “Antmũ ii biti ō naa gbiliti kubuu mũ lũl kakyen mũ kũnũ sa anE?” Kpalt fEe kubuu mũ kũ kyũ gaa. ⁴Ba maa kũl mũ, ba wu fEe kubuu mũ kũ tEe wũla gbiliti kũl dE. ⁵Nũ ba loo kakyen mũ tũ, nũ ba wu kũyaafũlE kũ maa bun atũ fũfuli ō tE kakyen mũ tũ gyisa sũ, nũ bamũ nkũlũ 1 ŋmaa bamũ.

⁶Nũ kũyaafũlE mũ yE, “Fan man yEgE fanE nkũlũ 1 ŋmaa fanE. N nyi yE Yesu mũ nũ ō lũl Nasareti, mũ nũ ba da mũ oyu laasa sũ mũ nũ fen biti. Ō man bũ nftũ. O kyinjĩ lũl lewu tũ. Fan kũl, nftũ nũ ba daa taa mũ yũla. ⁷Imũ sũ fan natE naa tũwE mũ abũlũpũ mũ yE Pita yE, Yesu gyankpaa fanE ee kpee Galile. Tũtũ nũ fen biti fan wu mũ fEe kanan mũ nũ ō wũla tũwE fanE mũ.”

⁸Nũ ba stlE lũl kakyen mũ tũ lũl fEe kufuu kũl kũtaa bamũ, nũ bEE kũlkyaa. Ba man tũwE ōkũ sEhn kpalt fEe kufuu kũl maa sũ bamũ sũ.

Yesu LEE mũ N-yũl Kaapũ mũ Obuupu

(Matiwu 28:9-10; GyOn 20:11-18)

⁹Yesu maa kũsũ lũl lewu tũ kake fũbũtEsa akE lũlkaake nyenyenuu mũ, ō daa kũlEe mũ n-yũl ntn kaapũ MEERT Magidalen mũ nũ ō gya nbwũl libi asunũ lũl mũ tũ mũ. ¹⁰Nũ o kpee naa tũwE mũ bũltsa ana mũ nũ ba bũũta tũ ba tE bEE sawũ mũ. ¹¹Ba maa nu lũl Magidalen asE yE Yesu tE nkpa tũ nũ o wu mũ mũ, ba man kũũlE mũ gyii.

**Yesu lɛɛ mɔ n-yɪɪ
kaapɔ abɪɪlapɔ anyɔ kɔ**
(Luka 24:13-35)

¹² Ɔntmɔ kamaa mɔ, Yesu taa ɔkpa pɔpwe kɔ sɔ lɛɛ mɔ n-yɪɪ kaapɔ bamɔ tɔ asa anyɔ akɔ mɔ nɪɪ ba naa bee kpee bamɔ kadɛ tɔ. ¹³ Nɪɪ ba bwii ba tɔwe abanban mɔ, amaa ba man kɔɔlɛ bamɔ gyii.

**Yesu lɛɛ mɔ n-yɪɪ
kaapɔ abɪɪlapɔ kudu ɔkɔ mɔ**
(Matiwu 28:16-20; Luka 24:36-49; Gyɔn 20:19-23; Asunpu 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Ɔntmɔ kpini kamaa mɔ, Yesu lɛɛ mɔ n-yɪɪ kaapɔ mɔ abɪɪlapɔ kudu ɔkɔ mɔ, yɛgɛ ba tɛ bee gyii. Yesu pwɪɪ bamɔ lɪɪ fɛɛ bamɔ nkɔɔɔ l maa bɔɔɔn gaa, nɪɪ ba man kɔɔlɛ bamɔ nɪɪ ba wu mɔ maa tɛ nkpa tɔ mɔ gyii. ¹⁵ Nɪɪ Yesu tɔwe bamɔ yɛ, “Fan kpee dulinyaa tɔ katn kɔ-maa naa tɔwe astn danbrasa mɔ sa daadimaadi. ¹⁶ Ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɪɪ ɔ

kɔɔlɛ gyii, nɪɪ ba gyee mɔ ɪbwaarɛ kekyugyee mɔ, ee biti ɔ nyɛ kamɔɔlɛgɛ. Amaa ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɪɪ ɔ man kɔɔlɛ gyii mɔ, bee biti ba bun mɔ lewu kɔpwe. ¹⁷ Bamɔ nɪɪ ba kɔɔlɛ gyii mɔ falɛ tsɪnkaala ii biti i buu bamɔ. Lɪɪ mɛ kɪtɪɪ tɔ sɔ mɔ, bee biti ba gya nbwɪɪ libi, kɛ ba tɔwe ntɔwe pɔpwe. ¹⁸ Fɛɛ nɪɪ ba kan kɪtaa anansɛ tɔ abɛɛ ba kan nuu kɔbwe gbaa mɔ, l mɛɛ yɛ l waa bamɔ sɛhn. Bee biti ba taa bamɔ abaa gyaga alɔpɔ sɔ kɛ ba nyɛ alanftya.”

ɪbwaarɛ taa mɔ kpee sɔsɔ
(Luka 24:50; Asunpu 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Ɔnyɪɪɪpɛ Yesu maa tɔwe bamɔ asɛ ɪbwaarɛ mɔ, nɪɪ ɪbwaarɛ taa mɔ kpee sɔsɔ naa kyɪna mɔ gyisa sɔ. ²⁰ Nɪɪ Yesu abɪɪlapɔ ba kpee katn kɔmaa naa tɔwe astn danbrasa mɔ, yɛgɛ Ɔnyɪɪɪpɛ Yesu ɔɔɔn tii bamɔ sɔ, nɪɪ ba waa adangana, nɪɪ l kaapɔ fɛɛ bamɔ astn danbrasa katɔwe mɔ l gyɛ kesintin.

Luka

kyurɔɔ mɔ

KUTɔ Mɔ Sɔ NɔL Luka kyurɔɔ ɔwɔlɛ nɔmɔ (Asunpu 1:1)

Mɛ-kyɛmɔnɛ Tiyofolisi, asa damantɛ ba taa tɔv bamɔ n-yɔl sɔ
1 kyurɔɔ astn mɔ nɔl ɔ waa anɛ tɔ mɔ yɔla. ²Ba kyurɔɔ kutɔ kɔ-
maa mɔ nɔl asa ba wu yɛ ansi, ɔlɔ saɲa mɔ nɔl Yesu astn mɔ i yii
kase, nɔl ba da tɔm kibonbon tɔwɛ anɛ mɔ, yɔla. ³ɔm sɔ bɛɛɛɛ
wuya Tiyofolisi, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɔl mɛ gbaa-gbaa mɛ n loo astn mɔ tɔ
ktɔl ɔlɔ tɔm npiɔl mɔ, ɔ dagaa fɛɛ n kyurɔɔ tɔm kɔgyasɔ-kɔgyasɔ
kyɛkyɛ sɔ sa fɔ. ⁴Kɛ fɔ nyɛ bɔl astn mɔ kesintin fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɔl
ba kaapɔ fɔ mɔ.

Gyɔn Okyugyeepe Mɔ kakuɔgɛ Astn

⁵Saɲa mɔ nɔl Herodi gyɛ owura Gyudeya ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ mɔ, nɔl ɔnyɔn
kɔ bɔ tɔ nɔl bɛɛ tɔl mɔ yɛ Sakariya. ɔ gyɛ ɔbwaarɛ aseepu kɔbɔ mɔ
nɔl bɛɛ tɔl kɔmɔ yɛ Abigya mɔ tɔ ɔkɔ. Nɔl bɛɛ tɔl mɔ-ka Elisabeti,
nɔl ngbaa mɔ ɔlɔ oseepu bɔlɔsa asɛ Aron ktɔnaana tɔ. ⁶Sakariya maa
Elisabeti kakyɔna tɔ ɔkpa i kyiiigi ɔbwaarɛ asɛ, nɔl ba buu ɔbwaarɛ
nbara yɛ kanan mɔ nɔl mɔ nɔnsa mɔ ɔ kaapɔ mɔ. ⁷Ba bɔlɛ, amaa ba
man kɔbɔgɛ kebii, ɔlɔ fɛɛ Elisabeti maa gyɛ ogbentipu sɔ.

⁸Saɲa kɔ ɔ ba fɔv aseepu kɔbɔ mɔ nɔl Sakariya bɔ kɔmɔ tɔ mɔ, nɔl
bee sun ɔbwaarɛ ansi tɔ. ⁹Nɔl ba tɔv nbii lɛɛ mɔ, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɔl
aseepu ɔkpa ɔ kaapɔ mɔ, fɛɛ o loo kabwaarɛ-sunkpa ayɛ mɔ tɔ naa
tuwa nɔla. ¹⁰Saɲa mɔ nɔl o loo ee tuwa nɔla mɔ, yɛgɛ asa damantɛ ba
bɔ kewusunɔ bɛɛ kɔlɛ kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ.

¹¹Nɔl ɔnyɔtrɔpɛ kabɔɔ ba mɔ asɛ, ba yɔlɛ nɔla kaswɔl mɔ gyisa sɔ,
katɔn mɔ nɔl ee tuwa nɔla mɔ. ¹²Saɲa mɔ nɔl Sakariya wu kabɔɔ mɔ,
mɔ kɔkɔlɔ ktɔ nɔmaa mɔ, nɔl ɔ ktɔta mɔ kufuu. ¹³Amaa nɔl kabɔɔ mɔ
tɔwɛ Sakariya yɛ, “Man waa kufuu, ɔbwaarɛ nu fɔ kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ.
Fɔ-ka Elisabeti ii biti ɔ kɔbɔgɛ Obii-nyɔntsa kɛ fɔ yɔla mɔ ktɔtɔ yɛ
Gyɔn. ¹⁴Lɔl mɔ sɔ mɔ, fanɛ ansi ii biti i gyii, kɛ asa damantɛ gbaa ansi
i gyii ɔlɔ mɔ kakuɔgɛ sɔ. ¹⁵Ee biti ɔ waa nyɔntsa kparɛ ɔnyɔtrɔpɛ ɔb-
waarɛ ansi tɔ. ɔ man kan waa nuu nta abɛɛ nta bɔlɔnsa. Kayaayu
kyɔtrɛkyɔtrɛ mɔ biti o loo bɔla mɔ tɔ, ɔlɔ saɲa mɔ nɔl ɔ bɔ mu-nyɔ ɔtɔ
tɔ mɔ. ¹⁶Nɔl ee biti ɔ yɛgɛ ɔstrayɔl abi gaalaagaa ba nyɛ nfɛɛɛɛ
ktɔkyɛgɛ, kɛ ba bwii ba ɔnyɔtrɔpɛ bamɔ ɔbwaarɛ asɛ. ¹⁷Fu kebii Gyɔn
nɔmɔ ii biti ɔ taa Kayaayu tɔ ɔlɔn gyankpaa ɔnyɔtrɔpɛ mɔ fɛɛ ɔbwaarɛ
ɔtɔwɛpɔ Eligya. Ee biti ɔ ɔlɔn asɛ yɛ nbii bɔgaa tɔ, kɛ ɔ taa bamɔ nɔl
bɛɛ waa kɔsɔ tɔ ɔlɔn mɔ, ba ba nyɛ kanyaastɔn kɛ bamɔ nfɛɛɛɛ ɔ ba
ɔbwaarɛ ɔkpa kyiiigisa mɔ sɔ. Ee biti ɔ waa ɔntɔm ɔlɔn asa mɔ gyoo
ɔnyɔtrɔpɛ.”

¹⁸Nɔl Sakariya taasɛ ɔbwaarɛ kabɔɔ mɔ yɛ, “Nɛnɛ nɔl n biti n waa
bɔl fɛɛ ɔ gyɛ kesintin? Lɔl fɛɛ n bɔlɛ, nɔl mɛ-ka gbaa bɔlɛ yɛ kebii
ktɔnyɛ.”

¹⁹Nɔl kabɔɔ mɔ lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Mɛ ɔ gyɛ Gabireli mɔ nɔl n yɔlɛ ɔb-
waarɛ ansi tɔ sɔsɔ mɔ. Nɔl o sun mɛ yɛ n ba tɔwɛ fɔ astn danbɔtrasa
nɔmɔ. ²⁰Kpalt fɛɛ fɔ maa man kɔɔlɛ mɛ astn mɔ nɔl ii biti ɔ ba tɔm
saɲa tɔ kyɛkyɛ gyii sɔ mɔ, n tɔwɛ fɔ yɛ fɔ man bɔla yɛ fɔ taalɛ
tɔwɛ sɛhn, naa fɔv saɲa mɔ nɔl mɛ katɔwɛ yɔla mɔ kii biti ktɔ ba tɔ.”

²¹Saɲa kɔlɔn maa tɔ, yɛgɛ asa mɔ nɔl ba bɔ kabwaarɛ-sunkpa ayɛ
kewusunɔ mɔ, bɛɛ fɛ nfɛɛɛɛ kɔtɔ mɔ sɔ nɔl Sakariya kyɛɛɛɛ kab-
waarɛ-sunkpa ayɛ mɔ tɔ. ²²Nɔl saɲa mɔ nɔl ɔ ɔlɔ obu mɔ tɔ mɔ, ɔ
man bɔla ɛɛ taalɛ ɛɛ tɔwɛ bamɔ asɛ, nɔl ba bɔl fɛɛ, o wu ansi sɔ
ktɔlɛkaapɔ kabwaarɛ-sunkpa ayɛ mɔ tɔ. Lɔl fɛɛ abaa nɔl o sii ɔ sɔ ɛɛ
tɔwɛ bamɔ asɛ.

²³Sakariya maa sun mu kiseepu kusun ɔwɛ kabwaarɛ-sunkpa ayɛ
mɔ tɔ mɔ, ɔ ɔlɔ tɔtɔ kpewu mɔ ayɛ. ²⁴ɔntɔm kamaa mɔ, nɔl mɔ-ka
Elisabeti nyɛ ɔtɔ. Nɔl ɔ taa mɔ n-yɔl baala ktɔkpaara sɔ kantɔ ɔbwaayɔ
inuu. ²⁵Nɔl Elisabeti yɛ, “ɔnyɔtrɔpɛ ɔbwaarɛ mɔ ɔ waa ɔntɔm sa mɛ. O
su mɛ kɔwɛɛ, nɔl ɔ lɛɛ ipeeli ɔlɔ mɛ sɔ ɔlɔ mɛ tɔɔmaa ana tɔ.”

Ba tɔwɛ Yesu kakuɔgɛ astn

²⁶Saɲa mɔ nɔl Elisabeti sɔ mɔ ɔtɔ ɔbwaayɔl isiyɛ mɔ, nɔl ɔbwaarɛ
sun mɔ kabɔɔ mɔ nɔl bɛɛ tɔl mɔ yɛ Gabireli kpee Nasareti kadɛ tɔ,
mɔ nɔl ktɔ bɔ Galile ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ mɔ. ²⁷ɔbwaarɛ sun mɔ kpee kibite mɔ
nɔl o mee nyɔ ɔnyɔn nɔl bɛɛ tɔl mɔ yɛ Mɛɛrt mɔ asɛ. Ba taa mɔ sa
ɔnyɔn mɔ nɔl bɛɛ tɔl mɔ yɛ Gyosefu kekili, nɔl ɔ ɔlɔ Dawidi ktɔnaana
tɔ. ²⁸Nɔl ɔbwaarɛ kabɔɔ mɔ kpee mɔ asɛ naa fwaala mɔ yɛ, “Faa ku-
mu ɔkɔn! ɔbwaarɛ bɔ fɔ asɛ, nɔl ɔ waa fɔ kusee gaa.”

²⁹Nɔl ɔ ktɔta Mɛɛrt nfɛɛɛɛ ɔlɔ astn mɔ nɔl kabɔɔ mɔ tɔwɛ mɔ mɔ,
nɔl ɛɛ fɛ kantɔ afwaala mɔ nfɛɛɛɛ. ³⁰Nɔl kabɔɔ mɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ,
“Mɛɛrt man waa kufuu, ɔlɔ fɛɛ fɔ nyɛ ɔbwaarɛ asɛ kabwaala. ³¹Fii biti
fɔ nyɛ ɔtɔ kɛ fɔ kɔbɔgɛ Obii-nyɔntsa, kɛ fɔ yɔla mɔ ktɔtɔ yɛ Yesu. ³²Ee
biti ɔ waa nyɔntsa kparɛ kɛ ba tɔl mɔ yɛ ɔbwaarɛ Owura lala Mu-Bii.
ɔnyɔtrɔpɛ ɔbwaarɛ ii biti ɔ taa Yesu mɔ naana Dawidi kuwura-gya mɔ
sa mɔ. ³³Nɔl ee biti o gyii ɔstrayɔl abi sɔ kuwura-gyii naa fɔv saɲa mɔ
nɔl ɔ man sɔ ɔkaa.”

³⁴Nɔl Mɛɛrt taasɛ ɔbwaarɛ kabɔɔ mɔ yɛ, “Nɛnɛ nɔl ɔntɔm ii biti ɔ
bɔla sɔ waa, yɛgɛ n gyɛ kibite mɔ nɔl n man nyɔ ɔnyɔn?”

³⁵Nɔl ɔbwaarɛ kabɔɔ mɔ lɛɛ mɔ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Kayaayu kyɔtrɛkyɔtrɛ mɔ
ii biti ɔ ba fɔ sɔ, kɛ ɔbwaarɛ Owura lala mɔ ɔlɔn o bun fɔ sɔ. ɔm sɔ
bee biti ba tɔl obii kyɔtrɛkyɔtrɛ mɔ nɔl fii biti fɔ kɔbɔgɛ mɔ mɔ, yɛ ɔb-
waarɛ mu-bii. ³⁶Fɔ kɔbɔpɔ Elisabeti mɔ nɔl asa bɛɛ tɔl mɔ yɛ ogben-
tipu nɔl ɔ waa kakyɔl bɔlɔsa gbaa mɔ, sɔ obii-nyɔntsa-bii ɔtɔ ɔbwaayɔl
isiyɛ. ³⁷Lɔl fɛɛ kɔtɔ kɔ ktɔ man bɔ tɔ yɛ ɔbwaarɛ mɛɛ taalɛ waa.”

³⁸Nɔl Mɛɛrt lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “N gyɛ ɔnyɔtrɔpɛ nɔn, yɛgɛ ɔ waa kantɔ sa
mɛ fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɔl fɔ tɔwɛ mɔ.” Nɔl ɔbwaarɛ kabɔɔ mɔ ɔlɔ tɔtɔ
kyɔn.

Mɛɛrt bɔɔ Elisabeti sɔ

³⁹ɔm nke gbɛɛɛ kamaa mɔ, Mɛɛrt kɔbɔla mɔ n-yɔl ɛɛ waa bilɛn o
kpee kadɛ mɔ nɔl ktɔ bɔ abɔl tɔ Gyudeya ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ. ⁴⁰Nɔl ɔ naa loo
Sakariya ktɔkpaara sɔ naa fwaala mɔ-ka Elisabeti. ⁴¹Elisabeti maa nu
Mɛɛrt afwaala mɔ, kebii mɔ nɔl ɔ bɔ mɔ ɔtɔ ɔ bɔ mɔ fitii. Kayaayu
kyɔtrɛkyɔtrɛ ktɔ maa loo bɔla Elisabeti mɔ, ⁴²nɔl ɔ pɔntɛ kenken tɔwɛ
yɛ, “Akylɔ kpini tɔ mɔ, fɔ nɔl ɔbwaarɛ waa kusee kɔkyɔ, nɔl kusee bun
fɔ kebii mɔ nɔl fii biti fɔ kɔbɔgɛ mɔ sɔ. ⁴³Mɔnɛ kusee lala nɔl ɔbwaarɛ
taa bwaala mɛ yɛ mɛ-Nyɔtrɔpɛ mu-nyɔ ɔ ba bɔɔ mɛ sɔ? ⁴⁴N maa dan
nu fɔ afwaala mɔ, kebii mɔ nɔl ɔ bɔ mɛ ɔtɔ tɔ mɔ taa kensi-gyii fitii.
⁴⁵Kusee ɔ gyɛ fɔ lɛɛ, ɔlɔ fɛɛ fɔ maa kɔɔlɛ gyii fɛɛ astn mɔ nɔl ɔbwaarɛ
tɔwɛ fɔ mɔ, ii biti ɔ ba tɔ kesintin.”

Mɛɛrt bɔl ɔlɔn yɔn ɔbwaarɛ

⁴⁶Nɔl Mɛɛrt tɔwɛ yɛ,

“N yɔn ɔnyɔtrɔpɛ ɔbwaarɛ ɔlɔ mɛ kɔkɔlɔ tɔ.

⁴⁷ɔbwaarɛ mɛ ɔmɔlɔgɛpɔ sɔ mɔ, mi ansi i gyii ɔlɔ mɛ kɔkɔlɔ tɔ.

⁴⁸Kpalt fɛɛ mɛ, ɔbwaarɛ kibite mɔ nɔl n man bɔ sɛhn tɔ mɔ,
mɛ astn i tiri ɔbwaarɛ.

Nɔl ɔlɔ ndaga sɔ i kpee mɔ, ɔkɔmmaa nɔmɔ ii biti ɔ tɔl mɛ yɛ kumu
ɔkɔn wuya.

⁴⁹Lɔl fɛɛ ɔlɔnɔpɔ lala ɔbwaarɛ waa atɔ kparɛ sa mɛ.

Mɔ ktɔtɔ ɔ gyɛ kɔkyɔtrɛkyɔtrɛ.

⁵⁰Nɔl asa kɔmmaa mɔ nɔl ba stɛ ɔbwaarɛ mɔ, ee wu bamɔ kɔwɛɛ,
san sa abii san yɛ anaana.

⁵¹ɔ taa mɔ ktɔbaa bɔlɔnsa mɔ waa astn kyinkyinsa,

nɔl ɔ yaasɛ bamɔ nɔl bɛɛ kɔksaa bamɔ n-yɔl bamɔ nfɛɛɛɛ tɔ.

⁵²ɔ kɔksaa awura-gyipu bamɔ ngya sɔ,

amaa nɔl o diyaa abɔlɔpɔ mɔ sɔsɔ.

⁵³ɔ yɛgɛ nɔl atiripu ba nyɛ atɔ danbɔtrasa mɔ nɔl i tiri bamɔ.

Amaa atɔ wuya ana bɔrɛ, o bwiiyaa bamɔ yɛ abaa kpan.

⁵⁴ɔbwaarɛ nyinji mɔ asa ɔstrayɔl abi sɔ,

nll o wu bamb kùwEE kyE bamb tɔ,
⁵⁵ fEE kanan mV nll o tɔwE ylla anE naana ana agyankpaapu mV.
 O tɔwE Abraham yE ee biti o wu maa mV kanaana tɔ abi kpini kùwEE.”
⁵⁶ Nll MEERT kytina Elisabeti asE l waa fEE lbwaayl tsa pɔyl nll o bwii kpewu.

Elisabeti Kùbge Gyɔn Okyugyeepu

⁵⁷ Elisabeti kake kùbgesa maa fVv mV, nll o kùbge kebii-nytnsa-bii.
⁵⁸ Nll Elisabeti mV tɔɔmaa ana yE mV kùbpu ana ba maa nu kanan mV nll OnytrpE lbwaare mV wu mV kùwEE mV, nll bamb kpini ba bɔga gyii bamb ansi.
⁵⁹ Imv kake buruwasapu mV ba gyanE, kE ba ttn kebii mV oduu. Naafɔɔ bee biti ba taa mV-sE ktittl Sakariya mV ylla mV. ⁶⁰ Amaa nll mu-nyi kina ktittl mV, nll o yE, “Ba tll mV yE Gyɔn.”
⁶¹ Nll ba tɔwE Elisabeti yE, “Fan man sv ɔkv nll o sv kantn ktittl fanE kanan tɔ.”
⁶² Nll ba waa abaa tɔwE mV-sE Sakariya asE, kE ba bll ktittl mV nll ba taa ylla kebii mV. ⁶³ Nll o yEgE nll ba taa ktgyantn-bi sa mV. Nll o kyvɔɔ sv yE, “Mv ktittl l gyE Gyɔn.” Nll i kyinkyin bamb gaa. ⁶⁴ Opu-la manja tɔ nll Sakariya kɔnɔɔ bugi, nll mV kanandvɔv gbaa sanE, nll o piili EE tɔwE EE ytn lbwaare. ⁶⁵ Nll kufuu kl kttaa mV tɔɔmaa ana mV kpini, nll astn ntmv l yalagE ndE mV nll l bv abll tɔ Gyudeya ɔsvwɔlE sv. ⁶⁶ Nll ɔkɔmaa mV nll o nu kantn astn mV l fE ktmv nFEERE, nll EE taasE yE, “MtnE nll kantn kebii ntmv ba o ba waa?” Lll fEE lbwaare ktbaa kl gyan mV sv.

Sakariya Bll ɔlvn Ytn lbwaare

⁶⁷ Nll Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mV bɔla kebii mV mV-sE Sakariya tɔ, nll EE tɔwE abwaarEstn yE,
⁶⁸ “Fan yEgE a ytn anE lstrayt abi OnytrpE lbwaare,
 lll fEE o ba ntn o ba kyE mV asa tɔ kE o mɔltgE bamb.
⁶⁹ Lll mV ktyaafɔlE Dawidi kanan tɔ mV,
 o lEE ɔmɔltgEpu lvnpv sa anE.
⁷⁰ FEE kanan mV nll lbwaare atɔwEpu kytrEkytrE mV ba wɔla tɔwE ylla fEE,
⁷¹ ee biti o ba mɔltgE anE lll anE dvn ana yE anE akisipu kpini abaa tɔ.
⁷² lbwaare tɔwE yE ee biti o wu anE naana ana kùwEE kE o nyini mV katɔwE kyula kytrEkytrE mV.
⁷³ KatɔwE kyula ntmv nll lbwaare bɔ ntn sa anE naana Abraham yE,
⁷⁴ ee biti o kɔɔlE anE lll anE akisipu abaa tɔ,
 kE o yEgE a nyE ɔlvn sun mV yEgE a man sv kufuu.
⁷⁵ KE a ba an gyE asa kytrEkytrE kE anE lkpa i kyiiigi, mV lbwaare ansi tɔ lll anE kakytna kpini.”

⁷⁶ Nll Sakariya tɔwE mu-bii Gyɔn yE, “Mi-bii, bee biti ba tll fv yE lb-waare ɔlvnpv mV ɔtɔwEpu.
 Lll fEE fii biti fv gyankpaa OnytrpE mV naa lvɔɔ mV ɔkpa.
⁷⁷ Fii biti fv ba yEgE mV asa ba bll fEE l lll alibi ktaakeE sv nll bee biti ba nyE kamɔltgE.
⁷⁸ Lll fEE lbwaare maa wu anE kùwEE sv mV, nll o yEgE nll ɔmɔltgEpu mV ba anE asE, fEE kanan mV nll kyɔwE l lll svsv ba EE da kasE mV.
⁷⁹ KE l nmanE sa bamb nll ba bv kitenbiri mV nll kl sv bamb kii kpee lewu tɔ,
 kE l nmanE tɔ kaapu anE ɔkpa mV nll l sv i kpee keyuula tɔ.”
⁸⁰ Nll kebii mV dan nll o nyE lbwaare Kayaayu tɔ ɔlvn, nll o kytina ofuli sv naa fv sv sa mV nll o lEE mV n-ylv kaapu lstrayt abi.

Yesu ktùbge kakùbge
(Matiwu 1:18-25)

Kantn nKE manja tɔ mV, Owura Kasaro Agusitu sa kɔnɔ yii sv
2 tɔwE yE, ɔkɔmaa mV nll o bv Roma kuwura-gyii kasE mV kpini o naa kyvɔɔ mV ktittl kE ba kalE mV. ² Ktmv l gyE asa ktkaE gyankpaasa mV nll ba waa Roma kuwura-gyii tɔ, sanja manja tɔ nll Kwirinisi gyE Siriya ɔsvwɔlE ɔktlsvp mV. ³ Kantn sv ɔkɔmaa ntmv kpee mV kadE tɔ kE o naa kyvɔɔ mV ktittl.
⁴ Nll Gyosefu gbaa kùsv Nasareti kadE mV nll kl bv Galile ɔsvwɔlE sv, kpee kadE mV nll bEE tll ktmv yE Betilehem mV nll kl bv Gyudeya ɔsvwɔlE sv. Betilehem l gyE kadE mV nll owura Dawidi lll. Gyosefu kpee Betilehem kpalt fEE ɔ lll Dawidi kebunɔ ntn. ⁵ Gyosefu taa MEERT mV nll o da mV kɔkɔlv sv yE ee biti o kilv mV mV, nll ba kpee Betilehem ba naa kyvɔɔ bamb atll. Kantn sanja manja mV MEERT sv ɔtɔ. ⁶ Sanja mV nll ba bv Betilehem mV, nll MEERT sanja kùbgesa kE

fvv. ⁷ Nll MEERT kùbge mu-bii-nytnsa gyankpaasa. Nll o taa akyibi mili kebii mV sv, nll o taa mV dtlla kvɔtɔ mV nll atɔbwaaya bee gyii mV tɔ. Kpalt fEE afɔ ba maa ba ktkyɔ sv mV MEERT maa Gyosefu ba man nyE opula afɔ obu mV tɔ.

Nbùlvpu Akpapv YE lbwaare Nbɔɔ

⁸ Sanja manja tɔ, nbùlvpu akpapv akv ba bv kadE mV afitiri tɔ bEE klv bamb nbùlvpu sv kagyanbwe. ⁹ Nll opula maa tɔ lbwaare kabɔɔ kv kl ba bamb asE, nll lbwaare bɔnyaa mV nmanE tɔ kyaabɔɔ bamb. Nll kufuu kl kttaa bamb. ¹⁰ Amaa nll lbwaare kabɔɔ mV tɔwE bamb yE, “Fan man waa kufuu. N blya fanE astn danbrasa mV nll ii biti a waa asa kpini ɔkɔn. ¹¹ Ndaga kake ntmv ba kùbge ɔmɔltgEpu mV Dawidi kadE tɔ. Mv l gyE OnytrpE, ɔmV nll lbwaare wɔla lEE mV. ¹² FalE nll fen biti fan wu kesintin mV. Fen biti fan wu fEE ba maa taa akyibi mili kebii pùpwe mV, nll o dE kvɔtɔ mV nll atɔbwaaya bee gyii mV tɔ.” ¹³ Opula manja tɔ nll lbwaare nbɔɔ kùbv lala kv ba lll svsv ba tii kabɔɔ mV sv, nll ba ytn lbwaare bEE tɔwE yE,
¹⁴ “Bɔnyaa bv lbwaare mV nll o bv svsv mV ase.
 KE keyuula kl bun bamb nll ba bɔla mV ansi mV kasE sv.”
¹⁵ Sanja mV nll lbwaare nbɔɔ ba lll bamb asE kpee svsv mV, nbùlvpu akpapv mV ba tɔwE abaa yE, “Fan yEgE a kpee Betilehem naa kl kvɔtɔ mV nll kl waa nll OnytrpE lbwaare tɔwE anE mV.”
¹⁶ Kantn sv nll ba kpaala kpee nll ba naa wu MEERT maa Gyosefu yE kebii pùpwe mV maa dE kvɔtɔ mV nll atɔbwaaya bee gyii tɔ.
¹⁷ Nbùlvpu akpapv mV ba maa naa wu kebii mV, nll ba tɔwE asa kvɔtɔ mV nll lbwaare kabɔɔ mV ba tɔwE bamb lll kebii mV sv mV.
¹⁸ Nll i kyinkyin bamb nll ba nu astn mV nll atɔbwaaya akpapv mV ba tɔwE mV. ¹⁹ Nll MEERT taa astn mV kpini waa mV kɔkɔlv tɔ, EE fE tmv nFEERE. ²⁰ Nll nbùlvpu akpapv mV ba maa bwii bee kpee mV, yEgE bEE bv lvn bEE ytn lbwaare, lll fEE kvɔtɔ kɔmaa mV nll ba nu nll ba wu mV, l bɔla sv fEE kanan mV nll lbwaare kabɔɔ mV kl tɔwE bamb mV.

Ba Ylla Yesu ktittl

²¹ Kebii mV maa fv v nKE nburuwa akE kE ba ttn mu oduu mV, nll ba ylla mV ktittl yE Yesu, fEE kanan mV nll lbwaare kabɔɔ mV wɔla tɔwE ylla pɔyl nll ba nyE mV ɔtɔ mV.

Ba Taa Yesu Kpe Kabwaare-Sun AyE

²² Nll sanja mV maa fv fEE Gyosefu maa MEERT ba fwll bamb n-ylv ineesi, fEE kantn mV nll Mosesi nbara mV l kaapu mV, kanan sv ba taa kebii mV kpee Gyerusalem ba naa taa mV waa lbwaare abaa tɔ. ²³ Lll fEE ba kyvɔɔ ylla lbwaare nbara mV tɔ yE, “l dagaa fEE ba taa ke-bii-nytnsa gyankpaasa kɔmaa ntmv naa sa OnytrpE lbwaare.” ²⁴ Nll MEERT maa Gyosefu ba naa lEE saraga fEE kanan mV nll lbwaare nbara l kaapu mV. Nbara mV l kaapu yE, (Ba taa alɔɔɔ anyɔ abEE awu-ra-lɔɔɔ pii-pii anyɔ kpee naa lEE saraga sa lbwaare).
²⁵ Kanan sanja mV Onytn kv bv Gyerusalem nll bEE tll mV yE Simey-on. O gyE ɔsa mV nll mV lkpa i kyiiigi nll ee sun lbwaare yE kɔkɔlv kùlvn, nll Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mV kl bɔla mV tɔ. Nll o gyoo sanja mV nll lbwaare ii biti o blya lstrayt abi kamɔltgE. ²⁶ Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mV kl lEE kaapu mV fEE, o mEE yE o wu, amɔɔ o wu ɔmV nll lbwaare wɔla lEE mV pɔyl kE o wu. ²⁷ Sanja mV nll MEERT maa Gyosefu ba taa kebii mV kpee kabwaare-sunkpa ayE tɔ, kE ba naa waa mu kumu sv fEE kanan mV nll lbwaare nbara l kaapu mV, nll Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mV kpia Simeyon kabwaare-sunkpa ayE mV tɔ. ²⁸ Nll Simeyon kɔɔlE kebii mV kttaa mV abaa tɔ nll o ytn lbwaare tɔwE yE,
²⁹ “OnytrpE lbwaare fv yEgE nll astn mV nll fv tɔwE mV l ba tɔ, kantn sv nbttbnll fll taale yEgE mE, fv ktyaafɔlE n wu kaytl yuuli tɔ.
³⁰ Lll fEE mi ansi i wu ɔmɔltgEpu mV nll fv sa asa mV.
³¹ Mv l gyE ɔmV nll fv wɔla lvɔɔ sa asa kpini mV.
³² Mv l gyE kanmanE mV nll kii biti kl yEgE asa mV nll ba man gyE lstrayt abi mV ba bll fv ɔkpa mV,
 kE kl yEgE fv asa, lstrayt abi gbaa ba nyE bɔnyaa.”
³³ Astn mV nll Simeyon tɔwE lll kebii mV sv mV, i kyinkyin mu-nyi yE mV-sE. ³⁴ Nll Simeyon waa MEERT maa Gyosefu kusee, nll o tɔwE MEERT yE, “lbwaare lEE kebii ntmv ntn, yE kpalt mV sv mV, lstrayt abi gaalaagaa bee biti ba tlyE, kE akv mɔɔ ba nyE kamɔltgE. Mv ii biti o lEE lbwaare astn mV kaapu, kE asa ba gyii tmv tmɔɔrE. ³⁵ KE asa gaalaagaa nFEERE mV nll l bv bamb amu tɔ mV l lll ifuli. KE fv MEERT mɔɔ, fv kaytyEE kii biti kl waa fEE deebi bvyEsa nll ba taa yii fv kɔkɔlv tɔ mV.”

³⁶ Saja manja mu, kakyit bilit sa ku bu to, bee tit mu ye Ana nli to gyE lbwaare otowepu. O kili nsu nsun to nli mu-kuli wu. Mu-se l gyE Fanuweli, nli to lli Asee kebun. ³⁷ O kyitna kukula mu to naa fuv saja mu nli o gyii nsu aduburuwa ye ana. Saja kumaa kagyanbwe ye kakyubwapE ee sun lbwaare. O mee lli kabwaare-sunkpa aye to. O bu tubto ntn ee nmina kono yegE ee kule kabwaare-kule. ³⁸ Opula manja to nli Ana ba Gyosefu maa MEErt ase nli o fwaala lbwaare, nli to towe kebii mu astn sa bamu nli ba te ba gyoo OmotlgEpu mu nli ee biti to ba lEE Gyerusalem abi lli awubufo to mu.

**Gyosefu maa MEErt
ba bwii kpee Nasareti
kade to**

³⁹ Saja mu nli MEErt maa Gyosefu ba lbwe kutu mu nli kt dagaa fEE ba waa fEE kanan mu nli lbwaare nbara l kaapu mu, ba bwii kpewu bamu kade to Nasareti mu nli kt bu Galile otubule su mu. ⁴⁰ Nli Yesu dan nli to nyE otun, nli kanyaastn kt bola mu to, nli lbwaare kabwaala kt bu mu su.

**Yesu kebii to mu o kpee
Kabwaare-Sunkpa AyE**

⁴¹ Kesu kumaa Gyosefu maa MEErt bee kpee Gyerusalem ba naa gyii KanyanE nbun kesu kono kolonjo. ⁴² Yesu maa gyii nsu kudu anyo mu, o buu MEErt maa Gyosefu kpee naa gyii kantn KanyanE nbun mu fEE kanan mu nli bamu anaana-to l kaapu mu. ⁴³ Ba maa gyii bamu nke lbwe nli ba bwii bee kpewu mu, Yesu sii kamaa Gyerusalem to yegE mu akubgEpu ana mu ba man nyi. ⁴⁴ Ba nyi fEE to tii kubu mu nli ba maa bamu ba naa mu su ntn, nli ba natE kake ibiri poyt nli ba piili bee biti mu bamu kubu ana ye bamu kyEmtnE ana mu to. ⁴⁵ Ba maa man wu mu mu, nli ba bwii kpee Gyerusalem ba naa biti mu. ⁴⁶ Kake sasapu ake mu, ba naa wu mu kabwaare-sunkpa aye mu to, maa te nbara akaapupu mu ase, yegE ee nu bamu ase yegE ee taasE bamu astn mu kasE. ⁴⁷ Bamu nli ba bu tubto nli ba nu kanan mu nli Yesu lEE astn mu kasE mu, i kyinkyin bamu. ⁴⁸ Saja mu nli mu akubgEpu ba naa wu mu mu, i kyinkyin bamu, nli MEErt taasE Yesu ye, "Mi-bii, mtne nli fu waa anE kantn? N maa fu-se ansi l payt an biti fu."

⁴⁹ Nli Yesu lEE kono ye, "Mtne s mu nli fan naa fen biti mu? Fan man nyi fEE l dagaa fEE n baa n bu me-se aye?" ⁵⁰ Amaa ba man nu astn mu nli to towe mu kasE.

⁵¹ Nli o buu MEErt maa Gyosefu kpee Nasareti, yegE saja kumaa ee nu bamu ase. Amaa mu-nyi taa astn ntmu kpini waa mu kokolo to ee fe tmu nfeere. ⁵² Nli Yesu dan n-yl to ye kanyaastn to, nli to bola lbwaare ye asa ansi.

**Gyon Okyugyeepu
Abwaarestin kitowe**

(Matiwu 3:1-12; Maki 1:1-8; Gyon 1:19-28)

3 Saja mu nli Tiberiyu kyitna o gyE Roma otubule su owura lala nsu kudu anusapu mu, saja manja to mu Pontiyu Paleti l kyitna o gyE Gyudaya Kuwura-bii, nli Herodi mto gyE Galile Kuwura-bii, yegE mu-supu Filipu mto ee klu Itureya ye Tirakoniti tsuwule su, nli Lisaniya mto l gyE Abilene otubule su Kuwura-bii. ² Kantn saja maa nli Anasi maa Kayifasi ba gyE lbwaare asepu bilita ase mu. Nli lbwaare towe mu astn sa Sakariya mu-bii Gyon, saja mu nli to bu ofuli su mu. ³ Imu su Gyon nate kyaaboo otubule mu nli kt maa Gyodan obun mu ee towe abwaarestin ee sa asa ye, "Fan kyEge fanE nfeere lli fanE alibi to ke fan bwii ba lbwaare ase, ke fan yegE ba gyee fanE lbwaare kekyugye, ke fan nyE alibi ktaa keE." ⁴ Gyon ntmu astn nli lbwaare otowepu Isaya wbla kyuboo ylla mu owule to mu ye, "Oku bu ofuli su ee kuusi ee towe ye,

'Fan lonjo Onytrpe lbwaare mu okpa, ke fan kyiigi mu tkpa-bi mu. ⁵ Ke fan tii-tii igee mu, ke fan tite abli ye abli-bi mu ba kasE waa kyEkyEe.

Ke fan kyiigi tkpa nyonsa mu, ke tkpa gogyigogyi mu i tii waa toltotl.

⁶ Ke daadimaadi kpini ba wu Omu nli lbwaare lEE ye to ba motlge asa mu.'

⁷ Nli Gyon towe saky to mu nli bee ba mu ase ye o gyee bamu lbwaare kekyugye mu ye, "Fan du fEE ananse mu nli ba su kubwe. Nbitnbit btrE antmu l da fanE astu to ye fan sile lli lbwaare agbu mu nli l gyE fanE kubu bilitE mu mu to?" ⁸ Fan waa adanbtrasa mu nli l kaapu fEE fan kyEge fanE nfeere lli fanE alibi to ba lbwaare ase. Ke fan yegE kitowe ye, 'An lli Abraham ktnaana to ntn, tmu su lbwaare mee ye o bilitE anE kubu.' N towe fanE ye lbwaare l taale yegE abuu ntmu a bilinj Abraham anaana-bii. ⁹ Ba tee wbla taa kpanfa waa

oyu mu ilin to, lli fEE oyu kumaa mu nli kt mee soyt abi danbtrasa mu, bee biti ba nE kt mu tub kasE, ke ba taa tub waa fulon to."

¹⁰ Gyon maa towe kantn mu, nli saky to mu taasE mu ye, "Imu su nEne nli an biti a waa?"

¹¹ Nli Gyon lEE kono ye, "Okumaa mu nli to su lkaale lnyo mu, to bartge to sa mu tomaa mu nli to man su, nli okumaa mu nli to su agyito gbaa, to waa kantn."

¹² Lempoo akotolepu aku gbaa ba ba ye o gyee bamu lbwaare kekyugye. Nli ba taasE mu ye, "Okapupu, nEne nli an biti a waa?"

¹³ Nli to lEE bamu kono ye, "Fan man kotole afulee kyun kanan mu nli l dagaa fEE fan kotole mu."

¹⁴ Nli anaakoto mu aku ba ba taasE Gyon ye, "Nene nli anE gbaa anE an biti a waa?"

Nli to lEE kono ye, "Fan man nyan oku kotole mu afulee, ke fan man pwll asa mu nli bamu astn a de okpa, amaa tmu nli bee ka fanE mu l kubwe fanE."

¹⁵ I maa waa fEE asa mu kpini bee klu Omu nli lbwaare wbla lEE okpa mu, okumaa ntmu l fe nfeere fEE akuto fEE Gyon l gyE Omu nli lbwaare wbla lEE mu. ¹⁶ Imu su Gyon towe asa mu kpini ye, "Nkyu nli n su n gyee fanE lbwaare kekyugye, amaa Omu nli to ky to me gaa mu lli ba. Nli n man dagaa gbaa fEE n muja saje mu astbita tfe. Nli mee mu ii biti to taa Kayaayu KytrEkytrE ye fulon gyee fanE lbwaare kekyugye. ¹⁷ Nli to su mu kutu kyaalesa mu ktbaa to, ee biti to ba kyaale ayu lli ayu-waate to, ke to laata ayubi mu waa kikyunkun to, ke o tuwa ayu-waate mu fulon mu nli ii mee dun kpa." ¹⁸ Ikpa damante su nli Gyon taa ktaa asa mu nkolo, nli to towe astn danbtrasa mu sa bamu.

¹⁹ Imu kamaa mu Gyon pwll owura Herodi, lli fEE to taa mu-supu Filipu mu-ka Herodiya kili, ye astn libi mu nli to waa tii su. ²⁰ Amaa alibi mu nli Herodi bita waa tii su mu l gyE fEE kamaa to mu to ktaa Gyon tii obu.

**Gyon Gyee Yesu
lbwaare kekyugye
(Matiwu 3:13-17; Maki 1:9-11)**

²¹ Saja mu nli Gyon i gyee asa lbwaare kekyugye mu, o gyee Yesu gbaa. Nli Yesu maa kule kabwaare-kule mu, nli sdsu bugi to. ²² Nli Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mu kt kplltge fEE kuwura-loto ba gyon to mu su. Nli otubule ku lli sdsu towe ye, "Fu l gyE mi-bii bitisa mu, nli fu l bola mi ansi."

**Ktnaana Mu Nli Yesu lli ktmu to
(Matiwu 1:1-17)**

²³ Saja mu nli Yesu gyii nsu adtsa mu, nli o piili mu kusun mu nli lbwaare sun mu ye to ba waa mu. Nli asa bee klu fEE Yesu gyE Gyosefu mu-bii.

Gyosefu mu gyE Heli mu-bii. ²⁴ Nli Heli mu-se l gyE Matati, nli Matati mu-se l gyE Lewi, nli Lewi mu-se l gyE Malikin, nli Maliki mu-se l gyE Gyanayi, Gyanayi mu-se l gyE Gyosefu ku.

²⁵ Gyosefu ntmu mu-se l gyE Matatiya, Matatiya mu-se l gyE Amosi, nli Amosi mu-se l gyE Nahum, nli Nahum mu-se l gyE Isili, nli Isili mu-se l gyE Nagayi. ²⁶ Nli Nagayi mu-se l gyE Mati, nli Mati mu-se l gyE Matatiya, nli Matatiya mu-se l gyE Semen, nli Semen mu-se l gyE Gyoseki, nli Gyoseki mu-se l gyE Gyoda. ²⁷ Nli Gyoda mu-se l gyE Gyowanani, nli Gyowanani mu-se l gyE Resa,

nli Resa mu-se l gyE Serubabeli, nli Serubabeli mu-se l gyE Selatiye, nli Selatiye mu-se l gyE Neri. ²⁸ Neri mu-se l gyE Maliki, nli Maliki mu-se l gyE Adi, nli Adi mu-se l gyE Kosam, nli Kosam mu-se l gyE Elimadam, nli Elimadam mu-se l gyE Eri. ²⁹ Nli Eri mu-se l gyE Gyosuwa, nli Gyosuwa mu-se l gyE Eliyasa, nli Eliyasa mu-se l gyE Gyorim, nli Gyorim mu-se l gyE Matati, nli Matati mu-se l gyE Lewi. ³⁰ Nli Lewi mu-se l gyE Simeyon, nli Simeyon mu-se l gyE Gyuda, nli Gyuda mu-se l gyE Gyosefu, nli Gyosefu mu-se l gyE Gyonam, nli Gyonam mu-se l gyE Eliyakim. ³¹ Nli Eliyakim mu-se l gyE Meliya, nli Meliya mu-se l gyE Mena, nli Mena mu-se l gyE Matata, nli Matata mu-se l gyE Natan, nli Natan mu-se l gyE Dawidi. ³² Nli Dawidi mu-se l gyE Gyeese, nli Gyeese mu-se l gyE Obedi, Obedi mu-se l gyE Bowasi, nli Bowasi mu-se l gyE Salimon, nli Salimon mu-se l gyE Naason. ³³ Nli Naason mu-se l gyE Aminadabi, nli Aminadabi mu-se l gyE Ram,

nli Ram mu-se l gyE Hesiron, nli Hesiron mu-se l gyE Peresi, nli Peresi mu-se l gyE Gyuda. ³⁴ Nli Gyuda mu-se l gyE Gyekobu, Gyekobu mu-se l gyE Isaki, Isaki mu-se l gyE Abraham, nli Abraham mu-se l gyE Tera, nli Tera mu-se l gyE Naho.

³⁵Nii Naho mu-sɛ ɪ gyɛ Serugi, nɪ Serugi mu-sɛ ɪ gyɛ Rewu, Rewu mu-sɛ ɪ gyɛ Pelegi, nɪ Pelegi mu-sɛ ɪ gyɛ Ebe, nɪ Ebe mu-sɛ ɪ gyɛ Sela. ³⁶Nii Sela mu-sɛ ɪ gyɛ Kenan, nɪ Kenan mu-sɛ ɪ gyɛ Afahadi, nɪ Afahadi mu-sɛ ɪ gyɛ Sem, nɪ Sem mu-sɛ ɪ gyɛ Nowa, nɪ Nowa mu-sɛ ɪ gyɛ Lameki. ³⁷Nii Lameki mu-sɛ ɪ gyɛ Metusala, Metusala mu-sɛ ɪ gyɛ Enoki, nɪ Enoki mu-sɛ ɪ gyɛ Gyaredi, nɪ Gyaredi mu-sɛ ɪ gyɛ Mahalale, nɪ Mahalale mu-sɛ ɪ gyɛ Keyinan. ³⁸Nii Keyinan mu-sɛ ɪ gyɛ Enosi, nɪ Enosi mu-sɛ ɪ gyɛ Seti, nɪ Seti mu-sɛ ɪ gyɛ Adam. Nii Adam gyɛ lbwaarɛ mu-bii.

Sttaanɛ Tɔv Yesu tɔ Kɪ
(Matiwu 4:1-11; Maki 1:12-13)

Yesu maa lɪ Gyɔdan ɔbɔn mu tɔ ba mu, yɛgɛ Kayaayu **4** Kyrɛkyrɛ mu kɪ bɔla mu, nɪ Kayaayu manja yɛgɛ nɪ o kpee ofuli sɔ. ²Maa bu ofuli mu sɔ nkɛ adɪna mu, nɪ Sttaanɛ ii kpee ɛɛ tɔv mu tɔ ɪ kɪ. Kantn nkɛ nɪ mu kpini mu ɔ man gyii sɛhn, ɪ mu sɔ laalaalɔwɛ mu akɔn a kɪta mu. ³Nii ɪ tɔwɛ mu yɛ, “Nii fu gyɛ lbwaarɛ mu-bii kɔlɔn mu de, yɛgɛ kubuu nɪ mu ki biliji bodobodo.” ⁴Nii Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “lbwaarɛ Astnkyan yɪlasa mu ɪ tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘ɪ man gyɛ agyitɔ nkɔn sɔ nɪ nɪ mtɪsa ii bitɪ ɔ nyɛ nkpa.’” ⁵Nii ɪ taa mu kpee kɪbɪ bɔnswɪtsa kɔ sɔ, nɪ ɪ taa awuragyi mu nɪ ɪ bu dulinyaa tɔ mu kpini kaapɔ mu opula tɔ. ⁶Nii ɔ tɔwɛ Yesu yɛ, “N bitɪ n sa fu awuragyi mu ɔlɔn yɛ ɪ mu bɔnyaa lɪ atɔ nɪ mu kpini sɔ. Lɪ fɛɛ ɪ mu kpini ba taa waa mɛ abaa tɔ nɪ, nɪ n taalɛ taa sa ɔkɔ-maa mu nɪ n bitɪ.” ⁷ɪ mu sɔ nɪ fu kan muja sun mɛ mu, ɪ mu kpini ii bitɪ i biliji fu lɛɛ.” ⁸Nii Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “lbwaarɛ Astnkyan yɪlasa mu ɪ tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘Muja fu-Nytrɛ lbwaarɛ, nɪ mu nkɔn nɪ ɪ dagaa fɛɛ fu maa sun.’” ⁹Tɔv ɔ nɪ bɪla kpiya mu Gyɛrusalem naa yɪlɛ kabwaarɛ-sunkpa ayɛ mu ketin tɔ. Nii ɔ tɔwɛ mu yɛ, “Nii fu kan fu gyɛ lbwaarɛ mu-bii kɔlɔn mu, yɛgɛ fu n-yɪl tɔ lɪ tɔv ba tyɛ kasɛ.” ¹⁰Lɪ fɛɛ lbwaarɛ Astnkyan yɪlasa mu ɪ tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘lbwaarɛ ii bitɪ o sun mu nbɔɔ kɛ ba be kun fu.’” ¹¹Bee bitɪ ba sɔgɪta fu, kɛ fu man tyɛ kasɛ kɛ fu ayaa a man da abuu.” ¹²Nii Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “lbwaarɛ Astnkyan yɪlasa mu ɪ tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘Man kan tɔv fu-Nytrɛ lbwaarɛ tɔ kɪ.’” ¹³Saja mu nɪ ɔ tɔv mu tɔ ɔkpa kɔmaa sɔ kpɪnɛ mu, ɔ san yɛgɛ mu o gyoo saja mu nɪ ee bitɪ ɔ nyɛ mu.

Yesu Piili Mu kusun Galile ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ
(Matiwu 4:12-17; Maki 1:14-15)

¹⁴Lɪ Kayaayu Kyrɛkyrɛ ɔlɔn tɔ sɔ mu, Yesu bwii kpee Galile ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ, nɪ mu astn ɪ yalagɛ ɪ sɔwɔlɛ mu nɪ ɪ kyaabɔ tɔv kpi-ni. ¹⁵Nii ɔ kaapɔ Abwaarɛstn Gyiwu abi kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ ɪ gyanɛkpa, nɪ ɔkɔmaa nɪ mu yɪn mu.

Ba Kina Yesu Mu Gbaa-gbaa Mu Kadɛ Tɔ
(Matiwu 13:55-58; Maki 6:1-6)

¹⁶Nii o kpee Nasareti katn mu nɪ ba bɪla mu mu, nɪ kake fɔvɛsa akɛ mu, o kpee Gyiwu abi kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ ɪ gyanɛkpa fɛɛ kanan mu nɪ ɔ wɔla ɛɛ waa mu. Nii ɔ kɔsɔ yɪlɛ kɛ ɔ kalɛ Abwaarɛstn. ¹⁷Nii ba taa lbwaarɛ ɔtɔwɛpɔ Isaya ɔwɔlɛ mu bɔɔta mu. Maa bugi tɔ mu, o bitɪ wu nɪ ɔ kalɛ katn mu nɪ ba kyɔrɔɔ yɪla yɛ, ¹⁸“lbwaarɛ Kayaayu Kyrɛkyrɛ mu kɪ bu mɛ asɛ, lɪ fɛɛ ɔ lɛɛ mɛ nɪ fɛɛ n tɔwɛ astn danbɪtrasa mu sa atiripu. O sun mɛ yɛ n ba tɔwɛ kamɔlɪgɛ astn sa bamɔ nɪ ba tii bamɔ ibu mu. O sun mɛ yɛ n ba bugi agyaatanapɔ ansi, kɛ bamɔ nɪ asa bee sisii bamɔ mu, bee bitɪ ba nyɛ bamɔ n-yɪl. ¹⁹O sun mɛ yɛ n ba da kibonbon fɛɛ ɔnytrɛ lbwaarɛ kamɔlɪgɛ saja mu fɔv.” ²⁰Yesu maa kalɛ lbwɛ mu, ɔ bɔɔ ɔwɔlɛ mu bwiiyaa sa ɔmɔntɛ ɛɛ kɪ kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ ɪ gyanɛkpa mu sɔ mu, nɪ ɔ naa kyɪna. Nii bamɔ nɪ ba bu ɔgyanɛkpa mu kpini ansi i yii mu sɔ. ²¹Nii ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, “Nda-ga lbwaarɛ Astnkyan yɪlasa ɪ ntɔm ɪ ba tɔ nɪ ɪ gyɛ mɛ astn fɛɛ kanan mu nɪ fan nu n maa kalɛ mu.” ²²Nii Yesu kɔnɔ tɔ astn danbɪtrasa mu i kyinkyin bamɔ nɪ ba bu tɔv mu kpini, nɪ ba yɪn mu. Nii ba taasɛ abaa yɛ, man gyɛ Gyosefu mu-bii mu ntɔn?

²³Nii Yesu tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “N nyi fɛɛ fen bitɪ fan bɔ mɛ kɪnasan nɪ mu yɛ ‘ɔkyɛpɔ, kyɛ fu n-yɪl.’ Nii fen bitɪ fan bɪla tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘Atɔ mu nɪ an nu fɛɛ fu waa Kapanum kadɛ tɔ mu, waa ɪ mu fu kadɛ tɔ nɪ l.’” ²⁴“N tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintin yɛ lbwaarɛ ɔtɔwɛpɔ kɔmaa nɪ mu man sɔ bɛɛɛɛ mu ayɛ. ²⁵Nii n bitɪ fan wu kesintin fɛɛ, lbwaarɛ ɔtɔwɛpɔ Eli-gya saja mu, akulapu-kyɪl ba kyɪna ba kyɔ ɪstrayt ɔsɔwɔlɛ mu sɔ. Saja manja tɔ bɔlayɪ yɪlɛ nsu nsa yɛ lbwaayɪ isiyɛ nɪ akɔn a ba ɔsɔwɔlɛ mu kpini sɔ. ²⁶Amaa lbwaarɛ man sun Eligya bamɔ ɔkɔlɔn gbaa asɛ, amɔɔ okulapu-kyɪl mu nɪ ɔ bu Sarefati kadɛ mu nɪ kɪ bu Sidon kabaafɔn sɔ mu nkɔn asɛ. ²⁷Nii lbwaarɛ ɔtɔwɛpɔ Elisa saja mu, abootipu ba kyɔ ɪstrayt ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ, amaa Elisa man kyɛ bamɔ ɔkɔ, amɔɔ ɔnyɪn mu nɪ bɛɛ tɪ mu yɛ Naaman mu nɪ ɔ gyɛ Kesiriya-nyɪn mu nkɔn nɪ ɔ kyɛ.” ²⁸Asa mu nɪ ba bu ɔgyanɛkpa tɔv mu, ba maa nu astn nɪ mu mu, nɪ agbɔ a kɪtaa bamɔ. ²⁹Nii ba kɔsɔ bɪtɛ Yesu lɛɛ kadɛ mu tɔ, nɪ ba taa mu dii kpee kɪbɪ mu nɪ bamɔ kadɛ kɪ gyan sɔ mu kumu tɔ, paa fɛɛ ba yɛgɛ mu tɔv kɪbɪ manja ogɛ tɔ. ³⁰Amaa ɔ dan natɛ bɔlɛ asa damantɛ mu nsana kyɔn.

Yesu Gya nbwɪ libi Lɪ ɔnyɪn Kɔ Tɔ
(Maki 1:21-28)

³¹Lɪ tɔv mu nɪ Yesu kpee Kapanum kadɛ mu nɪ kɪ bu Galile ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ mu tɔ, nɪ kake fɔvɛsa akɛ mu, o piili ɛɛ kaapɔ asa mu. ³²Mu kɪkaapɔ mu ki kyinkyin bamɔ, lɪ fɛɛ ɪ sɔ ɔlɔn. ³³Nii kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ ɪ gyanɛkpa mu tɔ mu, ɔnyɪn kɔ kyɪna ɔ sɔ nbwɪ libi, nɪ kayaayu bu mu sɔ, maa wu Yesu mu, nɪ o kuusi kenken yɛ, ³⁴“Nɔ! Yesu Kanasareti-nyɪn, mɪnɛ nɪ fii bitɪ anɛ asɛ? Fu ba fu ba nyita anɛ ntɔ? N nyi ɔsa mu nɪ fu gyɛ, fu ɪ gyɛ lbwaarɛ Nyɪmtɪsa Kyrɛkyrɛ mu.” ³⁵Tɔv nɪ Yesu pɔntɛ kabwɪ libi mu sɔ yɛ, “Laatɔ, kɛ fu lɪ ɔnyɪn mu tɔ.” Nii kabwɪ libi mu taa kanyɪn mu tɔv kasɛ bamɔ ansi tɔ, nɪ ɔ lɪ mu tɔ kyɔn yɛgɛ ɔ man taalɛ waa mu sɛhn. ³⁶Nii ɪ waa asa mu kpini kɪyan nɪ bɛɛ tɔwɛ abaa yɛ, “Mɪnɛ kɪkaapɔ ndɛɛ? ɔnyɪn nɪ mu taa kɪnyɪn yɛ ɔlɔn ɛɛ pɔntɛ n-yaayu libi sɔ nɪ bɛɛ lɪ asa tɔ!” ³⁷Nii Yesu n-yɪl sɔ astn mu ɪ yɛlɪgɛ kyaabɔɔ ɔsɔwɔlɛ manja sɔ kpini.

Yesu Kyɛ Alɔpɔ damantɛ
(Matiwu 14:17; Maki 1:29-31)

³⁸Yesu maa lɪ Gyiwu abi kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ ɪ gyanɛkpa obu mu tɔ mu, o kpee Simon ayɛ. Yɛgɛ Simon mu-saa kyɪtsa de ɛɛ ɪ kibirima bɔlɔn-sa, nɪ ba kɔlɛ Yesu yɛ ɔ ba kɪ mu. ³⁹Nii ɔ naa yɪlɛ mu asɛ nɪ ɔ tɔwɛ kibirima mu yɛ kɪ lɪ ɔkyɪl mu tɔ, nɪ kibirima mu kɪ yɛgɛ mu. Nii ɔkyɪl mu kɪtaa bamɔ kɪfɔ. Nii ɔ kɔsɔ kɪtaa bamɔ kɪfɔ. ⁴⁰Saja mu nɪ kyɔwɛ kpee ɔ naa tyɛ mu, asa mu ba taa alɔpɔ mu nɪ bɛɛ ɪ ɔ alɔ yiri-yiri mu ba Yesu asɛ. Nii ɔ taa mu abaa gyaga bamɔ ɔkɔmaa nɪ mu sɔ nɪ ɔ kyɛ bamɔ kpini. ⁴¹Nii ɔ bɪla gya nbwɪ libi lɪ asa gaalaagaa tɔ, yɛgɛ bee kuusi kenken bɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ, “Fu ɪ gyɛ lb-waarɛ Mu-Bii mu.” Amaa nɪ ɔ pɔntɛ bamɔ sɔ, nɪ ɔ man yɛgɛ bamɔ ba tɔwɛ sɛhn, lɪ fɛɛ be nyi maa gyɛ ɔ mu nɪ lbwaarɛ wɔla lɛɛ mu. ⁴²Kayɪl maa kɛ mu Yesu kpee opula mu nɪ i du surum, nɪ asa mu ba lɪ ba naa bee bitɪ mu. Ba maa ba wu mu mu, ba man bɪla bee bitɪ fɛɛ ɔ lɪ bamɔ asɛ. ⁴³Amaa ɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “ɪ dagaa fɛɛ n maa tɔwɛ lbwaarɛ kuwura-gyii astn danbɪtrasa mu sa ndɛ kɔ asa gbaa, lɪ fɛɛ ɪ mu sɔ nɪ lbwaarɛ sun mɛ.” ⁴⁴Nii Yesu kyaga sɔ ɛɛ tɔwɛ astn dan-bɪtrasa mu Gyiwu abi kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ ɪ gyanɛkpa, mu nɪ ɪ bu Gyudeya ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ kpini.

Yesu Tɪ Mu Abɪlapɔ Gyankpaasa Mu
(Matiwu 4:18-22; Maki 1:16-20; Gyɔn 1:40-42)

Kakaakɔ nɪ Yesu kpee ɔ yɪlɛ Kanasareti ɔbɔn mu nɪ ba bɪla **5** bɛɛ tɪ yɛ Galile mu ɔbɔn-kaa. Nii asa ba naa kyaabɔɔ mu bee nin abaa kɛ ba naa nu abwaarɛstn. ²Yesu wu ɪkɔlɪ tnyɔ ɪ maa dan kebunɔ manja yɛgɛ ɪkɪn aktɪtapɔ mu bɛɛ fwɪl bamɔ asawu. ³Nii Yesu loo ɔkɔlɪ mu kɔkɔ, mu nɪ kɪ gyɛ Simon lɛɛ tɔ. Nii ɔ tɔwɛ mu tɔ o nin waa tɔ gbɛɛɛ. ɔkɔlɪ manja tɔ nɪ Yesu kyɔn kyɪna yɛgɛ ɛɛ tɔwɛ kɔbɔ mu nɪ kɪ sarɛ tɔv mu abwaarɛstn. ⁴Yesu maa tɔwɛ abwaarɛstn mu lbwɛ mu, nɪ ɔ tɔwɛ Simon yɛ “Palɛ fu ɔkɔlɪ mu kpee katn mu nɪ ɪ bɔnyɛ, kɛ faa fu tɔɔmaa ana mu fan tɔv fanɛ asawu kɪtaa ɪkɪn.” ⁵Nii Simon lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Mɛ ɔbɪtsa, an tɔv nɪn haltɪ ba kalayɪ, a man kɪtaa sɛhn, amaa nɪ fu tɔwɛ kantn bɪrɛ, n bitɪ n tɔv.” ⁶Nii ba maa tɔv asawu mu, ba kɪtaa ɪkɪn kɪbansa haltɪ bamɔ asawu mu ɪ san gbaa kyatɛ. ⁷Tɔv nɪ ba da abaa tɪl bamɔ tɔɔmaa ana mu nɪ ba bu

Okùlì nyòsarpù mù tɔ yɛ ba ba kyɛ bamù tɔ. Ìkùlì tnyɔ mù kpini yɛ tmaa tmb tktn mù t san gbaa muuri.

⁸Simon Pita maa wu kùtɔ mù nll t waa mù, nll t kyùn muja mu amulii sù Yesu ansi tɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, “ɔnytrtɔpɛ, lll mɛ asɛ, n gyɛ alibi tɔwarpù nln.” ⁹Lll tktn damantɛ mù nll ba kttaa mù sù mù, i kyinkyin maa mù tɔmaa ana kpini. ¹⁰Ìktn mù ktktta mù gbaa ki kyinkyin Gyemisi maa Gyɔn, Sebedi mu-bii ana mù nll ba maa Simon bee sun kusun mù. Nll Yesu tɔwɛ Simon yɛ, “Man waa kufuu, lll ndaga t sù ii kpee mù, fii biti fù ba ftl kttaa asa ftl bɔya mɛ nln.”

¹¹Nll ba bltɛ tktl mù ba dan kidenbi sù, nll ba yɛgɛ kùtɔ kùmaa ntùm nll ba buu Yesu.

Yesu Kyɛ Kibootoo Wuya Kù
(Matiwu 8:1-4; Maki 1:40-45)

¹²Yesu maa bù kadɛ kù sù mù, ɔnytn kù gbaa bù tɔtɔ nll kibootoo kttaa mù n-yll sù kpini. Saɲa mù nll o wu Yesu mù, o be muja mu ansi tɔ kùlɛ mù yɛ, “ɔnytrtɔpɛ, nll fii biti mù, ftl taalɛ yɛgɛ mɛ n-yll t lɔɲɔ sù.”

¹³Nll Yesu tɛɛɛnɛ mù ktbaa mata mù. Nll t tɔwɛ mù yɛ, “N biti, lɔɲɔ sù.” Nll opula maɲa tɔ kibootoo mù kt yɛgɛ mù. ¹⁴Nll Yesu da ɔnytn mu kumu tɔ yɛ, “Man kan waa tɔwɛ ɔkù, amaa taa fù n-yll kaapù lbwaarɛ oseepu mù, kɛ fù naa lɛɛ saraga fɛɛ kanan mù nll Mosesi nbara mù t kaapù mù, kɛ t kaapù tɔ sa ɔkùmaa ntùm fɛɛ fù n-yll t lɔɲɔ sù.”

¹⁵Amaa Yesu n-yll sù astn mù t lɔɲɔ yalagɛ tɔ, nll t yɛgɛ nll asa damantɛ ba be nu mù asɛ, nll t kyɛ bamù nll bɛɛ lɔ mù kpini.

¹⁶Amaa saɲa kùmaa Yesu tll lll mù nkùn ee kpee ɛɛ kùlɛ kabwaarɛ-kùlɛ, opula mù nll o du surum.

Yesu Kyɛ N-yll Wusa Wuya
(Matiwu 9:1-8; Maki 2:1-12)

¹⁷Kakaakù Yesu maa kaapù abwaarɛstn mù, Farasii abi yɛ nbara akaapùpù mù nll ba lll Galile yɛ Gyudeya tsùwùlɛ sù yɛ Gyerusalem kadɛ tɔ mù ba tɛ tɔtɔ. ɔnytrtɔpɛ lbwaarɛ ɔlɔn mù bù mù asɛ fɛɛ tɔ taa kyɛ alɔpù. ¹⁸Nll anytn akù ba sùla ɔnytn mù nll mù n-yll i wu nll tɔ dɛ kalan sù. Ba kpan bamù n-yll ba taa mù loo ktkaara mù sù, naa ylla Yesu ansi tɔ. ¹⁹Lll sakyɔ mù sù mù, ba man nyɛ ɔkpa ba taa mù loo ktkaara mù sù. Ìmù sù ba dii kpee obu mù sùsù, kattn mù nll ba taa tsɛɛ nyalɛ munla mù sù, nll ba foti ɔbɔ kpɔllɔgaa mù yɛgɛ o dɛ mù kalan sù sakyɔ mù nsana ylla Yesu ansi tɔ.

²⁰Yesu maa wu ktɔɔlɛ-gyii mù nll ba sù mù sù mù, tɔ tɔwɛ ɔnytn mù yɛ “Mɛ kyɛmtnɛ n taa fu alibi kɛɛ fu.”

²¹Nll Farasii abi yɛ nbara akaapùpù mù ba piili bɛɛ fɛ nɛɛɛɛ bamù amu tɔ yɛ “Antmù t gyɛ ɔsa ntùm nll ɛɛ tɔwɛ nbusaa astn kantn? Antmù t taalɛ taa alibi kɛɛ tii lbwaarɛ sù?”

²²Yesu nyi nɛɛɛɛ mù nll bɛɛ fɛ, nll t taasɛ bamù yɛ “Mtnɛ t waa nll fɛn fɛ falɛ nɛɛɛɛ fanɛ nkɔlɔ tɔ?” ²³Ìmù ktmdɔ t bùstn ktɔwɛ. N taa fù alibi kɛɛ fù, abɛɛ kùsù natɛ? ²⁴N biti fan blt fɛɛ mɛ, Daadimaadi Obii-nylnsa n sù ɔlùn dulinyaa ntùm tɔ nll n taalɛ taa alibi kɛɛ.” Ìmù sù tɔwɛ ɔnytn mù nll mù n-yll i wu mù yɛ, “N tɔwɛ fù yɛ, Kùsù! Taa fù kalan kpewu.” ²⁵Opula maɲa tɔ nll t kùsù yllɛ bamù ansi tɔ, nll t taa mù kalan nll t dɛ sù mù, nll ɛɛ yln lbwaarɛ ee kpewu.

²⁶Nll i kyinkyin ɔkùmaa ntùm, nll ba yln lbwaarɛ, nll t kttaa bamù kufuu nll ba tɔwɛ yɛ, “Ndaga an wu astn kyinkyinsa.”

Yesu Tll Lewi Yɛ
ɔ Ba Buu Mù

(Matiwu 9:9-13, Maki 2:13-17)

²⁷Ìntmù kamaa mù, Yesu lll nll t naa wu lenpoo ɔkɔlɛpù mù nll bɛɛ tll mù yɛ Lewi t mu kusun obu to. Nll Yesu tɔwɛ mù yɛ, “Kùsù buu mɛ.” ²⁸Nll ɔnytn mù kùsù yɛgɛ kùtɔ kùmaa nll o buu Yesu.

²⁹Nll Lewi dtɲa agyitɔ kùkyɔ mù ktkaara sù sa Yesu, nll lenpoo akɔlɛpù gaalaagaa yɛ asa akù ba bùga tɔtɔ, nll ba maa Yesu bee gyii. ³⁰Amaa nll Farasii abi mù yɛ nbara akaapùpù mù nll bamù gbaa bamù gyɛ Farasii abi mù bɛɛ kùlɛ bɛɛ sa Yesu abtllapù mù yɛ, “Mtnɛ t waa nll fanaa lenpoo akɔlɛpù yɛ alibi awaapù fen bùga fen gyii fen nuu kantn?”

³¹Nll Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “ɔkyɛpù man tiri sa bamù nll ba sù alanftya, amɔɔ bamù nll bɛɛ lɔ mù nkùn. ³²N man ba yɛ n ba tll bamù nll ba mù tɔkpa i kyiigi nln. Amaa n ba ntn yɛ n ba tll alibi awaapù kɛ ba kyɛgɛ bamù nɛɛɛɛ ba lbwaarɛ asɛ.”

Astn Taasɛsa Lll,
Kɔnɔ Njmina Sù

(Matiwu 9:14-17; Maki 2:18-22)

³³Nll asa akù ba tɔwɛ Yesu yɛ, “Gyɔn okyugyeepeu abtllapù bee njmina kɔnɔ yɛgɛ bɛɛ kùlɛ kabwaarɛ-kùlɛ saɲa kùmaa, kantn nll Farasii abi abtllapù mù gbaa bɛɛ waa ntn. Amaa fɛɛ fù abtllapù mù btrɛ ba dan bee gyii bee nuu ntn saɲa kùmaa.”

³⁴Nll Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Fll taalɛ yɛgɛ ktlylftɔ tɔ afɔ ba njmina kɔnɔ yɛgɛ ɔkylftɔ mu-kuli bù bamù asɛ? ³⁵Amaa saɲa kù ii biti tɔ ba, kɛ ba taa ɔkylftɔ mu-kuli lll bamù asɛ, kantn nkɛ maɲa tɔ btrɛ bee biti ba njmina kɔnɔ.”

³⁶Nll Yesu bɔ bamù ktɲasan ktntmù yɛ, “ɔkù mɛɛ ttn kikyibi pùp-wɛ naa baata mata kaalɛ dtɔdaa ɔbɔ. Nll ɔkù kan waa kantn mù, t yɛgɛ nll kikyibi pùp-wɛ mù t kyatɛ kaalɛ dtɔdaa mù i tii sù ntn, nll kikyibi dtɔdaa mù yɛ ktppùwɛ mù t mɛɛ yɛ t baa i duli abaa. ³⁷Kantn nll ɔkù mɛɛ taa ɔwùlɛ dtɔdaa ee sun kùkɔrɛ pùp-wɛ. Nll tɔ kan waa kantn btrɛ, ɔwùlɛ dtɔdaa mù ii biti tɔ kyatɛ, nll t mɛɛ yɛ t yɛgɛ kùkɔrɛ pùp-wɛ mù kt waa ɔdan. ³⁸Kantn sù t dagaa fɛɛ ɔwùlɛ pùp-wɛ nll bɛɛ sù bee sun kùkɔrɛ pùp-wɛ. ³⁹Nll ɔkùmaa mù nll tɔ lan kùkɔrɛ dtɔdaa nll t dtn mù mù, tɔ man blɛ ee biti kùkɔrɛ pùp-wɛ ktlan. Ee biti tɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘Kùkɔrɛ dtɔdaa mù kt bɔɔ mù.’” ††

Ba Taasɛ Yesu Lll
Kakɛ Fùtɛsa Akɛ Sù

(Matiwu 12:1-8; Maki 2:23-28)

6 Kakɛ fùtɛsa akɛ kù nll Yesu naa ayu kùdɔɔ kù tɔ, nll mù abtllapù ba tɲɛ ayu mù pùsa bamù abaa tɔ wɛ. ²Nll Farasii abi mù akù ba taasɛ yɛ, “Mtnɛ t waa nll fan waa kakɛ fùtɛsa akɛ ikisii?”

³Nll Yesu lɛɛ bamù kɔnɔ yɛ, “Fan man pttta kalɛ lbwaarɛ Astnkyan yllasa mù, kɛ fan wu kùtɔ mù nll Dawidi waa saɲa mù nll akùn a mɔɔ maa mù asa mù? ⁴Fan man wu kanan mù nll o loo kabwaarɛ-sunkpa obu to naa taa saraga bodobodo mù wɛ, nll tɔ taa tku sa mù asa gbaa nll ba wɛ, yɛgɛ t man gyɛ anɛ nbara sù fɛɛ ɔkù o gyii Ìmù, amɔɔ lbwaarɛ aseepu nkùn?” ⁵Nll Yesu blɛ tɔwɛ yɛ, “Mɛ, Daadimaadi Obii-nylnsa gbaa n gyɛ ɔnytrtɔpɛ sa kakɛ fùtɛsa mù.”

Yesu Kyɛ Ktbaa Wusa Wuya
(Matiwu 12:9-14; Maki 3:1-6)

⁶Kakɛ fùtɛsa akɛ kù biyo Yesu blɛ kpee Gyiwu abi kabwaarɛ-kùlɛ ɔgyanɛkpa ɛɛ kaapù. Nll ɔnytn kù bù tɔtɔ nll mù gyisa ktbaa ki wu. ⁷Farasii abi mù yɛ nbara akaapùpù mù bee biti kanan mù nll ba waa kɛ ba bun Yesu kùp-wɛ. Ìmù sù ba tɛ ba gyoo bɛɛ ktll fɛɛ Yesu ii biti t kyɛ mù kakɛ fùtɛsa akɛ mù. ⁸Amaa Yesu wùla o n-yll bamù nɛɛɛɛ mù nll bɛɛ fɛ, nll t tɔwɛ ɔnytn mù nll mù ktbaa ki wu mù yɛ, “Kùsù yllɛ asa mù kpini ansi tɔ.” Nll t kùsù yllɛ.

⁹Nll Yesu tɔwɛ bamù yɛ, “N taasɛ fanɛ, mtnɛ kùtɔ nll anɛ nbara mù t kaapù fɛɛ a waa kakɛ fùtɛsa akɛ? A waa adanbtrasa abɛɛ alibi? A mɔllɛgɛ asa nkpa abɛɛ a nyita Ìmù?”

¹⁰Nll t kll bamù kpini kyaabɔɔ, nll t tɔwɛ ɔnytn mù yɛ, “Tɛɛɛnɛ fù ktbaa.” Nll ɔnytn mù tɛɛɛnɛ mù ktbaa, nll mù ktbaa mù kt nyɛ ɔlùn. ¹¹Amaa agbù a kttaa bamù, nll ba piili bɛɛ bee njmina kanan mù nll bee biti ba waa Yesu.

Yesu Asunpu Kudu-Anyɔ Mù
(Matiwu 10:1-4; Maki 3:13-19)

¹²Nkɛ maɲa tɔ mù, Yesu kpee abtllapù tɔ tɔ naa kùlɛ kabwaarɛ-kùlɛ, nll kagyanbɛɛ maɲa kpini mù, t bù tɔtɔ ɛɛ kùlɛ lbwaarɛ. ¹³Nll kaytl kt maa kɛ mù, nll t tll mù abtllapù kpini ba mù asɛ, nll t lɛɛ bamù tɔ kudu anyɔ, nll t ylla bamù ktlltll yɛ asunpu. ¹⁴Bamù t gyɛ Simon (mù nll t ylla mù ktlltll yɛ Pita), yɛ mu-supu Andiruwa, yɛ Gyemisi maa Gyɔn, yɛ Filipu maa Batolome, ¹⁵yɛ Matiwa maa Tomasi, yɛ Alifeyo mu-bii Gyemisi, yɛ Simon mù nll bɛɛ tll yɛ Seloti, ¹⁶yɛ Gyemisi mu-bii Gyudasi, yɛ Gyudasi Isikariyoti mù nll tɔ ba lɛɛ Yesu sa mù.

Yesu Kaapù Nll ɔ Kyɛ Alɔpù
(Matiwu 4:23-25)

¹⁷Yesu maa mu asunpu ba kpɔllɛgɛ ktblt mù sù ba kipentenpiren kù sù. Nll abtllapù gaalaagaa ba be tu mù tɔtɔ, nll asa damantɛ ba lll Gyudeya yɛ Gyerusalem yɛ ndɛ mù nll bɛɛ tll yɛ Tayi maa Sidon ɔpù nbunɔ mù kpini. ¹⁸Ba ba nu mù asɛ kɛ ba nyɛ bamù alɔ kt kyɛ. Bamù

†† Astn kaapùsa nll t gyɛ yɛ nll ba kan taa nta pùp-wɛ waa ktɔbwaaya ɔwùlɛ dtɔdaa tɔ mù, nta pùp-wɛ ɔlùn mù ii biti i boyi ɔwùlɛ dtɔdaa mù.

† Ba blɛ bɛɛ tll ɔnytn maɲa yɛ Matiwu.

n11 n-yaayu libi bEE tOOROO bamU ba nyE bamU n-y11. 19 N11 asa mU kpini ba kpan bamU n-y11 fEE ba mata mU, l11 fEE O1bN kU bU mU tO n11 t l11 t kyE bamU kpini alO.

**Amu OkOn Wuya Ana
YE Amu Libi Wuya Ana**

20 TUtO n11 Yesu k11 mU ab11lapU mU n11 O tOwE yE,
“Amu OkOn wuya ana t gyE fanE mU n11 fan gyE atiripu,
l11 fEE lbwaarE kuwura-gy11 mU k1 gyE fanE lEE.
21 Amu OkOn wuya ana t gyE fanE mU n11 akUn a mOO fanE nb11nb11 n1mU mU,

l11 fEE lbwaarE ii biti O yEGE fan nME.
Amu OkOn wuya ana t gyE fanE mU n11 fen su nb11nb11,
l11 fEE lbwaarE ii biti O yEGE fan nmasE.

22 Amu OkOn wuya ana t gyE fanE mU n11 asa bee kisi fanE,
bee kina fanE, bEE saale fanE,
n11 bEE t1n ant1nEsa libi bEE gyaga fanE sU, l11 mE, Daadimaadi Obii-ny1n1sa mU sU.

23 “N11 ba kan waa fanE kan1n mU fan yEGE t waa fanE OkOn, kE fan taa kensi-gy11 kyaa, l11 fEE kEKEE lala kt dE sUsU kii gyoo fanE. Kpalt fEE kan1n n11 bamU naana ana gbaa ba taa waa lbwaarE atOwEpU mU.

24 Amaa fanE atO wuya ana, fanE laaku,
fEE fan maa wUla nyE fanE OkOn dulinyaa n1mU tO nb11nb11 n1mU.

25 FanE mU n11 fan gy11 nME nb11nb11 n1mU falE mOO, fanE laaku,
l11 fEE akUn ii biti U t1yE fanE sU.

FanE mU n11 fEn nmasE nb11nb11 falE mOO mU, fanE laaku,
l11 fEE fen biti fan su kE fan bOOta tO.

26 N11 fanE mU n11 asa bEE tOwE fanE n-y11 sU astn danbrasa mU,
fanE laaku.

Kantn n11 bamU naana ana ba tOwE astn danbrasa l11 atOwEpU mU n11 bEE t1n ant1nEsa bEE gyaga lbwaarE sU mU.”

Fan Biti FanE DUan Ana
(Matiwu 5:38-48, 7:12)

27 N11 Yesu yE, “Amaa n tOwE fanE mU n11 fen nu mE asE yE, fan biti fanE dUn ana, kE fan waa adanbrasa sa fanE akisipu ana. 28 KEE fan waa bamU n11 bEE tOwE fanE nno mU kusee, kE fan kUle kabwaarE-kUle sa bamU n11 bEE nyanla fanE. 29 N11 OkU kan da fU Otan mU, bilinj1 k1nyO-sapU mU sa mU. N11 OkU kan kOOle fU bal1maasU mU, yEGE O taa fU kaalE tii sU. 30 N11 OkU kan ba kUle fU kUtO kU mU, sa mU. N11 OkU kan taa fU kUtO kU mU, man b1la naa taase kUtO manja sU l11 odunwura mU asE. 31 KEE fan waa fanE tOOmaa ana fEE kanan mU n11 fen biti fEE ba waa sa fanE mU.

32 “fEE n11 fan kan fen biti bamU n11 bee biti fanE nkUn mU, m1nE sU n11 t dagaa fEE lbwaarE O b1la y1n fanE? Hal11 alibi awaapu gbaa bee biti bamU n11 bee biti bamU mU. 33 N11 fan kan waa k1danbrasa sa bamU n11 bEE waa fanE adanbrasa nkUn mU, m1nE sU n11 t dagaa fEE lbwaarE O b1la y1n fanE? Alibi awaapu gbaa bEE waa kantn. 34 N11 fan kan fEn paala bamU n11 fan kOOle gy11 fEE bee biti ba ba nyE ka fanE mU, m1nE sU n11 t dagaa fEE lbwaarE O b1la y1n fanE? Hal11 alibi awaapu gbaa bEE paala bamU tOOmaa ana kE bee bwii ka bamU afulee manja kOnO kyEEkyEE. 35 Amaa fan biti fanE dUn ana kE fan waa bamU adanbrasa. N11 fan kan paala bamU mU, fan man fE 1mU k1ba ka nFErE. N11 fEn waa kantn mU, fen biti fan nyE kEKEE lala, kE fen biti fan baa fan gyE lbwaarE Owura lala mU nbii ana. l11 fEE O sU keb1ti sa asa, n11 EE waa k1danbrasa EE sa bamU n11 ba mEE fwaala, n11 ba gyE amu tO O1bN wuya ana. 36 1mU sU fan wu asa kUwEE fEE kanan mU n11 fanE-sE lbwaarE gbaa ii wu asa kUwEE mU.

Fan Man Bun Abaa KUpwE
(Matiwu 7:1-5)

37 “Fan man talE fanE tOOmaa ana, kE lbwaarE gbaa O man talE fanE. Fan man bun asa kUpwE, kE lbwaarE gbaa O man bun fanE kUpwE. Fan taa kEE abaa, kE lbwaarE gbaa O taa kEE fanE. 38 Fan sa, kE lbwaarE gbaa O sa fanE. Ee biti O kaala, bOla kUtO kaalasa mU, kE O nyEE sU, kE O gy1ngyen k1mU, kE t bOla wUr1gE fanE abaa tO. KUtO kaalasa mU n11 fan taa kaala mU, k1mU maa n11 lbwaarE ii biti O taa kaala sa fanE.”

39 N11 Yesu bO bamU k1nasan n1mU yE, “GyaatanapU t taale gyankpaa mU tOOmaa gyaatanapU Okpa? N11 t kan ba kantn mU, bamU asa anyO kpini bee biti ba naa l11 t1yE k1kyabo tO. 40 N11 Ob11lapU mEE taale nara mU OkapUpU, amaa n11 OkUmaa mU n11 O b1la b11 b1rE EE taale waa fEE mU OkapUpU.

41 “M1nE t waa n11 fu wu keyuubi k1 maa bU fU tOOmaa kensi tO, n11 fu mee wu kagyapoti mU n11 k1 bU fU lEE tO? 42 M1nE sU n11 f11 taale tOwE fU tOOmaa yE, ‘ME tOOmaa, yEGE n lEE keyuubi mU n11 k1 bU fu kensi tO falE! YEGE fU mEE k11 kagyapoti mU n11 k1 bU fu gbaa-gbaa fu

kensi tO?’ FU kebunbun ansi wuya, gyankpaa lEE kagyapoti mU n11 k1 bU fU kensi tO, pOy1 kE fU taale k11 danbrasa lEE keyuubi mU n11 k1 bU fU tOOmaa lEE tO.

Oyu K1maa N1mU K1maa K1mU Abi
(Matiwu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 “N11 oyu danbrasa kU man bU tO k1 sOy1 abi libi, abEE oyu libi mEE sOy1 abi danbrasa. 44 Oyu kUmaa n1mU k1mU abi sU n11 bEE sU bEE b11 k1mU. N11 OkU mEE t1yE akutu EE l11 k1kpalE oyu sU, abEE ki-didobi l11 kimango oyu sU. 45 Ny1m1sa danbrasa t1 waa atO danbrasa mU n11 O kUbla y1la mU kOkO1O tO, n11 ny1m1sa libi mOO t1 waa atO li-bi mU n11 O kUbla y1la mU kOkO1O tO. l11 fEE ny1m1sa kOnO t1 tOwE kUtO mU n11 k1 bU mU kOkO1O tO n1n.

**K1nasan l11 Asa AnyO
Akpaara K1pOy1 S1**
(Matiwu 7:24-27)

46 “M1nE t waa sU n11 fan t11 mE yE, ‘Ony1r1pE, Ony1r1pE,’ yEGE fan mEE waa kUtO mU n11 n tOwE fanE yE fan waa? 47 OkUmaa mU n11 O ba mE asE, ba nu mE astn, n11 O waa 1mU mU, n biti n kaapu fanE Osa mU n11 O duli. 48 Kantn Osa manja du n1n fEE Osa mU n11 ee biti O pOy1 k1kpaara, n11 O kuu loo kasE n11 O pOy1 OporE gyankpaasa mU gyaga k1fule sU. N11 nkyu n bOla n11 t da k1kpaara mU, amaa k1 man gy1ngyen l11 fEE maa pOy1 k1mU danbrasa mU sU. 49 Amaa OkUmaa mU n11 O nu mE astn, n11 O man buu 1mU mU, O du n1n fEE Osa mU n11 O man kuu Obo pOy1 n11 O pOy1 k1kpaara mU gyaga kusuupu sU. N11 nkyu maa bOla da k1kpaara mU, n11 k1 l11 t1yE yaase tO kpini-kpini.”

**Roma AnaakOpU K1lfa
Ok1sUpU K1kOO1E-gy11**
(Matiwu 8:5-13)

7 Saja mU n11 Yesu tOwE 1n1mU 1bWE, n11 asa ba nu mU katOwE mU, O kpee Kapanum kadE tO. 2 Roma anaakOpU k1lfa Ok1sUpU kU ky1na O bU tUtO, n11 O sU k1yaafO1E kU mU n11 ee biti mU astn, n11 EE 1O n11 ee biti O wu. 3 Ok1sUpU mU maa nu Yesu sU mU, n11 O sun Gyiwu abi ab11sa akU mU asE, yE O ba kyE mU k1yaafO1E sa mU. 4 Ba maa ba Yesu asE mU, ba dan baase kU1E mU gaa tOwE yE, “Ony1n n1mU dagaa fEE fU maa kyE mU tO. 5 l11 fEE O sU keb1ti sa anE Gyiwu abi, hal11 O pOy1 kabwaarE-kU1E OgyanEkpa sa anE.”

6 1mU sU Yesu buu bamU ee kpee tUtO. Saja mU n11 O tiri k1kpaara mU tO mU, n11 Roma anaakOpU Ob11sa mU sun mU kyEmlnE ana ba naa tOwE Yesu yE, “Ony1r1pE man nyanla fU n-y11. l11 fEE n man dagaa fEE fU ba mE k1kpaara sU. 7 Kantn gbaa n11 n wu fEE n man dagaa fEE n ba fU asE. fEE fU dan sa kOnO mE k1yaafO1E ii biti O nyE alanf1ya. 8 l11 fEE ngbaa mE n bU Ob11sa OkU kasE, n11 anaakOpU OkU gbaa ba bU mE kasE. N11 n tOwE n1mU yE, ‘Kpe nft1’ n11 ee kpee, n11 n b1la tOwE On1mU yE, ‘Ba nft1,’ n11 EE ba, n11 n tOwE mE k1yaafO1E yE, ‘Waa fale,’ n11 EE waa.”

9 Yesu maa nu kantn mU, i kyinkyin mU, n11 O bilinj1 mu ansi k11 kUbu damantE mU n11 ba buu mU mU, n11 O tOwE yE, “N tOwE fanE kesintin fEE, 1strayt1 abi kpini tO mU, n man p11ta wu Osa mU n11 O sU falE k1kOO1E-gy11 damantE n1mU kedubi.” 10 NbOO mU n11 O sun mU ba maa bwii kpewu mU, ba naa tu k1yaafO1E mU maa nyE alanf1ya.

**Yesu Kyinj1 Okulapu-ky11 KU
Mu-bii l11 Lewu tO**

11 1mU kamaa mU Yesu l11 tUtO kpee kadE mU n11 bEE t11 k1mU yE Nayin, n11 mU ab11lapU yE asa damantE ba buu mU. 12 Saja mU n11 O tiri kadE mU nbwama mU, O wu ba maa sU obuni ba l11 kadE mU tO, n11 obuni manja gyE okulapu-ky11 kebii-ny1n1sa kU1n mU n11 O kUbuGE. N11 asa damantE mU n11 ba bU kadE mU tO ba buu okulapu-ky11 mU.

13 Ony1r1pE Yesu maa wu okulapu-ky11 mU, mU astn a k1taa mU kUwEE, n11 O tOwE mU yE, “Man b1la su.” 14 N11 Yesu taa mU k1baa naa mata k1daka mU, n11 asUlapU mU ba sii ba y1LE, n11 O tOwE yE, “K1yaafO1E! N tOwE fU yE, kUsU!” 15 N11 olewupu mU kUsU ky1na, n11 O piili EE tOwE, n11 Yesu taa mU sa mu-ny1.

16 N11 i kyinkyin bamU kpini n11 ba y1n lbwaarE. N11 ba tOwE yE, “lbwaarE OtOwEpU lala kU l11 anE sU. lbwaarE ba O ba kyE mU asa tO.”

17 Yesu astn n1mU t yalagE Gyudeya OsUwU1E sU, yE tsUwU1E mU n11 t dE t maa k1mU mU.

GyOn Okyugyeepu Sun
Asa Yesu AsE
(Matiwu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Nii GyOn abtllapv ba naa tDwe mv Yesu awaasa mv kpini. Imv sv tD tll mv abtllapv anyo, ¹⁹ nll o sun bamv Onyrtpe Yesu ase ye ba naa taasE mv ye, "Fv l gyE Omv nll, lbwaarE ye ee biti v ba mv abeE a gyoo kll vka?"

²⁰ Sanja mv nll anytn mv ba ba Yesu ase mv ba tDwe mv ye, GyOn okyugyeepu i sun anE fv ase ye abaa taasE fv ye, "Fv l gyE Omv nll lbwaarE ye ee biti v ba mv abeE a gyoo kll vka?"

²¹ Kanln sanja maa tD mv Yesu kyE asa gaalaagaa alobi, nll v gya nbwll libi llv asa tD, nll o bugi agyaatanapv gaalaagaa ansi. ²² Imv sv v lEe GyOn nbvD mv kDnv ye, "Fan bwii naa tDwe GyOn kvD mv nll fan wu ye lmv nll fan nu. Agyaatanapv ansi ii bugi, nll aboobi bEe kvsv natE, nll abootipu bEe nyE alanftya, nll akpawu asu ii tigi, nll alewupu bee kyinqi bEe ba nkpa tD, nll atiripu bee nu astn danbtrasa mv. ²³ Fan blv tDwe mv ye, kusee l gyE sa vsa kvDmaa mv nll v san v sv ktkvDle-gyii mE tD."

²⁴ Sanja mv nll GyOn nbvD ba llv mv ase mv, nll Yesu piili Ee tDwe GyOn astn Ee sa kvbv mv, nll v taasE bamv ye, "Fan maa llv kpee GyOn ase ofuli mv sv mv, mlnE nll fan waa nfeEe fEe fen kpee fen naa kll? Kvkyv mv nll afuu a da ii fiilaa mv? ²⁵ Nll l man gyE kanln btrE mv, mlnE nll fan kpee naa wu? AbEe Onyln mv nll o bun vgyaltv atv? Ayeel! Asa mv nll ba bun vgyaltv atv nll ba sv kakytna danbtrasa mv, ba bv awurakpa nln. ²⁶ Amaa mlnE nll fan kpee naa kll? lbwaarE vDweErv abEe? Eehn, n tDwe fanE kesintin fEe v kyv lbwaarE vDweErv. ²⁷ GyOn nlmv astn nll lbwaarE Astnkyan yllasa mv l tDwe ye,

'N biti n sun mE kabvD kE v gyankpaa fv,
mv ii biti v lDnv fv vka gyoo fv.'

²⁸ N tDwe fanE fEe, kvDmaa mv nll ba kvbvE mv mv, man kyv GyOn, amaa kvDmaa mv nll o du pii svsv kuwura-gyii tD mv kyv mv."

²⁹ Asa mv kpini ye lenpoo akvDleErv mv nll ba nu GyOn astn tDweEsa mv, ba kvDle gyii fEe lbwaarE astn mv l kyiqi, llv fEe ba yeEge nll GyOn gyeE bamv lbwaarE kekyugye. ³⁰ Amaa Farasii abi ye nbara akaapvrv anyipu ba kina nfeEe mv nll lbwaarE sv sa bamv mv. Imv sv nll ba man yeEge nll GyOn gyeE bamv lbwaarE kekyugye.

³¹ Nll Yesu taasE ye, "Antmv nll n biti n taa ndaga kakytna kanlmv tD asa kaala. Antmv ana nll ba duli? ³² Ba du nln fEe nbii mv nll ba tE ktgya tD bEe tll abaa bEe tDwe ye,
'An fvle kensi-gyii nbvle sa fanE,
amaa fan man kyaa,
nll an sawv keli alengyi sa fanE,
amaa fan man su.'

³³ "Lll fEe GyOn okyugyeepu maa ba mv, ee nmina kDnv gaa, nll v man nuu nta, nll fan ye 'v sv nbwll libi.' ³⁴ Nll ME, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa n maa ba mv, n gyii nll n nuu, nll fan ye, 'N gyE ogyipu lala ye vtabvrv, nll n blv n gyE lenpoo akvDleErv ye alibi awaapv bamv kyEmtnE.' ³⁵ Amaa bamv nll bee buu lbwaarE kanyaastn, llv bamv-daa sv mv, ll kaapv fEe kanyaastn mv bvrDn."

Okytt Alibi Wuya Kv
Taa Tulale Svswa Yesu
(Matiwu 26:6-13; Maki 14:3-9; GyOn 12:1-8)

³⁶ Sanja kv tD nll Kafarasii-nytn kv tll Yesu ye v ba kE ba naa bvga gyii. Nll Yesu kpee mv ktkpaara sv nll v naa kytva o gyii. ³⁷ Kanln kadE manja tD mv okytt gyaga kv bv tvDv. Okytt mv maa nu fEe Yesu bv Kafarasii-nytn mv ktkpaara sv ee gyii mv, nll v btya tulale liifensa pvrDntvwa bvla. ³⁸ Nll okytt mv ba yllE Yesu kamaa tiri mv ayaa ase ee su ansikyv Ee pDvla mv ayaa. Nll v taa mu inyini Ee kpayl Yesu ayaa sv, nll o munkura lmv bEeEe sv, nll o kyEgeE tulale mv wvrtge mv ayaa sv.

³⁹ Nll Kafarasii-nytn mv nll v tll Yesu mv maa wu lnlmv mv, v tDwe mv nfeEeE tD ye, "fEe Onyln nlmv dtn dan v gyE vDweErv kesintin nln, v dtn bll okytt kvbvn mv nll Ee mata mv fale, v dtn bll kvbaavtvD gyaga mv nll v bv klmv tD."

⁴⁰ Nll Yesu tDwe Simon ye, "N sv kvDv kv kE n tDwe fv."
Nll Simon ye, "N nu, vkaapvrv, tDwe mE."

⁴¹ Nll Yesu vDv mv ktjasan ye, "Anytn anyv kv l naa paala afulee llv afulee wuya kv ase. kvD paala gbiti nderebi anu, Onyvsapv mDv adunuu. ⁴² Bamv kvD man taale nyE v naa ka mv kvkD. Nll afulee wuya mv taa kEe bamv asa anyv. Asa anyv manja tD mv, antmv ii biti o biti afulee wuya mv astn gaa?"

⁴³ Simon lEe kDnv ye, "N waa nfeEeE fEe vDv nll mu afulee akyv mv."

Nll Yesu ye, "Fv lEe kDnv kesintin."

⁴⁴ Nll Yesu biliqi kll vkyll mv, nll v tDwe Simon ye, "Ye fu wu vkyll nlmv? N maa ba fv ktkpaara sv mv, fv man sa mE nkyv kE n fwll mE ayaa sv, amaa vkyll nlmv taa mv ansikyv fwll mE ayaa, nll v taa mu inyini kpayl lmv. ⁴⁵ Fv man baari mE waa mE nsa-nsa, amaa llv koo sanja mv nll n ba nftl mv, vkyll nlmv man pll yeEge mE ayaa sv kimunkura. ⁴⁶ Fv man taa olifu nfv wvrtge mi kumu tD, amaa vkyll nlmv taa tulale wvrtge mE ayaa sv. ⁴⁷ Imv sv n tDwe fv ye, kebity lala mv nll v kaapv fale sv mv, ll kaapv fEe ba taa mu alibi damantE mv kEe mv. Lll fEe kvDmaa mv nll mu alibi a man kyv nll v nyE kv-taakeE mv, Ee kaapv kebity mv gbaa gbEeE nln."

⁴⁸ TvDv nll Yesu tDwe vkyll mv ye, "N taa fu alibi kEe fv."

⁴⁹ Nll bamv nll ba san ba tE ogyikpa mv bEe tDwe abaa ye, "Antmv l gyE vnlmv, halv v sv alibi Ee kEe?" ⁵⁰ Amaa Yesu tDwe vkyll mv ye, "Fv ktkvDle-gyii kv mvltege fv. NatE ye kvkDv yuuli."

Akyll Mv Nll ba Buu Yesu

¹ Intmv kamaa mv, Yesu natE ndE lala ye ndE-bii sv Ee tDwe astn danbtrasa llv kuwura-gyii mv sv, yeEge abtllapv kudu anyv mv ba tii mv sv. ² Nll akyll kvD mv nll v gya n-yaayu libi llv bamv tD nll v kyE bamv alv mv, gbaa ba buu mv. Bamv kvD l gyE MEERl (mv nll bEe tll mv ye Magidalen) mv nll Yesu gya nbwll libi asuno llv mv tD mv, ³ ye Gyowana mv nll mu-kuli l gyE Kyusa. Mv l gyE owura Herodi ktkpaara sv kvltsvrv vblvsa mv, ye Susana ye kv. Akyll antmv l sv bamv gbaa-gbaa atv bEe kyE Yesu maa mv abtllapv tD.

Ktjasan Lll vDvrv Mv Nll
v NmatE Ayu
(Matiwu 13:1-17; Maki 4:1-12)

⁴ Sanja mv nll asa bEe llv ndE sv ndE sv ba ba gyanE Yesu ase, nll ba ba nyE akyv mv, Yesu vD bamv ktjasan ye, ⁵ "vDvrv kv l kytva kpee v naa nmatE ayu. Sanja mv nll Ee nmatE ayu mv lmv tkv l tye vka tD nll asa ba natE lmv sv nll nbwii bi ba ba tase gyii. ⁶ Nll tkv l tye afvle sv katn mv nll tE l man kyv sa lmv. lmv sv l maa kvyl mv, lmv ilin l man taale kpee kata. lmv sv kyvE maa daa lmv mv nll i fugya. ⁷ Nll tkv mDv l tye iwii tD nll tmaa lmv l bvga dan nll iwii mv l dan nyan lmv. ⁸ Nll abi kv mDv l tye kase danbtrasa tD nll l kvyl dan. Nll l dan svyl abi kllfa-kllfa." Maa tDwe intmv lvwe mv, nll o diyaa mv vblvle tDwe ye, "vDv nll v sv asv nll ee biti o nu mv, o nu."

⁹ Nll mv abtllapv mv ba taasE mv ktjasan mv kase. ¹⁰ Nll Yesu lEe kDnv ye, "FanE btrE lbwaarE lEe mu kuwura-gyii mv asiri astn kaapv fanE, amaa asansa btrE anjasa tD nll n biti n tDwe sa bamv. lmv sv, 'bee biti ba ba bEe kll,
amaa ba mEe ye ba wu,
kE ba ba bee nu,
amaa ba mEe ye ba nu kase.'"

Yesu lEe Ktjasan Mv Kase
Lll vDvrv Mv Sv
(Matiwu 13:18-23; Maki 3:13-20)

¹¹ Nll Yesu tDwe ye, "Ktjasan mv kase l gyE ye, abi mv nll v nmatE mv l gyE abwaarEstn mv. ¹² Nll lmv nll l tye vka tD mv, l gyE bamv nll bee nu astn mv, nll SttaanE l lEe lmv Ee llv bamv nkDv tD, nll ba mEe taale kvDle gyii kE ba nyE kamvltge. ¹³ Nll lmv nll l tye afvle sv mv, l gyE bamv nll bee nu astn mv, nll bEe taa kensi-gyii kvDle lmv. Amaa astn mv man loo bamv nkDv tD. Bamv ktkvDle-gyii kv mEe kyEERE, lmv sv nll kvDv tD kll kv kan ba tu bamv de, bEe llv tye nln. ¹⁴ Nll lmv nll l tye iwii tD mDv mv l yllE sa bamv nll bee nu astn mv, amaa llv kakytna tD nfeEeE klfE, kufulee biti ye kensi-gyii bansa i kun bamv, nll ba mEe taale dan ktkvDle-gyii tD. ¹⁵ Nll lmv nll l tye kase danbtrasa tD mv mDv, l gyE bamv nll ba taa kvkDv kvbvn kvDle astn mv gyii, nll ba sv kenyiita yllE tD kE ba waa adanbtrasa."

Ftlla Ktjasan
(Matiwu 5:15; Maki 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Nll Yesu blv tDwe bamv ktjasan kv ye, "kvD mee tuwa ftlla kE v taa waa kolobi tD abEe v taa yii npaa kase, amaa Ee taa Ee gyaga klmv vgyagakpa nln, kE bamv nll bEe ba mv ba wu ftlla mv. ¹⁷ Nll kvDv kvDv maa mv nll kv baala gbaa kv biti kv llv ifuli, nll atv mv nll l gyE asiri atv kpini ii biti l llv ifuli. ¹⁸ lmv sv fan baa fan da sv kanan mv nll fen nu astn, nll kvDmaa mv nll ee nu astn kase mv, ii biti l sa mv

tii sù, nll òmù nll o mee nu astn mù kasé mù, ii bitì t kòòlè ipii mù nll ò sù mù gbaa lll mù asé.”

Yesu Mu-nyi YÉ Mu-Supu Ana
(Matiwu 12:46-50; Maki 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Nll Yesu mu-nyi yé mu-supu ana ba ba yé ba be wu mù, amaa lll sakyò sù mù, ba man nyé nin tiri mù. ²⁰ Tùtò nll òkù tòwé Yesu yé, “Fu-nyi yé fu-supu ana ba yllé kewu bee bitì fèé ba wu fù.”

²¹ Nll ò lèé mù kòncò yé, “Mi-nyi yé mi-supu ana t gyé asa mù nll bee nu abwaarÉstn nll bÉé sù bÉé waa kusun mù.”

Yesu TòwÉ Sa Afuu Nll I YÉgÉ
(Matiwu 8:23-27; Maki 4:35-41)

²² Kakaakù nll Yesu tòwé mù abtllapù mù yé, “Fan yéé a faa kpee benbe.” Nll ba loo òkùl t fàa kyùn. ²³ Saña mù nll bÉé palé bee kpee mù Yesu dÉ nstlrÉ. Nll afuu lala akù a tigi lll bamù sù, nll apaa a da a loo òkùl mù tò. Nll t san gbÉrÉ kÉ òkùl mù o muuri, nll bamù nkòlò t ñmaa bamù. ²⁴ Nll abtllapù mù ba naa kyini mù tòwé mù yé, “ÒnylrpÉ, ÒnylrpÉ! An bitì a sii nkyu tò!”

Nll ò kùsù yllé, pùntÉ afuu mù yé apaa mù sù, nll t waa diin. ²⁵ Nll Yesu taasé mù abtllapù mù yé, “FanÉ klkòòlÉ-gyii bù flnÉ?”

Nll kufuu kù kttaa bamù, nll i kyinkyin bamù nll bÉé taasé abaa yé, “Nytlmtsà mòò ndee nll ÉÉ sa afuu yé apaa kòncò nll i nu mù asé.”

Yesu KyÉ Ònytn Kù mù nll Ò Sù Nbwll Libi
(Matiwu 8:28-34; Maki 5:1-20)

²⁶ Nll ba palé naa fùv Gerasene abi òsùwùlÉ sù, klbaafùn mù nll kl bù Galilé benbe. ²⁷ Yesu maa dan ÉÉ lll ÉÉ yllÉ òbùn kaa mù, nll Kagerasene-nytn kù mù nll nbwll libi ba bù mù tò mù ba gyanja mù. Ònytn nlmù natÉ kubolonkpan kyÉrÉ yéé ò mÉÉ kytna ktkpaara sù, amòò nkyan tò nll ò bù. ²⁸ Saña mù nll ònytn mù wu Yesu mù, ò pùntÉ tlyÉ mù ayaa tò, nll ò kuusi kenken tòwé yé, “Yesu, sùsù Owura Lala mu-bii! MtnÉ nll fii bitì mÉ asé? N kùlÉ fù ntn, man nyanla mÉ!” ²⁹ Lll fÉÉ Yesu wblà sa nbwll libi mù kòncò fÉÉ ba lll ònytn mù tò. Saña kùmaa ntmù nbwll libi mù bÉÉ ba mù sù. Nll t kan ba mù sù mù, bÉÉ taa agbeeleebi ñmina mù abaa yé mù ayaa, yéé bee kun mù. Amaa ÉÉ tlnÉ agbeeleebi mù nll ba taa ñmina mù mù, nll nbwll libi mù bÉÉ sùlà mù kpee ofulù sù.

³⁰ Nll Yesu taasé mù yé, “NénÉ nll bÉÉ tll fù?” Nll ò yé bÉÉ tll mÉ yé, “Kùbù!” Lll fÉÉ nbwll libi kùkyò ba tÉ mù sù. ³¹ Nll nbwll libi mù ba kùlÉ Yesu yé, ò man taa bamù naa waa òbò kyinkyngilin mù nll kl man sù òkaa mù tò.

³² Nll akuuri damantÉ akù ba nll kùlÉ mù sù bee gyii. Nll nbwll libi mù ba kùlÉ Yesu fÉÉ ò yéé ba naa loo akuuri mù tò, nll Yesu sa bamù òkpa. ³³ Nbwll libi mù ba maa lll ònytn mù tò mù, ba naa loo akuuri mù tò, nll ba stlÉ kpllgÉ kùlÉ mù sù naa loo òbùn lala mù tò nll ba muuri.

³⁴ Nll asa mù nll bÉÉ kll akuuri mù sù ba maa wu kùtò mù nll kl waa mù, ba stlÉ kpee kadÉ tò yé ndòò ana tò naa tòwé asa. ³⁵ Nll asa mù ba ba kll kùtò mù nll kl waa. Ba maa ba Yesu asÉ mù, ba wu ònytn mù nll nbwll libi ba kùsù mù sù mù, o bun kaalÉ ò tÉ Yesu ayaa kasÉ yéé mù nfÉrÉ tò i du kyÉkyÉ, nll kufuu kl kttaa bamù.

³⁶ Bamù nll ba taa bamù ansi wu mù, ba tòwé asa kanan mù nll ònytn mù nll nbwll libi ba daa ba tÉ mù sù mù nyÉ klyé. ³⁷ Kantn sù Gerasene abi mù nll ba bù klbaafùn manja sù kpini, ba kùlÉ Yesu yé ò lll bamù òsùwùlÉ manja sù, lll fÉÉ kufuu kl kttaa bamù. Nll o loo òkùl tò bwii.

³⁸ Pòytl kÉ ba bwii mù, ònytn mù nll nbwll libi ba kùsù mù sù mù kùlÉ Yesu yé ò yéé o buu mù. Amaa Yesu kina tòwé mù yé, ³⁹ “Bwii kpee kewu naa tòwé kùtò lala mù nll lbwaaÉ waa sa fù.” Ìmù sù ònytn mù kpee kadÉ mù tò katn kùmaa ntmù naa tòwé kùtò lala mù nll Yesu waa sa mù.

Yesu kyini Gyarosi Mu-bii Nll Ò KyÉ Òkytl Mù Nll Nkalan I Da Mù Mù
(Matiwu 9:18-26; Maki 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Saña mù nll Yesu bwii faa kpee òbùn benbe mù, sakyò mù ba waa mù nsa-nsa kòòlÉ mù, lll fÉÉ ba wblà ba tÉ ba gyoo mù. ⁴¹ Tùtò nll ònytn mù nll bÉÉ tll mù yé Gyarosi, mù nll ò gyÉ Gyiwu abi kab-waarÉ-kùlÉ ògyanjÉkpa òblltsa mù ba tlyÉ Yesu ayaa kasÉ, nll ò kùlÉ mù yé ò ba mù ktkpaara sù. ⁴² Lll fÉÉ mu kebii kytltsa-bi kùlùn mù nll o gyii nsu kudu anyò ii bitì o wu.

Yesu maa yii sù ee kpee mù, sakyò mù mili mù sù ba buu mù. ⁴³ Òkytl kù bù sakyò mù tò nll nkalan t da mù nsu kudu anyò, amaa òkù man taalÉ kyÉ mù. ⁴⁴ Nll òkytl mù loo sakyò mù tò ba Yesu kamaa ba mata mù kaalÉ kòncò-bi, nll opula manja tò mù nkalan mù t tln. ⁴⁵ Nll Yesu taasé yé, “Antmù l mata mÉ?”

Bamù kpini ba maa kina yé t man gyÉ bamù mù, nll Pita tòwé yé, “ÒnylrpÉ, sakyò bee mili fù sù, bÉÉ mata fù.”

⁴⁶ Amaa Yesu tòwé yé, “Òsa kù mata mÉ, lll fÉÉ n wu nll n bll fÉÉ òlùn kù maa lll mÉ tò.”

⁴⁷ Nll òkytl mù maa wu fÉÉ ò mÉÉ taalÉ taa baala mù, ò kytkyaa ba tlyÉ Yesu ansi tò. Nll òkytl mù yllÉ sakyò mù tò tòwé kùtò mù sù nll ò mata Yesu, yé kanan mù nll ò nyÉ klyé opula manja tò. ⁴⁸ Nll Yesu tòwé òkytl mù yé, “Mi-bii kytltsa, fù klkòòlÉ-gyii kl yéé nll fù nyÉ alanfitya, kpewu kaytl yuuli tò.”

⁴⁹ Saña mù nll Yesu san ÉÉ tòwé kantn mù, nll kabòò kl lll kab-waarÉ-kùlÉ ògyanjÉkpa òblltsa Gyarosi ktkpaara sù, ba tòwé mù yé, “Man blla tòòrò òkaapùpù mù, fù kebii kytltsa-bi mù wu.”

⁵⁰ Yesu maa nu kantn mù, nll ò tòwé Gyarosi yé, “Man waa kufuu, fÉÉ fù dan nyÉ ktkòòlÉ-gyii ee bitì ò nyÉ alanfitya.”

⁵¹ Yesu fùv Gyarosi ktkpaara sù mù, ò man yéé nll òkù buu mù loo obu to, amòò Pita maa Gyòn yé Gyemisi yé kebii mù, mù-sÉ yé mu-nyi nkùn. ⁵² Saña maa kpini yéé asa bÉÉ sawù bÉÉ waa llawù, bee su kebii mù keli. Nll Yesu tòwé yé, “Fan yéé kusu, ò man wu, ò dÉ ntn.”

⁵³ Nll asa mù ba ñmasÉ Yesu, lll fÉÉ be nyi kebii mù maa wu. ⁵⁴ Amaa Yesu kttaa kebii mù klbaa tò tòwé yé, “Mi-bii, kùbù!” ⁵⁵ Nll kebii mù, mù kala bwii ba mù tò, nll ò kùsù yllÉ opula manja tò. Tùtò nll Yesu tòwé bamù yé, ba sa kebii mù agyitò kÉ o gyii. ⁵⁶ Nll t waa kebii mù akùbùgèpù klyan, amaa nll ò da bamù amu tò yé ba man waa kÉ ba tòwé astn mù nll t waa falé sa òkù.

Yesu Sun Mù Abtllapù Kudu-anyò Mù
(Matiwu 10:5-15; Maki 6:7-13)

9 Yesu maa tll abtllapù kudu-anyò mù ba gyanjÉ mù, ò sa bamù òlùn nll ò waa bamù ktnytn tò yé ba gya nbwll libi lll asa tò kÉ ba kyÉ alò. ² Tùtò nll o sun bamù yé, ba naa tòwé kuwura-gyii mù astn kÉ ba kyÉ alòpù. ³ Nll ò tòwé bamù yé, “Fan maa kpee falé, fan man taa sÉhn tii sù. Fan man taa kikpebi abÉÉ adiikun abÉÉ agyitò abÉÉ afulee abÉÉ kaalÉ nyòsàpù kù tii sù. ⁴ Nll ktkpaara kùmaa mù nll fan loo ktmù sù, nll ba kòòlÉ fanÉ mù, fan kytna tùtò naa fùv saña mù nll fen bitì fan lll kadÉ manja tò. ⁵ Nll kadÉ mù nll ba kina fanÉ ktkòòlÉ, nll fan lll tùtò fen kpee mù, fan kplkpa fanÉ ayaa sù apurutiti, kÉ t kaapù fÉÉ kùtò mù nll fan waa mù, t man bùròn.” ⁶ Ìmù sù abtllapù mù ba natÉ ndÉ-bi-ndÉ-bi mù sù kpini bÉÉ tòwé astn danbtrasa mù, yéé bÉÉ kyÉ asa katn kùmaa mù nll bee kpee mù.

Yesu Astn I Tòòrò Owura Herodi
(Matiwu 14:1-12; Maki 6:14-29)

⁷ Kantn saña manja mù Owura Herodi maa nu atò mù nll t waa kpini mù t tòòrò mù gaa. Lll fÉÉ akù bÉÉ tòwé yé Gyòn okyugyeepu mù i kyini ba nkpa tò. ⁸ Nll akù mòò ba yé, olewupu Eligya i bwii kyini ba nkpa tò, nll akù mòò ba blla tòwé yé, atòwèpù dtidaa mù òkù i bwii kyini ba nkpa tò. ⁹ Amaa Herodi tòwé yé, “N yéé nll ba tln Gyòn okyugyeepu kumu. Antmù nll n blla n nu mù n-yll sù astn falé?” Nll ò kpan mù n-yll fÉÉ o wu Yesu.

Yesu Sa Asa Ngbtn Nnuu Agyitò Nll Ba gyii Njme
(Matiwu 14:13-21; Maki 6:30-44; Gyòn 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Nll asunpu mù ba maa bwii ba mù, ba ba tòwé Yesu kùtò kùmaa mù nll ba naa waa. Tùtò nll ò taa bamù nkùn ba lll kpee kadÉ mù nll bÉÉ tll ktmù yé Betisayida mù. ¹¹ Sakyò mù ba maa nu kantn mù, ba buu mù kpee tùtò. Nll ò kòòlÉ bamù tòwé kuwura-gyii astn sa bamù, nll ò kyÉ bamù nll bee bitì klyé mù.

¹² KyòwÉ maa bitì ò lùwÉ mù, nll abtllapù kudu anyò mù ba ba mù asÉ. Nll ba tòwé mù yé, “Yéé asa mù ba kpee ndÉ-bi-ndÉ-bi yé ndòò ana mù nll t bll tiri nll mù, kÉ ba naa nyÉ ilookpa yé agyitò gyii. Lll fÉÉ katn mù nll an bù falé gyÉ kiyii nsana.”

¹³ Amaa Yesu tòwé bamù yé, “FanÉ gbaa-gbaa fan sa bamù kùtò kù kÉ ba gyii.” Nll ba lÉÉ kòncò yé, “Kùtò mù nll an sù t gyÉ bodobodo anuu yé tktn tnyò, abÉÉ fii bitì fÉÉ a naa sòò agyitò sa asa damantÉ

† Òkytl ntmù nyita mu afulee kpini akyèpù asé, amaa mù kùlò mù kl san kii tii sù.

bantm?''¹⁴ (Nii anytn mub nll ba bu tvtw mb, bee waa fee ngbtu nuu).

Nii Yesu twew mb abullapw mu ye, ''Fan yegE asa mb ba kytna ntun adunuu-adunuu.'' ¹⁵ Nii abullapw mb ba waa kanln, nll ba yegE asa mb kpini ba kytna-kytna kasE. ¹⁶ Nii Yesu taa bodobodo ye lktu tnyw mb diyaa mu ansi ktu swsu taa afwaaala sa lbwaaE. Nii w kpee-kpee tw taa sa mb abullapw mb ye ba bartge tw sa asa mb kE ba gyii. ¹⁷ Asa mb kpini ba gyii nme, nll abullapw mb ba tasE-tasE agyisan mb bala alantant kudu anyw.

**Pita Bugi Tw Twew Osa
Mu Nii Yesu GyE
(Matiwu 16:13-19; Maki 8:27-29)**

¹⁸ Kakaaku Yesu maa kule kabwaaE-kule mb nkun mb, nll mb abullapw mb ba mb ase nll w taase bamu ye, ''Antm nll asa bee twew ye, n gyE?''

¹⁹ Nii ba lEE kwnw ye, ''Akw bee twew ye fu t gyE Gywn okyugyeepu, nll akw mww bee twew ye twewepw Eligya t gyE fu, nll asansa mww bee twew ye, fu t gyE twewepw dtdaa mb nll ba wu mb tw wku i bwii ba nkpa tw.''

²⁰ Nii w taase bamu ye, ''Fanww fanE mww, antm nll fan ye n gyE?'' Nii Pita lEE kwnw ye, ''Fu t gyE wmwlgEpu mb nll lbwaaE Wwla lEE mb.''

²¹ Twtw nll Yesu da bamu amu tw ye ba man kan waa twew wku. ²² Nii w bila twew bamu ye, ''ME, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa dagaa maa gyii awurdfw gaa, kE abllsa ye aseepu bllsa ye nbara akaapw kpini ba kina mE. Bee biti ba mww mE, amaa nke nsa kamaa mb n biti n kyini lll lewu tw ba nkpa tw.''

²³ Nii w bila twew bamu ye, ''Wkumaa mb nll ee biti fee o buu mE mb, t dagaa fee o kina mb kkwkw biti, kE o kukuri mu oyula sula buu mE kake kumaa. ²⁴ Imu t gyE fee wkumaa mb nll ee biti fee w mwwlgE mb gbaa-gbaa mb nkpa mb, ii biti t lll mb abaa tw, amaa wku-maa mb nll w taa mb nkpa sa lll mE su mb, ee biti o bwii nye mb nkpa. ²⁵ Fee nll nytnsa kan nye dulinyaa tw atw kpini nll w pan mb nkpa mb, mtnE nll w nye? ²⁶ Nii wkumaa mb nll t su mb ipeeli lll mE ye mE astn mb su mb, kanln manja nll ii biti t baa t su mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mb ipeeli sa kanln Osa manja, lll kake mb nll maa ME-SE ye mb nbww kytrEkytrE mb an biti a ba bunyaa tw mb. ²⁷ N twew fanE kesintin fee fanE mb nll fan yllE nll falE tw akw ba mEE ye ba wu lewu, amww ba dan wu kuwura-gyii mb poyl.''

**lbwaaE LEE Yesu Bunyaa
Kaapu Kltu Ku Su
(Matiwu 17:1-8; Maki 8:30-9:1)**

²⁸ Yesu maa twew astn nlmw lwew nke nsunw kamaa mb, w taa Pita maa Gywn ye Gyemisi nll maa bamu ba kpee kltu kuku su ba naa kule kabwaaE-kule. ²⁹ Maa san w maa su EE kule kabwaaE-kule mb, nll mu ansi tw a bilinj, nll mb lkaale gbaa t lwwkw fuuli parEparE nll t naltge fee bulayl maa weE tsEE mb. ³⁰ Opula manja tw asa anyw akw ba ba mb ase. Bamu t gyE Mosesi maa Eligya. ³¹ Ba taa bunyaa su ba Yesu ase, nll maa bamu bee twew kanan mb nll lbwaaE twew ylla fee ee biti o kpee Gyerusalem naa wu mb. ³² Pita maa mb twwmaa ana mb ba dE nstlrE, amaa ba maa kyini mb, ba wu Yesu bunyaa mb ye asa anyw mb ba maa yllE mb ase. ³³ Asa anyw mb ba maa lll Yesu ase bee kpee mb, Pita twew Yesu ye, ''Onytrpe, t burwn gaa fee a maa bu nll. YegE a waa abu asa, fu lEE kuku. Mosesi lEE ye Eligya lEE. (YegE w man nyi kwtw mb nll EE twew).''

³⁴ W dan san EE twew nll abwaaE-wule a ba bun bamu su. Nll t klt-taa abullapw mb kufuu kanan mb nll abwaaE-wule mb a bun bamu su mb. ³⁵ Nii wbuLE ku twew abwaaE-wule tw ye, ''Wntm t gyE mi-bii mb nll n wula lEE. Fen nu mb ase.'' ³⁶ WbuLE mb maa twew lwew mb, ba wu fee t san Yesu nkun ntn. Nll mb abullapw mb ba yegE nll astn mb a sii ye bamu nkun, ba man twew wku kwtw mb nll ba wu sanja manja.

**Yesu kyE kebii ku mb nll
EE lo kigbingbin
(Matiwu 17:14-18; Maki 9:14-27)**

³⁷ Imu lll lkaakE mb ba maa lll kltu mb su bee ba mb, sakyw damantE ku ba gyanja Yesu. ³⁸ Nii wnytn ku bu sakyw mb tw kuusi tll ye, ''Wkaapw! N kule fu ntn, kll mi kebii-nytnsa-bii ntmw sa mE, mb nkun t dan w gyE mi-bii. ³⁹ Kayaayu libi ku t taale EE ba mb su, nll opula tw ee kuusi yegE t su mb t tww kasE, t bltE mb fee kab-wll mb, yegE mb kwnw tw t lll afwfuw t taa mb t kpil nll t waa mb t kyEERE poyl kE t yegE mb. ⁴⁰ Nii n kule fu abullapw ye ba gya kayaayu libi mb lll mb tw, amaa ba man taale.''

⁴¹ Nii Yesu lEE kwnw ye, ''O! FanE ndaga asa, fan man kwe lbwaaE gyii, nll fanE twka t man du kyEkyE. Nke nftnE nll n biti n kytna fanE ase nye kenyiita sa fanE?'' Nii w twew wnytn mb ye, ''Taa fu-bii mb ba nll.''

⁴² Nii kebii mb maa ba Yesu ase mb, nll kayaayu libi mb ba taa mb tww kasE nll t kpil mb fee kigbingbin mb. Amaa Yesu pwnE kayaayu libi mb su, nll w kyE kebii mb bwiiyaa mb sa mb-se. ⁴³ Lll kanan mb nll Yesu lEE lbwaaE wun kpare mb kaapu mb, t waa asa mb kpini ktyan.

T maa san t kyinkyin asa mb lll kwtw kumaa mb nll Yesu waa su mb, w twew mb abullapw mb ye, ⁴⁴ ''Fan kan fanE asu kE fan nu ye wdan. Bee biti ba lEE mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mb waa asa abaa tw.''

⁴⁵ Amaa mb abullapw mb ba man nu tww kasE. T gyE astn baalasa mb nll lbwaaE man lEE kaapu bamu, amaa nll ba su kufuu fee ba taase mb astn mb kasE.

**Antm t GyE Olala
lbwaaE Kuwura-gyii Mu Tw
(Matiwu 18:1-5; Maki 9:33-37)**

⁴⁶ Nii twwwe t tyE mb abullapw mb nsana fee bamu tw mb, antm t gyE Olala. ⁴⁷ Amaa Yesu maa blt nfeEre mb nll bee fe mb, w taa kebii pii ba yllE mb ase. ⁴⁸ Nii w twew bamu ye, ''Fu kumaa mb nll fu kwe kebii ntmw dubi mE kltu tw su mb, fu kwe mE ntmw. Nll fu kumaa mb nll fu kwe mE mb, fu kwe wmbnt o sun mE mb. Nll wmbnt w gyE pii fanE kpini tw mb, mb t gyE fanE tw Olala.''

**Wkumaa Mu Nll W MEE
Twew Yii FanE Mu,
Tii FanE Su
(Maki 9:38-40)**

⁴⁹ Nii Gywn twew sa Yesu ye, ''Onytrpe! An wu wnytn ku maa su fu kltu EE gya nbwt libi. Imu su an gya mb lll ktmw tw. Lll fee w man tii anE su.'' ⁵⁰ Nii Yesu twew bamu ye, ''Fan man gya mb. Lll fee wku-maa mb nll w mEE twew ee yii fanE mb, o tii fanE su.''

**Samariya Abi Ba Man
Kwe Yesu Gyii**

⁵¹ Yesu kibwii kpee swsu sanja maa tiri tw mb, nll w waa mb nfeEre, nll o yii su kpee Gyerusalem. ⁵² Twtw nll w lEE nbww sun ye ba gyankpaa mb kpee Samariya kade-bi tw naa kula gyoo mb. ⁵³ Amaa twtw asa mb ba man kwe mb, lll fee ba dan be nyi maa kpee Gyerusalem ntn. ⁵⁴ Nii mb abullapw anyw, Gyemisi maa Gywn ba maa wu kanln mb, nll ba ye, ''Onytrpe, fii biti fee a tll fulwn lll swsu ba tuwa bamu abE?'' ⁵⁵ Amaa nll Yesu bilinj kll bamu, nll w ye, ''FanE katwew man burwn.'' ⁵⁶ Nii Yesu maa mb abullapw ba lll twtw taa kpee kade-bi pupwe ku su.

**Awurdfw Mu Nll l Bu
Yesu Kubuu Tw
(Matiwu 8:19-22)**

⁵⁷ Ba maa naa wku tw bee kpee mb, nll wnytn ku twew Yesu ye, ''N biti n buu fu kpee katn kumaa mb nll fii kpee mb.''

⁵⁸ Nii Yesu twew wnytn mb ye, ''Agboogboo bee dE tw tw, nll nbwi-ibi ba su nsuswaa, amaa mE, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa blrE n man su katn mb nll n dE fuwE.''

⁵⁹ Nii Yesu bila twew wnytn ku mww ye, ''Buu mE.'' Amaa wnytn mb twew Yesu ntn ye, ''Onytrpe, yegE n bwii kpee naa pula nsE poyl.''

⁶⁰ Amaa Yesu twew mb ye, ''YegE bamu nll ba du fee alewupu, lll fee ba man nyi lbwaaE mb ba kpee naa pula bamu alewupu. KE fee fu, fu kpee naa twew lbwaaE kuwura-gyii mb astn.''

⁶¹ Nii wnytn ku mww bila ye, ''Onytrpe n biti n buu fu, amaa yegE kE n bwii kpee naa kala mE ktpaara su asa kE n ba.''

⁶² Nii Yesu twew mb ye, ''Fu kumaa mb nll fii bilinj fll kll kamaa mb, nll fu nfeEre man dE katn kulbn mb, fu man dagaa lbwaaE kuwura-gyii.''

Yesu Sun Abullapw Adusunw Ye Anyw

¹⁰ Intm kamaa wnytrpe Yesu lEE asa adusunw ye anyw akw nll o sun bamu asa anyw-anyw, ye ba gyankpaa mb kpee kade kumaa ye katn kumaa mb nll ee biti o kpee mb. ² Nii w bu bamu ktasan ye, ''Nww tw atw swytsa mb nll t dagaa a tnye mb t kyw gaa, amaa atnye mb ba man kyw. Fan kule wnytrpe kusun mb wuya, kE w blyatnye mb ba tii su kE ba ba waa mu kusun mb. ³ Fan kpee, n sun fanE ntn fee nbwlpw-bi ba maa kpee akuntun tw. ⁴ Fan man waa fan

taa afulee abeE adiiikun abeE aslbt ta, ke fan man fwaala oku okpa to.
 5 Nii fan kan loo ktkpaara kumaa su mu, fan daa ktowe ye, 'Keyuula ki ba ktkpaara ntmu su.' 6 Nii keyuula nytmisa kan o bu tdtu mu, fanE keyuula ii biti o ba mu su, nii i man gyE kantn mu, ii biti i bwii ba fanE su. 7 Fan kytna ktkpaara manja su, ke fen gyii ke fen nuu kutu kumaa mu nii ba sa fanE. Lii fee osunpu kumaa kukoka dagaa mu. Fan man ba fen loo fen loo akpaara-akpaara su.
 8 "Nii kade kumaa mu nii fan loo ktmu to nii ba kcole fanE mu, fan gyii agyitokumaa mu nii ba sa fanE. 9 Fan kyE alopu mu nii ba bu kade mu to, ke fan towe okumaa ye, 'Nbtlnbt, lbwaare kuwura-gyii ki tiri fanE to.' 10 Amaa nii fan kan loo kade ku to nii ba man kcole fanE mu, fan lli kpee kade mu agbenbi su ke fan towe ye, 11 'An kptk-paa fanE kade to apuruti mu nii i bu anE ayaa su mu gbaa an wbrtge fanE su, ke i kaapu fee kutu mu nii fan waa mu, i man buron. Amaa fan baa fan nyi fee lbwaare kuwura-gyii ki tiri to.' 12 Nii n towe fanE ye, katale lala kake mu, kade maa kii biti ki nyE kusu btte ki kyokusu btte mu nii ki ba Sodom kade to mu."

Nde mu Nii Ba Man Kcole Yesu Gyii
 (Matiwu 11:20-24)

13 Nii Yesu towe ye, "Korasin abi fanE laaku, Basayida abi fanE laaku, adangana mu nii n waa fanE ase fale mu, nii i daa i gyE Taayi ye Sidon nii n waa kantn ntn, naafoko ba wbla kytna ke ba dila lbokta ke ba taa nsoko bun bamu amu ke i kaapu fee ba kyEge bamu nfeere lli alibi to. 14 Amaa katale lala kake mu, Taayi maa Sidon abi kusu btte mu ii biti i baa i bok fanE lee. 15 FanE Kapanum abi, bee biti ba kukuri fanE kpee susu ntn abee? Ayee, bee biti ba btya fanE kase kamande." 16 Nii o towe mu abillapu mu ye, "Okumaa mu nii o nu fanE ase mu, nu me ase, nii okumaa mu nii o kina fanE mu, o kina me, nii okumaa mu nii o kina me mu, o kina omu nii o sun me mu ntn."

Adusunoko Ye Anyo Mu Kibwii Ba Yesu Ase

17 Abillapu adusunoko ye anyo mu nii Yesu sun mu ba bwii ba ye kensi-gyii nii ba towe ye, "Onyiripe, fu ktiti to su nbwt libi gbaa ba btya bamu n-yll kase sa anE." 18 Nii Yesu towe bamu ye, "N wu StaanE maa lli susu ba tye kase fee bdayi maa weE seE mu. 19 N sa fanE olon fee fen biti fan kyigya anansE ye kyankpatE su, ke fan nyE olon fanE dvn StaanE su, nii sehn meE ye o waa fanE. 20 Amaa fan man yege i waa fanE okon fee n-yaayu libi ba btya bamu n-yll kase sa fanE. Amaa fan yege i waa fanE okon fee ba maa kyuruko fanE atli ylla lbwaare ayE."

Yesu Ansi A Gyii Nii Okole Kabwaare Kule
 (Matiwu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Kantn sanya manja Yesu kokoko ki fuuli mu lli Kayaayu KytrEkytrE su, nii o towe ye, "ME-SE, susu ye kase Onyiripe, n fwaala fu lli fee fu taa atoko ntmu baala anyaantrpu ye twble anyipu su, nii fu lee kaapu nbii wuribi. Nse, fu ktitre su nii fu waa tntmu. 22 "ME-SE taa atoko ntmu kpini waa me kibaa to. Oku mee nyi omu nii me, Obii mu n gyE, amoko ose mu nkun, nii oku mee nyi ose mu, amoko bamu nii n biti n lee kaapu bamu mu nkun i nyi ose mu." 23 Tudu nii Yesu biliyi towe mu abillapu nkun ye, "Kumu okon i gyE sa fanE mu nii fan wu atoko mu nii fan wu fale. 24 N blla n towe fanE fee lbwaare atowepu gaalaagaa ye awura, ba daa bee biti ba wu atoko mu nii fen wu fale amaa ba man wu. Nii ba daa bee biti ba nu astn mu nii fen nu fale, amaa ba man nu tmu."

Ktjasan Lli Kasamariya-nytn Danbrasa Su

25 Kakaaku nbara okaapupu onyipu ku kusu ba Yesu ase o be nu mu konoko astn. Nii o taase mu ye, "Okapupu, mtne nii n biti n waa ke n nyE nkpa kakpa?" 26 Nii Yesu lee konoko ye, "NenE nii ba kyuruko Astnkyan yllasa mu to? NenE nii fu kale tmu nu kase?" 27 Nii onytn mu lee konoko ye, "Taa fu kokoko ye fu kala ye fu olon ye fu nfeere kpini biti fu-Nytripe lbwaare, ke fu biti fu toomaa fee fu n-yll." 28 Nii Yesu towe mu ye, "Fu lee konoko kyEkyE su. Waa tmu ke fu nyE nkpa." 29 Amaa onytn mu ii biti o kaapu fee mu tkpa i kyigi su mu, o taase Yesu ye, "Antmu i gyE me toomaa?"

30 Nii Yesu konoko kileE to mu, o bok mu ktjasan ye, "Kakaaku nii onytn ku lli Gyerusalem ee kpee Gyeriko. Nii o naa tyE kumu olon to ayu abaa to, nii ba dayi mu diltge mu, nii i san gberE ke o wu nii ba yege mu. 31 I ba fee lbwaare osepu ku naa okpa manja su ee ba. Maa wu onytn mu, nii o kiltge taa okpa mu kibaafon kydn yege mu. 32 Kantn okpa kblun manja nii Lewi-nytn ku gbaa bokla ba wu mu, nii o kiltge mu kydn. 33 Amaa Kasamariya-nytn ku gbaa bokla okpa manja ba lli mu su. Maa ba wu onytn mu, i ktaaa mu kuweE. 34 Nii Kasamariya-nytn mu natE kpee mu ase, nii o taa waytn nta kpayl mu ilo ana mu to, nii o waa ktfE mu ilo mu to nii o njmina tmu. Nii o taa mu gyaga mu kuruma su kpee ktkpaara mu nii afoko bee loo ktmu su mu, nii o kll mu su. 35 Llikaake, Kasamariya-nytn mu maa biti o kusu kpee mu, o lee afulee sa afoko ktkpaara okltsupu mu. Nii o towe mu ye, 'Ku olopu ntmu su sa me, nii fu kan nyita afulee aku tii tntmu su mu, nii n kan bwii ba mu n biti n ba ka fu tmu kpini.' 36 Nii Yesu taase nbara okaapupu mu ye, "To, fu ase mu, asa asa ntmu to mu, omoko i kaapu fee mu toomaa i gyE onytn mu nii amu to olon ayu ba dayi mu mu?" 37 Nii nbara okaapupu onyipu mu lee konoko ye, "Omu nii o wu onytn mu kuweE mu." Nii Yesu towe mu ye, "Fu gbaa fu naa waa kantn."

Yesu Kpe Maata Maa Meert Ase

38 Sanya mu nii Yesu maa mu abillapu bee kpee mu, ba naa fuu kade-bi ku. Tudu nii okyil mu nii bEE tli mu ye Maata waa mu nsa-nsa taa mu kpee mu ktkpaara su. 39 Maata su osupu mu nii bEE tli mu ye Meert. Nii Meert naa kytna Yesu ase ee nu mu ktkapupu mu. 40 Amaa kantn astn mu i tookoko Maata lli fee mu nkun i dila afoko mu agyitoko. I mu su o ba Yesu ase ba towe mu ye, "ME-Nytripe, i man tiri fu fee mi-supu maa yege me nkun n waa kusun mu kpini? Towe mu ke o ba kyE me to." 41 Nii Onyiripe Yesu lee konoko ye, "Maata, Maata! Astn gaalagaa i tookoko fu, nii i tiri fu." 42 Amaa kutu kblun i tiri. Meert lee ktmu nii ki buron, nii ba meE ye ba taale kcole tmu lli mu abaa to.

Yesu Kabwaare Kule Kkaapu
 (Matiwu 6:9-13; 7:7-13)

Kakaaku nii Yesu bu katn ku ee kule lbwaare. Maa lwe mu, nii mu abillapu mu to oku towe mu ye, "Onyiripe, kaapu ane kabwaare-kule fee kanan mu nii Gyon kaapu mu abillapu mu." 2 Nii Yesu towe bamu ye, "Fan kan fen biti fan kule kabwaare-kule mu, fan towe ye, 'AnE-SE lbwaare, yege asa ba bunyaa fu ktiti, yege fu kuwura-gyii mu ki ba kase su nfti. 3 KE fu sa anE kake kumaa agyitoko gyisa. 4 Taa anE alibi keE anE, lli fee anE gbaa anE an su an keE okumaa mu nii o waa anE alibi mu. KE fu man yege a loo kutu to ktiti.'" 5 Nii Yesu towe mu abillapu mu ye, "A taa fee fanE to oku kan kpee mu kyemtnE ase kagyanbwe kiyiridi nsana ye, 'ME kyemtnE, paala me bodobodo asa. 6 Lli fee me kyemtnE ku i dan lli okpa su ba subge me su nbtlnbt ntmu. Nii meE me n man su sehn n sa mu ke o gyii.' 7 "A taa fee, mu kyemtnE mu o lee konoko obu to ye, 'Man tookoko me, lli fee n tye tii biri su, nii maa mi-bii ana an tye de, tmu su n meE ye n blla taale kusu sa fu sehn.' 8 N towe fanE fee, nii i kan i gyE kakyemtnE nkun su mu, o meE ye o kusu sa mu sehn. Amaa kpalt fee maa man su ipeeli nii o san o maa su ee kule mu, i waa nenE ee biti o kusu sa mu kutu kumaa mu nii i tiri sa mu mu. 9 "Imu su n towe fanE ye, Fan kyaga su fen kule lbwaare, ee biti o sa fanE, fan kyaga su fen biti, fen biti fan nyE, fan kyaga su fen da opundu, ee biti o tigi sa fanE. 10 Lli fee okumaa mu nii ee kule mu, bEE sa mu, nii omu nii ee biti mu, EE nyE, nii omu nii ee da opundu su mu, bee tigi sa mu. 11 "Nii fanE to ose moko nii mu-bii i kule mu oktn, nii ee taa kt-nansE sa mu? 12 AbEE ee kule fu kibesi ke fu ktaaa kyankpati sa mu? 13 FanE mu nii fen gyE alibi awaapu gbaa mu, fen nyi atoko danbrasa kt-taa sa fanE-bii ana. I waa nenE su nii fanE-SE mu nii o bu susu meE ye o taa mu Kayaayu KytrEkytrE sa bamu nii ba kule mu mu?"

Yesu maa Beelisebu
 (Matiwu 12:22-30; Maki 3:20-27)

14 Kakaaku Yesu maa gya kabwt libi mu nii o meE yege nytmisa o towe. Sanya mu nii kabwt libi mu lli mu to mu, onytn mu nii o daa o

gye naamuu mu, piili ee towe. Nii i kyinkyin asa mu nti ba bu tutu mu. 15 Amaa asa mu to aku ba towe ye, "Nbwli libi kpini kumu mu nti bee tii Beelisebu mu, li sa Yesu olun nti ee taale ee gya nbwli libi kantn mu." 16 Nii aku moco ba tuu mu to kti, lan towe ye, nti i gye ye lbwaare ase nti o nye mu olun manja lli mu, o waa astn kyinkyinsa ke ba kti.

17 Amaa Yesu maa wola bli nferer mu nti bee fe su mu, o towe bamu ye, "Kuwura-gyii mu nti kti bartge to kti ko ye abaa mu, ki mee ye ki taale ylle. Nii ktkpaara mu nti kti bartge to kti ko ye abaa mu gbaa, ki mee ye ki taale ylle. 18 Nii fee sitaanee gbaa bartge to kti ko ye ktmu n-yli mu, nen nti ktmu kuwura-gyii i taale ylle? Lii fee fen towe ye, Beelisebu olun nti n su n gya nbwli libi su nti n towe kantn. 19 Nii i gye Beelisebu olun nti n su n gya nbwli libi mu, antmu olun nti fanee abuuu btre ba su bee gya nbwli libi bee lli asa to? Inimbu i yegge ke fanee gbaa-gbaa fanee abuuu ba tale fanee fee fanee lee man de okpa. 20 Amaa nti lbwaare olun nti n su n gya nbwli libi n lli asa to mu, ktmu li kaapu fee lbwaare kuwura-gyii ki ba fanee ase.

21 "Fee nti nyimtsa bulnsa wola kubla mu aduntoo ee kun mu ktkpaara btre, mu kapatyee ki de sa mu bwahn. 22 Amaa fee nti oku olun i kyoo mu lee mu, nti o tii mu waa to taale mu mu, ee kooe mu aduntoo mu nti mu tamaa gyan su mu kpini, ke o bartge mu kapatyee mu to kee asa.

23 "Nii okumaa mu nti o man bu mee ase mu, ee kusu ylle mee su ntn, nti okumaa mu nti o mee kubla ee kye mee to mu, li yaase to ntn."

**Nbwli libi kibwii
be loo nyimtsa to**
(Matiwu 12:43-45)

24 "Fee nti kabwli libi kan lli nyimtsa to mu, ee kpee ee naa ee kyaaboo ifuli su ee biti ofubteekpa. Nii o man kan nye mu, ee towe sa mu n-yli ye, 'N biti n bwii kpee mee ktkpaara mu nti n lli ktmu su mu.' 25 Maa ba mu o be wu fee ba foge ktkpaara mu, loho ktmu atoo kumaa ylla kyekye. 26 Ke o bila naa taa nbwli libi asunoo mu nti ba libi ba kyoo mu tii mu n-yli su, ke ba kpee naa kytna tutu. Ke i yegge kantn nyimtsa manja kakytna to ki nyita i kyoo kanan mu nti o daa o du mu."

27 Yesu maa towee kantn mu, sakyoo mu to okyili ku diyaa mu obule towe mu ye, "Kusee i gye sa onyi mu nti o kuboge fu, nti o sa fu mu ktnyapu-kyu mu."

28 Amaa Yesu lee mu kooe ye, "Kusee i gye sa bamu nti ba nu abwaarestin nti ba buu tmu mu."

**Bee Biti Yesu O
Waa astn Kyinkyinsa**
(Matiwu 12:38-42)

29 Asa mu ba maa nye akyo bee tii su mu, Yesu towe ye, "Ndaga asa libi kakytna kantmu to bee taase bee biti astn kyinkyinsa, amaa mee ye n waa sehn sa bamu, amoco lbwaare otoweepu Gyona lee mu.

30 Fee kanan mu nti lbwaare yegge nti Gyona kytna o gye stnkaala sa Ninewe abi mu, kantn manja su nti mee, Daadimaadi Obii-nylnsa gbaa n biti n ba waa lbwaare stnkaala sa ndaga asa kakytna ntmu to. 31 Nii lbwaare katala ke mu, Owura kyitna mu nti o kytna lli akptllige mu, ii biti o kusu ylle ke o bun ndaga kakytna ntmu to asa kubwe. Kpali fee o lli kata-kata dulinyaa okaa o be nu Solomon mu nti o kytna o gye lstrayt owura mu kanyaastn. Amaa n towe fanee ye n kyoo Owura Solomon mu. 32 Nii katala ke mu Ninewe abi mu nti ba daa kytna dtdaa mu, bee biti ba kusu ylle tale fanee ndaga asa ntmu to, ke ba bun fanee kubwe. Kpali fee saja mu nti Gyona towe abwaarestin sa bamu mu, ba yegge alibi ktwaa. Amaa n towe fanee ye n kyoo Gyona mu.

Fittla Kusun Sussa
(Matiwu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 "Oku mee tuwa fittla o su ee ylla katn mu nti kii biti kt baala, abee o taa waa kolobi to. Amaa ee taa gyaga ktmu ogyagakpa ntn, ke asa mu nti bee biti ba ba tutu mu, i baa i kti bamu to. 34 Fu ansi i gye fittla sa fu n-yli. Nii fu ansi i kan i buron mu, fu n-yli kpini gbaa gye fittla ntn. Amaa nti fu ansi i man kan i buron mu, fu n-yli kpini gbaa bu kitenbiri to. 35 Kantn su kti su ye odan, ke fittla mu nti o bu fu to mu kt man bilijii kitenbiri. 36 Imu su fee nti fu n-yli kpini gye fittla, nti tmu ktbaafun ku man gye kitenbiri mu, ii biti i baa i kti to gaa, fee fittla maa kti to kt jallige fanee su mu."

**Yesu Pwli Farasii Abi
ye Nbara Akaapupu MU**
(Matiwu 23:1-36; Maki 12:38-40)

37 Saja mu nti Yesu towe lbwe mu, Kafarasii-nytn ku tti Yesu ye, o ba kee maa mu ba buga gyii. Imu su o kpee nti maa mu ba naa buga bee gyii. 38 Amaa i waa Kafarasii-nytn mu kananku, fee Yesu maa man fwli mu abaa fee kanan mu nti anaana to i kaapu mu poyl nti ee gyii.

39 Tutu nti Onyitpe Yesu mu towe mu ye, "Fane Farasii abi fale nti fen du, fen fwli nwe-bi ye ilape nmaa, amaa kumu to olun ye kensi payl libi i bola fanee to. 40 Fane amelensipu ntmu! Fan man nyi fee lbwaare mu nti o poyl ktmu kamaa ye otu to mu, kpini astn i tiri sa mu? 41 Amaa fan taa tmu nti i bu fanee nwe-bi ye ilape mu to sa atiripu, ke kutu kumaa kntmu i waa kytrkytr sa fanee.

42 "Fane Farasii abi fanee laaku, lli fee fan bartge fanee adoo-gyito ntun kudu nti fan taa ketun kulun fen sa lbwaare. Amaa fan kina fen mee gyii astn tmu okpa su, nti fen mee biti lbwaare. I dagaa fee fan daa ktwaa ntmu, ke fan taa ketun kulun mu sa lbwaare tii su.

43 "Fane Farasii abi fanee laaku, lli fee fen biti tkytnakpa kpare-kpare Gyiwi abi kabwaare-kule tgyanjekpa, nti fen biti beereee afwala agya to ipula.

44 "Fane laaku, lli fee fen du ntn fee nkyan mu nti ba man daase tmu fee nkyan, nti asa ba naa tmu su yegge ba man nyi fee i gye nkyan."

45 Nii nbara okaapupu onyipu ku lee kooe ye, "Okaapupu, tmu nti fti towe fale mu, fti saale ane gbaa ane tii su."

46 Yesu lee kooe ye, "Fane nbara akaapupu anyipu, fanee laaku, lli fee fan taa tsula budusa mu nti i bustn kasula mu sula asa. Nii fanee gbaa-gbaa fanee fan mee taa ktbaa-bi kulun gbaa kye bamu to.

47 "Fane laaku, lli fee fan poyl nkyan sa lbwaare otoweepu, nti fanee naana ana i gye asa mu nti ba moco bamu mu. 48 Imu su ntmu i lee kaapu kesintin fee kutu mu nti fanee naana ana ba waa mu, fan kooe kyula. Lii fee ba moco lbwaare otoweepu mu nti fanee moco fan poyl bamu nkyan. 49 Lii ntmu su, nti lbwaare towe lli mu kanyaastn to ye, 'N biti n sun mee otoweepu ye mi asunpu ba kpee bamu ase, ke ba moco mee asa mu aku ke ba nyanla asansa.' 50 Imu su kusu bti mu nti kt de sa asa mu nti ba moco mu otoweepu mu nti ba kytna kase su lli koo dulinyaa npiili mu, ee biti o taa kantn kusu bti mu bti ndaga asa libi kakytna ntmu to. 51 Asa mu nti ba moco lli Abeli su naa fubu Sakariya mu nti ba moco mu kaswli ye kabwaare-sunkpa ayee nsana mu, n towe fanee kesintin fee, lbwaare ii biti o taa amocpu mu kusu bti mu o bti fanee ndaga kakytna to asa libi bamu mu.

52 "Fane nbara akaapupu anyipu, fanee laaku, lli fee fan taa okpa mu nti asa bee biti ba bola su bli lbwaare mu baala. Nii fanee gbaa-gbaa fanee fan man naa okpa maa su, nti fen tii bamu nti bee biti ba naate ktmu su mu okpa."

53 Yesu maa lli tutu mu, nti Farasii abi ye nbara akaapupu ba piili bee pwli mu kenken, yegge bee taase mu astn lli atoo gaalaagaa su, 54 yegge ba gyoo fee bee biti ba nye mu kooe to astn toweesa aku mu nti i man dagaa ke ba kttaa mu.

Fan Kti Fanee N-yli Su Danbtrasa
(Matiwu 10:26-33,12:32, 10:19-20)

12 Saja manja to mu, asa mu ba maa nye akyo bee tii su, halti bee kyigya abaa ayaa su mu, nti Yesu piili ee towe mu abtllapu ase, nti o gyankpaa ee towe ye, "Fan baa fan da fanee n-yli su lli Farasii abi kebunbun ansi wuya ana su. Bamu akaapusa i du ntn fee bodobodo ktfe tinsa. 2 Kutu ku man bu to nti kt baala yegge ba mee ye ba bli, abee asiri ku man bu to nti i mee ye i lli ifuli. 3 Imu su astn kumaa mu nti fu towe kitenbiri to mu, kayt kake mu ii biti i lli ifuli, nti astn mu nti fu-kuli waa kusu to obu to mu, bee biti ba taa tmu da kibonbon."

4 Nii Yesu kyaga su towe ye, "Mee kyemlne ana, fan man stle bamu nti bee taale moco kayti-wule, nti tmu kamaa mu ba mee bli taale waa ktmu sehn. 5 Amaa n biti n kaapu fanee omu nti i dagaa ye fan stle. Fan stle omu nti ee taale moco fanee kayti-wule ke o bli taa fanee waa fubon to. N towe fanee fan stle mu.

6 "Aftne i gye langba ktgya? Kobo anyoo i taale sooo bamu anuu. Amaa n mee tan bamu oku su. 7 Halli fanee kumu to inyini kpini gbaa lbwaare nyi tmu kooe. Imu su fan man waa kufusu, lli fee fan gye akpart fan kyoo alangba ngbtngbt.

8 "N towe fanee ye, okumaa mu nti ee towe sakyoo to ye o gye mee lee mu, mee, Daadimaadi Obii-nylnsa gbaa n biti n towe lbwaare nboco

† Bee waa ntmu ba su bee ptina asa fee bee taa bamu nkoo kpini bee sun lbwaare.

ye, ‘Onytrtpe yegE ktmv kE kt yllE kesu kulvn tii sv. N biti n kuu kyaaboo ktmv kE n waa ktmv atobwaaya ibini.’⁹ Ntt kt kan soytl abi kesu kakv mv, l bwrn, ntt kt kan kt man soytl btrE kE fv nE ktmv tvv.”

**Yesu KyE Boobi Kyllsa
KakE FvvtEsa AkE**

¹⁰ KakE fvvtEsa akE kv Yesu t kaapv kabwaare-kvle OgyanjEka kv. ¹¹ Ntt okytl mv ntt kabwll libi ki bilinja mv waa boobi nsu kudu aburuwa mv bv tvvt. Kabwll libi mv blltE mv muja ntt v mEE taale tEEnE tO kpini-kpini. ¹² Yesu maa wu mv mv, v tll mv ba ansi tv ntt v tOwE mv yE, “Okylt, fv nyE alanftya.” ¹³ Ntt v taa mv abaa gyaga mv sv, ntt opula manja tv okytl mv kyii gi tv, ntt v ytn lbwaare. ¹⁴ Ltt kanan mv ntt Yesu kyE vlvvt kakE fvvtEsa akE mv sv mv, Gyiwu abi kabwaare-kvle OgyanjEka oblltsa mv nyE agbv ntt v tOwE asa mv yE, “NkE nsiye t gyE kusun nkE, tmv sv fan ba kantn nkE manja tv kE ba kyE fanE alv, man gyE kakE fvvtEsa akE.” ¹⁵ Ntt Onytrtpe Yesu lEE mv kvnv yE, “FanE kebunbun ansi wuya ana! FanE anlmv t mEE saanjE mv naate-nytnsa abEE mu kuruma kakE fvvtEsa akE, ntt v mEE sv mv ee kpee EE sa mv nkyu? ¹⁶ Okytl ntmv gyE Abraham kanaana-bii mv ntt SitaanE nmina mv nsu kudu aburuwa. MtnE waa ntt t man dagaa maa nyE kamvlltE kakE fvvtEsa akE ltt kvvt mv ntt ki nyita mv sv?” ¹⁷ Maa tvwE fale lvwE mv, ntt ipeeli t kttaa mv akisipu kpini. Amaa asa mv btrE ansi i gyii ltt adangana damantE mv ntt v waa mv sv.

**Oyu kibi pii ktjasan
(Matiwu 13:31-33; Maki 4:30-32)**

¹⁸ Ntt Yesu taasE yE, “NEnE ntt lbwaare kuwura-gyii mv ki du? MtnE ntt n biti n taa ktmv kaala? ¹⁹ Ki du ntn fEE gowa kibi mv ntt vdvvtv taa du mv kvdvvt tv ntt kt dan bilinj oyu, ntt nbwiibi bEE ba bEE kytna ktmv n-yaabi sv.” ²⁰ Ntt v bllaa bwii taasE yE, “MtnE ntt n biti n taa lbwaare kuwura-gyii mv kaala? ²¹ Ki du ntn fEE ktE tinsa mv ntt okytl taa bvga kyagllE bodobodo nnyifo damantE tv, kE ktE tinsa mv t yEgE nnyifo manja kpini i tin.”

**Kebunv pii mv
(Matiwu 7:13-14, 21-33)**

²² Ntt Yesu maa kpee Gyerusalem mv, v bvla ndE yE ndE-bii mv sv EE kaapv abwaareEstn. ²³ Ntt okv taasE mv yE, “Onytrtpe, amvv asa gbErEE ii biti ba ba nyE kamvlltE?” ²⁴ Ntt v tOwE bamv yE, “Fan kpan fanE n-ytl kenken kE fan bvla kebunv-bii mv tv loo to. N tvwE fanE yE asa gaalaagaa bee biti ba kpan bamv n-ytl, amaa ba mEE yE ba taale. ²⁵ Ntt ktkpaara wuya kan kvsv tii kebunv mv, fen biti fan ba yllE kewusunv fen daa vtvvnv yEgE fEn kvle yE, ‘Onytrtpe tigi kebunv sa anE.’ ²⁶ ‘Amaa ee biti v lEE kvnv yE, ‘N man nyi fanE, n man nyi katn mv ntt fan ltt.’ ²⁷ ‘Fen biti fan tvwE yE, ‘Amaa fv t bvga gyii, ntt an bvga nuu, ntt fv kaapv anE ndE tv.’ ²⁸ ‘Amaa ee biti v tOwE fanE yE, ‘N man nyi fanE abEE katn mv ntt fan ltt. FanE alibi awaapv kpini fan ltt mE ase!’ ²⁹ ‘Sana mv ntt fen biti fan wu Abraham maa Isaki yE Gyekobu yE lbwaare atvwpv mv kpini, ba maa bv lbwaare kuwura-gyii mv tv, ntt fan man nyE vka loo to mv, tvvt ntt fen biti fan su kE fan wE fanE anyi tv. ³⁰ ‘Asa bee biti ba ltt kyvwe kllt yE kyvwe klltyE, kE akv ba ltt adii yE akplltE, kE ba ba kytna bamv lkytnakpa lbwaare kuwura-gyii kensi-gyii ngyanjE mv tv. ³¹ ‘N tvwE fanE kesintin yE bamv ntt ba bv kamaa mv akv, bee biti ba ba gyankpaa, ntt bamv ntt ba gyankpaa mv mvv akv bee biti ba sii kamaa.”

**Yesu Su Sa
Gyerusalem Abi
(Matiwu 23:37-39)**

³² Ntt v lEE kvnv yE, “Fan kpee naa tvwE kanln gboogbo mv yE, n biti n gya nbwll libi kE n kyE asa ndaga yE vke kE kakE sasapv mv n lvwE mE kusun.” ³³ Ntt kanan kvmaa sv mv, t dagaa fEE n maa kyaga mE vka sv n kpee ndaga yE vke yE kakE sasapv. t waa nEnE, Gyerusalem t gyE kadE mv ntt bee biti ba mvv lbwaare tvwEwpv. ³⁴ “O Gyerusalem abi, Gyerusalem abi, fanE mv ntt fan mvv lbwaare atvwpv, ntt fan tvv bamv ntt lbwaare sun fanE ase mv abuu. N kpan mE n-ytl sana kvmaa fEE n kvvlla fanE waa mE tvtv tv fEE kanan mv ntt kakaasE-nyi maa bvga mu-bii ana mv atEE tv mv. Amaa fan

mEE sa mE vka!”³⁵ Kll, fanE kabwaare-sunkpa ayE kii biti ki sii kt dE ktkan sa fanE. N tvwE fanE, fanE man bvla yE fan wu mE kakE akv, naa fvvt sana mv ntt fen biti fan tvwE yE, “Kusee t gyE sa vtvvn v ba Onytrtpe lbwaare kllt tv sv.”

Yesu KyE vlvvt kv

¹⁴ t baa fEE kakE fvvtEsa kv ntt Yesu kpee Farasii abi vlltsa kv ayE v naa gyii, yEgE bEE pEEtE mv fEE ee biti o nyita Gyiwu abi nbara mv. ² Ntt Onytn kv bv mu ansi tv tvvt, EE vv kyankpan. ³ Ntt Yesu taasE nbara akaapv anyipu mv ba maa Farasii abi mv yE, “Okpa dE fEE a kyE vkv kakE fvvtEsa akE abEE a man kyE?” ⁴ Amaa ba man tvwE sEhn ntt Yesu kttaa vnytn mv, kyE mv, ntt v yEgE mv, ntt v natE. ⁵ Ntt v taasE bamv yE, “fEE ntt fanE vkv sv kebii abEE naate-nytnsa ntt v tyE ktitiribo tv kakE fvvtEsa akE mv, fv mEE yE fv lEE mv?” ⁶ Amaa ba man taale lEE tmv kvnv.

Btya fv n-ytl kasE

⁷ Yesu maa wu fEE asa mv ntt ba tll bamv ogyikpa mv bEE nmaare lkytnakpa kpare-kpare mv, ntt v bv bamv ktjasan ntmv yE, ⁸ “fEE ntt vkv kan tll fv mv klytlfv tv mv, man naa kytna vkytnakpa kpare, kvvtv fEE v tll vka kpare mv ntt v bvla v kyv fv. ⁹ KE vtv ntt v tll faa mv mv, v ba tvwE fv yE, ‘Taa fv kagya sa vnytn ntmv.’ ¹⁰ Tvvt ntt fii biti fv taa ipeeli naa kytna katn mv ntt t man sv bEErEE. ¹¹ Amaa ntt vkv kan tll fv mv, naa kytna katn mv ntt kt man sv bEErEE, kE v ba tvwE fv yE, ‘kyEmtnE, ba kytna kagya kpare sv ntt.’ Sana mv, fll nyE bEErEE ltt fv tvvmaa ana mv ntt v da kvbaa tll mv ase. ¹² Ltt fEE kvvmaa mv ntt v kvsv mv n-ytl svsv mv, lbwaare ii biti v btya mv kasE, ntt kvvmaa mv ntt v btya mv n-ytl kasE mv, lbwaare ii biti v kvsv mv svsv.” ¹³ Tvvt ntt Yesu tvwE vtv ntt v tll mv mv, mvv yE, “Ntt fv kan tll asa yE ba be gyii kakyvwapE abEE kalaatpwe agyitv mv, man kan waa fv tll fv kyEmtnE ana abEE fv-daa abEE fv kvvuv ana abEE afulee wuya ana mv ntt ba tE tiri fv mv. Ntt fv kan waa kantn mv, kvvtv fEE bee biti ba tll fv gbaa fv ba bamv lEE tv kE t ka fv kvkv. ¹⁴ Amaa ntt fv kan dtja kensi-gyii agyitv mv, tll atiripu yE aboobi yE amvvlE-mvvlE yE agyaatanapv, ¹⁵ kE fv nyE kusee, ltt fEE bamv t mEE taale ka fv kvkv. Ntt lbwaare ii biti v ka fv kvkv sana mv ntt akylrEkytrEpv bee biti ba kvsv ltt lewu tv mv.”

**Ktjasan ltt asa mv ntt
Ba kina kensigyi agyitv mv
(Matiwu 22:1-10)**

¹⁶ Ntt bamv ntt maa bamv ba tE bee gyii mv vkv maa nu astn mv, ntt v tvwE Yesu yE, “Kusee t gyE nytnsa mv ntt ee biti o gyii lbwaare kuwura-gyii mv tv.” ¹⁷ Ntt Yesu lEE mv kvnv yE, “Onytn kv t dtja kensi-gyii agyitv ntt v tll asa damantE yE ba be gyii. ¹⁸ Sana mv maa fvvt fEE ba be gyii mv, ntt o sun mv ktyaafvle yE v naa tvwE asa mv ntt v tll bamv mv yE, ba waa kvvt kvmaa lvwE, tmv sv ba ba. ¹⁹ “Ntt bamv kpini ba piili bEE tvwE astn bEE lEE bamv n-ytl. Ogyankpaapv mv yE, ‘N dan svv kasE ntn, ntt t daaga fEE n naa kll ktmv, tmv sv n kvle fv ntn n mEE yE n taale ba.’ ²⁰ “Ntt vkv mvv bvla yE, ‘N dan kili vkytl ntn, n mEE yE n taale ba.’ ²¹ “Ntt ktyaafvle mv taa astn mv ba tvwE mv-nytrtpe. Ntt ktkpaara wuya mv nyE agbv, ntt v sa mv ktyaafvle mv kvnv yE, ‘Bilen, kpee kadE mv tv agbenbi sv yE vka-bi naa btya atiripu yE aboobi yE agyaatanapv yE amvvlE-mvvlE wuya ana.’ ²² “t man kyEErEE ntt ktyaafvle mv ba tvwE mv yE, ‘Onytrtpe n waa fEE kanan mv ntt fv sa kvnv mv, amaa lkytnakpa san t bv tv.’ ²³ “Ntt Onytrtpe mv bwii tvwE mv ktyaafvle yE, ‘Kpe vka mv ntt ii kpee ndE sv, yE ndvv ana tv, kE fv yEgE ba ba kE mE ktkaara kt bvla. ²⁴ N tvwE fanE fEE, asa mv ntt n tll bamv Sososi mv vkv mEE yE v daa mE kensi-gyii agyitv mv kll.”

**Krisito Obuupu Kastla
Mv Gbaa-gbaa Oyu ltt
(Matiwu 10:37-38)**

²⁵ Yesu maa kvbv damantE kvkv ba maa naa mv, ntt o bilinj tvwE bamv yE, ²⁶ “Ntt vkv kan EE ba mE ase, ntt o mee biti mE v kyv mv-se yE mu-nyi, mv-ka yE mu-bii ana, mv-daa ana yE mu-supu ana, aplykylt yE aplytn, haltt mv gbaa-gbaa mv nkpa dee, v mEE taale

Yesu kiwu kyinjɪ lɪl lewu tɔ
(Matiwu 28:1-10; Maki 16:1-8; Gyɔn 20:1-10)

24 Giyiwu abi kake fɔutɛsa akɛ lɪlkaakɛ ktɔbwaytkɛ mɔ, nɪl akylɪ mɔ ba taa atɔ lifɛnsa mɔ nɪl ba kɔɔla yɪla mɔ kpee Yesu kakyɛn asɛ. ² Ba naa wu fɛɛ kubuu mɔ nɪl ba taa tii kakyɛn mɔ, ktɔ maa gbiliti lɪl ktɔmɔ kɔnɔ sɔ. ³ Amaa ba maa loo kakyɛn mɔ tɔ mɔ, ba man wu ɔnyɪrɪpɛ Yesu kubuni mɔ. ⁴ I maa waa bamɔ kanankɔ nɪl ba yɪlɛ bɛɛ fɛ tɔmɔ nfɛɛrɛ mɔ, opula maɲa tɔ nɪl anyɪn anyɔ akɔ ba ba yɪlɛ bamɔ asɛ. Ba bun ktɔkalala mɔ nɪl ktɔ ɲaltgɛ sɔ fɛɛ bɔlayɪt maa wɛɛ tsɛɛ mɔ. ⁵ Nɪl kufuu ktɔ ktɔta akylɪ mɔ gaa, nɪl ba nyɔn bamɔ amu yii tɔ. Nɪl anyɪn anyɔ mɔ ba taasɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Mɪnɛ ɪ waa nɪl fan baa fen bitɪ nyɪtɪtsa ktɔtsa lɪl alewupu tɔ.” ⁶ ɔ man bɔ nɪl, o kyinjɪ lɪl alewupu tɔ. Fan nyinjɪ astɪn mɔ nɪl ɔ tɔwɛ fanɛ sɔnɔ mɔ nɪl ɔ bɔ fanɛ asɛ Galilɛ mɔ yɛ, ⁷ “I dagaa fɛɛ ba lɛɛ mɛ, Daadimaadi Obii-nyɪtsa mɔ waa asa libi abaa tɔ, kɛ ba da mɛ oyu laasa sɔ mɔɔ, kɛ nkɛ nsa kamaa mɔ, n kyinjɪ lɪl lewu tɔ.” ⁸ Tɔtɔ nɪl akylɪ mɔ ba nyinjɪ mɔ astɪn mɔ.

⁹ Ba maa lɪl kakyɛn mɔ asɛ ba mɔ, ba tɔwɛ astɪn nɪtmɔ kpini sa Yesu abɪtlapɔ kudu akɔ mɔ yɛ asa mɔ nɪl ba san mɔ kpini. ¹⁰ Akylɪ maɲa ɪ gyɛ Mɛɛrɪ Magidalɛn, Gyowana, Gyemisi mu-nyɪ Mɛɛrɪ yɛ akylɪ akɔ, ɪ tɔwɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa nɪtmɔ sa abɪtlapɔ mɔ. ¹¹ Amaa abɪtlapɔ mɔ ba man kɔɔlɛ akylɪ mɔ astɪn mɔ gyii, lɪl fɛɛ bamɔ astɪn mɔ a du nɪn fɛɛ amelensi-sɪn mɔ. ¹² Amaa Pita kɔsɔ sɪlɛ kpee kakyɛn mɔ asɛ. Maa sɔɲa ktɔ kakyɛn mɔ tɔ mɔ, o wu ktɔta fufuli mɔ nɪl ba taa maalɛ mɔ mɔ nkɔn. Nɪl ɔ fɛ tɔmɔ nfɛɛrɛ kɔtɔ mɔ nɪl ktɔ waa nɪl o bwii kpewu.

Yesu lɛɛ mɔ n-yɪl kaapɔ mɔ abɪtlapɔ anyɔ Emawusi kadɛ tɔ
(Maki 16:12-13)

¹³ Kanɪn kake maɲa mɔ, mɔ abɪtlapɔ anyɔ ba kyɪna beɛ kpee Emawusi kadɛ tɔ. Lɪl Gyerusalem kpee tɔtɔ gyɛ tɔmaalt asunɔ. ¹⁴ Ba maa kyɪna ba naa beɛ kpee mɔ bɛɛ tɔwɛ abaa asɛ lɪl atɔ mɔ nɪl ɪ waa mɔ kpini sɔ. ¹⁵ Ba maa tɔwɛ abaa asɛ nɪl bɛɛ waa kiligyima lɪl atɔ mɔ nɪl ɪ waa mɔ sɔ mɔ, Yesu gbaa-gbaa ba bamɔ asɛ yɛgɛ maa bamɔ ba naa. ¹⁶ Amaa lɔwaaɛ man yɛgɛ nɪl ba bɪl mɔ.

¹⁷ ɔ taasɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Mɪnɛ kiligyima nɪl fan naa fen biri kantɔ?” Nɪl ba sii yɪlɛ nyɔɲɛ bamɔ ansi tɔ. ¹⁸ Bamɔ tɔ ɔmɔ nɪl bɛɛ tɪl mɔ yɛ Kelopasi mɔ taasɛ mɔ yɛ, “Fɔ nkɔn ɪ gyɛ ɔfɔ mɔ nɪl fɔ bɔ Gyerusalem nɪl nɪl fɔ man nyɪ astɪn mɔ nɪl ɪ waa tɔtɔ nkɛ nnyɔ nɪtmɔ tɔ?”

¹⁹ Nɪl Yesu taasɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Mɪnɛ astɪn?” Nɪl ba lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Lɪl Yesu Kanasareti-nyɪn mɔ sɔ. ɔ kyɪna ɔ gyɛ lɔwaaɛ ɔtɔwɛpɔ nɪn, nɪl ɔɔn bɔ mɔ atɔwɛsa yɛ mɔ awaasa kpini tɔ lɔwaaɛ yɛ asa kpini ansi tɔ. ²⁰ lɔwaaɛ aseɛpu bɪltsa yɛ ɔsɔwɔlɛ aktɪsɔpɔ ba taa mɔ sa yɛ ba mɔɔ nɪl ba da mɔ mata oyu laasa sɔ mɔɔ. ²¹ Amaa naafɔɔ an kyɪna an sɔ tamaa fɛɛ mɔ ɪ gyɛ ɔmɔ nɪl ɛɛ ba ɔ ba kɔɔlɛ anɛ lɪstrayɪl abi yɛgɛ. Kɔtɔ mɔ nɪl ktɔ bɪlaa ki tii sɔ ɪ gyɛ yɛ, ndaga ɪ gyɛ kake sasapɔ nɪl astɪn nɪtmɔ a maa waa. ²² lɔmɔ nɪl ɪ bɪla ɪ tii sɔ ɪ gyɛ yɛ, anɛ akylɪ mɔ akɔ ba yɛgɛ nɪl ɪ kyinkyin anɛ. Ba kpee kakyɛn mɔ asɛ naa loo to nyenyɛnfuu nɪtmɔ, ²³ amaa ba man wu mu kibuni mɔ. Ba ba tɔwɛ anɛ yɛ ba nyɛ ansi sɔ ktɔlɛkaapɔ nɪl ba wu lɔwaaɛ n bɔɔ ba maa tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ Yesu bɔ nkpa tɔ. ²⁴ Nɪl anɛ tɔ akɔ ba kpee kakyɛn mɔ tɔ nɪl ba naa wu kanaan mɔ nɪl akylɪ mɔ ba ba tɔwɛ mɔ, amaa ba man wu mɔ.”

²⁵ Nɪl ɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Mɪnɛ kimelensi ndee? Mɪnɛ ɪ waa nɪl fanɛ nfɛɛrɛ ɪ du swɪɪ-swɪɪ kantɔ, nɪl fan mɛɛ kɔɔlɛ astɪn mɔ nɪl lɔwaaɛ atɔwɛpɔ ba wɔla tɔwɛ yɪla mɔ gyii bilɛn? ²⁶ Yɛ ɪ dagaa fɛɛ ɔmɔ nɪl lɔwaaɛ wɔla lɛɛ mɔ o gyii falɛ awɔrɔfɔɔ pɔyɪ kɛ o loo mɔ bɔnyaa tɔ?” ²⁷ Nɪl Yesu maa piili lɪl Mosesi nbara yɛ lɔwaaɛ atɔwɛpɔ

ktɔkaapɔ mɔ sɔ mɔ, ɔ lɛɛ astɪn mɔ nɪl Astɪnkyan yɪlasa mɔ kpini ɪ tɔwɛ lɪl mɔ sɔ mɔ kaapɔ bamɔ.

²⁸ Ba maa tiri kadɛ-bi mɔ nɪl beɛ kpee mɔ tɔ mɔ, nɪl Yesu waa fɛɛ maa bitɪ ɔ kyɔn kadɛ mɔ sɔ. ²⁹ Amaa ba kɔlɛ mɔ gaa tɔwɛ yɛ, “Dɛ anɛ asɛ, lɪl fɛɛ sɔnɔ kyɔn, kyɔwɛ lɔwɛ.” lɔmɔ sɔ o loo naa kyɪna bamɔ asɛ.

³⁰ Saɲa mɔ nɪl maa bamɔ ba kyɪna kɛ ba gyii mɔ, ɔ taa bodobodo nɪl ɔ fwaala lɔwaaɛ, nɪl ɔ kpɛɛ ktɔmɔ tɔ nɪl ɔ taa sa bamɔ. ³¹ Tɔtɔ nɪl bamɔ ansi ɪ bugi nɪl ba bɪl mɔ, nɪl ɔ nyaa bamɔ ansi sɔ. ³² Nɪl ba taasɛ abaa yɛ, “Saɲa mɔ nɪl anaa mɔ an naa ɔkpa tɔ nɪl ɛɛ tɔwɛ ɛɛ sa anɛ nɪl ɛɛ lɛɛ lɔwaaɛ Astɪnkyan yɪlasa mɔ ɛɛ kaapɔ anɛ mɔ, anɛ n-yɪl ɪ man dii anɛ?”

³³ Nɪl ba kɔsɔ bwii kpee Gyerusalem bilɛn. Tɔtɔ maɲa nɪl ba naa wu kudu ɔkɔ mɔ yɛ asa mɔ nɪl ba bɔ bamɔ asɛ mɔ ba maa gyanɛ, ³⁴ nɪl bɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ, “I gyɛ kesintin nɪn yɛ ɔnyɪrɪpɛ mɔ kyinjɪ nɪl ɔ lɛɛ mɔ n-yɪl kaapɔ Simon.” ³⁵ Tɔtɔ nɪl asa anyɔ mɔ gbaa ba tɔwɛ kɔtɔ mɔ nɪl ktɔ waa ɔkpa tɔ yɛ kanaan mɔ nɪl ba bɪl Yesu saɲa mɔ nɪl ɔ kpɛɛ bodobodo mɔ tɔ mɔ.

Yesu lɛɛ mɔ n-yɪl kaapɔ mɔ abɪtlapɔ mɔ

(Matiwu 28:16-20; Maki 16:14-18; Gyɔn 20:19-23; Asunpu 1:6-8)

³⁶ Ba maa san ba yɪlɛ bɛɛ tɔwɛ falɛ astɪn mɔ, nɪl Yesu gbaa-gbaa ba yɪlɛ bamɔ tɔ, nɪl ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, “Keyuula ktɔ ba fanɛ sɔ.”

³⁷ Bamɔ nkɔɔɔ n ɲmaa bamɔ nɪl kufuu ktɔ ktɔta bamɔ, nɪl ba fɛ nfɛɛrɛ fɛɛ ba wu obuni nɪn. ³⁸ Nɪl ɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Mɪnɛ ɪ waa nɪl ɪ tɔɔrɔɔ fanɛ, nɪl mɪnɛ ɪ waa nɪl fan san fen gyii tɔwɛ fanɛ nfɛɛrɛ tɔ?” ³⁹ Fan ktɔ mɛ abaa yɛ mɛ ayaa. Man gyɛ mɛ nɪn abɛɛ? Fan mata mɛ kɛ fan ktɔ, obuni man sɔ kayɪl-wɔlɛ yɛ awuya, fɛɛ kanaan mɔ nɪl n sɔ falɛ?”

⁴⁰ Maa tɔwɛ falɛ lɔwɛ mɔ, ɔ taa mɔ abaa yɛ mɔ ayaa kaapɔ bamɔ. ⁴¹ Ba maa man pɪlta kɔɔlɛ mɔ gyii lɪl kensi-gyii yɛ adangana nɪtmɔ sɔ mɔ, ɔ taasɛ bamɔ yɛ “Fan sɔ agyitɔ kɔ nɪl fan gyii?” ⁴² Nɪl ba taa ɔkɪn ɲastɔsa ktɔtɔ yɛ sa mɔ, ⁴³ nɪl ɔ kɔɔlɛ ktɔmɔ wɛ bamɔ ansi tɔ tɔtɔ. ⁴⁴ ɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Saɲa mɔ nɪl n kyɪna n bɔ fanɛ asɛ mɔ, n tɔwɛ fanɛ astɪn nɪtmɔ yɛ, astɪn kɔmaa mɔ nɪl ba kyɔrɔɔ yɪla lɪl mɛ sɔ, Mosesi nbara tɔ yɛ lɔwaaɛ atɔwɛpɔ ktɔkaapɔ yɛ lɪlɔn mɔ tɔ mɔ, ɪ dagaa fɛɛ ɪ maa ba tɔ.”

⁴⁵ Nɪl o bugi bamɔ nfɛɛrɛ kɛ ba nyɛ nu Astɪnkyan yɪlasa mɔ kasɛ. ⁴⁶ ɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Astɪn mɔ ɪ tɔwɛ yɛ, ɔmɔ nɪl lɔwaaɛ wɔla lɛɛ ɪi bitɪ o gyii awɔrɔfɔɔ kɛ o wu, kɛ o kyinjɪ lɪl alewupu tɔ kake sasapɔ.

⁴⁷ Nɪl ɪ dagaa fɛɛ ba tɔwɛ Astɪn danbɪtrasa mɔ sa asa kpini mɔ ktɔtɔ tɔ, kɛ asa ba kyɛgɛ bamɔ nfɛɛrɛ lɪl alibi tɔ ba lɔwaaɛ asɛ kɛ ɔ taa bamɔ alibi kɛɛ bamɔ. Nɪl ɪ dagaa fɛɛ ba piili astɪn nɪtmɔ ktɔwɛ lɪl Gyerusalem kadɛ tɔ. ⁴⁸ Fanɛ ɪ gyɛ kesintin agyipu lɪl atɔ nɪtmɔ kpini sɔ. ⁴⁹ N bitɪ n bɪya fanɛ Kayaayu Kyɪrɛkyɪrɛ mɔ nɪl mɛ-SE kyɪna da mɔ kɔkɔɔ sɔ yɛ ee bitɪ ɔ sa fanɛ mɔ. Amaa fan kyɪna kadɛ lala nɪtmɔ tɔ naa fɔbɔ saɲa mɔ nɪl Kayaayu mɔ ɔɔn mɔ ɪi bitɪ ɔ lɪl sɔsɔ ba fanɛ sɔ.”

lɔwaaɛ ɔɔn kukuri Yesu kpee sɔsɔ

(Maki 16:19-20; Asunpu 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Yesu maa taa mɔ abɪtlapɔ mɔ lɪl Gyerusalem kadɛ tɔ beɛ kpee naa tiri Betani kadɛ tɔ. Tɔtɔ nɪl ɔ kɔsaa mɔ abaa sɔsɔ nɪl, ɔ waa bamɔ kuseɛ. ⁵¹ Maa dan san ɛɛ waa bamɔ kuseɛ maɲa nɪl lɔwaaɛ taa mɔ lɪl bamɔ asɛ kpee sɔsɔ. ⁵² Nɪl ba maɲa sun mɔ nɪl ba taa kensi-gyii lala bwii kpee Gyerusalem kadɛ tɔ. ⁵³ Nɪl ba kyaga sɔ kyɪna kab-waaɛ-sunkpa ayɛ mɔ tɔ bɛɛ yɪn lɔwaaɛ.

Gyɔn

kyɔrɔɔ mɔ

Ibwaare Kɔnɔ Tɔ Astn Mɔ Ba Bilinjɔ Nyɔntsa

1 Lɩɩ npiili asɛ, pɔyɩ kɛ Ibwaare ɔ tɔvɔ dulinyaa mɔ, ɔmɔ nɩɩ ɔ gyɛ Ibwaare kɔnɔ tɔ Astn mɔ bɔ tɔ. Nɩɩ Ibwaare Kɔnɔ tɔ Astn mɔ maa Ibwaare ɩ bɔ tɔ, nɩɩ Kɔnɔ tɔ Astn maɲa ɩ gyɛ Ibwaare. 2 Lɩɩ koo npiili asɛ mɔ, Kɔnɔ tɔ Astn mɔ maa Ibwaare ɩ bɔ tɔ.

3 Kɔnɔ tɔ Astn mɔ sɔ nɩɩ ɔ bɔla tɔvɔ kɔtɔ kɔmaa. Sɛhn man bɔ tɔ nɩɩ man gyɛ mɔ kɔnɔ tɔ Astn mɔ sɔ nɩɩ ɔ bɔla sɔ tɔvɔ kɩmɔ. 4 Ibwaare Kɔnɔ tɔ Astn mɔ tɔ nɩɩ nkpa ɩ bɔ, nɩɩ nkpa maɲa ɩ nɲaɲɛ tɔ ɩ sa asa kpini. 5 Kaɲmaɲɛ mɔ ɩ nɲaɲɛ kitentɛnbiri tɔ, nɩɩ kitentɛnbiri mɔ man taalɛ dunla kaɲmaɲɛ mɔ kakaakɔ.

6 ɔnyɩn kɔ kyɩna ɔ bɔ tɔ, nɩɩ Ibwaare sun mɔ, bɛɛ tɩɩ mɔ yɛ Gyɔn. 7 Gyɔn ba nɩn ɔ ba tɔwɛ kesintin astn lɩɩ kaɲmaɲɛ mɔ sɔ sa asa, kɛ ɔkɔmaa nɩmɔ ɔ nyɛ nu kɛ ɔ kɔɔlɛ gyii. 8 Man gyɛ Gyɔn gbaa-gbaa ɩ gyɛ kaɲmaɲɛ mɔ, mɛɛ mɔ ba nɩn kɛ ɔ ba tɔwɛ astn lɩɩ kaɲmaɲɛ mɔ sɔ. 9 Kesintin kaɲmaɲɛ mɔ nɩɩ kɩɩ nɲaɲɛ sa asa kpini mɔ, kɩɩ ba dulinyaa tɔ.

10 Dulinya nɩmɔ tɔ nɩɩ Ibwaare kɔnɔ tɔ Astn mɔ wɔla ɔ bɔ. Nɩɩ mɔ sɔ nɩɩ Ibwaare bɔla tɔvɔ dulinyaa mɔ, nkɛɛ dulinyaa asa ba man bɩɩ mɔ. 11 ɔ ba mɔ gbaa-gbaa mɔ ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ, amaa mɔ gbaa-gbaa asa ba man kɔɔlɛ mɔ. 12 Amaa asa mɔ nɩɩ ba kɔɔlɛ mɔ, nɩɩ ba kɔɔlɛ mɔ gyii mɔ kpini mɔ, ɔ sa bamɔ ɔkpa yɛ ba be bilinjɔ Ibwaare mu-bii ana. 13 Ba man bilinjɔ mu-bii ana bɔla nyɩntsa kakɔvɔgɛ sɔ, abɛɛ nyɩntsa kɔkɔlɔ bitɩ sɔ, abɛɛ ɔnyɩn kebɩtɩ sɔ. Amaa Ibwaare gbaa-gbaa ɩ yɛgɛ nɩɩ ba be bilinjɔ mu-bii ana.

14 Nɩɩ ɔmɔ nɩɩ ɔ gyɛ Ibwaare Kɔnɔ tɔ Astn mɔ ba bilinjɔ nyɩntsa, nɩɩ ɔ ba kyɩna anɛ asɛ kasɛ sɔ. An wu mɔ bɔnyaa kparɛ, mɔ nɩɩ ɩ kaapɔ fɛɛ, mɔ ɩ gyɛ Ibwaare Mu-Bii kɔlɔn kpen mɔ. Nɩɩ kabwaala yɛ kesintin kɩ bɔla mɔ.

15 Mɔ astn nɩɩ Gyɔn daa ɛɛ tɔwɛ ɛɛ kaapɔ tɔ, nɩɩ ɔ lɛɛ kɔnɔ kenken yɛ, “ɔnɩmɔ astn nɩɩ n wɔla tɔwɛ fanɛ, nɩɩ n tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘ɔmɔ nɩɩ ɔ bɔ mɛ kamaa tɔ ɛɛ ba mɔ kyɔ mɛ, nɩɩ ɔ wɔla ɔ bɔ tɔ pɔyɩ nɩɩ ba kɔvɔgɛ mɛ mɔ.’” 16 Lɩɩ mɔ kabwaala mɔ nɩɩ kɩ bɔla mɔ tɔ gaa sɔ mɔ, anɛ kpini an nyɛ kusee kɔkyɔ-kɔkyɔ. 17 Ibwaare bɔla Mosesi sɔ taa nbara mɔ sa. Amaa kabwaala yɛ kesintin bɩɛ bɔla Yesu Krisito sɔ nɩn ba. 18 Nɩɩ ɔkɔ man pɩɩta wu Ibwaare kakaakɔ, amɔɔ mu-bii kɔlɔn mɔ nɩɩ ngbaa mɔ ɔ gyɛ Ibwaare, nɩɩ ɔ bɔ Ibwaare asɛ mɔ, ɩ lɛɛ Ibwaare ke-dubi kaapɔ.

Gyɔn Okyugyeepu Tɔwɛ Astn Lɩɩ Yesu Sɔ

(Matiwu 3:1-12; Maki 1:1-8; Luka 3:1-8)

19 Nɩɩ Gyiwu abi alɔnpɔ mɔ nɩɩ ba bɔ Gyerusalem mɔ ba sun Ibwaare aseepu yɛ Lewi abi † Gyɔn asɛ ba naa taasɛ mɔ yɛ, “Fɔ ɩ gyɛ antɩmɔ?” 20 Nɩɩ Gyɔn man kina kɩtɔwɛ, amaa ɔ tɔwɛ bugi tɔ yɛ, “Man gyɛ mɛ ɩ gyɛ Krisito, ɔmɔ nɩɩ Ibwaare wɔla lɛɛ mɔ.”

21 Nɩɩ ba taasɛ mɔ yɛ, “Kantɩ bɩɛ, antɩmɔ ɩ gyɛ fɔ? Fɔ ɩ gyɛ Ibwaare ɔtɔwɛpɔ Eligya mɔ?”

Nɩɩ ɔ yɛ, “Ayee! Man gyɛ mɛ ɩ gyɛ Eligya.”

Nɩɩ ba bɩla taasɛ mɔ yɛ, “Fɔ ɩ gyɛ Ibwaare ɔtɔwɛpɔ mɔ nɩɩ an kɩ mɔ ɔkpa mɔ?”

Nɩɩ ɔ lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Ayee.”

22 ɩmɔ kamaa mɔ ba bɩla taasɛ yɛ, “Antɩmɔ bɩɛ ɩ gyɛ fɔ? Lɛɛ kɔnɔ sa anɛ, kɛ a nyɛ astn kɔ naa tɔwɛ bamɔ nɩɩ ba sun anɛ mɔ. ɔsa mɔɔ bɩɛ gbaa ɩ gyɛ fɔ?”

23 Nɩɩ Gyɔn lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Mɛ ɩ gyɛ ɔbɔlɛ mɔ nɩɩ kii kuusi ofuli sɔ yɛ, ‘Fan kyiiɔi ɔkpa mɔ sa ɔnyɩrtɩpɛ mɔ.’ Falɛ nɩɩ Ibwaare ɔtɔwɛpɔ Isaya kyɔrɔɔ yɩla Ibwaare astn mɔ tɔ mɔ.”

† Lewi abi ba gyɛ asa mɔ nɩɩ bɛɛ kyɛ Ibwaare aseepu mɔ bamɔ kusun mɔ tɔ.

24 Nɩɩ Farasii abi akɔ ba sun nbɔɔ Gyɔn asɛ, 25 ba naa taasɛ mɔ yɛ, “Fɔ maa man gyɛ Krisito mɔ, abɛɛ Eligya, abɛɛ Ibwaare ɔtɔwɛpɔ mɔ, mɩnɛ ɩ waa sɔ nɩɩ fii gyɛ asa Ibwaare kekyugyee?”

26 Gyɔn lɛɛ bamɔ kɔnɔ yɛ, “N sɔ nkyu nɩn n gyɛ asa Ibwaare kekyugyee. Amaa ɔkɔ yɩlɛ fanɛ tɔ nɩɩ fan man nyi mɔ. 27 Mɔ ɩ gyɛ ɔmɔ nɩɩ ɔ bɔ mɛ kamaa tɔ ɛɛ ba mɔ. Amaa n man dagaa gbaa n sanɛ mɔ astɩta ɩfɛ.”

28 Astn nɩmɔ kpini ɩ waa Betani kadɛ tɔ nɩn. Betani bɔ Gyɔdan ɔbɔn benbe kyɔwɛ ɔɩɩkpa, katɩn mɔ nɩɩ Gyɔn ii gyɛ asa Ibwaare kekyugyee mɔ.

Yesu, Ibwaare Kabɩlɩpɩ mɔ

29 ɩmɔ lɩɩkaakɛ Gyɔn maa wu Yesu maa naa ɛɛ ba mɔ asɛ mɔ, ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, “Fan kɩɩ, ɔnɩmɔ ɩ gyɛ Ibwaare kabɩlɩpɩ, mɔ nɩɩ ee bitɩ ɔ taa mɔ n-yɩɩ lɛɛ saraga kɛ asa kpini ba nyɛ alibi kɩtaakɛɛ mɔ.”

30 ɔnɩmɔ ɩ gyɛ ɔmɔ nɩɩ n wɔla n tɔwɛ mɔ astn yɛ, ‘ɔnyɩn kɔ bɔ mɛ kamaa ɛɛ ba, nɩɩ ɔ kyɔ mɛ, lɩɩ fɛɛ ɔ wɔla ɔ bɔ tɔ pɔyɩ nɩɩ ba kɔvɔgɛ mɛ.’ 31 Mɛ gbaa-gbaa mɛ bɩɛ n man n daa n nyi mɔ, amaa kɔtɔ mɔ sɔ nɩɩ Ibwaare sun mɛ yɛ n ba gyɛ asa Ibwaare kekyugyee mɔ, kɛ n ba nyɛ lɛɛ mɔ ifuli kaapɔ ɩstrayɩ abi mɔ.”

32 Nɩɩ Gyɔn gyii ɩmɔ kesintin tɔwɛ yɛ, “N wu Kayaayu Kyɩɩkyɩɩ mɔ kɩ maa kpɩɩgɛ lɩɩ sɔsɔ fɛɛ kuwura-lɔpɔ nɩɩ kɩ ba kyɩna sii mɔ sɔ.”

33 Naafɔɔ ngbaa mɛ n man n wɔla n nyi mɔ, amaa Ibwaare mɔ nɩɩ o sun mɛ yɛ n ba gyɛ asa Ibwaare kekyugyee mɔ, ɩ tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ, ‘ɔmɔ nɩɩ fɔ kan wu mɛ Kayaayu kɩ maa kpɩɩgɛ lɩɩ sɔsɔ ba kyɩna sii mɔ sɔ mɔ, mɔ ɩ gyɛ ɔmɔ nɩɩ ee bitɩ ɔ taa mɛ Kayaayu mɔ gyɛ asa.’ 34 N wu ɩnɩmɔ kpini nɩɩ n gyii ɩmɔ kesintin yɛ ɔnɩmɔ ɩ gyɛ Ibwaare Mu-Bii mɔ.”

Yesu Abɩɩlapɩ Gyankpaasa

35 Lɩɩkaakɛ mɔ, Gyɔn maa mɔ abɩɩlapɩ anyɔ ba bɩla ba yɩlɛ tɔvɔ.

36 Maa wu Yesu maa naa ɛɛ kyɔn mɔ, ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, “Fan kɩɩ, Ibwaare Kabɩlɩpɩ mɔ ndee!”

37 Gyɔn abɩɩlapɩ anyɔ mɔ ba maa nu maa tɔwɛ kantɩ mɔ, nɩɩ ba buu Yesu. 38 Yesu maa bilinjɔ kɩɩ mɔ, o wu ba maa buu mɔ, nɩɩ ɔ taasɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Mɩnɛ nɩɩ fen bitɩ?”

Nɩɩ ba lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Rabi, fɩnɛ nɩɩ fɩ tɛ?” (Rabi kasɛ ɩ gyɛ yɛ ɔkaapɔpɔ).

39 Yesu tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Fan ba kɩɩ katɩn mɔ nɩɩ n tɛ.”

ɩmɔ sɔ ba buu mɔ naa wu katɩn mɔ nɩɩ ɔ tɛ. Saɲa maɲa tɔ gyɛ kalaatɩpɛ sɔ kerefi ana tɔ. Nɩɩ ba kyɩna mɔ asɛ kake maɲa.

40 Asa anyɔ mɔ nɩɩ ba nu astn mɔ nɩɩ Gyɔn tɔwɛ, nɩɩ ba buu Yesu mɔ, bamɔ tɔ ɔkɔ ɩ gyɛ Simon Pita mu-supu Andiruwu. 41 Kɔtɔ mɔ nɩɩ Andiruwu gyankpaa waa ɩ gyɛ yɛ, o bitɩ mɔ-daa Simon nɩɩ ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “An wu Mesaya †† mɔ.” Mesaya mɔ kasɛ ɩ gyɛ yɛ, ɔmɔ nɩɩ Ibwaare wɔla lɛɛ yɛ ɔ ba mɔɩtɛgɛ asa. 42 Nɩɩ Andiruwu taa mɔ-daa Simon kpee Yesu asɛ.

Yesu kɩɩ mɔ, nɩɩ ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “N nyi fɛɛ fɔ ɩ gyɛ Simon, Gyɔn mu-bii-nyɩntsa mɔ. Amaa bee bitɩ ba tɩɩ fɔ yɛ Kefasi” (Girikɩ katɔwɛ tɔ ɩ gyɛ yɛ Pita, nɩɩ kɩmɔ kasɛ ɩ gyɛ yɛ kɩfɩlɛ.)

Yesu Tɩɩ Filipu Maa Nataneli

43 ɩmɔ lɩɩkaakɛ mɔ, Yesu waa nɛɛɛɛ fɛɛ ee bitɩ o kpee Galile ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ. O wu Filipu, nɩɩ ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Ba buu mɛ!”

44 Filipi lɩɩ Betisayida kadɛ tɔ nɩn tɔvɔ nɩɩ Andiruwu maa Pita gbaa ba lɩɩ. 45 Nɩɩ Filipu wu Nataneli nɩɩ ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “An wu ɔmɔ nɩɩ Mosesi wɔla kyɔrɔɔ mɔ astn waa Nbara ɩwɔlɛ tɔ, nɩɩ Ibwaare atɔwɛpɔ gbaa ba kyɔrɔɔ mɔ astn yɩla mɔ. Mɔ ɩ gyɛ Yesu, Gyosefu nɩɩ ɔ lɩɩ Nasareti kadɛ tɔ mɔ mu-bii.”

†† Hibriwu katɔwɛ tɔ mɔ, bɛɛ tɩɩ ɔmɔ nɩɩ Ibwaare wɔla lɛɛ yɛ ɔ ba mɔɩtɛgɛ asa mɔ yɛ ‘Mesaya’, nɩɩ Girikɩ katɔwɛ tɔ mɔɔ bɛɛ tɩɩ mɔ yɛ Krisito.

mE kesintin fEE, n wula tOwe fanE yE, 'Man gye mE l gye Krisito, Omv nll lbwaare wula lEE mu.' Amaa lbwaare sun mE ntn yE n gyankpaa ba loho okpa ylla mu." 29 Nll o bo ktjasan yE, "OmV nll o sv okytlfo mv l gye okytlfo mu-kuli. Okytlfo mu-kuli mv kyEmtne btre EE ylle ee gyoo ntn. Nll o kan nu mv Obule mv, mu ansi i gyii. Kantn manja sv nll nbtlnbtll mi ansi i gyii gaa. 30 l dagaa fEE Yesu ktll kl ba ki dii ki tii sv, kE mE GyOn ktll mOo kl ba kasE. 31 "OmV nll o lll svsv ba mv kyO okVmaa ntmv. Omv nll o lll kasE sv mv gye kasE ntmv sv nylmlsa ntn, nll kasE ntmv sv astn nll EE tOwe. Nll omv nll o lll svsv mv kyO okVmaa ntmv. 32 lmv nll o wu yE lmv nll o nu mv, lmv kesintin nll ee gyii mv, nkEE okv mEE kOole mv kesintin kigyii mv ee gyii. 33 Amaa okVmaa mv nll EE kOole mv astn mv gyii mv, lmv ll kaapu fEE lbwaare gye kesintin wuya. 34 Omv nll lbwaare sun mv mv, lbwaare astn nll EE tOwe, ll fEE lbwaare sa mv Kayaayu mv nll kl man sv Okaa. 35 ME-SE lbwaare mv ii biti Mu-Bii kvlbn mv, nll o taa kvto kVmaa waa mv ktbaa tO. 36 Nll okV-maa mv nll o kOole Mu-Bii mv gyii mv sv nkpa kakpaa. Amaa omv nll o man nu sa Mu-Bii mv, o mEE yE o nyE nkpa kakpaa, amaa lbwaare agbv mv l dE mv sv."

Yesu tOwe Kasamariya-kyll kv asE

1 maa ba fEE Yesu bll fEE Farasii abi mv ba nu yE EE nyE 4 abtllapv nll ee gyee bamv lbwaare kekyugyee o kyO GyOn. 2 Kesintin to btre, Yesu gbaa-gbaa man gyee asa lbwaare kekyugyee, amoo mv abtllapv nknv ii gyee asa. 3 Yesu maa bll kantn mv, o kvsv lll Gyudeya osvwvle sv bwii kpee Galile osvwvle sv. 4 Maa kpee mv l dagaa maa bOla ll Samariya osvwvle sv. 5 Nll o ba fvb Samariya kadE mv nll bEE tll ktmv yE Sika mv. Kantn kadE manja kl bv tiri kasE mv nll sanja mv dttaa mv, Gyekobu taa sa mu-bii Gyosefu mv. 6 TvtO nll Gyekobu kitiribo mv kl bv. Yesu maa natE nll i nu mv mv, o naa kylna kitiribo mv asE. Sanja manja gye kyOwe amu nsana. 7 Yesu maa tE tvtO mv, nll Kasamariya-kyll kv ba o ba saa nkyu, nll Yesu tOwe mv yE, "Sa mE nkyu kE n nuu." 8 Kantn sanja maa mv Yesu abtllapv ba kybn kadE to ba naa sooo agyito. 9 Nll okytl mv lEE Yesu kOno yE, "Fv gye Gyiwu obii ntn, nll mEE mE n gye Samariya obii ntn. MtnE sv nll fv kVle mE nkyu kE fu nuu?" Okytl mv tOwe kantn lll fEE Gyiwu abi yE Samariya abi ba mEE bvga lapE kvbn. 10 Nll Yesu lEE kOno yE, "Fv daa fu nyi kakEE mv nll lbwaare ll sa, yE mE mv nll n kvle fv nkyu fale ntn, naafoo fv dtn kvle mE kE n sa fv nkyu mv nll ll sa nkpa." 11 TvtO nll okytl mv taase yE, "Obllsa, fv man sv kuuka, nll kitiribo mv mOo bv nyE. FtnE nll fii biti fv nyE fale nkyu mv nll ll sa nkpa mv sa mE? 12 AnE naana Gyekobu l sa anE kitiribo manja. Mv gbaa-gbaa maa mu-bii ana yE mv atobwaaya kpini ktmv to nll ba nuu. Fll kaapu fEE fv kyO anE naana Gyekobu ntn abEE?" 13 Yesu lEE kOno yE, "OkVmaa mv nll o nuu nkyu ntmv mv, bvltfo ii biti o bwii kttaa mv. 14 Amaa okVmaa mv nll o nuu nkyu mv nll n biti n sa mv mv, bvltfo man blla yE o kttaa mv. Kantn nkyu manja ii biti i bilinj fEE nkyu mv nll ll kybn mv to, kE kl sa mv nkpa mv nll l man sv Okaa." 15 TvtO nll okytl mv tOwe yE, "Obllsa, n kvle fv ntn, sa mE kantn nkyu manja kE bvltfo o man blla kttaa mE, kE n man blla n ba n sa nkyu nll." 16 Nll Yesu tOwe okytl mv yE, "Bwii kpee naa tll fu-kuli kE fan ba." 17 Nll okytl mv tOwe mv yE, "N man sv okuli." Nll Yesu yE, "Fv tOwe kesintin fEE fv man sv okuli. 18 Fv wula kili anytn anu nll fv yEgE, nll Onytn mv nll faa mv fan tE nbtlnbtll fale gbaa, man gye fu-kuli. lmv sv lmv nll fv tOwe fale gye kesintin ntn." 19 Nll okytl mv tOwe yE, "Obllsa n wu fEE fv gye lbwaare otOwepV ntn. 20 AnE naana ana Samariya abi btre ktbll ntmv sv nll ba daa bEE sun lbwaare, amaa fanE Gyiwu abi ll tOwe yE Gyerusalem l gye opula mv nll l dagaa fEE a sun lbwaare." 21 Nll Yesu tOwe mv yE, "Okytl, kOole mE gyii fEE sanja kv ii biti o ba, nll man gye ktbll kntnmv sv abEE Gyerusalem nll asa bee biti ba sun ME-SE lbwaare mv. 22 FanE Samariya abi l man nyi lbwaare mv nll fen sun danbrasa, amaa anE Gyiwu abi btre an nyi lbwaare mv nll an sun. Lll fEE lbwaare kamOltgE mv kl bOla Gyiwu abi sv ntn ba. 23 Sanja kv ii biti o ba, nll kl tEE fvb lOwe, nll kesintin asunpu bee biti ba sun ME-SE lbwaare mv Kayaayu KytrEkytrE yE kesintin to. Kantn asunpu bantmv fale nll ME-SE lbwaare mv ii biti. 24 lbwaare gye kayaayu ntn, nll bamv nll bee sun mv mv, l dagaa fEE ba sun mv Kayaayu yE kesintin to."

25 Nll okytl mv tOwe Yesu yE, "N nyi fEE Omv nll lbwaare wula lEE, nll bEE tll mv yE Krisito mv, ee biti ba. Nll o kan ba mv, ee biti o lEE kvto kVmaa mv nll kl bv to kaapu anE." 26 Nll Yesu tOwe yE, "ME, mv nll n tOwe fv asE fale, mE l gye mv." 27 Kantn sanja manja nll Yesu abtllapv mv ba bwii ll kadE to ba. Nll ba maa wu Yesu maa okytl mv ba maa tEE bEE tOwe mv, i kyinkyin bamv. Amaa bamv to okv man taale taase okytl mv yE, "MtnE nll fii biti?" AbEE ba taase Yesu yE, "MtnE ll waa sv nll fll tOwe okytl mv asE?" 28 TvtO mv, okytl mv yEgE mv kOlo-bi ylla stle kpee kadE to naa tOwe asa yE, 29 "Fan ba kll Onytn kv maa tOwe mE atO mv nll n waa mv kpini. AbEE mv l gye Krisito, Omv nll lbwaare wula lEE mv?" 30 lmv sv asa mv ba ll kadE mv to bee kpee ba naa kll Yesu. 31 Sanja maa to nll mv abtllapv ba kvle mv yE, "Okaaupv, waa aniya kE fu gyii agyito." 32 Amaa nll Yesu tOwe yE, "N sv agyito mv nll n gyii, yEgE fan man nyi lmv sv." 33 Nll abtllapv mv ba taase abaa yE, "AbEE Osa kv wula blya mv agyito ntn nll o gyii?" 34 Nll Yesu tOwe bamv yE, "ME agyito l gye fEE n maa waa ME-SE lbwaare mv nll o sun mE mv kebiti, kE n waa kusun mv nll o sa mE mv lOwe. 35 Man gye fanE ktjasan ll tOwe yE, 'l san lbwaayl tna kE a ttnE ayu mv?' Amaa n tOwe fanE fEE fan bugi fanE ansi kll adoo mv, fen biti fan wu fEE l payl fvb kttnE. 36 Osa mv nll EE ttnE mv ll nyE mv kvkOka danbrasa, nll ayu mv nll EE kvvula EE ylle mv l gye asa mv nll o taa ba nkpa kakpaa to. lmv sv omv nll ee duu yE o mv nll EE ttnE mv kpini bee biti ba bvga gyii bamv ansi. 37 lmv sv astn mv nll bEE tOwe yE, 'Okv ii duu nll okv ll kpa,' l gye kesintin. 38 N sun fanE ndoo to yE fan naa ttnE ayu mv nll fan man duu. Akv l waa lmv kusun nll fan ba nyE lmv kvkOka."

Samariya abi gaalaagaa ba kOole Yesu gyii

39 Samariya abi gaalaagaa mv nll ba bv kadE mv to mv ba kOole Yesu gyii, ll fEE okytl mv maa tOwe yE, "O tOwe mE kvto kVmaa mv nll n wula waa" mv sv. 40 lmv sv sanja mv nll Samariya abi mv ba ba mv asE mv, ba kvle mv yE o kylna bamv ase, nll o kylna bamv ase nkE nnyo. 41 Asa gaalaagaa ba ba kOole mv gyii tii sv ll astn mv nll o tOwe mv sv. 42 Nll asa mv ba tOwe okytl mv yE, "Nbtlnbtll btre, an kOole mv gyii, yEgE man gye astn mv nll fv tOwe anE mv sv, amaa kpall fEE anE gbaa-gbaa anE an nu yE anE asv, nll an bll fEE mv l gye dulinyaa to asa oomltgEpb mv."

Yesu kye Obllsa kv mu-bii

43 Yesu maa gyii nkE nnyo kamaa to mv, o lll tvtO kpee Galile osvwvle sv. 44 Yesu gbaa-gbaa l wula kylna tOwe yE, "lbwaare otOwepV kVmaa man sv bEERE mE gbaa-gbaa mv ayE." 45 Yesu maa naa fvb Galile mv, Galile abi ba kOole mv abaa anyo, ll fEE ngbaa bamv, sanja mv nll ba kpee Gyerusalem naa gyii Kesu kOno KanyanE nbunO mv, ba wu kvto kVmaa mv nll o waa tvtO mv. 46 Yesu maa bv Galile osvwvle sv mv, o bwii kpee Kena kadE to. TvtO nll o kylna taa nkyu bilinj nta mv. Maa bv tvtO kantn mv, ktbanE Obllsa kv mu-bii-nytnsa dE Kapanum kadE to EE lo. 47 Onytn mv maa nu fEE Yesu ll Gyudeya ba Galile mv, o ba mv ase ba kvle mv yE o ba Kapanum ba kye mu-bii mv nll o dE ee biti o wu mv sa mv. 48 Nll Yesu tOwe mv yE, "FanE okv mEE yE o kOole mE gyii, amoo fen wu astn kyinkyinsa yE adangana." 49 Nll ktbanE bllsa mv kvle Yesu yE, "Obllsa, yEgE a kpee mi kebie mv ase pOyl kE o wu." 50 TvtO nll Yesu tOwe Obllsa mv yE, "NatE, fu kebie mv mEE yE o wu." Onytn mv kOole Yesu astn mv gyii, nll o kttaa okpa kybn. 51 Maa kpewu mv mv ayaafOle ba ba gyanja mv okpa to nll ba tOwe mv yE, mu-bii mv nyE alanfya. 52 Nll o taase bamv sanja mv nll kebie mv nyE alanfya. Nll ba tOwe mv yE, "Ndee kywape kerefi kvbn sanja mv, nll kibirima mv yEgE mv." 53 TvtO nll Onytn mv bll yE kantn sanja maa kyEkyEE nll Yesu tOwe mv yE, "Fu-kebie mv mEE yE o wu" mv. lmv sv Onytn mv maa mv ktkaapa sv abi kpini ba kOole Yesu gyii. 54 Yesu maa ll Gyudeya ba Galile mv, lntmv l gye astn kyinkyinsa nyOsvp mv nll o waa.

Yesu kye Olopu kv kake fvuteSa ake

5 lntmv kamaa mv, Yesu kpee Gyerusalem naa gyii Gyiwu abi Kesu kOno ngyanE kv. 2 KlpatE kv kl bv Gyerusalem kadE to, nll kl bv tiri kebunO mv nll bEE tll yE nbvlpv kebunO mv. BEE tll kap-

22 Nii Gyiwu abi mu bEE taase abaa ye, "Maa towe ye, 'Katn mu nli n kpee mu fen mee taale ba tuct' mu, ee biti o moco mu n-yll ntn abee?"

23 Nii o kyaga su towe ye, "Fan lli kase su nlli ntn, mee me n lli sdsu. Nii fan gyE dulinyaa nlm lEE ntn, mee me btrE n man gyE dulinyaa nlm lEE. 24 Kantn su nli n towe fanE ye, fen biti fan wu fanE alibi to mu. Nii fan man kan koolE me gyii ye, me l gyE omu nli n towe ye n gyE mu, fen biti fan wu fanE alibi to kesintin."

25 Nii ba taase mu ye, "FU l gyE anlm?" Nii o lEE kOno ye, "ME l gyE omu nli n dan wbla n towe fanE ye n gyE mu. 26 N su astn gaa n towe lli fanE su, ke n taa gyii fanE astn. Amaa omu nli o sun me mu gyE kesintin wuya, nli astn mu nli n nu lli mu ase mu nkun nli n towe n sa dulinyaa abi."

27 lmu kpini gbaa mu ba man pltta bli fEE mu-SE lbwaare astn nli EE towe bamu. 28 lmu su Yesu towe bamu ye, "Nii fan kan ba kdsaa me, Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mu sdsu mu, tuct nli fen biti fan bli fEE n gyE omu nli n wbla towe ye n gyE mu, nli n mee waa kutu ku me gbaa-gbaa me olun su, amaa astn mu nli ME-SE kaapu me mu, lmu nli n su n towe. 29 Omu nli o sun me mu bu me ase, o man yEGE me nkun, lli fEE saja kdsaa n waa kutu mu nli lli ptre mu." 30 Nii asa mu nli ba nu Yesu maa towe lntmu kpini mu gaalagaa ba koolE mu gyii.

Bamu nli ba gyE Abraham mu-bii ana gbaa-gbaa mu

31 Nii Yesu towe Gyiwu abi mu nli ba koolE mu gyii mu ye, "Nii fan kan fan buu me astn kaapusa mu, fan gyE me abullapu kesintin to.

32 Nii fen biti fan bli kesintin mu, ke kesintin mu o yEGE fan nyE fanE n-yll."

33 Nii ba lEE kOno ye, "An gyE Abraham ktanaa to asa ntn. Nii anEne btrE, kakaaku a man pltta waa oku ktnye. Nii mtnE su nli lli towe ye an biti a nyE anE n-yll?"

34 Nii Yesu lEE kOno ye, "N towe fanE kesintin, okdsaa mu nli EE waa alibi mu gyE ktnye sa alibi ntn. 35 Nii ktnye man gyE osa mu nli o tii ktpaara abi su, amaa obii btrE gyE ktpaara mu su obii kakpaa.

36 lmu su nli lbwaare mu-Bii mu yEGE nli oku nyE mu n-yll mu, kesintin to o nyE mu n-yll kakpaa. 37 N nyi fan maa gyE Abraham anaana-bii. Amaa lntmu kpini gbaa mu, fen biti fEE fan moco me, lli fEE fen mee koolE me astn mu fen waa fanE nkolo to. 38 Kutu mu nli ME-SE kaapu me mu nli n towe fanE fale. Nii fanEE fanE fen waa ato mu nli fan nu lli fanE-se ase."

39 Nii ba lEE kOno ye, "AnE-se l gyE Abraham." Nii Yesu towe bamu ye, "Fan daa fan gyE Abraham mu-bii ana kesintin to ntn, naafco fen biti fan waa kutu mu nli o waa mu. 40 Amaa n maa towe fanE kesintin mu nli n nu lli lbwaare ase gbaa mu, fen biti fan moco me. Abraham man waa fale at. 41 At o mu nli fanE-se waa mu, nli fanE gbaa fanE fen waa." Nii ba lEE kOno ye, "A man gyE akuyurubi, ose kubun nli an su, mu l gyE lbwaare gbaa-gbaa mu."

Bamu nli ba gyE SitaanE abi ana

42 Nii Yesu towe bamu ye, "lbwaare daa o gyE fanE-SE ntn, naafco fen biti fan nyE kebiti sa me, lli fEE n lli lbwaare ase ntn, nli n ba nlli. Man gyE me gbaa-gbaa me olun su nli n ba, amaa mu i sun me. 43 Nii mtnE waa su nli fen mee nu me astn towe sa mu kase? Lli fEE fen mee taale fen nu me astn mu. 44 Fan gyE fanE-se SitaanE mu-bii ana ntn, lmu su nli fen biti fan waa fanE-se mu koolo biti. Lli npiili ase mu kpini nli o gyE omocopu, nli o man buu kesintin, lli fEE kesintin man bu mu to. Mu lEE kpini l gyE fEE o towe antljesa, lli fEE o gyE antljesa wuya, ye antljesa wuya ana bamu-se. 45 Amaa mee me btrE n gyii fanE kesintin ntn, lmu su nli fEE mee koolE me fen gyii. 46 Fane to antmu l taale kaapu fEE n gyii alibi kupwe? Nii n maa towe kesintin mu, mtnE waa nli fen mee koolE fen gyii? 47 Omu nli o gyE lbwaare lEE mu, ii nu astn mu nli lbwaare towe. Kutu mu su nli fen mee nu lbwaare astn mu l gyE ye fan man gyE lbwaare lEE."

Kanan mu nli Yesu kyO Abraham

48 Nii Gyiwu abi mu moco ba towe Yesu ye, "Nii a maa towe ye fu gyE Kasamariya-nytn nli nbwll libi ba te fu to mu, l man gyE kesintin?"

49 Nii Yesu lEE kOno ye "Nbwll libi aku ba man te me to, amaa n bunyaa me-SE, yEGE fanEE fanE fen mee bunyaa me. 50 N mee biti bunyaa n sa me n-yll. Amaa oku bu to ee biti ktmu EE sa me. Mu l gyE

astn ogyipu mu. 51 N towe fanE kesintin ye, okdsaa mu nli o buu me ktkapu mu, o mee ye o wu kakaaku."

52 Nii Gyiwu abi mu ba towe ye, "Nbltnbli an wu kesintin to fEE nbwll libi ba bu fu to. Abraham wu, nli lbwaare atocwepu mu gbaa ba wu. Amaa fu, fu towe ye okdsaa mu nli o buu fu ktkapu mu o mee ye o wu. 53 lmu su fii biti fu kaapu fEE fu kyO anE-se Abraham abee? O wu, nli lbwaare atocwepu mu gbaa ba wu. Antmu nli fli fe nfeere fEE fu gyE?"

54 Nii Yesu lEE kOno ye, "Nii n kan sa me n-yll bunyaa mu, me bunyaa mu gyE ktyn. Amaa me-SE, mu nli fen towe ye mu l gyE fanE lbwaare mu, l gyE omu nli EE bunyaa me. 55 Fan man nyi mu, mee me btrE n nyi mu. Nii n kan n towe ye n man n nyi mu mu, n gyE antljesa wuya fEE fanE, amaa n nyi mu, nli n nu mu ase. 56 FanE-se Abraham mu ansi i gyii fEE ee biti o wu me kiba. Nii o wu me kiba mu, nli mu ansi i gyii."

57 Nii Gyiwu abi mu ba taase mu ye, "Fu man pltta gyii nsu adunuu nli fu ye fu wu Abraham?"

58 Nii Yesu lEE kOno ye, "N towe fanE kesintin ye, poyt ke ba kubge Abraham mu, yEGE n bu to." 59 Ba maa nu fale mu, nli ba kukuri abuu ye ba tdu mu. Amaa Yesu loo asa mu to bule, nli o lli Kabwaare-sunkpa ayE mu to kyun.

Yesu kyE Onytn mu nli ba kubge mu gyaatanapu

9 Yesu maa naa EE kyun mu, o wu Onytn mu nli o gyE gyaatanapu lli saja mu nli ba kubge mu. 2 Tuto nli Yesu abullapu ba taase mu ye, "Okapu pu, mtnE su nli ba kubge Onytn ntmu gyaatanapu? Mu gbaa-gbaa alibi su abee mu akubgepu alibi su?"

3 Nii Yesu lEE kOno ye, "Mu ktyatana mu, l man lli mu alibi su abee mu akubgepu alibi su. Amaa l waa kantn ntn ke lbwaare o yEGE asa ba wu kanan mu nli ee biti o waa astn kyinkyinsa sa mu. 4 Kyowe maa dan san o bu to fale btrE, l dagaa a maa waa omu nli o sun me mu kusun. Kyowe ii biti o lwe yeGE oku mee bla taale sun kusun. 5 N maa dan san n bu dulinyaa to fale btrE, me l gyE dulinyaa to tnganjesa mu."

6 Yesu maa towe lntmu mu, nli o tdu nkyole tdu kase nli o pale tse, taa tayl Onytn mu ansi su. 7 Nii o towe Onytn mu ye, "Kpe Silom kapatye mu to naa fwll fu ansi." (Silom kase l gyE ye ba sun mu). Onytn mu maa naa fwll mu ansi bwii ba mu, mu ansi mu a bugi.

8 Mu btrsa ana ye asa mu nli ba wbla be nyi mu maa kytna okpa ase EE kule mu, bEE taase abaa ye, "Man gyE Onytn ntmu lli kytna okpa ase EE kule mu?" 9 Nii bamu aku ba ye, "ME ntn."

Nii aku moco ba ye, "Man gyE mu ntn, o duli mu ntn." Amaa Onytn mu gbaa-gbaa towe ye, "ME ntn."

10 Nii ba taase mu ye, "I waa nEne nli fu ansi i bugi?" 11 Nii o lEE bamu kOno ye, "Onytn mu nli bEE tli mu ye Yesu mu, l pale tse tayl mi ansi su. Nii o towe me ye n kpee Silom kapatye mu to naa fwll mi ansi. lmu su n kpee tuct naa fwll mi ansi, nli opula manja to nli mi ansi i bugi."

12 Nii ba taase mu ye, "Onytn mu bu ftne?" Nii o lEE kOno ye, "N man nyi."

Farasii abi ba taase gyaatanapu mu kanan mu nli o nyE ktkyE

13 Tuto nli ba taa Onytn mu nli mu ansi i bugi mu kpee Farasii abi mu ansi to. 14 Kantn kake mu nli Yesu pale tse tayl kantn Onytn ansi su mu, gyE kake fubtesa ntn. 15 Nii Farasii abi mu moco ba taase mu kanan mu nli l waa nli mu ansi i bugi. Nii o towe bamu ye, "O pale tse ntn tayl mi ansi su, nli n naa fwll, nli mi ansi i bugi."

16 Tuto nli Farasii abi mu aku ba ye, "Onytn mu nli o waa kantn astn manja mu, man lli lbwaare ase, lli fEE o mee buu kake fubtesa nbara mu." Amaa aku moco ba ye, "Nene nli alibi owaapu l taale waa astn kyinkyinsa fale kudubi?" Nii nbartge l ba bamu nsana.

17 lntmu kpini kamaa mu, Farasii abi mu ba bwii taase Onytn mu ye, "Onytn mu nli o bugi fu ansi mu, mtnE astn nli fu su bu towe lli mu su?"

Nii Onytn mu lEE kOno ye, "O gyE lbwaare otocwepu ntn."

18 Gyiwu abllsa mu be mee biti ba koolE gyii fEE o wbla o gyE gyaatanapu, nli mu ansi i bugi, lmu su ba sun tli mu akubgepu. 19 Ba maa ba mu, ba taase bamu ye, "Fane-bii-nytnsa ndee? Fan ye fan kubge mu gyaatanapu ntn, nEne l waa su nli o kll nbltnbli?"

20 Nii mu akubgepu ba lEE kOno ye, "An nyi maa gyE anE-bii-nytnsa ntn, nli an kubge mu gyaatanapu ntn. 21 Amaa a man nyi kanan mu nli l waa nli mu ansi i kll, abee omu nli o bugi mu ansi. O man bla o

gye kebii, 1m sU fan taasE mU gbaa-gbaa, EE taale lEE kOnO.”²² KUtO mU sU n11 ba tOwE kantn mU 1 gye yE ba s1LE Gyiwu ab1l1sa mU. Kpal1 fEE Gyiwu ab1l1sa mU ba wUla tOwE y1la yE OKUmama mU n11 ee biti O lEE tOwE yE Yesu 1 gye Krisito, OmU n11 1bwaare wUla lEE mU mU, bEE gya mU ba lEE OgyanEkpa obu mU tO.”²³ Kantn sU n11 mU akUubGEpU mU ba tOwE yE, “O man b1la O gye kebii, fan taasE mU gbaa-gbaa mu.”
²⁴ Gyiwu ab1l1sa mU ba bwii t11 Onytn mU n11 naafO O gye gyaatanapU mU ktnyOsapU, n11 ba tOwE mU yE, “BO 1bwaare fEE kesintin n11 f11 tOwE. An nyi fEE Onytn mU n11 o bugi fu ansi mU gye alibi OwaapU ntn.”
²⁵ N11 Onytn mU lEE bamU kOnO yE, “MEe mE man nyi yE O gye alibi OwaapU abEE O man gye. KUtO mU n11 n nyi mU 1 gye fEE, n kytna n gye gyaatanapU, amaa nb1tnb11 n k11.”
²⁶ N11 Gyiwu ab1l1sa mU ba b1la taasE mU yE, “Mtne n11 O waa fu? NenE n11 O waa kyE fu ansi?”
²⁷ N11 Onytn mU lEE bamU kOnO yE, “N wUla tOwE fanE kanan mU n11 1 ba, n11 fan kina kunu. Mtne 1 waa sU n11 fen biti fan bwii nu ktnyOsapU? AbEE fanE gbaa fanE fen biti fEE fan bilinj1 mU ab1tlapU ntn?”
²⁸ N11 ba saale mU, tOwE mU yE, “FU 1 gye mu obuupu, amaa anEEnE b1rE an gye MoseSi abuupu ntn.”²⁹ An nyi 1mU n11 1bwaare maa kytna tOwE MoseSi aSE, amaa kantn Yesu manja b1rE, a man nyi mU Olt1kpa!”
³⁰ N11 Onytn mU lEE bamU kOnO yE, “Mtne altmankarE n11 fen tOwE kantn! Fan yE fan man nyi katn mU n11 O 111, amaa mU i bugi mi ansi fale.”³¹ An nyi yE 1bwaare mee nu alibi awaapU aSE. Amaa asa mU n11 bee sun 1bwaare n11 bEE waa mU kOkO O biti mU, bamU aSE n11 ee nu.
³² L11 koo saja mU n11 dulinyaa piili mU, a man p11ta nu fEE Osa kU bugi ny1m1sa mU n11 ba kUbuGE mU gyaatanapU ansi.³³ N11 Onytn n1mU man dt1 111 1bwaare aSE mU, naafO O man dt1 taale waa 1ntmU.”
³⁴ N11 ba lEE kOnO yE, “K11, fu mU n11 ba kUbuGE fu alibi tO, nEnE n11 fu ii biti fu ba kaapU anE astn?” TUtO n11 ba gya mU lEE OgyanEkpa obu mU tO.

**BamU n11 ba man kOOLE
 Krisito gyii mU ba gye
 agyaatanapU**

³⁵ Yesu maa nu yE Gyiwu ab1l1sa mU ba gya Onytn mU lEE OgyanEkpa obu mU tO kantn mU, O naa wu mU, n11 O taasE mU yE, “FU kOOLE Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mU fii gyii.”
³⁶ N11 Onytn mU lEE kOnO yE, “O nytrtpe, mU 1 gye antmU? TOWE mE kE n kOOLE mU gyii.”
³⁷ N11 Yesu tOwE mU yE, “FU tEE wUla wu mU, mU 1 gye OmU n11 EE tOwE fu aSE nb1tnb11 fale.”
³⁸ TUtO n11 Onytn mU tOwE yE, “ME-ny1rtpe, n kOOLE fu gyii.” N11 O kybn muja Yesu ayaa tO.
³⁹ N11 Yesu tOwE yE, “N ba dulinyaa ntmU tO kE n ba gyii asa astn, kE agyaatanapU ansi i bugi, kE bamU n11 bEE k11 mU, mO O ba bilinj1 agyaatanapU.”
⁴⁰ Farasii abi mU n11 ba bU tUtO, n11 ba nu kUtO mU n11 O tOwE mU, ba taasE mU yE, “FU kaapU fEE anE gbaa anE an gye agyaatanapU ntn abEE?”
⁴¹ N11 Yesu lEE bamU kOnO yE, “Fan kan fan gye agyaatanapU b1rE, naafO fan mEE yE fan gyii alibi kUpwE. Amaa fan maa tOwE yE fan k11 fale b1rE, fan gyii alibi kUpwE.”

**Yesu bO ktjasan 11
 NbUUpU OkpapU mU
 danbtrasa sU**

10 N11 Yesu tOwE bamU yE, “N tOwE fanE kesintin fEE, Osa mU n11 O mEE bOla nbUUpU kubunlun kebunO mU tO ee loo, n11 O naa bOla opula ptUpwE loo tO mU, gye oyu yE OmU n11 ee yuuri O1bn sU.”² Amaa Osa mU n11 EE bOla kebunO ee loo mU, mU 1 gye nbUUpU mU OkpapU.³ N11 OkpapU mU kan ba mU, kebunO Ok11sUpU mU ii tigi sa mU, n11 ee loo tO. EE t11 mU nbUUpU mU OkUmama ntmU maa mU kt111, n11 nbUUpU mU be nyi mU ObUle, n11 EE 111 gyankpaa bamU.
⁴ OkpapU mU maa tEE lEE bamU kpini 111 kubunlun mU tO mU, n11 EE kybn gyankpaa bamU yEGE bee buu mU, 111 fEE be nyi mU ObUle.
⁵ Amaa ba mEE yE ba buu Ofo, bee biti ba s1LE yEGE mU, 111 fEE ba man nyi mU ObUle.”⁶ Yesu bO bamU ktjasan k1ntmU ntn, amaa ba man nu kUtO mU n11 EE tOwE bamU mU kasE.
⁷ 1mU sU Yesu bwii tOwE bamU yE, “N tOwE fanE kesintin fEE mE 1 gye nbUUpU kubunlun kebunO mU.”⁸ BamU n11 ba gyankpaa mE ba mU kpini, n11 ba waa bamU n-11 fEE nbUUpU akpapU mU, ba gye ayu yE bamU n11 bee yuuri O1bn sU, kantn sU n11 nbUUpU mU ba man nu bamU aSE mU.⁹ ME 1 gye kebunO mU, OkUmama mU n11 O bOla mE sU loo mU, ii biti O nyE kamOltGE. M U k1111 kpee yE mU kibwii ba mU EE

nyE agyitO o gyii.¹⁰ Oyu b1rE, mU lEE 1 gye fEE o be yuuri, kE O mO O, kE o nyita. Amaa mEE mE n ba n1n kE asa ba nyE nkpa, kE ba nyE 1mU kUkyO-kUkyO.
¹¹ “ME 1 gye nbUUpU OkpapU danbtrasa mU. ME, nbUUpU OkpapU danbtrasa mU n taa mE nkpa sa nbUUpU mU halt1 lewu tO.”¹² Paa ogyipu b1rE, O man du fEE nbUUpU OkpapU danbtrasa mU. NbUUpU mU ba maa man gye mU gbaa-gbaa mU lEE sU mU, n11 O kan wu fEE kuntun 11 ba mU, EE s1LE yEGE nbUUpU mU ntn, kE kuntun mU O ba k1taa bamU OkU kE O yaasE asansa.¹³ KUtO mU sU n11 EE s1LE EE yEGE nbUUpU mU 1 gye fEE, O gye paa ogyipu ntn, bamU astn 1 man tiri mU.
¹⁴ “ME 1 gye nbUUpU OkpapU danbtrasa mU. N nyi mE nbUUpU, n11 mE nbUUpU gbaa be nyi mE.”¹⁵ FEE kanan mU n11 ME-SE mU nyi mE, n11 ngbaa mE n nyi ME-SE mU, 1mU sU n11 i biti n taa mE nkpa sa mE nbUUpU mU halt1 lewu tO.¹⁶ N san n sU nbUUpU akU n11 mU ba man bU nbUUpU antmU tO. N11 ii tiri fEE n naa taa bamU gbaa ba. Bee biti ba be nu mE ObUle, kE bamU kpini ba ba waa kUbu kUbn ye OkpapU kUbn.¹⁷ KUtO mU sU n11 ME-SE ii biti mE astn 1 gye fEE, n kyula yE n taa mE nkpa sa halt1 lewu tO, kE n b1la bwii nyE k1mU.¹⁸ OkU mEE taale kOOLE mE nkpa 111 mE abaa tO. Amaa mE gbaa-gbaa mi keb1ti tO n11 n kyula yE n wu. N sU Okpa fEE n taa mE nkpa sa halt1 lewu tO, kE n b1la bwii nyE k1mU. Fale kOnOsa kantmU n11 ME-SE sa mE yE n waa.”
¹⁹ Astn mU n11 Yesu tOwE fale sU mU, nbartGE 1 b1la bwii ba Gyiwu ab1l1sa mU tO.²⁰ Asa mU tO gaalaagaa bEE tOwE yE, “Nbw11 libi ba bU mU tO, EE 1k 1bn. Mtne sU n11 fen nu mU aSE?”
²¹ Amaa bamU akU mO O ba yE, “Osa mU n11 nbw11 libi ba bU mU tO mU, mEE tOwE fale nTOWE ntmU. NenE n11 nbw11 libi 1 taale bugi gyaatanapU ansi?”

**Gyiwu ab1l1sa ba man
 kOOLE Yesu gyii**

²² N11 saja fuU fEE Gyiwu abi ba gyii Kesu kOnO mU n11 ba sU nyinj1 saja mU n11 ba bugi Kabwaare-sunkpa ayE Gyerusalem kadE tO mU. Saja manja 1 gye awO O tO ntn,²³ n11 Yesu bU Kabwaare-sunkpa ayE mU tO, yEGE O naa katn mU n11 bEE t11 yE Owura Solomon kasO Oga mU tO.²⁴ TUtO n11 Gyiwu ab1l1sa mU ba y1LE kyaabO O mU, n11 ba taasE mU yE, “Saja mO O n11 fii biti fEE a gyoo naa fuU, pOy1 kE a wu astn mU tO kyEEkyEE? N11 fu 1 kan fu gye Krisito, OmU n11 1bwaare wUla lEE mU, dan tiisi tOwE anE kesintin.”
²⁵ N11 Yesu lEE kOnO yE, “N wUla tOwE fanE, amaa fan man kOOLE mE gyii. Astn kyinkyinsa mU n11 n sU n waa ME-SE kt1t1 tO mU, 1mU ii gyii mE n-11 sU kesintin.”²⁶ Amaa fan man kOOLE mE gyii, 111 fEE fan maa man gye mE nbUUpU mU sU.²⁷ ME nbUUpU bee nyi mE ObUle, n11 n nyi bamU, n11 bee buu mE.²⁸ N sa bamU nkpa kappaa, n11 ba mEE yE ba fOy1. N11 OkU mEE taale b1tE bamU kOOLE 111 mE abaa tO.²⁹ ME-SE 1bwaare, mU n11 O taa bamU sa mE mU, kyO kUtO kUmama ntmU, 1mU sU OkU mEE taale b1tE bamU kOOLE 111 ME-SE abaa tO.³⁰ N maa ME-SE an gye kUkUbn ntn.”
³¹ TUtO n11 Gyiwu abi ba b1la naa taa abuu kE ba tU U mU.³² Amaa n11 Yesu tOwE bamU yE, “N waa astn kyinkyinsa damantE mU n11 1 111 ME-SE aSE kaapU fanE. 1mU 1mO O sU n11 fen biti fan tU U mE abuu?”
³³ N11 Gyiwu abi mU ba tOwE mU yE, “Man gye astn kyinkyinsa damantE mU n11 fu waa sU n11 an biti a tU U fu abuu. Amaa fu tOwE nbusaa astn yii 1bwaare, 111 fEE fu gye ny1tm1sa ntn, n11 f11 tOwE yE fu gye 1bwaare.”³⁴ N11 Yesu taasE bamU yE, “Fan man nyi ba maa kyUrO waa fan E Nbara mU tO yE, 1bwaare yE, ‘Fan gye mE, 1bwaare mE kedub1?’³⁵ An nyi fEE OkU mEE taale kyEEGE Astnkyan y1l1sa mU. 1bwaare wUla tOwE bamU n11 mU astn 1 ba bamU aSE mU yE ba gye mU kedulu mU, mEE mE b1rE ME-SE 1bwaare 1 lEE mE n11 o sun mE ba dulinyaa tO.³⁶ Mtne sU n11 fen yE n tOwE nbusaa astn yii 1bwaare, fEE maa tOwE yE, ‘N gye 1bwaare Mu-Bii mU?’³⁷ N11 n mEE kan n waa atO mU n11 ME-SE ii biti fEE n waa mU, kantn b1rE fan man kOOLE mE gyii.
³⁸ Amaa n11 n kan waa 1mU b1rE, n11 halt1 fan man kOOLE mE gyii gbaa mU, fan kOOLE atO mU n11 n waa mU kpini gyii, kE fan nyE b11 fEE n maa ME-SE an gye kUkUbn.”³⁹ TUtO n11 asa mU ba biti fEE ba k1taa mU, amaa O b1LE bamU tO 111 kybn.
⁴⁰ N11 Yesu bwii naa faa Gyodan Ob1bn kpee k1mU benben, opula mU n11 Gybn kytna gyeE asa 1bwaare kekyugyee mU. O maa bU tUtO mU, ⁴¹ n11 asa damantE ba ba mU aSE, n11 bEE tOwE yE, “Halt1 Gybn maa man waa astn kyinkyinsa 1kU gbaa mU, kUtO kUmama mU n11 O tOwE 111 Onytn ntmU sU mU, kpini gyE kesintin.”⁴² N11 asa mU n11 ba bU tUtO mU gaalaagaa ba kOOLE mU gyii.

Lasarusi kU O yE mu kelewu

11 Onytn kU 1 kytna O bU tO, n11 bEE t11 mU yE Lasarusi, n11 O dE EE 1O O. M U p11ky11 ana 1 gye MEEr1 yE Mata, n11 bamU kpini ba 111 Betani kadE tO.² MEEr1 ntmU 1 gye Oky11 OmU n11 O kytna O

ba kyEEge tulale wDrtge Yesu ayaa sD, nll D taa mD inyini bDnswltsa mD kpayt-kpayt lmb mD. Mv pltnytn l gyE Lasarusi mD nll D dE EE lD mD. ³Nll mD pltkytl ana ba sun Yesu asE naa tDWE mD yE, “Onytrtpe, fv kyEmtnE danbtrasa mD nll fv sD kebiti sa mD mD, dE EE lD.”

⁴Yesu maa nu lntmD mD, nll D tDWE yE, “KvDlD ktntmD man gyE lewu kvDlD. Ii biti l bya lbwaarE bDnyaa ntn, kE mE, Mu-Bii mD n nyE bDnyaa lll lmb sD.” ⁵Yesu sD kebiti sa Mata maa MEERT yE bamD pltnytn Lasarusi. ⁶Amaa maa nu fEE Lasarusi ll lD mD, o bwii kytna katn mD nll D bD mD nkE nnyD tii sD.

⁷lmb kamaa mD D tDWE mD abtllapD yE, “Fan yEge a bwii kpee Gyudeya DsbwblE.”

⁸Nll abtllapD mD ba tDWE mD yE. “DkaapDpD, nkE nnyD ntmD tD nll Gyiwu abi bee biti ba tDv fv abuu mD, mtnE sD nll fv blla fii kpee tDv?”

⁹Nll Yesu lEE kDnD yE, “Man gyE kerefi kudu anyD l bD kaytke tD? NylmtsA mD nll D naa kaytke tD mD mee siti, lll fEE kyDWE kll tD EE sa mD katn kDmaa. ¹⁰Amaa nll D natE kagyanbwE btrE ee siti, lll fEE D man sD tqmanjEsa.”

¹¹Maa tDWE lntmD kamaa mD, D tDWE bamD yE, “AnE kyEmtnE Lasarusi dE nstlrE ntn, amaa n biti n kpee tDv n naa kyini mD.”

¹²Nll mD abtllapD ba lEE kDnD yE, “Onytrtpe, nll D kan dE nstlrE btrE, ee biti D nyE alanftya.” ¹³KvDlD mD nll Yesu ll kaapD l gyE yE Lasarusi wu, amaa mD abtllapD btrE be nyi ntn fEE nstlrE gbaa-gbaa astn nll D dlyE.

¹⁴lmb sD D tDWE tigi bamD yE, “Lasarusi wu. ¹⁵Amaa lll fanE sD mD, mi ansi l gyii fEE n maa man bD tDv nll o wu. lntmD ii biti l yEge kE fan nyE kDWE mE gyii. Kantn sD fan yEge a kpee mD asE.”

¹⁶Nll Tomasi mD nll bEE tll mD Kabwaara-bii mD, tDWE abtllapD asansa mD yE, “Fan yEge anE gbaa anE a kpee kE anaa mD a naa wu.”

Yesu kyini asa lll lewu tD

¹⁷Yesu maa fDv Betani kadE tD mD, o nu yE ba tee pula Lasarusi lmb nkE nna. ¹⁸Lll Betani kpee Gyerusalem man bD kata, l waa fEE lmaalt lnyD, ¹⁹nll Gyiwu abi mD gaalaagaa ba ba Mata maa MEERT asE, ba ba tDWE yuula bamD nkDlD lll bamD pltnytn kelewu sD. ²⁰Mata maa nu fEE Yesu ll ba mD, D lll naa gyanja mD Dkpa tD, amaa MEERT btrE o sii ktkpaara sD.

²¹Mata maa gyanja mD mD, D tDWE mD yE, “Onytrtpe, fv daa fv bD nftl ntn, naafD mE pltnytn man dtn wu. ²²Amaa hallt nbltnbtl gbaa n nyi yE, kvDlD kDmaa mD nll fv taasE lbwaarE mD, ee biti D waa sa fu.”

²³Nll Yesu tDWE mD yE, “Fv pltnytn ii biti o bwii kyini ba nkpa tD.”

²⁴Mata lEE kDnD yE, “N nyi yE ee biti o kyini ba nkpa tD kake laalaalbwE mD, saja mD nll lbwaarE ii biti o kyini asa ba nkpa tD mD.”

²⁵Nll Yesu tDWE mD yE, “ME l gyE DmD nll n kyini asa n lll lewu tD, nll EE sa bamD nkpa mD. DkDmaa mD nll D kDWE mE gyii mD, hallt o wu gbaa ee biti D nyE nkpa. ²⁶Nll DkDmaa mD nll D tE nkpa tD nll D kDWE mE gyii mD, D mEE yE o wu kake akv. Fv kDWE lntmD gyii?”

²⁷Nll Mata kyula yE, “Eehn! Onytrtpe n kDWE gyii yE fv l gyE Krisi-to, DmD nll lbwaarE wla lEE mD, lbwaarE Mu-Bii mD nll D tDWE yE ee biti o sun mD ba dulinyaa tD mD.”

²⁸Maa tDWE lntmD lbwE mD, o bwii kpee ktkpaara sD, nll D naa tll mu-supu MEERT lll tkaa sD, nll D tDWE mD yE, “DkaapDpD mD bD nftl, nll D taasE fv sD.” ²⁹MEERT maa nu kantn mD, nll D kvDlD bilen ee kpee mD asE. ³⁰Yesu man pltta loo kadE mD tD, amaa D san D bD katn mD nll Mata naa gyanja mD mD. ³¹Gyiwu abi mD nll ba bD MEERT asE ktkpaara sD bEE tDWE bee yuula mD kDkDlD mD, ba maa wu kanan mD nll D kvDlD bilen lll kewu mD, ba lll buu mD, be nyi fEE ee kpee kakyan mD asE D naa kytna saawD.

³²MEERT maa fDv katn mD nll Yesu bD, nll o wu mD mD, o muja mD ayaa tD, nll D tDWE mD yE, “Onytrtpe fv daa fv bD nftl ntn, naafD mE pltnytn man dtn wu.”

³³Yesu maa wu kanan mD nll MEERT yE Gyiwu abi mD nll ba buu mD mD bee su mD, l kD mD nll i dunji mD DvblE tD. ³⁴Nll D taasE bamD yE, “FtnE nll fan pula mD?”

Nll ba lEE kDnD yE, “Onytrtpe, ba kll.”

³⁵Nll Yesu su.

³⁶Nll Gyiwu abi mD ba tDWE yE, “Fan kll kanan mD nll D sD kebiti sa mD.”

³⁷Amaa bamD tD akv ba tDWE yE, “Man gyE Yesu ntmD i bugi agyaatanapD ansi mD? MtnE l waa nll D man taalE kDWE Lasarusi kE D man wu?”

Yesu kyini Lasarusi ba nkpa tD

³⁸Yesu DvblE tD bwii dunji mD, nll o kpee kakyan mD asE. Kll gyE klfvblD ntn, nll ba taa kubuu tii ktmD kDnD. ³⁹Nll Yesu tDWE bamD yE, “Fan tigi kubuu mD lll tDv.”

Nll Mata, olewupu mD pltkytl mD tDWE yE “Onytrtpe, ee biti D ba EE lllsDn, ndaga nkE nna ntmD a maa pula mD.”

⁴⁰Nll Yesu taasE Mata yE, “N man tDWE fv yE nll fv kan kDWE gyii mD, fii biti fu wu lbwaarE bDnyaa?”

⁴¹lmb sD ba tigi kubuu mD. Nll Yesu kll sDv nll D tDWE yE, “NsE, n fwaala fv fEE fv maa nu mE ktkvLE. ⁴²N nyi saja kDmaa fii nu mE ktkvLE, amaa asa mD nll ba yllE nftl mD sD nll n tDWE kantn, kE ba nyE kDWE gyii fEE fu i sun mE.”

⁴³Maa tDWE kantn lbwE mD, nll o kuusi kenken yE, “Lasarusi, lll bal!” ⁴⁴Nll olewupu mD lll ba, yEge taafuli mili mD abaa yE ayaa sD, yEge kikyibi fufuli nmina mu ansi sD.

TvDv nll Yesu tDWE bamD yE, “Fan saje mD kE D natE.”

Ba biti lkpa fEE ba mD Yesu
(Matiwu 26:1-5; Maki 14:1-2; Luka 22:1-2)

⁴⁵Gyiwu abi adamantE mD nll ba ba MEERT afwaala, nll ba wu kvDlD mD nll Yesu waa mD, ba kDWE mD gyii. ⁴⁶Amaa bamD akv ba kpee Farasii abi asE naa tDWE kvDlD mD nll Yesu waa. ⁴⁷lmb sD aseepu blltsa yE Farasii abi ba tll kadE mD tD Gyiwu ablltsa amu-amu ngyanE. †

Nll ba taasE abaa yE, “MtnE nll an biti a waa. Fan kll astnkaala yE astn kyinkyinsa damantE mD nll Dnytn ntmD ll waa fale.” ⁴⁸An kan yEge mD, nll D kyaga sD EE waa kantn mD, Dsa kDmaa ntmD ii biti D kDWE mD gyii, kE l yEge Roma abi †† ba ba nyita anE kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE ntmD kE ba mD anE asa. ⁴⁹Nll bamD tD Dkv mD nll bEE tll mD yE Kayifasi nll D kytna D gyE oseepu blltsa asE kesu manja tD mD tDWE bamD yE, “Fan man nyi sEhn! ⁵⁰Fan man nyi yE, l bD sa fanE fEE nylmtsA kvDlD o wu sa asa kpini, l kyD fEE anE asa kpini ba maa muuri?”

⁵¹Kesintin tD man gyE mD gbaa-gbaa wu kebiti tD nll D tDWE fale astn ntmD. Amaa maa gyE lbwaarE oseepu blltsa asE kantn kesu manja tD sD mD, lbwaarE yEge nll D tDWE ylla yE Yesu ii biti o wu sa Gyiwu abi kpini. ⁵²Nll man gyE Gyiwu abi nkDn, amaa yE lbwaarE mu-bii ana mD nll ba yaasE tD ba bD dulinyaa tD katn kDmaa ntmD mD, kE ba ba bDga waa kvDlDn. ⁵³lmb sD lll kantn kake manja Gyiwu ablltsa ba nmina yE ba mD Yesu.

⁵⁴Lll kantn sD Yesu man blla lEE mD n-yll ifuli EE natE Gyiwu abi mD tD. Amaa D lll Gyerusalem kpee bEE tll ktmD yE Efarim kadE mD, nll kl bD tiri kiperi sD mD. Nll maa mD abtllapD mD ba naa kytna tDv.

⁵⁵Gyiwu abi Kesu kDnD KanyanE nbunD kensi-gyii saja maa tiri tD mD, asa gaalaagaa ba lll bamD ndE sD kpee Gyerusalem. Ba gyankpaa ntn ba naa fwl bamD n-yll sD ineesi fEE kanan mD nll ba wla bEE waa, pDylt kE bamD KanyanE nbunD kake mD kl fvD. ⁵⁶Asa mD bEE kll bee biti Yesu. Nll saja mD nll ba yllE kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE asE mD, bEE taasE abaa yE, “MtnE l gyE fanE nfeEre? Fen nyi fEE ee biti D ba KanyanE nbunD ngyanE ntmD tD?” ⁵⁷lmb gbaa mD lbwaarE aseepu yE Farasii abi mD ba wla sa kDnD yE, DkDmaa mD nll o wu katn mD nll Yesu bD mD, D ba tDWE bamD kE ba nyE kltaa mD.

MEERT KyEEge Tuulaale WDrige Yesu ayaa sD

(Matiwu 26:6-13; Maki 14:3-9; Luka 7:37-39)

12 l maa san fEE nkE nsiye kE ba gyii Kesu kDnD KanyanE nbunD lala mD, Yesu kpee Betani kadE tD. TvDv l gyE Lasarusi mD nll Yesu daa kyini lll lewu tD mD ayE. ²Nll ba waa agyitD kltaa Yesu klfD. Mata l waa agyitD manja, Lasarusi gbaa tii asa mD nll ba maa Yesu bee gyii mD sD. ³TvDv nll MEERT taa tuulaale liifensa mD nll l sD Dgyaltn pDvntDwa bola ba, nll nadi nll ba taa waa lmb. MEERT taa ba kyEEge wDrige Yesu ayaa sD, nll D taa mD inyini bDnswltsa kpayt-kpayt lmb. Nll tuulaale manja ofen kDWE ktkpaara mD sD kpini femm.

⁴Amaa mD abtllapD mD tD Dkv mD nll bEE tll mD yE Gyudasi Isikariyoti bD tDv. Mv ll ba D ba lEE Yesu sa mD. Maa wu MEERT maa waa kantn mD, D tDWE yE, ⁵“MtnE sD nll ba man taa tuulaale ntmD fE, kE ba nyE afulee fEE dinari † asa, abEE lbwaayl kudu kusun osunpu kvDlka, kE ba taa afulee mD kEE atiripu?” ⁶Man gyE atiripu mD astn i

† BEE tll Gyiwu ablltsa amu-amu ngyanE manja Giriki katDWE tD yE ‘Sanhediri’. †† Gyiwu ablltsa mD ba sD kufuu fEE, akvDv nll Yesu kan nyE abuupu kvDlka mD, bee biti ba kvDv yllE Roma kl banE sD, kE l yEge Roma abi anaakDv

tiri mV sV nll v tWwE kantn, amaa v gyE oyv nln. Nll mV ll kltaa bamb afulee vwaakpa mV, yEgE ee yuuri afulee mV tkv ee gyii.

⁷ Amaa Yesu tWwE yE, “Fan yEgE vkyll mV! v waa tmv ylla mi kepu-la ake nln. ⁸ Saja kVmaa fanaa atiripu antmV ii biti fan baa fan bv tV, amaa mEe yE n baa n bv fanE asE saja kVmaa.”

⁹ Nll Gyiwu abi adamantE ba maa nu fEE Yesu bv Betani kadE tV mV, ba kpee mV asE tvtv. Man gyE Yesu nkvn sv nll ba kpee tvtv, amaa ba kpee ba naa kll Lasarusi mV nll Yesu kyini mV ll lewu tV mV gbaa.

¹⁰ Imv sv lbwaarE aseepu bllsa ba nmina ba mV Lasarusi gbaa, ¹¹ ll fEE taa ll Lasarusi kelewu kyini mV sv mV, Gyiwu abi mV gaalaagaa bee kina bamv abllsa mV, nll bee kpee bEE kVvLE Yesu bee gyii.

**Yesu loo Gyerusalem
fEE Owura**

(Matiwu 21:1-11; Maki 11:1-11; Luka 19:28-40)

¹² Imv lltkaake mV, kvbv damantE mV nll ba ba bamv Kesu kVnv KanyanE nbunv kensi-gyii mV tV mV, ba nu fEE Yesu kltaa vka EE ba Gyerusalem. ¹³ Imv sv ba taa abllafE ll kyvn, kE ba naa gyanv mV, yEgE bEE ytn mV bEE tWwE yE, “Hosana! †

Kusee v gyE sa v mV nll v naa vnytrtpe lbwaarE ktll tV EE ba! Kusee v gyE sa lstrayt Owura!”

¹⁴ Nll Yesu wu kuruma kadanba kv nll v dii mV. IntmV v yEgE nll Astnkyan yllasa mV v ba tV kesintin. Imv v gyE yE, ¹⁵ “O Sion †† abi, fan man waa kufuu, fan kll, fanE owura ll ba, v tE kuruma kadanba sv EE ba.”

¹⁶ Kantn saja manv mV, mV ablllapv ba man nu tntmV kpini kasE. Amv kamaa tV, saja mV nll lbwaarE sa mV bvnyaa mV, poyt nll ba lan nyini fEE ba kyvrvv astn ntmv waa Astnkyan yllasa mV tV, nll v ba tV kesintin.

¹⁷ Nll asa mV nll ba bv Yesu asE saja mV nll v tll Lasarusi ll kakyan tV, nll v kyini mV ll lewu tV mV, ll kyaga sv tWwE astn ntmv katn kVmaa. ¹⁸ Kantn sv nll asa damantE ba ll ba naa gyanv Yesu, ll fEE ba maa nu astn kyinkyinsa mV nll v waa mV sv. ¹⁹ Imv sv Farasii abi ba tWwE abaa yE, “Fan man wu, a mEe blla taalE waa sEhn. Fan kll, dulinyaa tV asa kpini ba bilini kpee ba buu mV.”

Giriki abi kv ba biti Yesu

²⁰ Nll Giriki abi mV akv gbaa ba tii bamv nll ba kpee Gyerusalem mV sv. Ba naa sun lbwaarE Kesu kVnv KanyanE nbunv kensi-gyii mV tV. ²¹ Kantn asa manv ba ba Filipu mV nll v ll Betisayida kadE mV nll kt bv Galile vsvvLE sv mV asE, ba tWwE mV yE, “v bllsa, an biti fEE a wu Yesu.” ²² Nll Filipu naa tWwE Andiruwu, nll bamv anyv ba kpee naa tWwE Yesu.

²³ Nll Yesu tWwE bamv yE, “Nbltnbll, saja mV fvv fEE mE, Daadi-maadi Obii-nytnsa bvnyaa lala mV v lEE ifuli. ²⁴ N tWwE fanE kesintin, kuyu kibi, nll kt man kan tyE tE tV gyv mV, kt san kt gyE kuyubi kvbn. Amaa nll kt kan tyE tE tV gyv, nll kt kvyt btrE, kt svoyt abi damantE. ²⁵ v sa kVmaa mV nll v sv kebiti sa mV nkpa gaa mV, ee biti v pan ktmv. Amaa v sa kVmaa mV nll v mE taa mV nkpa EE tll sEhn dulinyaa ntmv tV mV, ee biti v lvv mV n-yll ylla sa nkpa kakkpa. ²⁶ v sa kVmaa mV nll ee sun mE mV, dagaa maa buu mE. Nll katn mV nll n bv mV, tvtv nll mi osunpu mV gbaa ii biti v baa v bv. Nll v sa mV nll ee sun mE mV, mE-SE ii biti v sa mV bEErEE.”

Yesu tWwE mV kelewu astn

²⁷ Nll Yesu tWwE yE, “Nbltnbll, mE kvkvv man dE mE. N bll kvLE mE-SE kE n tWwE yE, NsE, mvlgtE mE ll awvrvv mV nll ii biti ll ba mE sv falE abEE? Ayee, falE awvrvv antmV sv nll n ba. ²⁸ NsE, bvnyaa fv ktll!”

Tvtv nll v bllE kv ll svsv tWwE yE, “N wvlla bvnyaa ktmv nll n biti n bwii bvnyaa ktmv.” ²⁹ Sakyv mV nll ba bv tvtv mV ba maa nu v bllE mV, ba tWwE yE, “Bvlayt pvntE!” Nll akv mV ba yE, “lbwaarE kabv v tWwE mV asE!”

³⁰ Nll Yesu tWwE bamv yE, “v man gyE mE sv nll v bllE ntmv tWwE, amaa ll fanE sv. ³¹ Nbltnbll v gyE saja mV nll lbwaarE ii biti v gyii dulinyaa ntmv tV asa astn. Nbltnbll v gyE saja mV nll ee biti v kVsa dulinyaa ntmv tV owura ll mV kagya sv. Mv v gyE SttaanE mV.

ba be nyita bamv kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE mV, kE ba mV mV kpini. † Dinari kvbn v gyE kusun osunpu kake kvbn kvkva. † ‘Hosana’ kt mV kasE ll Hib-riwu katwE tV v gyE yE ‘mvlgtE ane’ abEE ‘aytn lbwaarE’. †† ‘Siyon abi’ abEE Gyerusalem abi v gyE kvbn nln. Gyerusalem kadE kabafvn kv nll bEE tll yE Siyon.

³² Amaa nll ba kan kVsa mE svsv ll kasE sv btrE, n biti n bllE asa kpini ba mE asE.” ³³ v tWwE tntmV ntn kaavv tV ll kelewu mV nll ee biti v wu.

³⁴ Nll sakyv mV ba lEE kVnv yE, “An nu ll Astnkyan yllasa mV tV fEE, Kristo, v mV ll lbwaarE wvlla lEE mV, ii biti v kytna nkpa tV kakk-paa. MtnE sv nll fv tWwE yE, v dagaa ba maa kVsa Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mV svsv? AntmV v gyE Daadimaadi Obii-nytnsa mV?”

³⁵ Nll Yesu tWwE bamv ll mV n-yll sv yE, “lvmanEsa mV v man blla yE v kyEERE fanE asE. Imv sv fan kyaga sv natE lvmanEsa mV tV, kE kitentenbiri kt man nyE loo fanE tV. Ll fEE v sa mV nll v naa kitenten-biri tV mV man nyi katn mV nll ee kpee. ³⁶ Fan maa san fan sv lv-manEsa fanE asE falE btrE, fan kVvLE tmv gyii, kE fan baa fan gyE lv-manEsa mV asa.” Yesu maa tWwE tntmV kamaa tV mV, v ll tvtv naa baala bamv sv mV nkvn.

**Gyiwu abi ba san ba mEe
kVvLE Yesu bee gyii**

³⁷ Hallt astn kyinkyinsa mV nll Yesu waa asa ansi tV kpini falE gbaa mV, ba san ba mEe kVvLE mV bee gyii. ³⁸ Astn ntmv a waa ntn, kE astn mV nll lbwaarE v tWwE v Isaya wvlla tWwE mV, v ba tV kesintin. FalE nll v taasE lbwaarE yE, “vnytrtpe, antmV v kVvLE astn mV nll an tWwE mV gyii? Nll asa mV nll vnytrtpe mV lEE mV vbn mV kaavv?”

³⁹ Kpalt tntmV sv mV, ba man taalE kVvLE Yesu gyii, ll fEE Isaya blla tWwE mV v bllE tV katn kv yE, ⁴⁰ “lbwaarE waa bamv agyaatanavv, kE bamv ansi v man wu. v yEgE nll ba waa kvsv tV vbn, kE bamv nfEERE tV ii mee nu astn kasE, kE ba bilini ba mE asE, kE n kyE bamv.”

⁴¹ Isaya gyankpaa wu Yesu bvnyaa mV, tmv sv nll v tWwE tntmV ll mV sv mV.

⁴² Hallt v maa tmv gbaa mV, Gyiwu abllsa mV adamantE ba kVvLE Yesu gyii. Amaa ll Farasii abi mV sv mV, ba man taalE lEE bamv kvkVvLE-gyii mV ifuli, ll fEE ba sv kufuu fEE bee biti ba gya bamv ll vgyanEkpa mV tV. ⁴³ Kpalt fEE abllsa mV bee biti kvtn ll nytmv asE ba kvv lbwaarE asE, tmv sv nll bEE waa kantn.

⁴⁴ Tvtv nll Yesu tWwE kenken yE, “v sa kVmaa mV nll v kVvLE mE gyii mV, man gyE mE nkvn nll v kVvLE gyii, amaa v mV nll v sun mE mV, nll v kVvLE gyii. ⁴⁵ v sa kVmaa mV nll v wu mE mV, v wu v mV nll v sun mE mV. ⁴⁶ mE v gyE lvmanEsa mV nll v ba dulinyaa ntmv mV, nll v kVvLE mE gyii mV, v man sii kitentenbiri tV. ⁴⁷ “v kVmaa mV nll v nu mE astn tWwEsa, nll v man buu tmv mV, man gyE mE ii biti n bun mV kvpwE. Ll fEE n man ba ntn yE n ba bun dulinyaa tV asa kvpwE, amaa n ba ntn kE n ba mvlgtE ktmv asa. ⁴⁸ v sa kVmaa mV nll v kina mE, nll v man kVvLE mE astn mV, wvlla nyE v mV nll ee biti v bun mV kvpwE. Nll astn mV nll n tWwE mV ii biti v bun mV kvpwE kake laalaalv mV. ⁴⁹ Kpalt fEE v man gyE mE gbaa-gbaa mE vbn tV nll n sv n tWwE, amaa mE-SE mV nll v sun mE mV, sa mE kVvLE ll kvv mV nll n tWwE sv, nll tmv nll n tWwE. ⁵⁰ Nll n nyi fEE mV kvv mV ll sa nkpa kakkpa. Imv sv astn kVmaa mV nll n tWwE mV, v gyE astn mV nll mE-SE tWwE mE yE n tWwE.”

Yesu fwll mV ablllapv mV ayaa sv

v maa san gbERE kE ba piili Kesu kVnv KanyanE nbunv kensi-gyii mV, Yesu bll fEE saja fv fEE v ll dulinyaa ntmv tV bwii kpee mV-se asE. Maa sv kebiti sa mV asa mV nll ba bv dulinyaa ntmv tV sv mV, v nyE kebiti sa bamv naa fv vkaa.

² Poyt kE ba piili kalaatpwE sv agyitv kigyii mV, SttaanE wvlla loo Simon mu-bii, Gyudasi Isikariyoti mV tV yE, v lEE Yesu sa. ³ Yesu nyi mV-se maa taa kvv kVmaa waa mV kvbaa tV, nll v nyi maa ll lb-waarE asE nln, nll mV asE nll ee biti v bwii kpee. ⁴ Imv sv v kvsv ll agyitv mV asE, nll v bugi mV balmaasv, nll v taa bvtvba dlla mV kaslyE. ⁵ Nll v kyEgE nkyu waa lapE gyeesa tV, nll v piili EE fwll mV ablllapv mV ayaa sv, yEgE v sv bvtvba mV nll v taa maalE mV kaslyE mV EE kpayt bamv ayaa sv.

⁶ Maa waa kantn naa fv Simon Pita sv mV, v taasE mV yE, “vnytrtpe, fii biti fv fwll mE ayaa sv ntn?”

⁷ Nll Yesu lEE kVnv yE, “Nbltnbll tmv nll n waa falE fv mE yE fv nu kasE, amaa kamaa tV fii biti fv ba nu tmv kasE.”

⁸ Nll Pita tWwE Yesu yE, “Ayee, n mEe yEgE fv fwll mE ayaa sv kakaakv.”

Nll Yesu tWwE mV yE, “Nll fv man yEgE nll n fwll fv ayaa sv btrE, fv man blla fii tii mE ablllapv mV sv.”

⁹ Nll Simon Pita tWwE Yesu yE, “Kantn btrE vnytrtpe, man fwll mE ayaa sv nkvn, fwll mE abaa yE mi kumu tV gbaa tii sv.”

i tiri fEE n maa waa kutu mu nll ME-SE sa me kOno ye n waa mu, ke dulinjaa abi ba blt fEE n su kebiti sa ME-SE. Fan ba ke a llt nftl.”

Oyu gbaa-gbaa mu ye n-yaabi

15 Nll Yesu tOwe mu ablllapu mu ye, “ME l gyE waytn oyu gbaa-gbaa mu nll kll soylt abi, nll ME-SE l gyE oyu mu OdOpu. ²Kayaa-bi kumaa mu nll kl kyaa me su nll kl mee soylt abi mu, ee nE klmu ntn ee foyl, nll kayaa-bi kumaa mu nll kll soylt abi mu, ee kpaale kayaa-bi mu ke kl nyE soylt abi tii su. ³Lll astn mu nll n tOwe sa fanE su mu, fan tEE waa kytrEkytrE. ⁴Fan baa fan bu me asE, ke ngbaa me n baa n bu fanE asE. Klyaa-bi nkun mee taale soylt abi, amoo kl kyaa oyu mu su. Kantn manja nll fanE gbaa fanE fen mee taale soylt abi, amoo fan bu me asE.

⁵“ME l gyE oyu mu, nll fanE l gyE klmu n-yaabi mu. Osa kumaa mu nll o kan o bu me asE, nll ngbaa n bu mu asE su mu, ee bitu o soylt abi gaa, fEE kanan mu nll kayaa-bi kyaa oyu su nll kll soylt abi mu. lmu su nll fan man tii me su btrE, fen mee taale waa sehn. ⁶Nll oku-maa mu nll o man kan o bu me asE btrE, o du ntn fEE kayaa-bi mu nll ba nE tuu nll kl wle. Kantn n-yaabi nll bEE tase bEE tuu fulon to, ke l dtye mu. ⁷Nll fan kan fan bu me asE, nll me astn mu bu fanE to mu, kutu kumaa mu nll fen bitu, nll fan kule lbwaare mu, ee bitu o waa sa fanE. ⁸Nll fan kan soylt abi gaa, mu nll l kaapu fEE fan gyE me ablllapu mu, lmu l nyE lEE ME-SE bunyaa mu ifuli kaapu.

⁹“FEE kanan mu nll ME-SE mu su kebiti sa me mu, kantn manja nll ngbaa me n su kebiti sa fanE. lmu su fan kyaga su kytna mi kebiti mu to. ¹⁰Nll fan kan buu me kOnosa mu, n bitu n kyaga su nyE kebiti sa fanE, fEE kanan mu nll n buu ME-SE kOnosa nll o su kebiti sa me mu. ¹¹N tOwe fanE tntmu ntn ke mi kensi-gyii o kytna fanE to, ke fanE kensi-gyii mu o naa lwe kyEkyE. ¹²ME kOnosa l gyE ye, Fan nyE kebiti sa abaa, fEE kanan mu nll n nyE kebiti sa fanE mu. ¹³Kebiti kl man bu to kl kyO klntmu fEE oku maa wu sa mu kyEmtnE ana. ¹⁴Nll fan kan buu me kOnosa mu btrE, fan gyE me kyEmtnE ana ntn. ¹⁵N mee blta ye n tll fanE me ayaafole, lll fEE klyafole man nyi kutu mu nll mu-nylrlpe lll waa. Amaa n tll fanE me kyEmtnE ana ntn, lll fEE kutu kumaa mu nll n bllla lll ME-SE asE mu, n lEE kaapu fanE. ¹⁶Man gyE fanE l lEE me. Amaa me l lEE fanE, nll n sun fanE ye fan naa soylt abi mu nll ii bitu l kyEERE. Nll fan kan waa kantn mu, kutu kumaa mu nll fan kule ME-SE me ktll to mu, ee bitu o waa sa fanE. ¹⁷ME kOnosa l gyE ye, fan nyE kebiti sa abaa.”

Dulinjaa asa bee kisi ablllapu mu

¹⁸Nll Yesu tOwe ye, “Nll dulinjaa abi ba kan bEE kisi fanE mu, fan baa fan nyini fEE me nll ba daa kikisi. ¹⁹Nll fan kan fan du fEE dulinjaa to abi btrE, naafoo dulinjaa abi bee bitu ba nyE kebiti sa fanE fEE klmu asa. Amaa fan man gyE dulinjaa abi. ME l lEE fanE lll dulinjaa abi to. lmu su nll dulinjaa abi bee kisi fanE mu. ²⁰Fan nyini astn mu nll n tOwe fanE mu ye, ‘Klyafole mee taale o kyO mu-nylrlpe.’ lmu su n maa wu awbrufu bamu abaa to fale, kantn nll fanE gbaa fanE fen bitu fan wu awbrufu bamu abaa to. Nll ba kan buu me klkaapu mu, bee bitu ba buu fanE klkaapu mu gbaa. ²¹Lll me ktll su, nll bee bitu ba waa fanE tntmu kpini, lll fEE ba man nyi Omu nll o sun me mu. ²²Nll n daa man ba tOwe astn mu sa bamu ntn, naafoo ba mee ye ba wu alibi kupwe. Amaa nbtntbll ba man su kOno klEE lll bamu alibi su.

²³Okumaa mu nll ee kisi me mu, ee kisi ME-SE mu gbaa. ²⁴N ba waa astn kyinkyinsa mu nll oku man ptt taale waa bamu to. Nll ba daa ba man wu lmu btrE ntn, naafoo ba mee ye ba wu alibi kupwe. Amaa nbtntbll ba wu astn kyinkyinsa ntmu kpini. Halt lmu kpini gbaa mu ba kisi maa ME-SE. ²⁵Amaa tntmu l yege Astnkyan ytlasa mu l ba to. Astn mu l gyE ye, ‘Ba kisi me yege l man su kasE.’

²⁶“Amaa n bitu n sun OkyetOpu mu lll ME-SE asE, mu l gyE Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mu nll EE lEE kesintin lll lbwaare su EE kaapu. ²⁷Nll l da-gaa fanE gbaa fanE fan gyii me n-yll su kesintin, lll fEE fan bu me asE lll npiili asE.

“N tOwe fanE tntmu kpini ntn, ke fan man nyE yege fanE **16** klkOle-gyii mu to. ²Bee bitu ba gya fanE lll Gyiwu abi kab-waare-kule ogyanjekpa. Sanja ku ii bitu o ba, nll oku kan ba moo fanE gbaa mu, ee bitu o fe nfEERE fEE ee sun kusun EE kyE lbwaare to ntn. ³Bee bitu ba waa fale atO, lll fEE ba man nyi ME-SE mu, nll ba man nyi me. ⁴N tOwe fanE tntmu ntn, nll sanja mu kan fvu mu, fen bitu fan nyini fEE n wula da fanE amu to. N man tOwe fanE tntmu bilen, lll fEE n san n bu fanE asE.”

Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mu kusun (Gyon 14:16, 26, 15:26)

⁵Nll Yesu tOwe ye, “Nbtntbll n kpee Omu nll o sun me mu asE ntn, amaa fanE oku man taasE me katn mu nll n kpee. ⁶Lll fEE n maa tOwe fanE tntmu kpini su mu, fanE nkolo to o nyita. ⁷Amaa n tOwe fanE kesintin, mi kikpe mu kl gyE tOno sa fanE ntn. Nll n man kan kpee mu, OkyetOpu mu mee ye o ba fanE asE. Amaa nll n kan kpee mu, n bitu n sun mu fanE asE. ⁸Nll o kan ba mu, ee bitu o ba yege dulinjaa to asa ba blt fEE ba foyt okpa lll bamu alibi su, ye tkpa kikyigi mu su ye lbwaare astn kigyii su. ⁹Okpa mu nll ba foyt lll bamu alibi su mu l gyE ye ba mee kOle me bee gyii. ¹⁰Okpa mu nll ba foyt lll tkpa kikyigi su mu, l gyE ye n kpee ME-SE mu asE katn mu nll fan man blta ye fan wu me. ¹¹Okpa mu nll ba foyt lll lbwaare astn kigyii su mu, l gyE ye lbwaare tEE wula bun dulinjaa ntmu to Owura mu kupwe.

¹²“N su astn kuko n tOwe fanE, amaa fan mee taale kttaa lmu kpini nbtntbll ntmu. ¹³Amaa nll Kayaayu mu nll EE lEE kesintin EE kaapu kan ba mu, ee bitu o kaapu fanE ke fan blt kesintin mu kpini. Man gyE mu gbaa-gbaa Oluu su nll EE tOwe. Amaa kutu mu nll ee nu mu nkun nll EE tOwe, nll ee bitu o tOwe fanE kutu mu nll kii bitu kl ba. ¹⁴Lll kutu mu nll o nu lll me asE nll ee bitu o lEE kaapu fanE, ke ee bitu o blyaa me bunyaa. ¹⁵Kutu kumaa mu nll kl gyE ME-SE mu lEE mu, gyE me lEE ntn. lmu su nll n tOwe fanE ye Kayaayu mu ii bitu o taa kutu mu nll kl gyE me lEE mu ba kaapu fanE.”

KOkolo nyita bilini kOkolo fuuli

¹⁶Nll Yesu kyaga su tOwe ye, “l san gBEREE fan man blta ye fen wu me, nll l blta waa gBEREE fen bitu fen wu me.”

¹⁷Tutu manja nll mu ablllapu aku bEE taasE abaa ye, “MtnE nll mu katOwe mu l kaapu? Maa tOwe ye, ‘l san gBEREE fan man blta ye fan wu me, nll l blta waa gBEREE, fen bitu fan wu me’ nll o blta bwii tOwe ye, ‘N kpee ME-SE mu asE’ mu, mtnE nll tntmu l kaapu?’ ¹⁸Nll ba maa su bEE taasE ye, “‘l san gBEREE’ mu, lmu kasE l gyE nEnE? A mee nu astn mu nll EE tOwe mu kasE.”

¹⁹Nll Yesu blt fEE mu ablllapu mu bee bitu ba taasE mu astn mu kasE, nll o taasE bamu ye, “N maa tOwe ye, ‘l san gBEREE fan man blta ye fen wu me, nll l blta waa gBEREE fen bitu fan wu me’ mu, lmu astn nll fen taasE abaa? ²⁰N tOwe fanE kesintin ye, fen bitu fan su ke fan bo-ta to, yege dulinjaa abi moo bee gyii bamu ansi. FanE nkolo ii bitu ii nyita fanE, amaa fanE nkolo kinyita ii bitu i ba bilini nkolo fuuli. ²¹I du ntn fEE kedunjidi maa kttaa Olyll mu, l ko mu lll fEE mu awbrufu sanja fvu. Amaa nll o kuuGE kebii mu, EE tan mu awbrufu mu su, lll fEE o kuuGE kebii waa dulinjaa to. ²²Kantn nll i du sa fanE gbaa fanE. Nbtntbll fan bu awbrufu to. Amaa n bitu n blta wu fanE, ke fanE ansi i gyii. Nll oku mee taale lEE kantn kensi-gyii manja lll fanE to. ²³Nll kake manja kan fvu mu, fan man blta ye fan taasE me sehn. N tOwe fanE kesintin ye ME-SE ii bitu o sa fanE kutu kumaa mu nll fan kule lll me ktll to su. ²⁴Halt ba lll ndaga fan man pttta kule kutu ku lll me ktll to su. Fan kule, fen bitu fan nyE, ke fanE kensi-gyii o nyE akyo.

²⁵“l gyE kesintin fEE anjasa to nll n tOwe astn ntmu. Amaa sanja ku lll ba nll n man blta ye n tOwe fanE anjasa to. N bitu n lEE ifuli tOwe fanE kutu kumaa ntmu lll ME-SE su. ²⁶Kantn kake manja fen bitu fan kule ME-SE lll me ktll to su. N mee tOwe ntn ye n bitu n yllE fanE ayaa to kule ME-SE sa fanE. ²⁷Lll fEE ME-SE mu gbaa-gbaa su kebiti sa fanE, kpalt fEE fan su kebiti sa me nll fan kOle gyii fEE n lll lbwaare asE. ²⁸N lll ME-SE mu asE ba dulinjaa to. Nll nbtntbll n lll dulinjaa ntmu to n bwii n kpee ME-SE mu asE.”

²⁹Nll Yesu ablllapu mu ba tOwe ye, “Nbtntbll btrE, fu man blta fll tOwe anjasa to, fii sii fii bugi to ntn fll tOwe. ³⁰Nbtntbll an wu fEE fu nyi kutu kumaa ntmu, nll l man blta i tiri fEE oku a taasE fu kutu ku. lntmu l yege nll an kOle fu gyii ye fu lll lbwaare asE.”

³¹Nll Yesu lEE kOno ye, “Nbtntbll btrE fan kOle gyii? ³²Amaa sanja ku lll ba, nll kl tEE ba gbaa, nll fanE okumaa ntmu ii bitu o yaasE to kpee mu ayE. Fen bitu fan yege me nkun. Amaa l mee ye l san me nkun lll fEE ME-SE mu bu me asE.

³³“N tOwe fanE fale astn ntn, ke lll me su mu, ke fan nyE kayll-yu-uli. Fen bitu fan gyii awbrufu dulinjaa ntmu to. Amaa fan nyE nkolo, lll fEE n ko gyii dulinjaa mu su.”

Yesu kule kabwaare-kule sa mu n-nyll

17 Yesu maa tOwe tntmu lwe mu, o kusaa mu kumu kll susu nll o kule lbwaare ye,

“Nsε sanja mɔ fɔv. Sa mε, Fu-bii mɔ bɔnyaa, kε mε, Fu-bii mɔ gbaa n sa fɔv bɔnyaa. ²Lɪ fεε fɔv sa mε ɔlvn lɪt asa kpini sɔv, fεε n sa asa mɔ nɪl fɔv taa bɔɔta mε mɔ kpini nkpa kakpaa. ³Nkpa kakpaa mɔ t gyε yε asa ba bɪl fɔv, kesintin lɔwaaε kɔlvn mɔ, kε ba bɪl mε, Yesu Krisito mɔ nɪl fɔv sun mɔ. ⁴N bɪya fɔv bɔnyaa kasε sɔv nɪl, lɪt n maa lɔwε fu kusun mɔ nɪl fɔv sa mε yε n ba waa mɔ sɔv. ⁵Mε-Sε, sa mε bɔnyaa fu ansi tɔ nbɪlɪnbɪl nɪmɔ, bɔnyaa mɔ nɪl n wɔla n sɔv fɔv asε pɔyl nɪl fɔv tɔv dulinyya mɔ.”

Yesu kɔlε kabwaarε-kɔlε sa mɔ abɪtlapɔ mɔ

⁶Nɪl Yesu kyaga sɔv yε, “N lεε fu kedubi kaapɔ bamɔ nɪl fɔv lεε bamɔ lɪt dulinyya nɪmɔ tɔ sa mε mɔ. Ba daa ba gyε fɔv lεε nɪn, nɪl fɔv taa bamɔ sa mε. Nɪl ba kɔɔlε fɔv astn mɔ nɪl ba buu lɔmɔ. ⁷Nbɪlɪnbɪl bɪrε, ba bɪl fεε kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɪl n sɔv mɔ lɪt fɔv asε nɪn. ⁸Lɪ fεε n tɔwε bamɔ astn mɔ nɪl fɔv sa mε mɔ, nɪl ba kɔɔlε. Ba bɪl kesintin tɔ fεε n lɪt fɔv asε, nɪl ba kɔɔlε gyii fεε fu i sun mε. ⁹N kɔlε kabwaarε-kɔlε n sa bamɔ. N mεε kɔlε n sa dulinyya abi, amaa bamɔ nɪl fɔv taa sa mε, lɪ fεε ba gyε fɔv lεε mɔ. ¹⁰Asa mɔ nɪl ba gyε mε lεε mɔ kpini, ba gyε fɔv lεε, nɪl bamɔ nɪl ba gyε fɔv lεε mɔ ba gyε mε lεε. Lɪt bamɔ sɔv nɪl mε bɔnyaa mɔ lɪt ifulɪ. ¹¹N man bɪla yε n kɪtɪna dulinyya nɪmɔ tɔ, n ba fɔv asε nɪn. Amaa bεε bamɔ bɪrε ba san ba bɔv dulinyya nɪmɔ tɔ. Nsε Kytrεkytrε taa fɔv kɪtɪl mɔ nɪl fɔv sa mε ɔlvn mɔ kun bamɔ, kε ba nyε waa kɔkɔlvn fεε kanan mɔ nɪl maa fɔv an gyε kɔkɔlvn mɔ. ¹²Maa kɪtɪna n bɔv bamɔ asε mɔ, kɪtɪl mɔ nɪl fɔv sa mε mɔ, kɪmɔ ɔlvn tɔ nɪl n taa kɪl bamɔ sɔv, nɪl n kun bamɔ. Imɔ sɔv bamɔ tɔ ɔkɔ man fɔyl, amɔɔ ɔmɔ nɪl ɔ dagaa fεε ɔ fɔyl mɔ, kε Astnkyan yɪlasa mɔ t ba tɔ.

¹³“Nbɪlɪnbɪl n ba fɔv asε nɪmɔ. Amaa maa san n bɔv dulinyya nɪmɔ tɔ mɔ nɪl n tɔwε lɪnɪmɔ, kε ba nyε mε kensi-gyii bamɔ tɔ danbɪtrasa naa lɔwε. ¹⁴N taa fɔv astn mɔ sa bamɔ, nɪl dulinyya abi ba kisi bamɔ, lɪt fεε ba man bɪla ba gyε dulinyya tɔv abi, fεε kanan mɔ nɪl n man gyε dulinyya tɔv obi mɔ. ¹⁵N mεε kɔlε fɔv nɪn yε fɔv lεε bamɔ lɪt dulinyya tɔ, amaa n kɔlε nɪn yε fɔv kun bamɔ lɪt Sɪtaanε sɔv. ¹⁶Ba man gyε dulinyya nɪmɔ lεε, fεε kanan mɔ nɪl n man gyε kɪmɔ lεε mɔ. ¹⁷Taa fɔv astn kesintin lɔɲɔ bamɔ yɪla, lɪ fεε fɔv astn mɔ t gyε kesintin. ¹⁸Fεε kanan mɔ nɪl fu sun mε dulinyya tɔv mɔ, kantn nɪl ngbaa mε n sun bamɔ dulinyya tɔ. ¹⁹Lɪt bamɔ sɔv nɪl n taa mε n-yɪl sa fɔv, kε ngbaa bamɔ ba nyε taa bamɔ n-yɪl sa fɔv kesintin tɔ.”

Yesu kɔlε kabwaarε-kɔlε sa mɔ abuuɔ kpini

²⁰Nɪl Yesu bɪla kɔlε kabwaarε-kɔlε, “Man gyε mε abɪtlapɔ mɔ nkɔv nɪl n kɔlε kabwaarε-kɔlε n sa. N kɔlε n sa bamɔ nɪl beε bitɪ ba be nu mε astn lɪt bamɔ asε kε ba kɔɔlε mε gyii mɔ gbaa. ²¹Nsε, mε kabwaarε-kɔlε t gyε yε bamɔ kpini ba waa kɔkɔlvn, fεε kanan mɔ nɪl fɔv bɔv mε tɔ nɪl ngbaa n bɔv fɔv tɔv mɔ. N kɔlε fɔv yε, ba baa ba bɔv anε tɔ, kε dulinyya abi ba kɔɔlε gyii yε fu i sun mε. ²²N sa bamɔ bɔnyaa mɔ nɪl fɔv sa mε mɔ, kε ba nyε waa kɔkɔlvn fεε kanan mɔ nɪl an gyε kɔkɔlvn mɔ. ²³N ba n bɔv bamɔ tɔ yεgε fɔv bɔv mε tɔ, kε ba bɔga waa kɔɔv kɔlvn naa lɔwε. Imɔmɔ ii bitɪ t yεgε dulinyya abi ba bɪl fεε fu i sun mε, nɪl fɔv sɔv kebitɪ sa bamɔ fεε kanan mɔ nɪl fɔv sɔv kebitɪ sa mε mɔ.

²⁴“Nsε n bitɪ fεε bamɔ nɪl fɔv taa sa mε mɔ, ba baa ba bɔv mε asε katn mɔ nɪl n bɔv mɔ. Kε ba wu mε bɔnyaa mɔ nɪl fɔv taa sa mε mɔ, lɪt fεε fɔv sɔv kebitɪ sa mε pɔyl nɪl fɔv tɔv dulinyya mɔ.

²⁵“Nsε, lɪkpa kyigisa wuya, dulinyya abi ba maa man nyi fɔv, amaa mεε mε n nyi fɔv, nɪl mi abuuɔ mɔ be nyi fεε fu i sun mε. ²⁶N lεε fu kedubi kaapɔ bamɔ, nɪl n bitɪ n kyaga sɔv lεε fɔv kaapɔ bamɔ, kε fu kebitɪ mɔ nɪl fɔv sɔv sa mε mɔ kɪ baa kɪ bɔv bamɔ tɔ, kε ngbaa mε n baa n bɔv bamɔ tɔ.”

Ba kpee ba naa kɪtaa Yesu

(Matiwu 26:47-56; Maki 14:43-50; Luka 22:47-53)

18 Yesu maa kɔlε kabwaarε-kɔlε lɔwε mɔ, maa mɔ abɪtlapɔ mɔ ba faa kɪpantan mɔ nɪl bεε tɪl kɪmɔ yε Kidiron kpee kɪmɔ benbe. Kadɔɔ-bi kɔv kɔv tɔv tɔ, nɪl ba loo kɪmɔ tɔ.

²Nɪl Gyudasi mɔ nɪl εε lεε Yesu εε sa mɔ, nyi tɔv tɔ. Lɪ fεε, Yesu maa mɔ abɪtlapɔ bεε taalε bεε gyanε tɔv tɔ. ³Imɔ sɔv asepu bɪlɪsa yε Farasii abi ba yεgε nɪl Gyudasi gyankpaa Roma anaakɔpɔ yε kabwaarε-sunkpa ayε aktɪsɔpɔ, yεgε ba sɔv lgyaa yε lɪtɪla yε adɔntɔ ba kadɔɔ-bi mɔ tɔ.

⁴Yesu maa nyi kɔtɔ mɔ nɪl kii bitɪ kɪ ba mɔ sɔv mɔ, ɔ lɪt abɪtlapɔ mɔ tɔ nɪl ɔ taasε bamɔ yε, “Anɪmɔ nɪl fen bitɪ?”

⁵Nɪl ba lεε kɔɔv yε, “An bitɪ Yesu Kanasareti-nyɪn mɔ nɪn.”

Nɪl Yesu lεε kɔɔv yε, “Mε gyε mɔ.” Yεgε Gyudasi mɔ nɪl εε lεε mɔ sa mɔ yɪlε bamɔ asε tɔv tɔ. ⁶Yesu maa tɔwε yε, “Mε t gyε mɔ” mɔ, nɪl ba bwii kamaa tɪyε kasε.

⁷Nɪl ɔ bɪla taasε bamɔ yε, “Anɪmɔ nɪl fen bitɪ?”

Nɪl ba lεε kɔɔv yε, “An bitɪ Yesu Kanasareti-nyɪn mɔ nɪn.”

⁸Nɪl Yesu lεε kɔɔv yε, “N tɔwε fanε yε mε t gyε mɔ. Imɔ sɔv nɪl mε nɪl fen bitɪ bɪrε, fan yεgε bamɔ nɪl ba tii mε sɔv falε ba natε.”

⁹Imɔmɔ t waa nɪn, kε astn mɔ nɪl ɔ wɔla tɔwε mɔ t ba tɔ. Astn mɔ t gyε yε, “N man yεgε bamɔ nɪl fɔv taa bamɔ sa mε mɔ tɔ ɔkɔ fɔyl” mɔ.

¹⁰Simon Pita sɔv sakunde, nɪl ɔ bɪlɪtε kɪmɔ lɔɔrε nɪl ɔ ηε oseepu bɪlɪsa asε kɪyaafɔlε gyisa kɔsɔv tɪn. Kɪyaafɔlε maɲa kɪtɪl t gyε Malikusi.

¹¹Yesu tɔwε Pita yε, “Bwiiyaa fɔv sakunde mɔ waa kɪmɔ kukufee tɔ. Fɔv man nyi fεε i tiri fεε n gyii awɔrɔfɔv mɔ nɪl Nsε lɔwaaε ηmina yɪla mε mɔ?”

Ba taa Yesu kpee ɔbɪlɪsa Anasi asε

¹²Nɪl anaakɔpɔ mɔ yε bamɔ ɔbɪlɪsa yε kabwaarε-sunkpa ayε aktɪsɔpɔ mɔ ba kɪtaa Yesu, nɪl ba ηmina mɔ. ¹³Nɪl ba gyankpaa taa mɔ kpee Anasi asε, mɔ t gyε Kayifasi mɔ-saa, mɔ nɪl ɔ gyε oseepu bɪlɪsa asε kantn kesu maɲa. ¹⁴Kayifasi maɲa t gyε ɔmɔ nɪl ɔ daa tɔwε waa Gyiwu abi mɔ yε t bɔv fεε nyɪlɪtsa kɔlvn o wu sa asa kpini mɔ.

Pita kɪkyε gyankpaa sa yε ɔ man nyi Yesu

(Matiwu 26:69-70; Maki 14:66-68; Luka 22:55-57)

¹⁵Simon Pita maa ɔbɪtlapɔ kɔv ba buu Yesu. Fεε ɔbɪtlapɔ mɔ maa nyi Oseepu bɪlɪsa asε mɔ sɔv mɔ, o buu Yesu loo oseepu bɪlɪsa asε mɔ kɪkpaara sɔv. ¹⁶Amaa Pita gyoo kebunɔ. ɔbɪtlapɔ mɔ nɪl o nyi Oseepu bɪlɪsa asε mɔ, bwii ba tɔwε kibite mɔ nɪl εε kɪl kebunɔ mɔ sɔv mɔ asε, nɪl ɔ taa Pita loo.

¹⁷Kibite mɔ nɪl ɔ kɪl kebunɔ mɔ taasε Pita yε, “Fɔv man gyε Yesu abɪtlapɔ mɔ ɔkɔ nɪn?”

Nɪl ɔ lεε kɔɔv yε, “Ayeε, n man gyε.”

¹⁸l kɪtɪna t gyε awɔɔ tɔ nɪn, nɪl ayaafɔlε yε kabwaarε-sunkpa ayε aktɪsɔpɔ mɔ ba dɪyεla fɔlvn bεε wɔlε, nɪl Pita gbaa ba yɪlε bamɔ asε εε wɔlε fɔlvn.

Oseepu bɪlɪsa asε mɔ taasε Yesu astn

(Matiwu 26:59-66; Maki 14:56-64; Luka 22:66-71)

¹⁹Oseepu bɪlɪsa asε Anasi taasε Yesu lɪt mɔ abɪtlapɔ mɔ yε astn mɔ nɪl εε kaapɔ mɔ sɔv.

²⁰Nɪl Yesu lεε kɔɔv yε, “Sanja kɔmaa nɪmɔ sakyɔ tɔ nɪl n tɔwε astn, yεgε n kaapɔ atɔ kabwaarε-kɔlε lgyanεkpa yε kabwaarε-sunkpa ayε mɔ tɔv katn mɔ nɪl Gyiwu abi kpini bεε gyanε mɔ. N man tɔwε kɔtɔ kɔv baala asiri tɔ. ²¹Mɪnε sɔv nɪl fɪl taasε mε falε astn? Taasε bamɔ nɪl ba nu mε asε mɔ. Ba nyi kɔtɔ mɔ nɪl n tɔwε.”

²²Yesu maa tɔwε kantn mɔ, nɪl aktɪsɔpɔ mɔ tɔ ɔkɔv mɔ nɪl ɔ yɪlε tɔv tɔ mɔ kpa mɔ ɔtan, nɪl ɔ taasε mɔ yε, “Falε nɪl t dagaa fɔv maa lεε Oseepu bɪlɪsa asε kɔɔv?”

²³Nɪl Yesu lεε kɔɔv yε, “Nɪl n kan tɔwε astn akɔ nɪl t man bɔrɔn mɔ, tɔwε astn maɲa kε ɔkɔvmaa nɪmɔ o nu. Amaa nɪl mε astn mɔ t gyε kesintin mɔ, mɪnε waa nɪl fɔv da mε ɔtan?” ²⁴Tɔv tɔ nɪl ɔbɪlɪsa Anasi yεgε nɪl ba taa Yesu yε kanan mɔ nɪl ba ηmina mɔ mɔ naa sa Kayifasi, Oseepu bɪlɪsa asε mɔ.

Pita kɪkyεε kɪnyɔsapɔ yε kɪsasapɔ yε ɔ man nyi Yesu

(Matiwu 26:71-75; Maki 14:69-72; Luka 22:57-62)

²⁵Simon Pita san ɔ yɪlε εε wɔlε fɔlvn, nɪl ɔkɔv ba taasε mɔ yε, “Fɔv man gyε mɔ abɪtlapɔ mɔ tɔ ɔkɔv nɪn?” Nɪl Pita kyε yε, “Ayeε, n man gyε.”

²⁶Nɪl oseepu bɪlɪsa asε mɔ ayaafɔlε mɔ tɔ ɔkɔv, ɔmɔ nɪl Pita ηε mɔ kɔsɔv tɪn mɔ, mɔ kɔvɔpɔ, taasε mɔ yε, “N man wu fɔv maa bɔv mɔ asε kadɔɔ-bi mɔ tɔ?” ²⁷Nɪl Pita bwii kyε. Opula maɲa tɔ nɪl kyaasε bɔv.

Ba taa Yesu kpee Paleti asE
(Matiwu 27:1-2; Maki 15:1-5; Luka 23:1-5)

²⁸ Nii ba lEE Yesu lli Kayifasi asE nyenyenuu, kpee Osuwule Okitsupv mu ktkpaara to Amaa Gyiwu abi mu ba man loo ktkpaara mu to, lli fEE nli ba kan loo tutv mu, bee biti ba waa ineesi ke i tii bamv okpa ke ba man nye gyii Kesu kOnv KanyanjE nbunv mu. ²⁹ Imv sv Osuwule Okitsupv Paleti lli ktkpaara sv ba bamv ase, nli v taase bamv ye, "MtnE astn pwllsa nli fan sv lli Onyln ntmv sv?"

³⁰ Nii ba lEE kOnv ye, "v daa v man waa alibi akv ntn, naafv v mEE ye a taa mu ba waa fv abaa to."

³¹ Paleti tOwe bamv ye, "Fan taa mu bwii ke fan naa taa fanE gbaa-gbaa fanE nbara gyii mu astn."

Amaa ba lEE kOnv ye, "FanE Roma abi fan man sa anE Okpa ye a mOv Okv." ³² Inlmv l waa ntn ke astn mu nli Yesu tOwe lli mu lewu mu nli ee biti o wu mu kudubi l ba to.

³³ Nii Paleti bwii loo mu ktkpaara to. Nii v tli Yesu ba yllE mu ansi to, nli v taase mu ye, "Fu l gyE Gyiwu abi Owura mu?"

³⁴ Nii Yesu taase mu ye, "Astn mu nli fv taase mE fale lli fv ase ntn abEE v sa kv l tOwe mE astn sa fv?"

³⁵ Paleti lEE kOnv ye, "N gyE Gyiwu obii ntn? Fv gbaa-gbaa fv asa ye fv asepu blitsa l taa fv waa mE kbaa to. MtnE nli fv waa?"

³⁶ Nii Yesu lEE kOnv ye, "Mi kuwura-gyii kl man gyE dulinjaa ntmv to lEE. Nii n daa n gyE dulinjaa ntmv to lEE ntn, naafv mi abuupu ba dtv kv sa mE, ke Gyiwu abi ba man nye mE kltaa waa bamv abllsa abaa to. Amaa mi kuwura-gyii mv kl man gyE dulinjaa ntmv to lEE."

³⁷ Nii Paleti lEE kOnv ye, "Kantn btrE fv gyE owura ntn!"

Yesu lEE kOnv ye, "Fv maa tOwe ye n gyE owura mu, l gyE kesintin. Inlmv sv nli ba kvbge mE ba dulinjaa to, ke n ba tOwe lli kesintin mu sv. Okvmaa mu nli ee biti kesintin mu ii nu mE ase."

Ba bun Yesu lewu kUpwe
(Matiwu 27:15-31; Maki 15:6-20; Luka 22:13-25)

³⁸ Nii Paleti taase mu ye, "MtnE l gyE kesintin?" Maa taase mu luvE mu, nli o bwii lli kpee Gyiwu abi mu ase nli v tOwe bamv ye, "N man wu astn mu nli n yllE sv ke n bun Onyln ntmv kUpwe. ³⁹ Amaa l gyE fanE anaana to ntn fEE Kesu kOnv KanyanjE nbunv kensi-gyii sava n yEge n lEE bamv nli ba tii bamv obu mu kvv mu nli fen biti mu, n sa fanE. Imv sv fen biti fEE n yEge fanE Gyiwu abi owura mu sa fanE abEE?"

⁴⁰ Nii ba kuusi tOwe ye, "Aye! Man gyE mu, lEE Barabasi sa anE." Barabasi l kytna v kvsv yllE awura sv blya keluu.

Ba bun Yesu oyu laasa sv lewu kUpwe
(Matiwu 27:27-31; Maki 15:6-20; Luka 23:13-25)

19 Tutv nli Paleti taa Yesu sa, nli ba ttnge mu awulibi. ² Nii anaakOv mu ba taa iwii vOv kuwura-wvrv bun mu, nli ba bun mu klrman-kyu baltmaasv fEE owura. ³ Nii bEE ba mu ase bEE tOwe mu ye, "Eee! Gyiwu abi owura, eee, owura!" Nii bEE kpee bEE kpa mu ltan.

⁴ Nii Paleti blia lli ba kewu Gyiwu abi mu ase ba tOwe bamv ye, "Fan nu nftl, n sv mu n blya fanE, ke fan bli fEE mEE mE n man wu alibi akv mu sv, mu nli n taa bun mu kUpwe." ⁵ Yesu maa lli ba mu, o bun iwii kuwura-wvrv ye klrman-kyu baltmaasv, nli Paleti tOwe asa mu ye, "Fan kll, Onyln mu ndee!"

⁶ Aseepu blitsa ye Gyiwu anaakOv mu ba maa wu Yesu mu ba kuusi ye, "Da mu mata oyu laasa sv mOv. Da mu mata." Nii Paleti tOwe bamv ye, "FanE gbaa-gbaa fanE fan taa mu naa da mata oyu laasa sv. MEE mE n man wu alibi akv mu nli n taa bun mu kUpwe."

⁷ Nii Gyiwu abi mu ba lEE Paleti kOnv ye, "An sv nbara kv nli l kaapv fEE Onyln ntmv dagaa maa wu, lli fEE v tli mu n-yll ye mu gyE lbwaarE Mu-Bii."

⁸ Paleti maa nu ntmv mu kufuu kl ktaa mu tii sv. ⁹ Nii o bwiiyaa Yesu loo ktkpaara mu to nli v taase mu ye, "FtnE nli fv lli?" Amaa Yesu man tUwe mu. ¹⁰ Nii v blia taase mu ye, "Fu kina mE ase kl tOwe? Fv man nyi fEE n sv vlvn n taalE yEge fv natE klyan, abEE ba da fv mata oyu laasa sv mOv?"

¹¹ Nii Yesu lEE mu kOnv ye, "Nii lbwaarE daa v man sa fv vlvn mE sv ntn, naafv fv mEE taalE waa mE sehn. Amaa Onyln mu nli v lEE mE sa fv mu, mu alibi l kyv fv lEE gaa."

¹² Paleti maa nu kantn mu, o biti Okpa mu nli v bOla yEge Yesu v natE klyan. Amaa Gyiwu abi mu ba kuusi ye, "Fv dan kan yEge nli Onyln ntmv natE klyan btrE, fv man gyE Owura lala Kasaro mu kyEmtnE. Kpali fEE Okvmaa mu nli EE tli mu n-yll ye v gyE owura mu, gyE Owura lala Kasaro mu dbn ntn."

¹³ Paleti maa nu kantn mu, v taa Yesu lli ba kllandE sv, nli Paleti naa kytna kagya mu nli awura bEE kytna ktmv to bEE gyii astn mu. BEE tli tutv ye, "Abuu Otagakpa." Gyiwu abi katOwe to bEE tli klmv ye, "Gabata." ¹⁴ Kantn kake manja gyE kake kvlasa sa Kesu kOnv KanyanjE nbunv kensi-gyii mu. Lli l maa fv kyOwe amu nsana mu.

Nii Paleti tOwe Gyiwu abi mu ye, "Fan kll fanE Owura!"

¹⁵ Nii Gyiwu abi ba kuusi ye, "MOv mu, MOv mu. Da mu mata oyu laasa sv mOv."

Nii v taase bamv ye, "N MOv fanE owura mu abEE?"

Nii aseepu blitsa mu ba lEE kOnv ye, "A man sv owura kv tii Owura lala Kasaro sv."

¹⁶ Tutv manja nli Paleti taa mu sa bamv ye ba naa da mu mata oyu laasa sv mOv.

Ba da Yesu mata oyu laasa sv

(Matiwu 27:32-44; Maki 15:21-32; Luka 23:26-43)

Imv sv anaakOv mu ba taa Yesu kyvn. ¹⁷ Nii Yesu lli tutv v kyE mu oyu laasa naa fv katn mu nli bEE tli ye "Kumu kawE opula." Nii bEE tli klmv Gyiwu abi katOwe to ye, "Goligota" mu. ¹⁸ Tutv nli ba da mu anyenbi mata oyu laasa sv. Nii ba blia da asa nyv anyenbi mata iyu laasa sv, kvv mu gyisa sv nli kvv mOv bv mu blna sv.

¹⁹ Nii Paleti yEge nli ba kyvrv astn gyaga kvv kv sv naa mata oyu laasa sv ye, "YESU KANASARETI-NYIN, GIYUWU ABI OWURA." ²⁰ Ba kyvrv Imv Gyiwu abi ye Roma abi ye Giriki abi ntOwe to, nli Gyiwu abi gaalaagaa ba kale lmv, lli fEE katn mu nli ba da mu mata oyu laasa sv mu, man bv kata ye kade mu. ²¹ Nii lbwaarE aseepu blitsa mu ba ba tOwe Paleti ye, "Man kyvrv ye 'Gyiwu abi Owura', amaa kyvrv ye 'Onyln ntmv l tOwe ye mu l gyE Gyiwu abi owura.'"

²² Nii Paleti tOwe bamv ye, "Kvtv mu nli n dan kyvrv mu klmv nli n kyvrv."

Ba bartgE Yesu atO bunsu to

²³ AnaakOv mu ba maa da Yesu mata oyu laasa sv luvE mu, ba bartgE mu atO bunsu mu to ntn nna, nli bamv Okvmaa ntmv nyE katn kvlbn. Nii l san mu kaale bvnswllsa mu nli kl man sv Obaatakpa, nli ba luv klmv lli svsv ba yll kasE ntn.

²⁴ Nii anaakOv mu ba tOwe abaa ye, "A man kyate ktmv bartgE to. Fan yEge a tvv klmv sv nbii, ke a kll anE to Omv nli ee biti o gyii klmv."

Ba maa waa kantn mu, l yEge nli Astnkyan yllasa mu l ba to kesintin. Imv l gyE ye,

"Ba bartgE mE atO bunsu to sa abaa, nli ba tvv nbii mE kaale bvnswllsa sv."

Imv sv kantn nli anaakOv mu ba waa.

²⁵ Yesu mu-nyi ye mu ntkarE ye Kilopa mu-ka MEErt ye MEErt Magidalen ba yllE Yesu oyu laasa mu ase. ²⁶ Yesu maa wu mu-nyi ye mu vbltlapv mu nli v sv kebiti sa mu ba maa yllE tutv mu, v tOwe mu-nyi ye, "Okylt, fu-bii ndee." ²⁷ Nii v tOwe vbltlapv mu mOv ye, "FOv fv, fu-nyi ndee." Lli kantn sava mu, nli vbltlapv mu taa mu naa kytna mu ase.

Yesu kelewu

(Matiwu 27:45-56; Maki 15:33-41; Luka 23:44-49)

²⁸ Astn ntmv kpini kamaa mu, Yesu nyi fEE nbllnblt btrE kvv kvv mu-kl luvE, nli v tOwe ye, "Bvltfv sv mE." v tOwe ntmv ntn ke Astnkyan yllasa mu l nyE ba to. ²⁹ Tutv mu, nta nyanEsa l bOla kvv-bi l yllE, nli anaakOv mu ba taa OkyEE ba nyv nta mu to, nli ba taa sOgta hisopi oyu sv, nli ba kvsvaa klmv naa tii mu kOnv. ³⁰ Yesu maa kyvrv nta mu, nli v tOwe ye, "Nbltnblt btrE l luvE." Nii v lEE vJEE.

³¹ Kantn kake manja kl gyE kake kvlasa ake sa Kake fvvtEsa. Kake fvvtEsa manja maa gyE Kake fvvtEsa lala mu, nli Gyiwu abllsa mu ba mee biti fEE asa mu ba baa ba saa iyu laasa mu sv naa fv kvv kake fvvtEsa manja. Kantn sv Gyiwu abllsa mu ba naa kvv Paleti ye v yEge ba naa gyayl-gyayl bamv ayaa, ke ba wu bilen, ke ba nyE saatE bamv lli iyu laasa mu sv. ³² Imv sv anaakOv mu ba ba asa anyv mu nli ba da bamv mata iyu laasa sv tii Yesu sv mu. Nii ba gyayl vgyankpaasa mu ayaa ye vbanban mu gbaa lEE. ³³ Amaa ba maa fvvt Yesu ase mu, ba wu fEE v tEE wvla wu, kantn sv ba man gyayl mu ayaa. ³⁴ Amaa anaakOv mu to kvv taa ktkpe yll Yesu kikelebi to. Opu-la manja to nli nkalan ye nkyu l lli wvrtgE. ³⁵ Omv nli o wu lmv ye

ansi l maa waa mub, mu ii gyii lmb kesintin, ke fan nyE kooLE gyii. Nii lmb nll o towe mb l gyE kesintin, nll o nyi fEE mb astn mb gyE kesintin. ³⁶ Intmb l waa nln kaapu fEE Astnkyan ylasa mb l ba to kesintin. Astn mb l gyE yE, "Mu kuwuya kubun gbaa kt mEE yE kt gya." ³⁷ Nii bila kyrcow ylla katin kb gbaa towe yE, "Asa bee biti ba kt omu nll ba taa ktkpe yii mb mu."

Yesu kepula

(Matiwu 27:57-61; Maki 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56)

³⁸ Intmb kamaa to mb, onyln mb nll bEE tll mb yE Gyosefu mb kpee Paleti ase naa kule mb yE, o sa mb okpa ke o naa saatE Yesu kibuni naa pula. Nii Paleti sa mb okpa, nll o kpee naa taa Yesu kibuni mb. Gyosefu manja lll Arimatiya kade to mb, nll o gyE Yesu obllap mb to oku. Amaa maa stle Gyiwu abllisa su mb, o man lEE mb n-yll ifuli. ³⁹ Gyosefu maa Nikodemusi mb nll o kytna kpee naa wu Yesu kagyanbwE ku mb i kpee. Nikodemusi manja btya tulale mb nll ba taa mltrE yE kibondiri waa, nll ba su ba swsa abuni mb. Imu odu l waa fEE akyembeE boco ta kubun. ⁴⁰ Anytn anyo mb ba taa Yesu kibuni mb, nll ba taa taafuli mili mb, nll ba bo mb tulale fEE katin mb nll Gyiwu abi bEE waa bamu obuni, poyl nll bee pula mb. ⁴¹ Kadoco-bi ku bu tiri katin mb nll ba da Yesu anyenbi mata oyu laasa su mb. Katin kadoco-bi manja to mb, nll ba loho kakan ku kubule to ylla, nll ba man pltta pula oku ktmu to. ⁴² Lll fEE katin kake manja maa gyE Gyiwu abi kake kulasa sa Kake fubtesa su mb, nll kakan mb maa tiri tutu su mb, ba taa Yesu naa pula tutu.

Yesu kyini lll alewupu to

(Matiwu 28:1-10; Maki 16:1-8; Luka 24:1-12)

20 Kwasida ake kabwaaylke l maa man plt nmanE to mb, MEErt Magidalen kpee kakan mb ase, nll o wu fEE ba lEE kubuu mb nll ba gbiliti ba tii kfulE to kakan mb kono mb. ² Imu su o stle bwii kpee Simon Pita yE obllapu banban mb nll Yesu su kebiti sa mb ase, naa towe yE, "Ba taa Onytrpe lll kakan mb to, nll a man nyi katin mb nll ba taa mb naa ylla." ³ Imu su Pita maa obllapu banban mb ba lll bee kpee kakan mb ase. ⁴ Nll bamu anyo maa kpini ba stle kyEkyEe bee kpee, amaa obllapu banban mb stle kybn Pita su gyankpaa naa fub kakan mb ase. ⁵ Nll o muna kll kakan mb to, nll o wu taafuli maa de to, amaa o man loo to. ⁶ Nll Simon Pita ba kamaa to, nll o loo kakan mb to, nll o wu taafuli maa de tutu, ⁷ yE kikyibi fufuli mb nll ba taa njina mu kumu mb. Kikyibi mb kt bo kt de ktmu kukwe. ⁸ Obllapu mb nll o gyankpaa fub tutu gbaa maa loo to nll o wu tmu mb, o koolE gyii. ⁹ Ba san ba man pltta nu Astnkyan ylasa mb kasE fEE Yesu daga maa kyini lll lewu to.

Yesu lEE mb n-yll kaapu

MEErt Magidalen

(Matiwu 28:9-10; Maki 16:9-11)

¹⁰ Nll abllapu mb ba bwii kpee bamu akpaara su. ¹¹ Amaa MEErt btrE o yllE kakan mb ase ee su. Maa yllE ee su mb, nll o muna sunja kll kakan mb to. ¹² Nll o wu lbwaarE nboco anyo yEge ba bun ato fufuli, ba maa te katin mb nll ba daa taa Yesu kibuni ylla mb, oku te mu amu su nll oku moco te mb ayaa kasE. ¹³ Ba taase mb yE, "Okylt, mlne waa nll fii su?" Nll o lEE kono yE, "Ba taa mE-Nytrpe kybn, nll n man nyi katin mb nll ba taa mb naa ylla." ¹⁴ Intmb kamaa mb, o gbEE kll nll o wu Yesu maa yllE tutu, amaa o man bll yE Yesu nln. ¹⁵ Nll Yesu taase mb yE, "Okylt, mlne l waa nll fii su? Antmb nll fii biti?" MEErt maa fe nfEERE fEE o gyE kuboco mb okltsupu mb, o lEE kono yE, "Obllisa, nll l gyE fu l kan taa mb mu, towe mE katin mb nll fu taa mb naa ylla ke n naa taa mb." ¹⁶ Yesu tll mb yE, "MEErt!" Maa bilini kll mb, o kuusi towe Hibriwu katowe to yE, "Raboni!" (kltm kasE l gyE yE okapupu). ¹⁷ Yesu towe mb yE, "Man mata mE, lll fEE n man pltta bwii kpee ME-SE mb ase. Amaa kpee mi abupu mb ase naa towe bamu yE, n bwii n kpee ME-SE mb nll o gyE fanE-SE, yE mE lbwaarE mb nll o gyE fanE lbwaarE mb ase." ¹⁸ Nll MEErt Magidalen bwii kpee abllapu mb ase naa towe bamu yE, "N wu Onytrpe mb!" Nll o towe bamu astn mb nll Onytrpe towe mb mu.

Yesu lEE mb n-yll kaapu mb abllapu mb

(Matiwu 28:16-20; Maki 16:14-18; Luka 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Kwasida manja kalaatpwe su mb, abllapu mb ba bu obu to, nll ba tii opunu mb biri bamu n-yll su waa to, lll ba maa stle Gyiwu abllisa mb su. Nll Yesu ba yllE bamu nsana, nll o fwaala bamu yE, "Kayll yuuli kt ba fanE ase!" ²⁰ Maa towe intmb lbwe mb, nll o taa mb abaa yE mu kikelebi kaapu bamu. Nll abllapu mu ansi i gyii fEE ba maa wu Onytrpe mb.

²¹ Nll Yesu bila towe bamu yE, "Kayll yuuli kt ba fanE ase. FEE kakan mb nll ME-SE sun mE mb, katin manja nll ngbaa mE n sun fanE." ²² Nll o fubte bun bamu, nll o towe yE, "Fan koolE Kayaayu KytrkytrE mb. ²³ Nll fan kan taa oku alibi kEE mb mu, lbwaarE gbaa ii biti o taa mu alibi kEE mb, nll okumaa mb nll fan man kan taa mu alibi kEE mb mu, lbwaarE gbaa mEE yE o taa mu alibi kEE mb."

Yesu lEE mb n-yll kaapu Tomasi

²⁴ Tomasi mb nll o gyE abllapu kudu anyo mb to oku, nll o gyE Kabwaarabi mb, o man bu abllapu mb ase sanja mb nll Yesu ba bamu ase mb. ²⁵ Imu su abllapu banban mb ba towe mb yE, "An wu Onytrpe mb."

Amaa o towe bamu yE, "Nll n man kan wu anyenbi alopanE mb abaa to, ke n taa mE kbaa-bi yll tmu to, ke n taa mE kbaa yll mu kikelebi to mb, n mEE yE n koolE gyii."

²⁶ Imu nke nsuno kamaa mb, abllapu mb ba bila ba bu ktkpaara mb su, yEge Tomasi bu bamu ase. Ba tii bamu n-yll su biri su waa obu to. Ba ba kll mb, Yesu ba yllE bamu nsana, nll o towe bamu yE, "Kayll yuula l ba fanE su!" ²⁷ Nll Yesu towe Tomasi yE, "Taa fu kbaa-bi yll nll, ke fu kll mE abaa to. TEne fu kbaa yll mE kikelebi to. YEge si-ka-sika kt waa ke fu koolE gyii."

²⁸ Nll Tomasi towe yE, "Fu l gyE mE-Nytrpe yE mE lbwaarE."

²⁹ Nll Yesu towe mb yE, "Tomasi, fu maa wu mE su nll fu koolE gyii? Kusee l gyE sa bamu nll ba man wu mE nll ba koolE gyii."

³⁰ Yesu waa istnkaala gaalaagaa abllapu mb ansi to, mb nll ba man kyrcow tmu waa owble ntmu to. ³¹ Amaa ba kyrcow intmb nln, ke fan nyE koolE gyii fEE Yesu l gyE Krisito, omu nll lbwaarE wla lEE, nll o gyE Mu-Bii mb. Nll fan kan koolE mb gyii mb, fen biti fan nyE nkpa.

Yesu lEE mb n-yll kaapu mb abllapu obun lala mb kono

21 Intmb kamaa mb, Yesu bila lEE mb n-yll kaapu mb abllapu obun lala mb nll bEE tll yE Tiberiya mb kono. Fale nll l ba.

² Kakaaku abllapu mb aku ba ba ba bu katn kubun. Bamu l gyE Simon Pita maa Tomasi mb nll bEE tll mb Kabwaarabi mb, yE Nataneli mb nll o lll Kena, yE Sebedi mu-bii ana anyo yE abllapu anyo aku. ³ Nll Simon Pita towe bamu yE, "N kpee n naa kttaa lktn." Nll ngbaa bamu ba towe mb yE, "An biti a buu fu kpee." Nll bamu kpini ba naa loo oku to, amaa katin kagyanbwE manja ba man kttaa sEhn.

⁴ Kayl maa ke nyenyenfu mb, Yesu ba nll o yllE oltkaa, amaa abllapu mb ba man bll yE mb nln.

⁵ Nll o tll bamu yE, "ME kyEmtne ana, fan man kttaa lktn?"

Nll ba lEE mb kono yE, "Aye, a man kttaa sEhn."

⁶ Nll o towe bamu yE, "Fan tub fanE kisewu mb oku mb gyisa su, fen biti fan nyE aku kttaa." Ba maa tub kisewu mb, ba kttaa lktn damante, haltl ba man taale bllte kisewu mb waa oku mb to.

⁷ Tutu nll obllapu mb nll Yesu ii biti mb astn gaa mb towe Pita yE, "Onytrpe nln." Simon maa nu yE Onytrpe mb, nll o taa mu kaale lala mb nll o wla lEE ylla mb bun, nll o kpillge loo nkyu mb to ba kidenbi su. ⁸ Nll abllapu asansa mb ba pale oku mb buu mb, yEge bEE bllte kisewu mb yE lktn mb nll ba bu ktmu to mb, lll fEE ba maa kebunco mb ba man bu kata. Imu kata l waa fEE abaa nswll to adunuu. ⁹ Ba maa dan mb, ba wu oktn maa gyan afubon-gyi su yEge bodobodo de tutu.

¹⁰ Nll Yesu towe bamu yE, "Fan taa lktn mb nll fan dan kttaa mu aku ba."

¹¹ Tutu nll Simon Pita loo oku mb to, nll o bllte kisewu mb ba kidenbi su. lktn lala mb nll ba bola ktmu mb ba gyE kllfa kubun yE adunuu yE asa, amaa haltl lktn damante mb nll ba bola ktmu fale gbaa mu kisewu mb kt man kyate. ¹² Yesu towe bamu yE, "Fan ba biri kono." Amaa abllapu mb oku man taale nyE koolo taase mb yE, "Fu l gyE antmb?" YEge be nyi yE Onytrpe mb nln. ¹³ Nll Yesu naa taa

bodobodo mɔ sa bamɔ, nɔ kanɔn gbaa nɔ taa ɔkɔn mɔ sa bamɔ.
14 Yesu maa kyinɔ lɔ lewu tɔ mɔ, kɔnɔmɔ ɔ gyɛ kɔsasapɔ maa lɛɛ mɔ n-yɔl kaapɔ mɔ abɔlɔpɔ.

Yesu maa Pita

15 Ba maa biri kɔnɔ lɔwɛ mɔ, Yesu taasɛ Simon Pita yɛ, “Simon, Gyɔn mu-bii, fii bitɔ mɛ fɔ kyɔ kanan mɔ nɔ banɔmɔ beɛ bitɔ mɛ mɔ?”

Nɔ Pita lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “ɛEhn ɔnyɔrɔpɛ, fu nyi n maa sɔ kebitɔ sa fɔ.”
Nɔ Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Sa mɛ nbɔlɔpɔ-bi mɔ agyɔtɔ.”

16 Nɔ Yesu bɔla taasɛ mɔ kɔnyɔsapɔ yɛ, “Simon, Gyɔn mu-bii, fɔ sɔ kebitɔ sa mɛ?”

Nɔ Simon lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “ɔnyɔrɔpɛ, fu nyi n maa sɔ kebitɔ sa fɔ.”
Nɔ Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Kɔ mɛ nbɔlɔpɔ sɔ.”

17 Nɔ Yesu taasɛ mɔ kɔlɔlɔ sasapɔ yɛ, “Simon, Gyɔn mu-bii, fɔ sɔ kebitɔ sa mɛ?”

Nɔ ɔ tɔɔrɔɔ Pita fɛɛ Yesu maa taasɛ mɔ lɔlɔ lɔsa yɛ, “Fɔ sɔ kebitɔ sa mɛ.” Nɔ Pita tɔwɛ yɛ, “ɔnyɔrɔpɛ, fu nyi kɔtɔ kɔmaa, fu nyi n maa sɔ kebitɔ sa fɔ.”

Nɔ Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Sa mɛ nbɔlɔpɔ mɔ agyɔtɔ. 18 N tɔwɛ fɔ kesintɔn, saɔa mɔ nɔ fɔ gyɛ kɔyaafɔlɛ mɔ, fii bun fɔ atɔ bunsɔ, nɔ fii kpee katɔn kɔmaa mɔ nɔ fii bitɔ, amaa fɔ ba waa kɔnyɔn bɔlɔsa mɔ, fɔ

tɛɛnɛ fɔ abaa tɔ kɛ ɔkɔ o bun fɔ, kɛ tɔ taa fɔ kpee katɔn mɔ nɔ fii mee bitɔ.” 19 Yesu tɔwɛ ɔnɔmɔ nɔn kaapɔ lewu mɔ nɔ Pita ii bitɔ o be wu mu kedubi, kɛ ɔ lɛɛ lɔbwaarɛ bɔnyaa kaapɔ. Yesu maa tɔwɛ ɔnɔmɔ lɔwɛ mɔ, nɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Buu mɛ!”

20 Pita maa bilinɔ mu ansi kɔlɔ mɔ, o wu fɛɛ ɔbɔlɔpɔ mɔ nɔ Yesu sɔ kebitɔ sa mɔ mɔ, buu bamɔ. Mɔ ɔ gyɛ ɔmɔ nɔ tɛ tɔ kpee Yesu saɔa mɔ nɔ beɛ gyii kalaatɔpɛ sɔ agyɔtɔ mɔ, nɔ tɔ taasɛ Yesu yɛ, “ɔnyɔrɔpɛ, anɔmɔ ii bitɔ tɔ lɛɛ fɔ sa mɔ?” 21 Pita maa wu mɔ mɔ nɔ tɔ taasɛ yɛ, “ɔnyɔrɔpɛ, ɔnɔmɔ mɔɔ de?”

22 Nɔ Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Nɔ n kan n bitɔ yɛ tɔ baa tɔ tɛ nkpa tɔ naa fɔ sɔ saɔa mɔ nɔ n bitɔ n bwii ba mɔ, ɔ gyɛ fɔ astɔn? Fɛɛ fɔ buu mɛ.”

23 Lɔ falɛ sɔ mɔ, astɔn nɔmɔ a yaasɛ tɔ loo kpee Krisito abuuɔ kpini asɛ fɛɛ, ɔbɔlɔpɔ nɔmɔ man bɔ tɔ o wu. Amaa Yesu man tɔwɛ yɛ tɔ mɛɛ yɛ o wu. Astɔn mɔ nɔ tɔwɛ ɔ gyɛ yɛ, “Nɔ n kan n bitɔ yɛ tɔ baa tɔ tɛ nkpa tɔ naa fɔ sɔ saɔa mɔ mɔ nɔ n bitɔ n bwii ba mɔ, ɔ gyɛ fɔ astɔn?”

24 ɔbɔlɔpɔ nɔmɔ ɔ gyɛ mɔ nɔ ee gyii astɔn nɔmɔ kesintɔn, nɔ mɔ ɔ kyɔrɔɔ ɔmɔ yɔla. Nɔ an nyi fɛɛ ɔmɔ nɔ tɔwɛ mɔ gyɛ kesintɔn.

25 Yesu waa atɔ gaalaagaa tii sɔ. Nɔ ba daa kyɔrɔɔ ɔmɔ kpini yɔla nɔn, naafɔɔ ɔwɔlɛ mɔ ii bitɔ i tiri dulinyaa tɔ, nɔ ɔ mɛɛ yɛ ɔ nyɛ opula yɔlakpa.

Krisito Asunpu mu kusun

Ibwaare da mu kokolo su ye ee biti o sa Kayaayu KytrEkytrE

owule ntmu ltu me Luka ase kt ba fu Tiyofilosu ase. ME owule 1 gyankpaasa mu to mu, n kyurto ato mu ntu Yesu kaapu ntu o waa mu kpini, ltu saja mu ntu o yiu mu kusun kase mu, 2 naa fubu kake mu ntu lbwaare taa mu kyun susu mu. Poyt ke o taa mu kpee susu mu, Onytrpe Yesu bola Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mu su kaapu mu asunpu mu ntu o lee bamu mu, ato mu ntu ba waa. 3 Yesu kelewu kamaa nke adina mu to mu, o lee mu n-yu kaapu mu asunpu fEE o te nkpa to, ntu l man su kamotoe-gyii. Ntu o towe susu kuwura-gyii mu astn. 4 Maa bamu ba maa nsare bee gyii kakaaku mu, o sa bamu kono ye, "Fan man kan waa ltu Gyerusalem, amaa fan gyoo fan ee kake mu ntu n wula towe fan ye, Nse da mu kokolo su ye ee biti o sa fan mu. 5 Nkyu ntu Gyon su ee gyee fan lbwaare kekyugyee, amaa nke gberEE mu ntu ii biti l ba fale to mu, lbwaare ii biti o taa mu Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mu gyee fanE."

Yesu susu kike

6 Saja mu ntu asunpu mu ba maa Yesu ba bwii sare mu, ba taasE mu ye, "Onytrpe, nbtlnbtu ntu fii biti fu bwii taa kuwura-gyii mu sa anE lstrayt abi abEE?"

7 Ntu Yesu towe bamu ye, "Saja abEE kake ye mu awaasa mu kpini mu, me-SE l ylla tmu ltu mu olun to su, tmu su l man tiri fEE fan btu saja mu. 8 Amaa ntu Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mu kan ba fanE su mu, fen biti fan nyE olun ke fan naa towe me astn mu Gyerusalem to ye Gyudeya kpini ye Samariya to, taa naa fubu dulinyaa okaa."

9 Maa towe l ntmu kamaa mu, lbwaare taa mu kpee susu bamu ansi to, ntu abwaare-wule a bun mu su ltu bamu ansi su.

10 Saja mu ntu l su mu ii kpee yegE bee kt susu haa mu, opula manja to ntu anytn anyo aku mu ntu ba bun ato fufulu ba ba yllE bamu ase, 11 ntu ba taasE bamu ye, "Galile abi, mtne l waa ntu fan yllE nftu ffn kt abwaare-wule to kantn? Yesu mu ntu lbwaare taa mu ltu fanE ase kpee susu mu, kantn ntu ee biti o bwii ba fEE kanan mu ntu fan ktu mu maa kpee susu fale."

Asunpu ye Akyll aku ba gyanE kule kabwaare kule

12 Tutu ntu asunpu mu ba ltu Olifu ktbtu mu ase bwii ba Gyerusalem, l man bu kata kpini-kpini. 13 Ba maa loo Gyerusalem kade mu to mu, ba dii naa loo abansuru obu, mu ntu ba wula ba bu ktmu to mu. Asunpu mu l gyE Pita maa Gyon, ye Gyemisi ye Andiruwu ye Filipu ye Tomasi ye Batolome ye Matiwi ye Alifeyo mu-bii Gyemisi maa Simon Seloti mu ntu o gyE bamu ntu ba ko bee kun bamu osuwule mu bamu oku, ye Gyemisi mu-bii Gyudasi. 14 Bamu kpini ba taale ba buga saja kumaa ye akyll aku ye Yesu mu-nyu ye mu-supu ana.

Yesu mu-nyu MEert ye Yesu mu-supu ana.

15 Nke nftne nku kamaa to mu, ntu Krisito akole-gyipu bee waa fEE asa ktlfu ye adunyoo ba ba sare, ntu Pita kusu yllE, 16 ntu o yiu kase ye, "ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana, astn mu ntu Kayaayu KytrEkytrE bola owura Dawidi su wula towe ylla ye Gyudasi ii biti o gyankpa ke ba ktta Yesu mu, l dagaa l ba kantn. 17 Gyudasi kytna o gyE anE kubu kudu-anyo mu to oku ntn, ntu o su oyilekpa kusun mu to.

18 Afulee mu ntu Gyudasi nyE ltu mu alibi mu ntu o waa su mu, o soo kase, kattn mu ntu o tyE ketulaamu ntu o wu, o pattye ntu mu ipuni kpini l pattye ltu. 19 Gyerusalem abi kpini ba nu astn ntmu. ltu su ba ylla osuwule mu ktltu bamu katowe to ye Akeledama, kase l gyE ye, 'Nkalan kase.'

20 Ntu Pita towe ye owura Dawidi wula kyurto Gyudasi astn waa Astnkyan yllasa mu to ye,

"Mu ktkaara ki bilihi ktakpan, ke oku o man kytna ktmu to."

Ntu Dawidi bta towe ye,

"Ba yegE ke oku o yiu mu kusun ktbtltsa mu aya to."

21 ltu su l dagaa fEE a lee ane asa mu to oku ba tii ane su. An biti omu ntu o wula o bu ane ase saja mu ntu anaa Onytrpe Yesu an dii an kplltge mu, 22 ltu saja mu ntu Gyon okyugyee gyee asa lbwaare kekyugyee, naa fubu saja mu ntu lbwaare taa Yesu kpee susu. l dagaa fEE kantn asa manja to oku maa tii ane su fEE Onytrpe Yesu kelewu kyinji kesintn ogyipu.

23 ltu su ba lee asa anyo ye ba yllE. Bamu l gyE Gyosefu mu ntu be tlu mu ye Basabasi, ntu ba bta bee tlu mu Gyusitu, ntu obanban mu mo gyE Matiyasi. 24 Tutu ntu ba kule kabwaare-kule ye, "Onytrpe, fu nyi okumaa ntmu kokolo to. ltu su fii biti fu kaapu ane asa anyo antmu to omu ntu fu lee. 25 KE o ba waa fu asunpu mu kusun mu ntu Gyudasi yegE ylla mu, kpee kattn mu ntu l dagaa mu mu." 26 Ntu ba tutu nbii biti omu ntu o ba tii bamu su, ntu Matiyasi gyii, ntu ba taa mu tii bamu asunpu kudu-oku mu su.

Ibwaare sun Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mu ba

2 Saja mu ntu Giyiwu abi Pentekosi kake gyisa maa fubu mu, Krisi-to akole-gyipu mu kpini ba ba sare opula kulun. 2 Opula to ntu llawu ktu ltu abwaare-wule to a maa kpira fEE afuu bulunsa aku a maa da ba loo ktkaara mu ntu ba te ktmu su mu kpini. 3 Tutu ntu ba wu ato ku fEE fulun anobi a maa yaase ba gyaga osa kumaa mu ntu o bu tutu mu su. 4 Ntu Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mu bola bamu kpini to, ntu bamu okumaa ntmu yiu kase ee towe katowe pupwe fEE kanan mu ntu Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mu kt sa bamu ye ba towe mu.

5 Saja manja to mu Giyiwu abi aku mu ntu be sun lbwaare mu, ba ltu dulinyaa to tsuwule kpini su ba baa ba bu Gyerusalem tutu. 6 Ba maa kanan llawu manja mu, ntu kubu damante kubu kt sare. l waa oku-maa ntmu ktyan, kpall fEE bamu okumaa ntmu nu akole-gyipu mu kpini ba maa towe asa mu bamu to okumaa ntmu kade towe sa. 7 l waa bamu kananku, ntu ba taasE ye, "Asa mu ntu bee towe fale mu, ba man gyE Galile abi ntn abEE? 8 l waa nene su ntu ane kpini an nu ba maa towe ane ntowe nusa? 9 AnE kpini an ltu-ltu nde kukwll-kukwll fEE, Patiya ye Medeya ye Elam ye Mesopotamiya ye Gyudeya ye Kapadosiya ye Pontisi ye Asiya ye 10 Firigiya ye Panfliya ye Egiyipti ye Libiya ktbaafnu mu ntu kt bu ki tiri Sereni, ntu Giyiwu abi ye asa mu ntu ba bilihi Giyiwu abi, ntu bamu kpini ba ltu Roma mu. 11 AnE aku an ltu Kereti ntu ane aku mo an ltu Arabiki. AnE kpini an nu asa antmu ntowe to ba maa towe astn kyinkyinsa mu ntu lbwaare waa." 12 l maa waa bamu ktyan ntu l ktta bamu nfEere mu, ntu be taasE abaa ye, "MtnE ntu lntmu kase ltu kaapu?"

13 Amaa yegE aku mo be keesi akole-gyipu mu bee towe ye, "Asa manja ba bu ntn."

Pita lee astn mu kase sa sakyoo mu

14 Tutu ntu Pita maa asunpu kudu-oku bambam mu, ba kusu yllE ntu Pita diyaa mu obule susu kenken o towe ee sa kubu mu ye, "ME tomaa ana Giyiwu abi ye osa kumaa mu ntu o te Gyerusalem mu kpini, fan kan fanE asu ke n lee lntmu kase sa fanE. 15 Asa antmu ba man bu ntn, fEE kanan mu ntu fan fe bamu nfEere fale, l dan san l gyE kerefi akpano nyanyan ntmu. 16 Amaa tmu ntu l ba fale l gyE kutu mu ntu lbwaare otowe epu Gyoweli wula towe tmu astn ye,

17 lbwaare towe ylla ye nke laalaaluwe mu,

† Giyiwu abi ba kan gyii KanyaE obuno kake mu, ktmu nke adunuu ntu ba gyii Pentekosi kake mu. l gyE kake mu ntu Giyiwu abi ba kpa bamu agyito agyankpaasa.

n biti n yege me Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mu o ba asa kpini su. N biti n bola fanE nbii-nytnsa ye akyltsa su ke n towe astn. FanE ayaafOLE bee biti be wu ansi su kLEEkaapu, ke fanE anytn bltsa bE kOO idee.

¹⁸ Kake laalaalwe mu n biti n yege me Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mu o sa fanE ayaafOLE ye abite ke ba towe me astn.

¹⁹ N biti n waa astn kyinkyinsa sUsU, ke n waa ltnkaala kase su. Nkalan ye fblon ye idiisii ii biti l waa kudu-kudu.

²⁰ Kyowe ii biti o bilinj kitentenbiri, ke obwaayl o payl fEE nkalan, poyl ke Onytrtpe kake bUnyaa lala mu kt ba.

²¹ Nll okumaa mu nll o tll Onytrtpe lbwaare ktll mu, ee biti o molige mu.

²² "ME asa lstrayt abi fan blta nu astn ntmU, lbwaare lEE Yesu mu nll o gye Kanasareti-nytn yege nll o waa astn kyinkyinsa ye ltnkaala ye adangana nll l kaapu to fEE lbwaare i sun mu. Nll fanE kpini fen nyi tmb nll o waa fale. ²³ lbwaare mu nll o nyi kutu kumaa nll o towe kyula, nll o nmina ylla fEE bee biti ba lEE Yesu sa fanE, nll l ba kantn. Fan yege nll asa libi ba da Yesu anyenbi mata oyu laasa su nll ba mOO mu. ²⁴ Amaa lbwaare kyinj mu lll lewu to, lEE mu lll lewu awbrufu to, lll fEE lewu man taale tii mu ylla. ²⁵ Dawidi wbla towe Yesu n-yll su astn ye, 'Sana kumaa ntmU, n wu Onytrtpe lbwaare mi ansi su. Lll fEE o tii me su, lmu su ehn mee toortoo me. ²⁶ lntmu su me kokolo ki fuuli me, nll kensi-gyii kt bola me atowesa to, nll haltl n wu gbaa mu, n su tamaa. ²⁷ Lll fEE fu mee ye fu yege me kala o sii kamande, nll fu mee ye fu yege fu OkytrEkytrEpu o gyoo nyita. ²⁸ Fu kaapu me nkpa okpa, nll fu bu me ase, lmu su n nyE kensi-gyii gaa.' ²⁹ "ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana, fen yege n lEE anE naana Dawidi ntmU astn kaapu fanE. Dawidi mu nll o towe fale astn ntmU gbaa wu ntn, nll ba pula mu, nll mu kakan ke san kt dE anE ase. ³⁰ Amaa o dan o gye lbwaare otowepu ntn, nll o nyi fEE lbwaare bo ntn da mu kokolo su ye ee biti o yege mu kt naana to oku o ba kytina mu Dawidi kuwura-gya su. ³¹ Dawidi wbla wu kutu mu nll lbwaare ii biti o waa, kantn su o towe Krisito kiwu kyinj mu astn ye, 'O man yege nll o sii abuni to, nll mu kibuni man gyoo kakan to.' ³² Yesu ntmU astn nll Dawidi towe mu, lbwaare kyinj mu lll lewu to. AnE kpini l gye tmb kesintin agyipu. ³³ Nll mu-SE lbwaare diyaa mu ylla mu gyisa su, sa mu Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mu fEE kanaan mu nll o da mu kokolo su mu. lmu nll fen nu, nll fen wu fale l gye Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mu nll o sa anE. ³⁴ Dawidi gbaa-gbaa man kpee sUsU, amaa o towe fEE, 'Onytrtpe lbwaare mu towe sa me-Nytrtpe ye, 'Kytina me gyisa su, ³⁵ amoo n taa fu akisipu kpini waa fu ayaa kase." ³⁶ "FanE lstrayt abi kpini, fan nu danbrasa fEE, Yesu ntmU, mu nll fan da mu oyu laasa su mu, lbwaare waa mu Onytrtpe ye Krisito nll l kaapu OmU nll lbwaare wbla lEE."

Asa ngbln nsa ba kOOLE Yesu Krisito gyii

³⁷ Sana mu nll asa mu ba nu tntmu kantn mu, i loo bamu nkolo to, nll ba taasE Pita maa asunpu bambam mu ye, "AnE-daa ana, mtne nll an biti a waa?"

³⁸ Nll Pita towe bamu ye, "FanE okumaa ntmU o yege alibi kt waa, ke ba gye mu lbwaare kekyugye lll Yesu Krisito ktll to, ke fan nyE alibi kt taakeE, ke fan nyE lbwaare kakeE mu nll kt gye mu Kayaayu mu. ³⁹ lntmu nll lbwaare da mu kokolo su sa fanaa fanE-bii ana mu, ye asa mu nll ba bu kata-kata mu kpini, bamu nll Onytrtpe anE lbwaare ii biti o tll ba mu ase mu."

⁴⁰ Nll Pita gyii bamu kesintin bwii towe ntowe gaalaagaa waa bamu aniya to ye, "Fan lEE fanE n-yll lll ndaga asa libi ntmU to." ⁴¹ Asa mu gaalaagaa ba kOOLE mu astn mu gyii nll ba gye bamu lbwaare kekyugye. Asa mu nll ba be tii kubu mu su kake manja mu ba waa fEE asa ngbln nsa.

Yesu akOOLE-gyipu mu kakytna to

⁴² Nll bamu kpini bE btlla bEE lll asunpu mu ase, ba su kakyemtnE okon ye abaa, nll bee gyii Onytrtpe agyito, nll bEE buga bEE kule kabwaare-kule. ⁴³ Asunpu mu ba waa ltnkaala ye astn kyinkyinsa gaalaagaa, nll astn mu l waa okumaa antmu ktyan. ⁴⁴ AkOOLE-gyipu

mu kpini bEE buga kattn kulbn, nll ba su konO kulbn, yege bamu kutu kumaa ntmU gye bamu kpini lEE. ⁴⁵ BEE fE bamu npatyE ye atO mu nll ba su mu kpini, ke ba bartge afulee mu to sa abaa kanaan kumaa mu nll i tiri okumaa ntmU. ⁴⁶ Kake kumaa ntmU bEE naa sare kabwaare-sunkpa ye kasOoga to fEE klbulE kulbn, bEE buga ntn bee gyii Onytrtpe agyito bamu akpaara su, nll bEE buga bee gyii bamu gbaa-gbaa bamu agyito kensi-gyii ye nkolo fuuli, ⁴⁷ yege bEE ytn lbwaare, nll bamu awaasa kpini a gyii asa ansi. Nll kake kumaa ntmU Onytrtpe su bamu nll EE molige mu, ee tii bamu Krisito abi kubu mu su.

Pita maa GyOn ba kyE boobi ku

³ Kakaaku l waa fEE kakyuwape kerefi asa nll Pita maa GyOn bee kpee kabwaare-sunkpa to ba naa kule kabwaare-kule. ² KewusunO Danbrasa, fEE kanaan mu nll bEE tll klmU mu, tutu nll ba naa tu Onytn mu nll ba kutu gye mu yege o gye boobi maa tE. Kake kumaa bEE sula mu bee kpee naa ylla tutu yege EE kule asa mu nll bee kpee kabwaare-sunkpa ye mu to afulee. ³ Maa wu Pita maa GyOn ba maa biti ba loo tutu mu, nll o kule bamu ye ba sa mu afulee. ⁴ Nll Pita maa GyOn ba ktll mu kyimm, nll Pita ye, "Diyaa ansi ktll anE danbrasa." ⁵ Nll Onytn mu ktll bamu kyimm, nll o waa nfEerE fEE ee biti o nyE kutu ku lll bamu ase. ⁶ Amaa Pita towe mu ntn ye, "Man su afulee kpini-kpini me ase, amaa n biti n sa fu kutu mu nll n su. Lll Yesu Krisito Kanasareti-nytn ktll to su mu n ye fu, kusU natE." ⁷ Tutu nll Pita kttaa mu gyisa ktbaa to kye mu to nll o kusU yllE. Opula manja to nll Onytn mu ayaa ye mu amulii l waa olbn, ⁸ nll o fugi yll mu ayaa su, o piili o naa. Tutu nll maa bamu ba loo obu mu kasOoga to, o naa ee fugi yege EE ytn lbwaare. ⁹ Sana mu nll asa mu kpini ba wu mu maa naa EE ytn lbwaare mu, ¹⁰ nll ba bll fEE mu l gye boobi mu nll o tE kewusunO Danbrasa EE kule afulee mu, l waa bamu ktyan, nll l waa bamu kananku maa kusU o naa mu.

Pita abwaareEstn katOWE kabwaare-sunkpa ayE

¹¹ Lll kanaan mu nll Onytn mu taa mu n-yll ba Pita maa GyOn ase su mu, l waa asa mu kananku nll ba stlE kpee bamu ase katn mu nll bE tll ye Solomon lenbu mu. ¹² Pita maa wu asa mu, nll o towe bamu ye, "lstrayt abi, mtne l yege su nll astn ntmU a waa fanE kananku? Nll mtne l yege nll fan ktll anE gbaa fEE anE gbaa-gbaa anE olbn ye anE kabwaare-sun l yege nll Onytn ntmU kusU o naa fale?" ¹³ gye anE naana Abraham maa Isaki maa Gyekobu bamu lbwaare, omU nll o gye anE naana ana kpini lbwaare, mu nll o sa mu ktyaafOLE Yesu bUnyaa kparE. Mu manja nll fan taa mu sa agyankpaapu, nll fan kina mu Paleti ansi to, yege Paleti waa mu nfEerE fEE ee biti o yege mu. ¹⁴ OmU nll o bbrOn nll o du kytrEkytrE mu, mu, nll fan kina, nll fan kpalt tmb su towe Paleti ye o yege asa omoo pu mu sa fanE. ¹⁵ Fan taa Yesu mu nll EE sa nkpa mu mOO, amaa lbwaare kyinj mu ba nkpa to. AnE l gye astn manja kesintin agyipu. ¹⁶ Lll Yesu Krisito ktll to ktOOLE-gyii su, nll l yege nll Onytn boobi mu nll fen nyi nll fen wu mu fale nyE alan-ftyaa. Lll fEE Onytn mu maa kOOLE Yesu Krisito ktll gyii su mu, o kpaare fEE kanaan mu nll fen wu mu fale.

¹⁷ "ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana, nbltnbll n bll kutu mu nll fanE ye fanE agyankpaapu ba waa Yesu fale, l lll fanE ktman-nyi su. ¹⁸ Amaa lbwaare wbla bola mu atowepu mu kpini su towe astn ntmU fEE, OmU nll lbwaare lEE mu ii biti o wu awbrufu gaa, nll l ba kantn mOO kesintin. ¹⁹ lmu su fan yege alibi kt waa fanE kakytna to ke fen buu lbwaare, ke o taa fanE alibi kEE fanE. ²⁰ Fen kan waa kantn mu, kaytl yu-uli kakytna ii biti l lll Onytrtpe mu ase, ke o sun Yesu Krisito mu nll o wbla lEE mu sa fanE mu ke o ba fanE ase. ²¹ l dagaa fEE Yesu maa sii sUsU naa fUv saja mu nll lbwaare o waa kutu kumaa ntmU ki bilinj ktupwe fEE kanaan mu nll lbwaare wbla bola mu atowepu kytrEkytrE mu su towe astn ntmU lll koo dtada mu. ²² Kantn su lbwaare otowepu Mosesi towe ye, 'Onytrtpe lbwaare ii biti o lEE fanE to otowepu fEE kanaan mu nll o sun me fale, nll o gye fanE gbaa-gbaa fanE nytmisa. Nll l dagaa fEE fen kan fanE asU, ke fen nu kutu kumaa mu nll ee biti o towe fanE. ²³ Nll okumaa mu nll o mee nu kantn otowepu manja ase mu, lbwaare ii biti o lEE mu lll mu asa to ke o nyi-ta mu.'

²⁴ "Lll lbwaare otowepu Samuweli ye atowepu mu nll ba su kantn katowe manja ye bamu nll ba lll Samuweli kamaa ba mu kpini ba towe kantn astn mu nll l waa ndaga anE kakytna kantn mu to fale. ²⁵ lbwaare maa bola mu atowepu su EE da mu kokolo su mu kpini l dE sa fanE. KE katowe kyula mu nll fanaa lbwaare ye fanE naana ana ba waa mu, fEE kanaan mu nll o towe Abraham ye, 'Lll fu kt naana su mu, n biti n waa kase su asa kpini kusee.' ²⁶ lmu su nll lbwaare wbla

**Pita waa astnkaala Lida
ye Gyopa**

³²Nii Pita kusu o naa o naa tsuwule mu su, nii o naa boo akoole-gyipu mu nii ba bu Lida mu su. ³³Tutoo nii o naa wu Onytn mu nii mu n-yll i wu, nii o de nsu nburuwa nii be tll mu ye Aneyasi. ³⁴Nii Pita towe mu ye, "Aneyasi, kusu taa fu kalan, Yesu Krisito kye fu." Opula to nii o kusu. ³⁵Imu su asa mu nii ba bu Lida ye Saron mu kpini ba maa wu kantn mu, nii ba kyege bamu nfeere bilinj ba Onytrpe ase.

³⁶Nii Gyopa kade to okytl koole-gyipu ku bu tutoo nii be tll mu ye Tabita. Tabita tmu Giriki katowe i gye ye Dokasi. Dokasi mana i waa adanbtrasa yegge ee kye atiripu to sana kumaa. ³⁷Kantn sana maa mu ktlc kt daa okytl mu, nii o wu. Nii ba gye mu kubuni naa dtlla abansuru obu to. ³⁸Lida kade kt man bu kata ye Gyopa kade. Imu su Yesu abuu mu ba maa nu fee Pita bu Lida mu, nii ba sun anytn anyo Pita ase naa towe mu ye, "Waa bilen ke fu ba ane ase."

³⁹Imu su Pita maa bamu nii ba sun mu ase mu, ba bwii kpee Gyopa. Nii ba taa Pita kpee abansuru obu mu to, ntn mu nii obuni mu de mu. Nii akulapu-kytl mu nii ba bu obu mu to mu kpini, ba kyaaboo Pita be sawu yegge ba su ato bunsu mu nii Dokasi baata sa bamu sana mu nii o te nkpa to mu be kaapu Pita.

⁴⁰Amaa nii Pita towe bamu nii ba bu obu mu to kpini ye, ba lll kewu. Nii Pita muja mu ayaa muuli su kule kabwaare-kule, nii o bilinj mu ansi kaapu obuni mu, nii o towe ye, "Tabita, kusu." Nii o bugi mu ansi wu Pita, nii o kusu kytna. ⁴¹Nii Pita ktaa mu ktbaa to kusasa mu ylle. Tutoo nii o tll akoole-gyipu ye akulapu-kytl mu taa okytl mu nii o kyinj mu sa bamu. ⁴²Fale astn ntmu i yaase loo Gyopa kade to kpini. Nii asa gaalaagaa ba koole Onytrpe Yesu mu gyii. ⁴³Nii Pita kytna Gyopa kade to, Onytn mu nii be tll mu Simon nii o gye gbansaba mu ase nke nnyo ku.

**lbwaare kaboo lee mu
n-yll kaapu Koneliyo**

10 Obiltsa ku bu to nii be tll mu ye Koneliyo. Nii o te Kasariya kade to. O kytna o gye anaakopu obiltsa sa Roma anaakopu kubu mu nii be tll ktmu ye Itali abi kubu mu. ²Maa mu kubupu ana ba taa bamu n-yll sa lbwaare nii ba sll lbwaare. O gye o sa mu nii ee kee atiripu ato nii o bila o su sana sa kabwaare-kule. ³Kanytn ntmu nye kllEkaapu kake ku kakybwape i waa fee kerefi asa sana to. O wu lbwaare kaboo maa ba mu ase nii o tll mu ye, "Koneliyo!"

⁴Nii o kll mu ye kufuu nii o taase mu ye, "Onytrpe mtne ntn?" Nii kaboo mu towe mu ye, "lbwaare ansi i gyii fu kakee ye fu kabwaare-kule mu su, nii ee biti o kyula fu. ⁵Nbitnbtl, sun asa ku kpee Gyopa ba naa tll Onytn mu nii be tll mu ye Simon Pita mu ba. ⁶O bu Simon mu nii o gye gbansaba mu ayen ntn, nii kt bu kt maa opu mu."⁷Sana mu nii lbwaare kaboo mu i kybn mu, nii Koneliyo tll mu ayaafole anyo ye mu anaakopu mu to okubn mu nii ee waa kutu kumaa ee sa mu, nii o taa mu n-yll sa lbwaare mu. ⁸Nii o towe bamu kutu kumaa mu nii o wu nii o sun bamu Gyopa.

Pita wu ansi su kllEkaapu

⁹Llkaake mu Koneliyo nboo ba maa tiri Gyopa mu Pita moo dii kpee abansuru[†] susu o naa kule kabwaare-kule kakybwape mana. ¹⁰Akun a ktaa mu, nii ee biti kutu ku o gyii. Sana mu nii be tll waa agyito mu, nii o nye ansi su kllEkaapu. ¹¹O wu susu maa bugi nii o wu kutu ku, maa lll susu fee ktaa lala kll kplllge kll ba kasE. Kt maa ktmu anobi ana. ¹²Kltaa mu su mu, o wu atobwaaya kumaa ye nbwiili ye atobwaaya mu nii be tll tto su kpini. ¹³Nii o nu obule ku maa towe mu ye, "Pita! Kusu moo ke fu gyii."

¹⁴Nii Pita towe ye, "Onytrpe ayeen, n man pitta gyii fale ineesi ato abee tmu nii i gye ane Gyiiwu abi ikisii."¹⁵Nii obule mu bila towe mu ye, "Man bila tll kutu mu nii lbwaare lojok ktmu mu, ye ineesi kutu."¹⁶Intmu i waa kantn lll tsa, nii i taa kltaa mu ye ato mu bwii kybn susu.

¹⁷Sana mu nii Pita san ee fe tmu nfeere mu, nii asa mu nii Koneliyo sun mu ba bit Simon ktkpaara mu, nii ba ba ylle ktmu kewusunoo. ¹⁸Nii ba tll oku taase mu ye, "Onytn ku bu nftl nii be tll mu ye Simon Pita?"¹⁹Sana mu nii Pita san ee fe mu kllEkaapu mu nfeere mu, nii lbwaare Kayaayu towe mu ye, "Anytn asa aku bee biti fu. ²⁰Imu su kplllge kpee bamu ase, man kan kina katn kumaa mu nii faa bamu fen biti fan kpee, lll fee me i sun bamu fu ase."²¹Nii Pita kplllge ba kasE to nii o towe anytn mu ye, "Me i gye omu nii fen biti

[†] Sana mu dt daa mu, fale nii Gyiiwu abi bamu abansuru duu.

mu. Mlne i waa?" ²²Nii anytn mu ba lee koono ye "Anaakopu obiltsa mu nii be tll mu ye Koneliyo mu i sun ane. O gye o sa mu nii mu lkpa i kyiiigi nii o sll lbwaare, nii Gyiiwu abi kpini be sa mu beere. lbwaare kaboo mu i towe mu ye o tll fu ba mu ktkpaara su, ke o nu kutu mu nii fu su sa mu."²³Nii Pita taa anytn mu loo ktkpaara mu su, nii o koole bamu, ktaa bamu ktfu.

Pita maa Koneliyo

Llkaake mu, nii Pita maa Yesu abtllapu aku mu nii ba lll Gyopa mu ba buu bamu. ²⁴Imu llkaake nii ba fuu Kasariya. Yegge Koneliyo maa mu kubupu ana ye mu kyemlne ana ba sare bee gyoo mu. ²⁵Pita maa biti o loo ktkpaara mu su mu, nii Koneliyo gyara mu, nii o muja o sun mu. ²⁶Amaa Pita ktaa mu ktbaa to nii o towe mu ye "Kusu ylle! Ngbaa me n dan n gye nytmtsa ntn fee bu fale!"

²⁷Sana mu nii maa Pita be tll waa kiligima bee loo ktkpaara mu su mu, o naa tu asa ba maa sare ba te. ²⁸Nii Pita towe bamu ye, "FanE gbaa-gbaa fanE fan dan fen nyi fee naafoo i man de okpa fee Gyiiwu nytmtsa maa buga omu nii o mee sun lbwaare abee o boo mu su. Amaa lbwaare kaapu me fee n man towe oku ye o man du kytrkytrE."²⁹Imu su fan maa sun tll me mu n man kina, kantn su fan towe me kutu mu su nii fan tll me."

³⁰Nii Koneliyo lee koono ye, "Ndaga nke nna ntmu n maa kule kabwaare-kule kerefi asa kakybwape sana mu. Opula to nii n wu Onytn ku maa bun kaale fufuli ba ylle mi ansi to."³¹Nii o towe me ye, "Koneliyo lbwaare nu fu kabwaare-kule, nii o wu fu kakee mu nii ftl kee atiripu mu. ³²Imu su sun asa kpee Gyopa ke ba naa tll Onytn mu nii be tll mu ye Simon Pita mu, nii o gye ofo o bu Simon mu nii o gye gbansaba nii mu ktkpaara bu mata opu mu. ³³Imu su nii n sun tll fu bilen, nii i bbrcn fee fu maa ba. Nbitnbtl an gyanE lbwaare ansi to an nu fu ase astn mu nii Onytrpe taa sa fu ye fu ba towe ane mu."

Pita abwaareStn katowe

³⁴Nii Pita towe ye, "Nbitnbtl btre n bit fee i gye kesintin lbwaare meE kll nytmtsa ansi to opu nii ee waa kutu ku. ³⁵lbwaare i koole okumaa mu nii o bu ndendemande o sllE mu, nii ee waa tmu nii i dagaa mu. ³⁶FanE gbaa-gbaa fan nu astn mu nii lbwaare taa btya Gyiiwu abi nii o bola Yesu Krisito mu nii o gye dulinyya to ato kpini Onytrpe su taa kaytl yuuli astn danbtrasa sa bamu. ³⁷Nii fan nyi astn kparE mu nii i waa Gyiiwu osuwule su nii i piili lll Galile mu. I waa sana mu nii Gyon towe lbwaare kekyugyee astn mu kamaa. ³⁸Fan nu Yesu Kanasareti-nytn mu astn, kanan mu nii lbwaare taa mu Kayaayu KytrkytrE ye olbn bola mu to mu. Lll fee lbwaare tii mu su, nii katn kumaa mu nii o kpee mu ee waa adanbtrasa yegge ee kye okumaa mu nii SttaanE bu mu to."

³⁹"Kutoo mu nii o waa Gyerusalem ye lstrayt kpini-kpini mu, ane asunpu ntmu an gye tmu kesintin agyipu. Ba da mu oyu laasa su moo mu. ⁴⁰Amaa nke nsa kamaa to mu lbwaare kyinj mu lll lewu to. Nii lbwaare yegge nii o lee mu n-yll kaapu. ⁴¹Man gye okumaa ntmu nii o lee mu n-yll kaapu amoo ane mu nii lbwaare wola lee ye an baa an gye mu kesintin agyipu mu maa wu kyinj kamaa to mu ana mu a buga gyii nii an nu. ⁴²Nii Yesu sa ane koono ye a taa towe AbwaareStn mu sa Gyiiwu kase su asa kpini. Ke a lee kesintin mu kaapu fee mu i gye asa kllsa ye alewupu kpini otalepu. ⁴³lbwaare atowepu mu kpini ba towe mu astn mu kaapu to ye okumaa mu nii o koole mu gyii mu, lll mu ktll to su mu lbwaare ii biti o taa mu alibi kee mu."

**Bamu nii ba man gyE
Gyiiwu abi gbaa ba nyE
Kayaayu KytrkytrE mu**

⁴⁴Pita maa san ee towe mu, Kayaayu KytrkytrE mu ba loo bamu nii bee nu astn mu kpini to. ⁴⁵I kyinkyin Gyiiwu akoole-gyipu mu nii ba buu Pita lll Gyopa ba mu gaa, fee lbwaare maa taa mu Kayaayu KytrkytrE mu sa bamu nii ba man gyE Gyiiwu abi. ⁴⁶Lll fee ba nu ba maa towe ntwepu pwpwe yegge beE ytn lbwaare. Nii Pita taase ye, ⁴⁷"Ba maa nye Kayaayu KytrkytrE fee kanan mu nii an nye fale mu, oku i taale tii okpa fee ba man gye bamu lbwaare kekyugyee?"⁴⁸Nii Pita sa koono ye ba gye bamu lbwaare kekyugyee lll Yesu Krisito ktll to. Nii ba kule Pita ye o kytna bamu ase nke nyo nku.

**Pita lee astn Kaapu Krisito
asunpu bambam mu**

11 Krisito asunpu mu ye akoole-gyipu mu mu nii ba bu Gyudeya mu kpini ba nu ye bamu nii ba man gyE Gyiiwu abi mu gbaa ba

kooLE abwaarEstn mu. 2 Imu su sanja mu nli Pita bwii kpee Gyerusalem mu, akooLE-gyipu mu nli ba yile to sa iduu ktittn mu 3 ba towe mu ye, "Fu loo bamu nli ba man tin iduu mu akpaara su nli faa bamu fan buga gyii."

4 Nli Pita lee kase kutu kumaa mu nli kl waa kubulun-kubulun sa bamu towe ye, 5 "Kakaaku n bu Gyopa kade to n kule kabwaare kule. Nli n nyee ansi su killekaapu wu susu maa bugi. Nli n wu kutu ku maa lli susu feee ktaa lubsaa klala, nli ba su ktmb anobi ana mu to ba kase katn mu nli n bu. 6 N maa kll ktmb to mu, n wu atobwaaya ye nbwiibi ye atobwaaya mu nli be kptl to su. 7 Tuto nli n nu obule ku maa towe me ye, 'Pita kusu mojo ke fu gyii.'

8 "Nli n lee kono ye, 'Onytrtpe ayee, fale ineesi atob abee imu nli t gyee ane Gyiwu abi ii kisi l man plita loo me kono to.'

9 "Nli obule manja bita towe me ye man bita tli kutu mu nli lbwaare loho ktmb kytrkytr me ye ineesi kutu. 10 Intmu t waa kantn lli tsa, nli t kta ktaa mu ye atob mu bwii kybn susu.

11 "Sanja manja to anytn asa mu nli ba sun bamu lli Kasariya ba ba me ase mu, ba ba yile ktkaara mu nli n bu ktmb su mu. 12 Nli Kayaayu Kytrkytr me towe me ye man kan gyii tmoore, faa bamu fan kpee. AkooLE-gyipu asiye antmb mu nli ba lli Gyopa mu i sun me kpee naa loo, Onytn mu ktkaara su. 13 O towe ane kanan mu nli o wu lbwaare kaboo maa ba yile mu obu to, nli o towe mu ye, 'Sun asa aku kpee Gyopa ba naa tli Simon mu nli beee tli mu ye Pita mu. 14 Ee biti o towe fanee kanan mu nli faa fu ktkaara su abi kpini fan nyee kamolte.'

15 "N maa piili n towe bamu abwaarEstn mu, Kayaayu Kytrkytr me ba bamu to feee kanan mu nli o loo ane to npiili ase mu. 16 Tuto nli n nyiini astn mu nli Onytrtpe Yesu wula towe ye, 'Gyon taa nkyu ntn gyee asa lbwaare kekyugyee. Amaa fanee fanee btr, lbwaare ii biti o taa mu Kayaayu Kytrkytr me gyee fanee.' 17 Imu su feee nli lbwaare sa bamu kakee kulun mu nli o sa ane sanja mu nli an kooLE Onytrtpe Yesu gyii mu, me t gyee antmb ke n taale tii lbwaare okpa?"

18 Krisito abuuu mu maa nu kantn mu, ba man bita taale towe sehn, nli ba ytn lbwaare. Nli ba towe ye lbwaare sa bamu nli ba man gyee Gyiwu abi mu gbaa okpa feee ba yege alibi kt waa ke ba nyee nkpa.

Krisito abi kubu mu nli kt bu Antiyoki, Siriya osuwule su

19 Sanja mu nli ba twlt abuu mojo Sitefen mu, kanyanla kl ba Yesu akooLE-gyipu mu su, nli aku ba yaase to loo Fonesiya ye Sipuru ye Antiyoki kase su yege beee towe Yesu astn mu beee sa Gyiwu abi nkun.

20 Yesu akooLE-gyipu aku mu nli ba lli Sipuru ye Siren ba Antiyoki mu, ba towe astn danbtasa lli Yesu Krisito su sa Giriki abi gbaa.

21 Onytrtpe ktbaa kmaa gyan bamu su su mu, asa damante ba kooLE mu gyii nli ba be buu Onytrtpe mu.

22 Krisito abi kubu mu nli ba bu Gyerusalem mu ba maa nu kantn astn ntmu mu, nli ba sun Banabasi kpee Antiyoki. 23 Maa naa fvu tutu mu, nli o wu kanan mu nli lbwaare bwaala bamu mu, mu ansi i gyii nli o waa bamu aniya to ye ba nyee kokolo kulun Onytrtpe ktkaara-gyii mu to. 24 Banabasi kytna o gyee nytmitsa danbtasa nli o su ktkaara-gyii ktkyo nli Kayaayu Kytrkytr bola mu to lli kantn su asa damante ba ba kooLE Onytrtpe mu gyii.

25 Tuto nli Banabasi kpee Tasusi kade to o naa biti soolt. 26 Maa naa wu mu mu, o bwiiyaa mu ba Antiyoki. Nli maa mu kpini ba sii Yesu abillap mu ase kesu laalaamuu yege be kaapu asa damante. Antiyoki tutu nli ba piili kase beee tli Yesu abillap mu ye Krisito abi.

27 Kantn sanja manja to mu lbwaare atowe pu aku ba lli Gyerusalem kpee Antiyoki. 28 Bamu to oku mu nli beee tli ye Agabu mu, kusu yile lli Kayaayu Kytrkytr olun to su towe ylla ye, akun lala a biti a te Roma lsbwule kpini su. (Kantn sanja manja mu nli Kuludi gyee Roma Owura lala mu.) 29 Kantn su Yesu abillap mu nli ba bu Antiyoki mu, ba taa nfeere feee okumaa ntmu o taa ktkyeto mu nli ee taale nyee, ke ba taa naa sa Yesu abillap mu nli ba bu Gyudeya mu. 30 Nli ba taa bamu nkyeto mu sa Banabasi maa soolt ye ba taa naa sa Krisito abillap abllsa mu nli ba bu Gyerusalem mu.

Ba nyanla Krisito abi kubu

12 Sanja manja to nli Owura Herodi yege nli ba naa ktaa Krisito abillap aku, nli ee biti feee o nyanla bamu. 2 O yege nli ba tin Gyon mu-daa Gyemisi kumu. 3 Maa wu feee tmb nli o waa mu maa prte Gyiwu abi mu, o kyaga su naa ktaa Pita gbaa. Intmu kpini t waa sanja mu nli beee gyii Kesu kono kolohu bodobodo mu nli kl man su klfe tinsa mu. 4 Maa ktaa mu mu, o taa mu tii obu nli o taa mu naa waa anaakapu mu nli ba yile ana ntun nna mu abaa to ye bee kll obu tiisa mu su. Herodi waa mu nfeere feee, nli ba kan gyii KanyanE

nbunok Kesu kono kolohu kybn lwe mu, ee biti o lee Pita ifuli ke ba gyii mu astn.

5 Imu su Pita san o tii obu, amaa Krisito abi kubu mu ba payt kinsi beee kule kabwaare-kule be sa mu.

Ibwaare kaboo ba lee Pita lli obu tiisa mu to

6 Imu kagyanbwee poyt kayt kl ke, ke Owura Herodi lee mu o be gyii mu astn mu, ba da mu lgeee yege o de anaakapu anyo nsana yege anaakapu aku ba bita ba yile kebumu. 7 Opula manja to nli lbwaare kaboo ba obu tiisa mu to nli t nman to, nli o da Pita kyini, nli o towe mu ye, "Kusu yile bilen." Nli agbeeleebi mu nli ba taa da mu lge-bee mu t sanje l lli tyee.

8 Nli kaboo mu towe mu ye, "Bun fu ato ke fu waa astbita, ke fu bun fu balmaasu ke fu buu me." 9 Nli Pita buu kaboo mu lli abu tiisa mu to, amaa Pita man nyi feee kutu mu nli kaboo mu t waa mu gyee kesintin. I waa mu ntn feee t gyee ansi su killekaapu ntn. 10 Ba kybn nbunok akttsupu gyankpaasa ktncyosapu mu su naa fvu kebumu mu nli ba taa abllto waa mu, nli lli ktmb to taa kpee kade mu to mu. Ba maa fvu tutu mu nli kebumu mu gbaa-gbaa tigi nli ba lli. Ba maa natE okpa mu su kpee ansi to gberere mu, nli lbwaare kaboo mu kt nyaa mu ansi su.

11 Tuto nli t nmanE Pita su nli o towe ye, "I gyee kesintin ntn feee lbwaare sun mu kaboo ye o ba kooLE me lli Owura Herodi abaa to ye kanan mu nli Gyiwu abi ba da nmina ye ba waa me mu."

12 Maa fe tntmu kpini nfeere mu o kpee Maki Gyon mu-nyi meert ktkaara su, opula mu nli asa kkyo, ba gyanE beee kule kabwaare-kule mu. 13 Nli Pita da kewusunok opunu, nli kibite mu nli beee tli mu ye Roda mu ba sunja kll omu nli ee daa. 14 Kibite mu maa bit ye t gyee Pita obule mu, t maa waa mu okon gaa su o man tigi opunu mu. Nli o tle naa towe bamu ye Pita t yile kewusunok. 15 Roda maa towe kantn mu, nli ba taase mu ye, "Fu loo lbun ntn?" Maa dan san o yile su ee towe ye t gyee kesintin mu, nli ba ye, "Fale t gyee lbwaare kaboo mu nli ee kll Pita su ntn."

16 Amaa Pita dan san o yile kewusunok ee daa opunu mu. Ba maa tigi opunu mu, ba wu Pita, nli t waa bamu ktan. 17 Nli Pita nyee bamu ktbaa ye ba bun bamu nno su. Nli o towe bamu kanan mu nli Onytrtpe lee mu lli obu tiisa mu to mu. Nli o ye, "Fan naa towe sa Gyon maa akooLE-gyipu mu nli ba san mu, kutu mu nli kl waa." Pita maa towe lwe mu, nli o lli bamu ase kpee katnku.

18 Imu nyenyenfuu mu, nfeere t ktaa anaakapu mu, lli feee ba man nyi kutu mu nli kl waa Pita. 19 Owura Herodi sa kono ye ba naa biti Pita ba. Amaa ba biti mu kptne nli ba man wu mu. Imu su Owura mu taase bamu kono to astn kptne, nli o sa kono ye ba mojo bamu kpini. Nli Owura Herodi lli Gyudeya kpee Kasariya naa kytna tutu gyii nke gberere.

Herodi kelewu

20 Owura Herodi nyee agbu lli Tayi ye Sidon abi su. Nli ba waa kono kulun sun kpee Herodi ase. Ba bola Owura Herodi ktyaafole bllsa mu nli beee tli mu ye Bilasitu mu su, sun tmata Herodi ase lli feee mu osuwule su nli beee nyee bamu agyito beee lli.

21 Kake mu nli ba ylla maa fvu mu, Owura Herodi bun mu awura to naa kytna mu kuwura-gya su, nli o lee astn mu towe sa bamu. 22 Nli asa mu ba kuusi nli ba gyaabii mu ye, "Intmu btrE t man gyee nytmitsa obule ntn, amaa lbwaare ku obule ntn. 23 Lli feee Owura Herodi maa man taa kantn bunyaa sa lbwaare mu. Opula manja to nli lbwaare kaboo yege nli kll o kl da mu, nli otu to asunswee ba we mu mojo.

24 "Amaa abwaarEstn mu t dan san t kyaga su t ye llyge t tii su i kpee ansi to."

25 Sanja mu nli Banabasi maa soolt ba lwe mu kusun mu, ba lli Gyerusalem bwii kpee Antiyoki, nli ba taa Gyon mu nli ba bita beee tli mu ye Maki mu tii bamu n-ylt su.

Kayaayu KytrkytrE mu sun Banabasi maa soolt

13 Kantn sanja manja mu Krisito abi kubu mu nli kl bu Antiyoki mu, lbwaare atowe pu ye akaapupu aku ba bu tutu. Nli bamu t gyee Banabasi, ye Simeyon mu nli beee tli mu ye Nigya, ye Lusiyu mu nli o lli Siren, ye soolt maa Maniya mu nli ba bita maa Herodi buga mu. 2 Ba maa kyaga su beee sun lbwaare nli beee nmina kono mu, Kayaayu KytrkytrE mu ba towe bamu ye, "Fan lee Banabasi maa soolt ke ba naa waa kusun mu nli n tli bamu ye ba ba waa mu." 3 Nli ba bwii nmina kono kule kabwaare-kule taa bamu abaa kyaga bamu su sa bamu okpa.

Banabasi maa SƆƆlt ba kpee Sipuru

⁴Nll Kayaayu KytrEkytrE maɲa ɲ kaapɔ bamɔ, nll ɔ gyankpaa bamɔ, nll ba ltt ɔ tɔtɔ kpee Selusiya, nll ba bɔla nkyu sɔ kpee Sipuru kifintin sɔ. ⁵Ba maa fɔv Salami mu ba tɔwE abwaarEsn mu Gyiwu abi kabwaarE-kɔlE ɔgyanEkpa, nll Gyɔn Maki gbaa kyE bamɔ tɔ. ⁶Imɔ kamaa ba natE kyaabɔɔ kifintin mu sɔ kpini naa fɔv Pafosi. Tɔtɔ nll ba tu Kagiyu-nytn kɔ mu nll bEe tll mu yE Baa-Yesu. ɔ sɔ nbwll libi Ee waa adangana nll ɔ waa mu n-yll fEe lbwaarE ɔtɔwEɔv. ⁷Kifintin mu sɔ owura mu nll bEe tll yE Segusi Polusi kytna ɔ gyE Baa Yesu mu kyEmtnE ntn. Owura mu sɔ kanyaasn gaa. ɔ sun tll Banabasi maa Pɔɔlt, lll fEe ee bitɔ ɔ nu abwaarEsn lll bamɔ asE. ⁸Amaa nbwll libi wuya Baa-Yesu, nll mu Giriki katɔwE tɔ t gyE Eli-masi mu, mee bitɔ fEe owura mu nll nE ɔ kɔɔlE gyii. ⁹Nll Sɔɔlt mu nll bE blla bEe tll mu Pɔɔlt, nll Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mu bɔla mu tɔ mu, kll Elimasi kyim nll ɔ tɔwE mu yE, ¹⁰“Fv gyE SɔtaanE obii ntn nll fv gyE ɔɔv sa kesintin kpini. Fv naa alibi ɔkpa sɔ fv ɔ ptna asa, nll fii bitɔ fv biliɲi OnytrɔpE astn mu yE ɲ man waa kesintin. ¹¹Kll, lbwaarE lEe mu kɔbaa fv sɔ. Fii bitɔ fv biliɲi gyaatanapɔ kE fv man blla wu kyɔwE naa fɔv sanja kv.” Opula maɲa tɔ nll ɲ waa mu ansi sɔ kiten-ten-biri. Nll ɔ sii Ee kyaabɔɔ ee bitɔ ɔv mu nll ɔ ktaaa mu kɔbaa tɔ kaapɔ mu ɔkpa. ¹²Owura mu maa wu kɔv mu nll kɲ waa mu, yE ab-waarEsn kɲkaapɔ mu, ɲ waa mu kɲyan nll ɔ kɔɔlE OnytrɔpE astn mu gyii.

Pɔɔlt maa Banabasi abwaarEsn katɔwE Antiyoki kadE tɔ

¹³Pɔɔlt maa mu kvbɔ ba lll Pafosi bɔla nkyu sɔ ba Pega kadE mu nll kl bɔ Panfiliiya ɔsɔwɔlE sɔ mu. Tɔtɔ nll ba maa Gyɔn Maki ba bartgE abaa nll Gyɔn bwii kpee Gyerusalem. ¹⁴Amaa Banabasi maa Pɔɔlt ba lll Pega kpee Antiyoki mu nll kl bɔ Pisidiya ɔsɔwɔlE sɔ mu. Kake fɔvɔEsa ake mu, ba kpee Gyiwu abi kabwaarE kɔlE ɔgyanEkpa tɔ naa kytna. ¹⁵Asa mu ɔkv maa kale lll Mosesi nbara ɲwɔlE yE lbwaarE atɔwEɔv ɲwɔlE lbwE mu, tɔvɔ abɔvɔnpɔ ba taa tɔv Pɔɔlt maa Banabasi ansi tɔ yE, “AnE btrɲsa ana, nll fan sɔ astn tɔwE waa asa mu, fan tɔwE anE.” ¹⁶Nll Pɔɔlt kvbɔ yllE nll ɔ kvsa mu kɔbaa nll ɔ tɔwE yE, “Gyiwu abi yE fanE mu nll fan man gyE Gyiwu abi, nll fen sun lbwaarE mu, fan nu mE asE. ¹⁷AnE Gyiwu abi anE lbwaarE mu, lEe anE naana ana nll ɔ sa bamɔ kanyE sanja mu nll ba bɔ Egiyɔpiti ɔsɔwɔlE sɔ, nll ɔ taa mu ɔvɔn lEe bamɔ lll ɔsɔwɔlE maɲa tɔ. ¹⁸Nll lbwaarE kll bamɔ sɔ nsu adtna sanja mu nll ba bɔ ofuli sɔ mu. ¹⁹IsɔwɔlE isunɔ mu nll ɲ bɔ Kena kasE sɔ mu, lbwaarE gya bamɔ lll tɔvɔ, nll ɔ taa kasE mu sa lstrayt abi nll ki biliɲi bamɔ kapatyE. ²⁰Imɔ kpini ɲ waa nsu altfa ana yE adunuu. “Kamaa mu, nll lbwaarE sa bamɔ atalapɔ naa fɔv lbwaarE ɔtɔwEɔv Samuweli sɔ. ²¹Nll lstrayt abi ba tɔwE lbwaarE yE ɔ lEe owura sa bamɔ. Nll ɔ lEe Kiisi mu-bii Sɔɔlt mu nll ɔ lll Bengyamin kanaan tɔ, nll ɔ gyii kuwura nsu adtna. ²²lbwaarE maa kvsa Sɔɔlt mu, nll ɔ taa Dawidi yii lstrayt kuwura. Nll lbwaarE yE, ‘N wu Dawidi. Gyeese mu-bii mu nll mE kɔkɔlɔ ki bitɔ, nll mu ii bitɔ ɔ waa mE kɔkɔlɔ bitɔ.’ ²³“Dawidi kanaan tɔ nll Gyiwu abi ɔmɔltgEɔv Yesu mu lll fEe kanan mu nll lbwaarE wɔla da mu kɔkɔlɔ sɔ tɔwE mu. ²⁴Pɔyt ɔmɔltgEɔv Yesu ɔ ba mu, Gyɔn wɔla gyankpaa ba tɔwE Gyiwu abi yE ba yEge alibi ktwaa, kE ba nyE lbwaarE kekyugyee. ²⁵Sanja mu nll Gyɔn ii bitɔ ɔ lbwE mu kusun mu, nll ɔ taase, ‘Fen nyi fEe mE ɲ gyE ɔmɔltgEɔv mu? N man gyE mE ɲ gyE ɔmɔltgEɔv mu, mEe mu ɔ bɔ mE kamaa Ee ba. N man dagaa fEe n sanjE mu asɔbtta gbaa.’ ²⁶“ME tɔmaa ana Abraham anaana abi yE fanE mu nll fan man gyE Gyiwu abi nll fen sun lbwaarE mu, anE sɔ nll lbwaarE sa kamɔltgE astn mu. ²⁷Nll Gyerusalem abi yE bamɔ abltɲsa kpini ba man bll fEe Yesu ɲ gyE ɔmɔltgEɔv mu. YEge bee nu mu astn mu lll lbwaarE atɔwEɔv ɔwɔlE tɔ mu kake fɔvɔEsa kvmaa, amaa ba man nu kasE. Ba bun mu kɔpɔwE nll ɲ yEge astn mu nll lbwaarE atɔwEɔv mu ba wɔla tɔwE yll mu ɲ ba tɔ. ²⁸YEge ba man taale wu mu alibi mu nll ɔ waa nll ɔ dagaa lewu, nll ba yEge nll ɔ bllɲsa Paleti mɔv mu. ²⁹Ba maa waa tɔv nll lbwaarE atɔwEɔv ba wɔla kyɔrɔv yll lll mu sɔ lbwE mu, ba kplɲtgaa mu lll oyu laasa mu sɔ naa waa kakyen. ³⁰Amaa lbwaarE kyini mu lll lewu tɔ ba nkpa tɔ. ³¹Nll nkeE gaalaagaa mu tɔ mu, ɔ lEe mu n-yll kaapɔ bamɔ nll maa bamɔ ba daa bEe natE lll Galile bee kpee Gyerusalem mu. Bamɔ ɲ gyE mu kuwu kyini kesintin agyipu bEe sa Gyiwu abi.

³²“Nll an tɔwE fale astn danbtrasa mu nll lbwaarE da mu kɔkɔlɔ sɔ sa anE naana ana mu sa fanE. ³³Kanɲ astn maɲa nll lbwaarE yEge nll ɲ ba tɔ sa anE, mu nll an gyE bamɔ-bii ana mu, kpalt fEe lbwaarE kyini Yesu lll lewu tɔ sɔ. FEE kanan mu nll ba kyɔrɔv waa Dawidi ɔvɔn nyɔsapɔ mu tɔ yE, ‘Ndaga n lEe kaapɔ fEe fv ɲ gyE mi-bii.’ ³⁴Kikiyini mu nll lbwaarE kyini Yesu lll kelewu tɔ mu, nll ɔ mEe yE ɔ gyɔv kakaakv kll mu, lbwaarE tɔwE tɔv astn gbaa yE, ‘N bitɔ n waa fanE kusee sa fanE atɔ kytrEkytrE fEe kanan mu nll n da mE kɔkɔlɔ sɔ tɔwE Dawidi mu’.

³⁵Nll Dawidi tɔwE lbwaarE yE, ‘Fv mEe yEge kE fv ɔkytrEkytrEɔv mu ɔ gyɔv nyita’.

³⁶“Astn ntmɔ man gyE Dawidi astn, lll fEe ɔ natE lbwaarE kebitti sɔ, mu sanja mu nll ɔ kytna, nll ɔ wu, nll ba pula mu naa tii mu naana ana sɔ nll mu n-yll ɲ gyɔv. ³⁷Amaa ɔvɔn nll lbwaarE kyini mu lll lewu tɔ mu btrE man gyɔv.

³⁸“Kanan sɔ mE btrɲsa ana Gyiwu abi, lll Yesu klɲtɲ tɔ sɔ nll an tɔwE alibi kttaa kEe astn an sa fanE fale. ³⁹Nll ɔkv man bɔ tɔ ɔ taalE gyii lll Mosesi nbara mu kpini sɔ, amaa ɔkvmaa mu nll ɔ kɔɔlE Yesu gyii btrE, ee bitɔ ɔ gyii lll. ⁴⁰Imɔ sɔ fan kl sɔ danbtrasa kE astn mu nll lbwaarE atɔwEɔv ba tɔwE yll mu, ɲ man ba fanE sɔ. Astn mu ɲ gyE yE,

⁴¹“FanE ahin-sɲ wuya ana, ii bitɔ ɲ waa fanE kɲyan fEe kanan mu nll n bitɔ n mɔv fanE. Lll fEe fanE sanja ntmɔ tɔ n bitɔ n waa kvɔv kv nll ɔkv kan ba tɔwE gbaa, fan mEe yE fan kɔɔlE mu gyii.”

⁴²Pɔɔlt maa Banabasi ba maa lll Gyiwu abi kabwaarE-kɔlE ɔgyanEkpa tɔ mu, nll asa mu ba tɔwE bamɔ yE ba blla bwii ba kake fɔvɔEsa ake, kE ba ba tɔwE bamɔ astn ntmɔ tii sɔ. ⁴³Sanja mu nll asa mu ba lll ɔgyanEkpa nll ba yaasE tɔ mu, Gyiwu abi mu gaalaagaa, yE bamɔ nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi, nll ba kyEgeE bamɔ nFEERE ba Gyiwu abi kabwaarE-sunkpa tɔ mu, ba buu Pɔɔlt maa Banabasi. Nll ba waa asa mu ɔvɔn tɔ tɔwE bamɔ yE ba kytna lbwaarE kabwaala mu tɔ. ⁴⁴Nll kake fɔvɔEsa pɔpɔwE mu maa fɔv mu, kadE mu tɔ asa kɲbaafɔn mu nll ba kpee mu ɲ kyɔ gaa nll ba naa gyanE ba nu ab-waarEsn. ⁴⁵Amaa Gyiwu abltɲsa ba maa wu asa damantE ba maa nu Banabasi maa Pɔɔlt abwaarEsn mu, ba nyE bamɔ kayɲɲ basa yEge bEe tɔwE nbusaa astn bee nyita astn mu nll bEe tɔwE mu.

⁴⁶Pɔɔlt maa Banabasi ba yllE klɲytn tɔ tɔwE bamɔ yE, “FanE Gyiwu abi nll ɲ dagaa fEe a maa gyankpaa tɔwE abwaarEsn sa pɔyt. Amaa fan maa man kɔɔlE tɔv gyii nll fan kll fanE n-yll fEe fan man dagaa sa nkpa kakpaa mu, an bitɔ a taa astn mu naa sa bamɔ nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi. ⁴⁷Intmɔ nll OnytrɔpE lbwaarE mu sa kvɔv tɔwE yE, ‘N taa fanE waa bamɔ nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mu ftlla. KE fan taa kamɔltgE mu naa sa asa dulinyyaa katn kvmaa’.

⁴⁸“Nll bamɔ nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mu ba maa nu fale mu, ɲ waa bamɔ ɔkvɔn gaa, nll ba taa bɔnyaa sa lbwaarE astn mu. Nll bamɔ nll lbwaarE lEe bamɔ fEe ba ba nyE nkpa kakpaa mu ba kɔɔlE gyii.”

⁴⁹Imɔ sɔ lbwaarE astn mu ɲ yllɲgE kanɲ ɔsɔwɔlE maɲa sɔ kpini. ⁵⁰Nll Gyiwu abi ba fun waa akyɲɲ mu nll ba stlE lbwaarE nll ba sɔ bEERE, yE anyɲ mu nll ba gyE Antiyoki kadE mu tɔ agyankpaapɔ. Nll bamɔ kpini ba kvbɔ yllE Pɔɔlt maa Banabasi sɔ bEe nyanla bamɔ, nll ba gya bamɔ lll kanɲ ofuli maɲa sɔ. ⁵¹Nll Pɔɔlt maa Banabasi ba kplkpaa bamɔ ayaa tsE, nll ba waa bamɔ ahee. Nll ba lll tɔtɔ kpee Ikoniyum kadE mu tɔ. ⁵²Yesu abltɲlapɔ mu nll ba bɔ Antiyoki tɔvɔ mu kpini ba nyE kensi-gyii gaa. Nll Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mu bɔla bamɔ.

Pɔɔlt maa Banabasi ba waa astn kyinkyinsa Ikoniyum kadE tɔ

14 FEE kanan mu nll Pɔɔlt maa Banabasi ba wɔla bEe waa mu, ba kpee Ikoniyum Gyiwu abi kabwaarE-kɔlE ɔgyanEkpa. Nll ba tɔwE abwaarEsn mu, nll ɲ yEge nll Gyiwu abi yE bamɔ nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mu gaalaagaa ba kɔɔlE gyii. ²Amaa Gyiwu abi mu nll ba man kɔɔlE astn mu gyii mu, ba fun waa bamɔ nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mu, nyita bamɔ nFEERE nll ba nyE nFEERE libi lll Pɔɔlt maa Banabasi sɔ. ³Pɔɔlt maa Banabasi ba gyii nkeE gbERE tɔvɔ. Ba yllE klɲytn tɔ bEe tɔwE OnytrɔpE mu kabwaala astn. Nll ngbaa mu yllE bamɔ kamaa nll ba waa astn kyinkyinsa yE tsɲnkaala. ⁴Nll ɲ yEge nll kadE mu tɔ asa mu ba bartgE tɔ ntn nnyɔ, kvɔ ba buu Gyiwu abi nll kvɔ mɔv ba buu Yesu asunpu mu. ⁵Sanja maɲa mu, bamɔ nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mu kvɔ yE Gyiwu abi, taa tii bamɔ agyankpaapɔ sɔ mu ba waa kvɔv klɲvɔn fEe ba tɔvɔvɔv bamɔ kE ba tɔv bamɔ abuu mɔv. ⁶Amaa Pɔɔlt maa Banabasi ba maa bll bamɔ nFEERE mu, nll ba stlE kpee Lisitira yE Debe ndE yE ndE-bii mu nll ɲ bɔ Likoniya ɔsɔwɔlE sɔ kpini. ⁷Tɔtɔ nll ba kyaga sɔ tɔwE astn danbtrasa mu.

Boobi ku nyE alanfitya

⁸ Onytn ku te Lisitira tutu nll ba kubge mu ayaa ye abaa wusa wuya ana, nll o man natE kakaaku. ⁹ O te tutu ee nu pOolli maa towe. Nll pOolli ktl mu kyimm wu fee onytn mu su ktukole-gyii, nll o taalE nyE alanfitya. ¹⁰ Nll pOolli pntE ye, “Kubsu ytle fu ayaa su.” Tutu nll onytn mu fugi ytle mu ayaa su nll o piili o naa.

¹¹ Sakyu mu maa wu kutu mu nll pOolli waa mu, ba kuusi Likoniya katowe to ye, “AnE idakpa mu ba bilingi asa ba anE ase.” ¹² Nll ba sa Banabasi ktill ye Sewu, nll ba sa pOolli gbaa ktill ye Hemesi lll fee mu l gyE astn mu towe. ¹³ Nll odakpa Sewu oseepu obu ytle kadE mu l kaa su. Nll ktmu oseepu taa naa-nytn ye ntutule ba kadE mu kewusunu, lll fee maa sakyu mu bee biti ba waa kolong sa Krisito asunpu mu.

¹⁴ Amaa ba maa nu kantn mu, ba kttaa bamu atu bunsu kyate slle loo sakyu mu to, bee kuusi ye, ¹⁵ “Anytn, mlne nll fen waa fale? AnE gbaa anE an gyE asa ntn fee fanE fale. An su astn danbrasa mu an blya fanE ntn. An towe fanE ye fan leE fanE n-yll lll atu gyaga su, ke fan bwii ba lbwaare mu nll o te nkpa kakpa to mu ase. Mu l tub susu ye kasE ye opu ye atu mu nll l bu lmu kpini to mu. ¹⁶ Dtdaa mu, lbwaare leE mu ansi yege nll dulinyaa to asa kpini ba natE waa bamu gbaa-gbaa bamu nkolo biti. ¹⁷ Amaa lbwaare waa adanbrasa kaapu asa fee maa bu to, fee maa sa bulayl nll atu duusa a waa saja kyEkyE to. Nll EE sa fanE agyito kkyo nll EE yege fanE ansi i gyii.” ¹⁸ Halli ba maa towe lntmu kamaa gbaa mu, l waa olun poyl nll ba taalE gya sakyu mu ye ba man waa kolong mu.

¹⁹ Tutu mu gyiwu abi mu nll ba lll Antiyoki ye Ikoniyum mu ba ba towe kyEEge sakyu mu nfEere. Nll ba tub pOolli abuu waa nfEere fee o wu ntn, nll ba kpil mu lll kadE mu to. ²⁰ Amaa saja mu nll akole-gyipu mu ba ba kyaaboo pOolli mu, o kusu nll o bwii kpee kadE mu to. lmu lltkaake mu pOolli maa Banabasi ba lll tutu kpee Debe.

Banabasi maa pOolli kibwii kpee Antiyoki, Siriya osuwule su

²¹ Nll ba towe astn danbrasa mu Debe kadE to, nll l yege asa kkyo ba be buu Yesu. Nll ba bwii kpee Lisitira ye Ikoniyum nde ye Antiyoki mu nll kt bu Pisidiya osuwule su mu. ²² Ba towe waa Yesu abillap mu, waa bamu olun to fee ba ytle ktukole-gyii to, nll o bita towe ye, poyl ke ba nyE lbwaare kuwura-gyii mu to loo mu, l dagaa ba maa gyii awbrufu. ²³ Krisito abi kubu kumaa to mu, ba leE abllsa sa bamu. Nll ba qmina kono kule kabware kule taa bamu waa onytrpe mu nll ba kole mu gyii mu abaa to. ²⁴ lmu kamaa to mu, ba bolla lll Pisidiya osuwule su taa ba fuu Panfilia osuwule su. ²⁵ Nll ba towe astn danbrasa mu Pega kadE to kyaga su kpee Ataliya kadE to.

²⁶ Ba lll Ataliya bolla nkyu su kpee Antiyoki mu nll kt bu Siriya. Antiyoki tutu nll Krisito abi kubu mu ba wla kule kabware-kule taa bamu waa lbwaare ktbaa to, fee o bwaala bamu ke ba taalE waa kusun mu nll ba waa lwe fale.

²⁷ Saja mu nll ba fuu Antiyoki mu, ba tll Krisito abi kubu mu ba sare katn kulun. Nll ba towe bamu kutu mu nll lbwaare bolla bamu su waa, ye kanaan mu nll o bugi okpa sa bamu nll ba man gyE gyiwu abi, nll ba kole Yesu astn danbrasa mu gyii mu. ²⁸ Nll pOolli maa Banabasi ba kytna Yesu abillap mu ase kyEere.

Krisito akole-gyipu ye Mosesi nbara mu kibuu

¹⁵ Amaa asa aku ba lll Gyudeya ba Antiyoki, nll ba ba bee kaapu akole-gyipu mu ye, nll ba kan man tin bamu iduu fee kanaan mu nll Mosesi nbara l kaapu mu, ba mee ye ba nyE kamollge.

² Nll lntmu l yege nll bitte ye kamore-gyii kt ba pOolli maa Banabasi ye asa mu nsana. lmu su ba leE pOolli maa Banabasi ye akole-gyipu mu aku fee ba kpee Gyerusalem naa wu Krisito asunpu ye abllsa lll kamore-gyii mu su. ³ Nll Krisito abi kubu mu ba leE bamu okpa. Ba maa kpee mu ba bolla lll Fonesiya ye Samariya. Yege bee towe bamu kanaan mu nll bamu nll ba man gyE gyiwu abi mu ba kole Krisito gyii mu. Nll l waa akole-gyipu mu nll ba bu tutu mu okon. ⁴ Saja mu nll ba fuu Gyerusalem mu, Krisito abi kubu ye Krisito asunpu ye kubu mu bamu abllsa mu ba waa bamu nsa-nsa. Nll pOolli maa Banabasi ba leE towe bamu kutu kumaa mu nll lbwaare bolla bamu su waa mu.

⁵ Amaa Farasii kubu mu to akole-gyipu mu aku ba kusu ytle to ye, “l dagaa fee bamu nll ba man gyE gyiwu abi, nll ba kole Krisito gyii

mu, ba maa tngE iduu fee kanaan mu nll Mosesi nbara mu l kaapu to mu.”

⁶ Kantn su Krisito asunpu mu ye abllsa mu ba gyanE ke ba taa lmu nfEere. ⁷ Ba maa kytna astn mu su gyii abaa lmore kyEere mu, Pita kubu ytle towe bamu ye, “ME daa ana ye mi-supu ana, fan nyi fee nsu nku to mu, lbwaare maa leE me lll fanE to ye n towe astn danbrasa mu sa bamu nll ba man gyE gyiwu abi mu ba nu ke ba kole gyii.

⁸ Nll lbwaare mu nll o nyi nytmsta kokolu to astn mu, waa nll l kaapu fee o kole bamu, fee o maa sa bamu Kayaayu KytrkytrE fee kanaan mu nll o sa anE gbaa anE mu. ⁹ Nll lbwaare man su nbartge to ye anaa bamu nsana to. Lll fee, lll bamu ktukole-gyii su o long bamu nkolo to. ¹⁰ lmu su mlne l waa nll fen biti fan tub lbwaare to kt, nll fen taa tsula budusa fen sula Yesu abupu mu nll anE ye anE naana ana gbaa an man taalE sula? ¹¹ An kole gyii fee, lll anE-Nytrpe Yesu kabwaala mu su nll lbwaare molige anE fee kanaan mu nll bamu gbaa bamu ba nyE mu.”

¹² Nll asa mu nll ba sare tutu mu kpini ba laatu bee nu Banabasi ye pOolli ba maa towe tsnkala ye astn kyinkyinsa mu nll lbwaare bolla bamu su waa bamu nll ba man gyE gyiwu abi mu to. ¹³ Ba maa towe lbwe mu, Gyemisi kubu towe ye, “ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana, fan nu me ase. ¹⁴ Simon Pita towe kanaan mu nll lbwaare gyankpa waa, nll o leE kaapu fee ee biti bamu nll ba man gyE gyiwu abi gbaa, nll o leE bamu to aku bilingi mu leE. ¹⁵ lmu su astn ntmu ye lbwaare atowepu Astnkyan yllasa mu l waa kubulun. ¹⁶ Astn mu l gyE fee lbwaare ye, “lntmu kamaa n biti n bwii ke n poyl Dawidi ktkaapa mu nll kt lll tlye mu. N biti n long-long lmu atu nyitasa mu ke n bwii kusaa ktmu ytle.

¹⁷ KE asa mu nll ba san mu ye bamu nll ba man gyE gyiwu abi, nll me, onytrpe lbwaare ktll kt gyan bamu su mu, ke ba ktl biti me.

¹⁸ ME, onytrpe lbwaare mu nll n wla leE lntmu kaapu lll koo dtdaa mu, l towe kantn.”

¹⁹ “Kantn su me astn mu nll n su n towe l gyE fee, an man nyan bamu nll ba man gyE gyiwu abi nll ba kyEEge ba lbwaare ase mu.

²⁰ Amaa l dagaa a maa kytruu owule naa towe bamu ye, ba leE idakpa agyito kgyii ye kagyit abEE kanytn-biti. KE ba man gyii atobwaaya mu nll ba man tln bamu amu nll ba wu abEE nkalan. ²¹ Nll koo dtdaa mu, ba wla bee kaapu Mosesi nbara mu nde kumaa to, nll bee kale lmu gyiwu abi kabware-kule tgyankpa kake futesa kumaa.”

Owule naa sa akole-gyipu mu nll ba man gyE gyiwu abi mu

²² Tutu nll Krisito asunpu mu ye abllsa mu ye Krisito abi kubu mu kpini ba towe kyula ye, ba leE bamu to anyln aku, ke ba sun ba maa pOolli ye Banabasi ke ba kpee Antiyoki. Nll ba leE Gyudasi mu nll bee tll mu Basabasi ye Silasi. Bamu anyo ba gyE Krisito abi agyankpa mu aku. ²³ Nll ba taa fale owule ntmu waa bamu abaa to. Nll ba kytruu owule mu fale.

“l gyE anE Krisito asunpu ye abllsa ye Krisito abi mu kpini. “An kytruu owule ntmu an sa fanE mu nll fan man gyE gyiwu abi mu.

“Nll fan kole Yesu gyii mu, nll fan bu Antiyoki ye Siriya ye Sisiliya mu kpini.

“AnE fanE bllsa ana an fwaala fanE. ²⁴ “An nu fee anE to asa aku ba ba fanE ase, ba su astn aku ba nyan fanE, yege bee nyita fanE nfEere. Yege an man sa bamu okpa fee ba waa kantn, nll an man nyi bamu su. ²⁵ lmu su anE kpini a towe kyula fee a leE asa aku ke ba maa anE kyEmtnE ana Banabasi maa pOolli, an sun bamu ba fanE ase. ²⁶ Bamu l gyE asa mu nll ba taga apu lll onytrpe Yesu Krisito ktll to su. ²⁷ Kantn su an blla sun Gyudasi maa Silasi fanE ase an tii su. KE ba naa taa bamu kono to towe astn mu nll an kytruu mu. ²⁸ Nll lmu nll l buron sa anE ye Kayaayu KytrkytrE mu l gyE fee, a mee biti fee a taa kasula budusa ku sula fanE tii su, lll lmu nll an biti an towe fanE fale. ²⁹ lmu l gyE ye fan leE fanE n-ylt lll agyito mu nll ba taa long sa idakpa ye atobwaaya nkalan ye atobwaaya mu nll ba man tln bamu amu nll ba wu mu, ke fan blla leE fanE n-ylt lll kagyit abEE kanytn-biti to. li biti l waa odan sa fanE fee fan maa leE fanE n-ylt lll lntmu to.

“An kala fanE.” ³⁰ Nll ba leE bamu, nll ba sun bamu okpa. Nll nbuu mu ba maa naa fuu Antiyoki mu, ba tll Krisito abi mu sare, nll ba leE owule mu sa bamu. ³¹ Ba maa kale owule mu, katowe waa nkyeto astn mu, l yege nll bamu ansi i gyii. ³² Gyudasi maa Silasi mu nll ba gyE lbwaare atowepu mu ba towe waa Krisito abi kubu mu olun to. ³³ Nll ba maa gyii ke nku bamu ase mu, ba leE bamu okpa kayll yuuli to. Nll ba

bwii naa fub bamu nli ba sun bamu mu ase. 34 (Amaa Silasi waa mu nfeere fee o sii kytna tutu. Nli Gyudasi nkun bwii kpee Gyerusalem). 35 Amaa PooLi maa Banabasi ba sii Antiyoki. Nli ba maa asa gaalagaagaa bee towe bee kaapu Onyrtpe astn mu.

**PooLi maa Banabasi
ba bartge abaa**

36 Imu kamaa to mu, PooLi towe Banabasi ye, "Yege a bwii kpee naa boo Krisito abi mu nli ba bu nde-nde su mu, katln mu nli an wula towe Onyrtpe astn mu. Ke a kpee naa wu kanan mu nli ba du." 37 Nli Banabasi ii biti fee o taa Gyon mu nli bee tli ye Maki mu o tii bamu su. 38 Amaa PooLi man kyula fee ba taa Maki buu bamu n-yli. Lli fee o lee mu n-yli lli bamu to sana mu nli ba bu Panfliya bee waa kusun mu, nli o lli bamu ase. 39 Intmu i yege nli bllte tye PooLi maa Banabasi nsana, nli ba bartge to. Nli Banabasi taa Maki buu mu n-yli bala nkyu su kpee Sipuru. 40 Amaa PooLi btre taa Silasi tii mu n-yli su, nli Krisito abi mu ba kule Onyrtpe fee o bwaala bamu, nli ba kyun. 41 Nli ba bala lli Siraia ye Silisiya nli ba waa Krisito abi kubu-kubu mu olun to.

**PooLi maa Silasi ba taa
Timoti tii bamu kanat su**

16 Nli PooLi maa Silasi ba ba Debe, nli ba lli tutu kpee Lisitira. Tutu maa nli ba wu Yesu obuupu ku mu nli bee tli mu ye Timoti. Nli mu-nyi gyie Gyiwu obii mu nli o koolo Krisito gyii, amaa mu-se btre gyie Giriki obii ntn. 2 Krisito akoolo-gyipu mu nli ba bu Lisitira ye Ikoniyum mu, ba towe Timoti n-yli su astn dantrasa. 3 Imu su PooLi ii biti fee o taa Timoti buu mu n-yli kpee okpa. Nli Gyi-wu abi mu nli ba bu tutu mu su mu, o tln Timoti oduu, lli fee bamu kpini be nyi fee Timoti mu-se maa gyie Giriki obii ntn. 4 Ba maa naa nde su mu, bee kaapu bamu koonasa mu nli Krisito asunpu mu ye ablltsa mu nli ba bu Gyerusalem ba sa bamu fee osa kumaa o buu lmu. 5 Imu su Krisito abi ba nyi olun ktkoolo-gyii to, yege kake ku-maa bee nyi akyo bee tii su.

**PooLi klee kaapu lli
Onytn ku maa tli mu
lli Masedoniya ku su**

6 Nli PooLi maa mu btrtsa ana ba bala Firigiya maa Galati ifuli su kyun, lli fee Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mu man sa bamu okpa fee ba towe abwaarEstn Asiya osuwule su. 7 Sana mu nli ba fub Misiya nganye mu, ba kpan bamu n-yli fee ba faa loo Bitiniya, amaa Yesu Kayaayu mu man sa bamu okpa. 8 Imu su ba lli Misiya kpee Trowa kadE to. 9 Imu kagyanbwe mu, PooLi nyi ansi su klee kaapu. O wu Masedoniya Onytn ku maa ylle ee kule mu ye, "Faa ba Masedoniya, ba kyE anE to." 10 Sana mu nli PooLi wu ansi su klee kaapu mu, opula manja to nli an kubla anE n-yli an biti a kpee Masedoniya. Lli fee an koolo kyula fee Onyrtpe lbwaare l tli anE ye a naa towe astn dantrasa mu sa bamu.

**Lidiya i koolo Onyrtpe
gyii Filipi kadE to**

11 An lli Trowa kytna nkyu su yii su kpee Samotiri. Imu lli kaake mu, nli an fub Neyapoli. 12 Nli an lli tutu kyaga su nate kpee Filipi mu nli kl gyie Masedoniya kabaafun ku kadE lala, nli tutu bu Roma abi kase. An gyii tutu nkE nkU. 13 Nli kake fubtesa ake mu an lli kadE mu to kpee oltkaa. An waa nfeere fee an biti an wu kabwaare-kule opula. A maa wu kubu mu, an kytna piili an towe an sa akyll mu nli ba ba gyanE tutu mu. 14 Akyll mu nli bee nu astn mu bee tli bamu to oku ye Lidiya, nli o gyie ataa krtman-kyu ofepu nli o lli Tatira kadE lala to nli o stle lbwaare. Nli Onyrtpe mu bugi mu kokolo to, nli o koolo PooLi astn mu gyii. 15 Sana mu nli an gyee maa mu ktkpaara su abi kpini lbwaare kekyugyee mu, o tli anE ba mu ayE. Nli o towe anE ye, "Nli fan kll mE fee n koolo Onyrtpe mu gyii btre, fan ba kytna mE ktkpaara su." Nli o dan mata su halli an kyula naa kytna mu ase.

Ba tii PooLi maa Silasi obu

16 Kakaak u maa kpee kabwaare-kule opula mu, an gyan ktnye kibite mu nli o su kabwll libi. Nli ee kpalt ee wu astn mu nli ii biti t ba, yege ee nyi afulee gaa ee sa mu wuya ana. 17 Nli kebii kylltsa-bi ntmu buu ana PooLi, yege ee kuusi ee towe ye, "Asa antmu ba gyie lbwaare lala mu nli o bu sdsu mu ayaafole. Nli bee towe fanE okpa mu nli fen biti fan bala su nyi kamoltege." 18 O maa su ee towe astn

nltmu kake kumaa. Amaa kamaa to mu kibite mu astn mu i fii PooLi, nli o biliiji towe kabwll libi mu ye, "N towe fu ye, lli Yesu Krisito kltu to su mu, lli mu to." Nli opula to nli kabwll libi mu lli mu to.

19 Amaa sana mu nli kebii kylltsa-bi mu wuya ana, ba wu fee ba man blla ba su tamaa mu nli ba nyi afulee lli mu su mu, lmu su ba kttaa PooLi maa Silasi nli ba bllte bamu kpee astn ogyikpa alunpu mu ansi to. 20 Nli ba taa bamu ba astn agyipu ablltsa ase nli ba towe ye, "Anytn antmu ba gyie Gyiwu abi ntn nli bee biti ba boyi anE kadE, 21 yege bee kaapu anE at o pupwe mu nli l man dagaa anE Roma abi fee a buu abee a waa."

22 Nli saky o mu nyanE to ba tii PooLi maa Silasi waa to, nli astn agyipu mu ba sa okpa fee ba bugi bamu tkaale mu ke ba ttnE bamu. 23 Sana mu nli ba ttnE bamu lbwe mu, ba taa bamu naa tii obu. Nli ba sa omu nli ee kun obu mu su koono ye, o kll bamu su dantrasa. 24 Ba maa sa mu koono lbwe mu, o taa bamu naa tii nsana to obu mu to, taa agbeeleebi nmina bamu ayaa kyaga kigbilin.

**Obu okunpu mu koolo
Onyrtpe gyii**

25 Amaa kiyiridi nsana mu, PooLi maa Silasi bee kule kabwaare-kule yege bee bll lln bee yn lbwaare, yege bamu nli ba tii obu mu gbaa bee nu bamu ase. 26 Nli opula manja to nli kase ki gyingyen nli obu mu gyingyen naa lli halli ktmu kase. Nli sana manja to obu mu tpuun i tigi nli agbeeleebi mu nli ba taa nmina bamu okumaa mu l sanaE.

27 Sana mu nli obu tiipu okunpu kyini wu fee tpuun mu i tigi mu o bllte deebi lee nli ee biti fee o moo mu n-yli, o nyi fee obu atiipu mu ba lli stle ntn. 28 Amaa PooLi punte mu su ye, "Man waa fu n-yli seh, anE kpini a bu to."

29 Nli okunpu mu biti ftlla, stle taa kufuu ye ktkytkya ba tyie PooLi maa Silasi ayaa to. 30 Nli o lee bamu ba kewu taase bamu ye, "Anytn, mtnE l dagaa n waa ke n nyi kamoltege?"

31 Nli ba lee koono ye, "Koolo Onyrtpe Yesu gyii ke faa fu ktkpaara su abi fan nyi kamoltege." 32 Nli ba towe Onyrtpe mu astn sa mu ye bamu nli ba bu mu ktkpaara su kpini. 33 Kantn kagyanbwe sana manja to nli okunpu mu taa PooLi maa Silasi lli naa nyie bamu lli. Nli kantn opula manja to nli ba gyee maa mu ktkpaara su abi kpini lbwaare kekyugyee. 34 Tutu nli obu atiipu okunpu mu taa bamu kpee mu ktkpaara su naa dtja agyto sa bamu. Nli maa mu ktkpaara su abi kpini ansi i gyii lli ba maa koolo lbwaare gyii mu su.

**Ba yege PooLi maa Silasi
lli obu tiisa mu to**

35 Amaa l maa ba nmanE to mu, astn agyipu mu ba sun Apurusi ye ba naa towe okunpu mu ye, "O tigi anytn mu ke ba nate." 36 Nli okunpu mu towe PooLi ye, "Astn agyipu mu ba sa koono ye, n tigi faa Silasi. Imu su fen taale nate kayll yuuli to."

37 Amaa nli PooLi towe Apurusi mu ye, "Ba kttaa anE ba man gyii anE astn nli ba dayl anE saky to, yege an gyie Roma abi nli ba kttaa anE tii. Nli bee biti ba lee anE lli nftl asiri to? Ayeel Kantn su yege bamu gbaa-gbaa bamu ba ba lee anE."

38 Nli Apurusi mu ba kpee naa towe astn agyipu mu. Nli ba maa nu fee PooLi maa Silasi ba gyie Roma abi mu, kufuu kl kttaa bamu. 39 Imu su astn agyipu mu ba ba kttaa bamu ayaa to. Nli ba lee bamu lli obu tiisa mu to, kule bamu ye ba lli kadE mu to. 40 Nli PooLi maa Silasi ba maa lli obu tiisa mu to mu, ba kpee Lidiya ktkpaara su. Tutu nli ba naa tu Krisito abi mu, nli ba towe waa bamu. Nli ba lli tutu kyun.

**PooLi towe abwaarEstn
Tesalonika**

Sana mu nli PooLi maa Silasi ba bala lli Amfipolisi ye
17 Apoloniya nde to mu, ba naa fub Tesalonika kadE to, katln mu nli Gyiwu abi kabwaare-kule ogyanekpa bu mu. 2 Fee kanan mu nli o wula ee waa mu, PooLi kpee ogyanekpa mu to. Nli o towe abwaarEstn sa bamu nkE fubtesa ake kantn lli lsa. 3 PooLi lee kaapu to fee, "I dagaa fee omu nli lbwaare wula lee mu o gyii awurufu, ke o wu ke o blla kyini." Nli o towe bamu ye, "Yesu mu nli n towe fanE mu astn fale i gyie omu nli lbwaare wula lee mu." 4 Gyiwu abi mu aku ye Giriki abi mu nli ba stle lbwaare mu, ye akyll mu nli ba su beereE kadE mu to mu kpini ba koolo PooLi astn mu kyula ye l gyie kesintin nli ba buu bamu.

5 Amaa Gyiwu abi mu nli ba san mu ba nyi kayll basa. Nli ba kpee ktgya to naa biti asa gyaga. Nli ba be tii bamu n-yli su, nli ba piili bee waa tlawu kadE mu to. Nli ba kpala kpee Yasin ayE ba naa biti PooLi maa Silasi, ke ba kttaa bamu ba saky o mu to. 6 Amaa ba maa man wu bamu mu, ba kttaa Yasin maa Yesu akoolo-gyipu aku btya bamu kadE

mU ablltsa ansi tO. Nll ba kuusi ye, "Ba ntmU l gyE bamU nll ba bil- injaa dulinyaa bee bun mU, ba ba nftl. ⁷Nll Yasin kOOLE bamU waa mU ktkpaara sU. BamU kpini ba fOyI Owura lala Kasaro kOnOsa nbara, nll ba tOwe ye Owura pUpwe kU bu tO nll bEE tll mU ye Yesu." ⁸SakyO mU ye kade ablltsa mU ba ma fale astn mU, l tOOrOo bamU gaa. ⁹Nll ba yeGE Yasin maa mU tOmaa ana ba ka afulee mU nll l dagaa, nll ba yeGE bamU.

Ba kpiya POOLL maa Silasi Bereya kade tO

¹⁰Kantn kake manja kagyanbwe, nll Yesu akOOLE-gyipu ba sun POOLL maa Silasi kpee Bereya kade tO. Ba maa fUv tUto mU ba kpee Gyiwu abi kabwaarE-kUle OgyanjEkpa. ¹¹Asa mU nll ba bu Bereya mU nfeEre l de kase l kyO bamU nll ba bu Tesalonika. Lll fEE ba taa bamU nkOlo kpini kOOLE astn mU yeGE bEE bla bEE kll lbwaare Astnkyan yllasa mU tO, kake kstmaa bEE kll ye kUto mU nll POOLL tOwe mU l bu tO kantn. ¹²Kantn sU Gyiwu abi damante ye Giriki akyll mU nll ba sU bEEreE ye anytn gaalaagaa ba kOOLE astn mU gyii.

¹³Sanja mU nll Gyiwu abi mU nll ba bu Tesalonika ba nu ye POOLL bu Bereya EE tOwe abwaarEstn mU, ba ba tUto, bee fun bEE waa asa mU. ¹⁴Nll Yesu akOOLE-gyipu mU ba waa bilen taa POOLL kpee kebunO, amaa Silasi maa Timoti ba sii Bereya kade tO. ¹⁵Nll anytn mU nll ba sun POOLL Okpa mU, ba sun mU Okpa kpee Antensi. Nll POOLL kala bamU fEE Silasi maa Timoti ba waa bilen ba tu mU Antensi.

POOLL tOwe abwaarEstn Antensi ye Aropago

¹⁶Sanja mU nll POOLL gyoo Silasi maa Timoti Antensi mU, maa wu fEE l dakpa l bOla kade mU tO mU, nll l tOOrOo mU gaa. ¹⁷ImU sU sanja kU- maa mU nll o kpee Gyiwu abi kabwaarE-kUle OgyanjEkpa mU, maa Gyiwu abi ye Giriki abi mU nll ba stle lbwaare mU bee gyii abwaarEstn mU tmOOrE. Kantn sU nll ee kpee ktgya tO kake kUmaa yeGE maa asa bee gyii tmOOrE. ¹⁸Nll Epikuriyan twUle anyipu kUbu ye Sitoki twUle anyipu kUbu bee piili bee gyii POOLL tmOOrE. MU katOwe mU tO mU, POOLL l tOwe astn danbrasa lll Yesu maa mu kiwu kyinj astn. Nll bamU akU ba taase ye, "Mtne nll nytmisa gyaga ntmU ii biti O kaapu?" Nll akU ba lEE kOnO ye, "I du fEE EE kaapu akU l dakpa astn ntn." ¹⁹Nll ba kttaa POOLL taa mU kpee Aropago OgyanjEkpa ablltsa an- si tO. Nll ba taase mU ye, "FU taale tOwe anE ktkaapu pUpwe mU nll fu btya mu? ²⁰Astn mU nll fu sU fu btya anE mU l gyE anE asU tO astn pUpwe. ImU sU ba kaapu anE tmU kase." ²¹Antensi abi ye afO mU nll ba bu kade mU tO mU gaalaagaa ba mEE waa sehn tii astn pUpwe mU kunu sU ye tmU katOwe sU.

²²ImU sU nll POOLL kUs yllE Aropago ngyanE mU tO, tOwe ye, "Antensi anytn, n wu fEE Okpa kUmaa sU mU, kUto kUmaa mU nll fen sun mU, fen sU kensi payt fen sun mU. ²³Lll fEE n maa naa kade mU tO mU, n wu atO mU nll fen muja fen sun. Nll n wu saraga kaswll mU nll bE kyOrOo ktmU sU ye, lbWAARl MD Nll AN MAN NYI MD MD LEE. ImU sU Omb nll fen sun, nll fen mee nyi mU mU, mU astn nll n biti n tOwe fanE.

²⁴"lbwaare mU nll O tUv dulinyaa ye kUto kUmaa mU nll kt bu ktmU tO mU, mU l gyE sUv ye kase Onytrtpe. O mee kytna kUto mU nll ba taa abaa poyt mU tO. ²⁵Kuto kU kt man bu tO nll lbwaare mee taale waa, nll l dagaa fEE nytmisa O waa sa mU. Lll fEE mU l sa nytmisa nkpa ye O fUvte ye kUto kUmaa ntmU. ²⁶O tUv nytmisa kUbn nll O bOla mU sU nll O tUv ndEndemandE kpini, nll O yeGE nll ba kytna dulinyaa tsuWUle mU sU kpini. lbwaare wUla nmina ylla op- ula mU nll asa ba kytna ye tmU sanja. ²⁷Onytrtpe lbwaare waa lntmU ntn, lll fEE ee biti fEE asa ba ktll biti mU kE ba wu mU. Amaa yeGE O man bu kata ye anE tO OkU. ²⁸Nll mU sU nll an sU nkpa, nll an taale an naa yeGE an bu tO fale, fEE kanan mU nll fanE Oln-blltpU kU tOwe ye, 'AnE gbaa anE an gyE mu-bii ana ntn'.

²⁹"Nll l gyE kesintin fEE anE l gyE lbwaare mu-bii ana btrE mU, an man kan fe nfeEre fEE lbwaare keduli du fEE suwa abEE gbiti abEE kubuu nll nytmisa taale taa mU kanyaastn ye adawU poyt mU fEE Odakpa. ³⁰Didaa mU lbwaare man taa asa kimennyi waa sehn, amaa nbtlbnll O sa asa kpini kOnOsa katn kUmaa mU nll ba bu fEE ba yeGE alibi ktwaa. ³¹Lll fEE O lEE kake ylla mU nll ee biti O bOla Onytn mU nll O wUla lEE mU kE O tale Oukmaa ntmU kesintin Okpa sU. O kyinj kantn nytmisa manja lll lewU tO, waa kantn kaapu sa asa kpini ye lntmU ii biti l waa."

³²Ba maa nu POOLL ase lll kelewu kyinj astn mU, akU ba waa mU ahin-stn, nll akU mOo ba tOwe mU ye, "An biti fEE fu bwii tOwe anE kantn astn ntmU." ³³Nll POOLL lll OgyanjEkpa mU. ³⁴Nll anytn akU ba buu mU nll ba kOOLE Yesu gyii. BamU akU atll l gyE Diyonisi mU nll O

gyE Aropago kUbu mU tO OkU, ye Okyll mU nll bEE tll mU ye Damarisi, ye asa mU akU.

POOLL kpee Korinto kade tO

InlmU kamaa mU POOLL lll Antensi kpee Korinto kade tO. **18** ²Tuto nll O naa tu Gyiwu obii kU mU nll bEE tll mU ye Akwila, nll ba kUbuGE mU Pontu kade tO, maa mU-ka Prisila. Ba lll Itali ba Korinto l man pll kyEreE. Lll fEE Owura lala Kiladiyo maa gya Gyiwu abi kpini lll Roma kade tO mU sU. Nll POOLL kpee O naa kll bamU. ³Lll fEE maa bamU kpini ba gyE tantl awaapu sU mU, O kytna bamU fanE gbaa-bamu ba buga waa kusun. ⁴Kake fUvteSa kUmaa ntmU, POOLL ii kpee Gyiwu abi kabwaarE-kUle OgyanjEkpa, EE tOwe astn dan- brasa mU EE sa Gyiwu abi ye Giriki abi kanan nll ba kOOLE gyii.

⁵Sanja mU nll Silasi maa Timoti ba lll Masedonya ba mU ase Korinto mU, POOLL nye sanja sa abwaarEstn ktOwe, yeGE EE lEE astn mU kesintin EE kaapu tO EE sa Gyiwu abi mU ye Yesu l gyE OmU nll lb- waare wUla lEE mU. ⁶Amaa Gyiwu abi ba maa kina astn mU, nll ba saale mU. Nll O fwll mU abaa ye mU ayaa nll O ye, "FanE lewu i bwii fanE gbaa-bamu fanE amu sU. MEE mE btrE l man gyE mE astn. Lll ndaga l sU ii kpee mU, n biti n kpee bamU nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mU ase." ⁷ImU sU POOLL lll Gyiwu abi kabwaarE-kUle OgyanjEkpa mU, nll o kpee Onytn mU nll bEE tll mU ye Titusi Gyusitu mU ase. O man gyE Gyiwu obii, amaa ee sun lbwaare, nll mU ktkaara kt man bu kata ye OgyanjEkpa mU. ⁸Kirisipu mU nll O gyE OgyanjEkpa Oblltsa mU ye mU ktkaara sU abi kpini ba kOOLE Onytrtpe Yesu gyii. Nll Korinto abi gaalaagaa mU nll ba nu abwaarEstn mU ba kOOLE gyii, nll ba gyee bamU lbwaare kekyugyee.

⁹KakaakU kagyanbwe nll POOLL nye ansi sU kllEkaapu, nll Onytrtpe tOwe mU ye, "Man waa kufuu, man laato, kyaga sU tOwe. ¹⁰N tii fu sU, nll OkU mee taale mata fu abEE O waa fu kuto kU. Lll fEE kade ktmU tO asa gaalaagaa ba gyE mE lEE." ¹¹ImU sU POOLL kytna tUto kesu kUbn ye ktdtye, EE kaapu abwaarEstn EE sa bamU.

¹²Sanja mU nll Galiyo gyE Akiya kade OaktltsupU mU, Gyiwu abi akU ba buga kUv naa tii POOLL, taa mU kpee astn ogykpa. ¹³Nll ba pwll mU fEE, "Onytn ntmU ll kaapu asa KabwaarE-sun kU mU nll tmaa anE nbara mU l man gyE kUkUbn."

¹⁴Sanja mU nll POOLL piili ye O tOwe mU, kade OaktltsupU Galiyo tOwe Gyiwu abi mU nll bEE pwll POOLL mU ye, "l daa l gyE alibi akU abEE kuto mU nll kt man de Okpa ntn, naafOO n daa nu fanE ase. ¹⁵Amaa l maa gyE ntOwe kttaase ye atll ye fanE Gyiwu abi nbara fale btrE, fanE gbaa-gbaa fan naa gyii astn mU. Man gyE mE l gyE kantn astn ntmU OtalEpu." ¹⁶Nll O gya bamU lll astn ogykpa mU. ¹⁷Nll ba kttaa Sotene mU nll O gyE Gyiwu abi kabwaarE-kUle OgyanjEkpa Oblltsa mU, dayl mu astn ogykpa OaktltsupU Galiyo mu ansi tO. Amaa O man tOwe sehn.

POOLL naa O naa lll Korinto naa fUv Antiyoki

¹⁸Nll POOLL kytna akOOLE-gyipu mU nll ba bu Korinto mU ase nke nku, nll O lll bamU ase kpee Siriya. Maa lll tUto ee kpee mU, Prisila maa Akwila ba buu mU kpee. POyT kE ba faa mU, POOLL styE mu inyini Kenkera kade tO, fEE kanan mU nll O bO ntan mU. ¹⁹Ba maa fUv Efeso mU, POOLL yeGE Prisila maa Akwila, nll o kpee Gyiwu abi kab- waare-kUle OgyanjEkpa, kE maa Gyiwu abi ba naa gyii Yesu astn mU tmOOrE. ²⁰Ba maa kUle mU ye O kytna bamU ase nke nnyO kU mU, nll o kina. ²¹Amaa maa kpee mU, O da mU kOkolo sU tOwe ye, "Nll lb- waare kan kyula, n biti n bwii ba." Nll O lll Efeso bOla nkyu sU kybn.

²²Sanja mU nll POOLL naa dan Kasariya mU, O naa fwaala Krisito abi kUbu mU nll kt bu Gyerusalem mU. Nll O kyaga sU kpee Antiyoki. ²³POOLL maa gyii nke nku Antiyoki mU, O lll tUto O naa EE bOo akOOLE-gyipu mU sU, nll o kpee Galati ye Firigiya yeGE EE tOwe EE waa bamU Oln tO.

Apolosi kpee Efeso ye Korinto naa tOwe abwaarEstn

²⁴Sanja maa mU, Gyiwu Onytn mU nll bEE tll mU ye Apolosi nll ba kUbuGE mU Aleksanda kade tO mU ba Efeso. O gyE Onytn mU nll O sU kinyi katOwe tO, nll o nyi lbwaare Astnkyan yllasa mU danbrasa. ²⁵Ba kaapu mU Onytrtpe Okpa mU, nll O yllE kinytn tO EE tOwe yeGE EE kaapu lll Yesu sU kyEkyE sU. Amaa GyOn kekyu gyee nkbn nll o nyi. ²⁶Prisila maa Akwila ba maa nu Apolosi maa tOwe Yesu astn Gyiwu abi kabwaarE-kUle OgyanjEkpa ye ktnytn tO mU, ba tll mU kpee bamU ktk- paara sU, nll ba naa lEE lbwaare Okpa mU kaapu mU kyEkyE sU tii sU.

²⁷ Sanja mu ntu Apolosi waa mu nfeere fese ee biti o kpee Akiya mu, akoolle-gyipu mu ntu ba bu Efeso mu ba waa mu olun to. Ntu ba kyurto owule naa sa akoolle-gyipu mu ntu ba bu Akiya mu ye ba koolle mu. Mu kike tuto mu, i kye bamu ntu ltu lbwaare kabwaala mu su ntu ba koolle gyii mu to. ²⁸ Ntu Apolosi yile kinyin to gyii biri Gyiwu abi mu saky to. O taa lbwaare Astinkyan yllasa mu kaapu bamu fese Yesu i gyee Omu ntu lbwaare wola lese mu.

Pooll abwaarEstn katowe Efeso

19 Sanja mu ntu Apolosi bu Korinto mu, Pooll taa kase su halt o ba fvu Efeso. Tuto ntu o naa wu akoolle-gyipu asa ye. ² Ntu o taase bamu ye, "Fan maa koolle gyii mu, fan nye Kayaayu Kytrekytre mu?" Ntu ba ye, "Aye, an man plita nu gbaa ye Kayaayu Kytrekytre ku bu to."

³ Imu su Pooll bila taase bamu ye, "Kantn bre, lbwaare kekyugyee motom ntu fan nye?" Ntu ba lese kono ye, "Gyon kekyugyee mu ntu an nye."

⁴ Ntu Pooll towe bamu ye, "Gyon kekyugyee kt gyee nfeere ktkeeyee ltu alibi to ba lbwaare ase ntu. Kantn su Gyon towe asa ye, ba koolle omu ntu o bu mu kamaa to ee ba mu gyii, mu i gyee Yesu." ⁵ Ba maa nu kantn mu, Pooll gyee bamu lbwaare kekyugyee ltu Onytrape Yesu ktiti to. ⁶ Pooll maa taa mu abaa gyaga bamu su mu, Kayaayu Kytrekytre kt ba bola bamu to. Ntu ba towe ntwepwepw, ntu lbwaare bola bamu su towe astn. ⁷ Asa mu ba gyee anyin kudu-anyo ntu.

⁸ lbwaayl isa mu to mu, Pooll i kpee Gyiwu abi kabwaare-kule ogyanekpa, o yile kinyin to ee towe bamu ke ba koolle lbwaare kuwura-gyii mu astn gyii. ⁹ Amaa aku ba waa nkolo osti kina, ba man koolle Yesu astn mu gyii. Ntu ba towe astn libi yii Onytrape Okpa mu saky manja to. Ntu Pooll ltu ogyanekpa mu, ntu o taa akoolle-gyipu mu buu mu n-yll. Kake kubaa ntmu maa akoolle-gyipu mu bee kpee Tiranu Okpaokpa ntu ee kaapu bamu. ¹⁰ O kaapu kantn nsu nnyo ntu i yeege ntu Gyiwu abi ye Giriki abi mu ntu ba bu Asiya osuwule su kpini ba nu Onytrape Yesu astn mu. ¹¹ Ntu lbwaare bola Pooll su waa astn kyinkyinsa gaa. ¹² Ntu i yeege ntu asa ba taa ato fese bortitba-bi ye ntaa-bi mu ntu i wola mata Pooll n-yll mu, ba taa naa mata alopu ntu ba nye alanfya, ntu nbwt libi motom ntu, ke ba ltu. ¹³ Gyiwu abi aku mu ntu ba naa bese gya nbwt libi mu, ba waa kokolo osti taa Onytrape Yesu ktiti fese ba taale gya nbwt libi ltu Okpamaa mu ntu o su mu to. Ntu bese towe nbwt libi ye, "Ltu Yesu ktiti mu ntu Pooll towe mu astn mu su mu, n sa fanee kono ye fan ltu." ¹⁴ I gyee Gyiwu oseepu bltasa ase mu ntu bese tti mu ye Sikefa mu-bii ana anylnsa asuno i waa kantn mu.

¹⁵ Kakaaku ba maa kpee ba naa waa kantn mu, ntu kabwt libi mu lese kono ye, "N nyi Yesu, ntu n bila n nyi Pooll, amaa antmu ana i gyee fane?" ¹⁶ Ntu onytn mu ntu kabwt libi mu bu mu to mu, tye bamu su, taale bamu kpini. Ntu o dayt bamu larige, ntu ba taa kubolonkpan sile ltu ktpaara mu su. ¹⁷ Gyiwu abi ye Giriki abi mu ntu ba bu Efeso mu, ba maa nu kutu mu ntu kt waa mu, i ktta bamu kufuu. Ntu ba taa beseere taa sa Onytrape Yesu ktiti mu. ¹⁸ Ntu asa damante mu ntu ba koolle Yesu gyii mu, ba lese bamu nno to alibi mu ntu ba waa towe saky to. ¹⁹ Bamu adamante mu ntu ba gyee Sitaane adangana awaapu mu, ba taa bamu twule mu ntu i kaapu bamu afastn mu, ba buga to ntu ba tuwa tmu saky mu to. Ba maa waa twule mu kpini afulee kono mu, i waa fese nderebi ngbt adunuu. ²⁰ Kantn su Onytrape Yesu astn mu i yile ntu i nye olun.

Olanba lala tye Efeso su

²¹ Intmu kpini kamaa mu, Pooll waa nfeere fese ee biti o bola ltu Masedoniya ye Akiya ke o kpee Gyerusalem. Ntu o towe ye, "Ntu n kan kpee toto kamaa mu, i dagaa maa bot Roma gbaa su." ²² Ntu o sun mu akyeopu Timoti maa Erasitu kpee Masedoniya. Ntu mee mu sii Asiya osuwule su gberese.

²³ Kantn sanja manja to mu, ltu fese Onytrape Okpa mu su mu, toto damante tye Efeso kade to. ²⁴ Gbiti Onalagepu ku bu Efeso toto ntu bese tti mu ye Demetirisu. O su gbiti ee bile ibu-pipi fese odakpa kyllsa Atemisi obu. Ntu mu ye abuuu mu kpini ba su kusun mu ntu bese nye ktimu afulee. ²⁵ Ntu Demetirisu tti abuuu mu kpini ye bamu ntu i maa bamu kusun kt gyee kukulun mu gyanje. Ntu o towe bamu ye, "Me toto maa ana fen nyi fese an nye ane kigyii an ltu kusun ntmu su. ²⁶ Ye fane gbaa-gbaa fan wu ntu fan nu, fese Pooll ntmu naa ee nyita asa damante nfeere. Ntu i man gyee Efeso ntu nkun, amaa Asiya osuwule su kpini. Ntu o naa ee towe ye, 'Anytrape mu ntu ba taa abaa opyt mu, man gyee Onytrape gbaa kpini-kpini.' ²⁷ Man gyee ane kusun wule nkun ii biti i nyita. Amaa ane odakpa kyllsa obu ye mu ktiti Atemisi mu, ee biti o wu. Ntu asa mu ntu ba bu Asiya osuwule ye

dulinyaa to kpini, mu ntu ba su beseere bese sa odakpa lala ntmu mu, ii biti i bilihi ktyan."

²⁸ Ba maa nu fale mu, i nye bamu agbu. Ntu ba piili bee kuusi ye, "Ane Efeso abi, ane odakpa Atemisi mu, i gyee odakpa lala!" ²⁹ Opula to ntu kadem to kyanje olanba. Ntu asa mu ba naa kttaa Gayusi maa Arisitako mu ntu ba gyee Masedoniya abi, ntu bee buu Pooll mu. Ntu ba buga bamu kpee asa ogyanekpa. ³⁰ Ntu Pooll daa ee biti fese o kpee saky mu to, amaa akoolle-gyipu mu ba man sa mu okpa. ³¹ Ntu Pooll mu kyemtn ana gbaa mu ntu ba gyee Asiya abllsa aku ba sa kono kule mu fese o man waa ke o kpee saky mu to.

³² Ntu saky mu be mee nu abaa kase. Aku bee kuusi ye fale, ntu bantmu motom ba ye bamu lese ndee. Ntu aku motom ba bu toto yege ba man nyi kutu mu ntu kii kpee su toto. ³³ Ntu Gyiwu abi mu ba nin Alekisanda kyuhje kubu mu ansi to o yile bamu ayaa to towe sa bamu. Ntu o nyee bamu ktbaa ye ba laato ke o lese asa mu kono sa bamu. ³⁴ Amaa asa mu ba maa bti fese Alekisanda gyee Gyiwu obii mu, ba kuusi kyeere fese kerefi anyo bese towe ye, "Ane Efeso abi, ane odakpa Atemisi mu, i gyee odakpa lala!"

³⁵ Ntu kadem to owule kyanpu yege ntu saky mu yege olanba mu. Ntu o ye, "Efeso abi, okpamaa ntmu nyi fese ane odakpa lala Atemisi, ye tmu kubuu mu ntu kt ltu sasu ba tye mu, tmu kumu i gyee Efeso kade ntmu. ³⁶ Imu su intmu i man su kamoto-re-gyii, fan laato ke fan man kpala. ³⁷ Asa mu ntu fan btya ntu fale, ba man yuuri odakpa kutu kutu, ntu ba man towe da ane odakpa kyllsa mu su. ³⁸ Imu su ntu Demetirisu maa mu toto maa ana be nyi fese ba su astn aku ba pwll bamu bre, an su kake mu ntu an gyii astn ktbaane abllsa ansi to. Kantn su bese taale ba pwll bamu astn ogyikpa toto. ³⁹ Ntu fan san fan su astn aku mu, kantn bre fan naa gyii fane astn ogyikpa fese kanan mu ntu nbara mu i kaapu mu. ⁴⁰ Ntu an man bti mu, an biti an nye ndaga olanba ntmu ktpwll. Ltu fese ntu ba naa taase ane tmu astn mu, an man su astn aku ntu an taale taa kaapu to ltu kutu mu su ntu olanba mu waa." ⁴¹ Ntu kadem to owule kyanpu mu maa towe intmu lwm mu mu, ntu o yege saky mu yaase to.

Pooll kpee Masedoniya ye Giriki tsuwule su

20 Olanba mu kamaa mu, Pooll sun tti Krisito akoolle-gyipu mu, ntu o towe waa bamu, kala bamu, ntu o ltu toto kpee Masedoniya. ² O nate toto kyaaboo, ee towe abwaarEstn yege ee towe ee waa asa, ntu o ltu toto kpee Akiya osuwule su. ³ Ntu o kytna toto lbwaayl isa. Amaa sanja mu ntu o waa mu nfeere fese ee biti o kpee Siriya osuwule su, ntu o bti fese Gyiwu abi ba nmina astn ltu mu su. Imu su o kyege mu nfeere bwii kamaa naa bola ltu Masedoniya. ⁴ Asa mu ntu ba buu mu kpee i gyee Piru mu ntu o ltu Bereya mu-bii-nyntsa Sofata, maa Arisitako maa Sekundu mu ntu ba ltu Tesalonika, ye Gayusi mu ntu o ltu Debe, ye Timoti, taa tti Tikiku maa Tirofimu mu ntu ba ltu Asiya osuwule su mu. ⁵ Asa antmu i gyanpaa naa gyoo ane Trowa kade to. ⁶ Amaa Kesu kono kolong mu ntu i bodobodo mu ntu kt man su ktfe tinsa kamaa to mu, an bola nkyu su ltu Filipi. Ltu nke nnuu kamaa mu, an naa tu bamu Trowa. Ntu an gyii nke nsuno toto.

Pooll kyini Yutiku ba nkpa to

⁷ Nke nsuno to kake gyanpaa mu, an ba gyanje ke an gyii Onytrape agyito mu. Pooll maa biti fese ltu kaake o ltu Krisito abi kubu mu ase su mu, o kyaga su towe abwaarEstn mu naa fvu halt kiyyiridi nsana. ⁸ Iftita i kyobansuru obu mu ntu an gyanje ktmu to mu. ⁹ Ntu ktyaafole ku bu toto ntu bese tti mu ye Yutiku. O te nfanstre su ee nu astn mu yege ee gyoo. Kpal fese Pooll maa towe kyeere su mu, o taa de nstire ntu o ltu abansuru mu ntu kt gyan su ktsasapu mu su ba tye kase, ntu o wu. ¹⁰ Ntu Pooll kpilte ge ba mu ase, ba bun mu su, taa mu abaa kyaaboo mu, ntu o towe ye, "Fan man yege i toto fane, o san ee fute." ¹¹ Ntu Pooll bwii dii kpee abansuru mu su, naa kpee bodobodo we. Ntu o bwii kyaga mu katowe su naa fvu kayte, ntu o ltu toto kydu. ¹² Ntu asa mu ba taa ktyaafole mu ntu o san o te nkpa to mu kpee kewu. Ntu asa mu nkolo i fuuli bamu.

Pooll ltu Trowa kpee Miletu

¹³ An gyanpaa naa taa okuti lala fese pantuu bola nkyu su kpee Asosi. Toto ntu an kpee a naa taa Pooll. Ltu fese o wola towe ye ee biti o taa ayaa to naa fvu toto. ¹⁴ An naa mu a naa gyanje Asosi mu, an taa mu, ntu an ba Mitilene. ¹⁵ Imu ltu kaake mu, an ltu toto bola nkyu su ba Kiyo. Ntu tmu kayt maa bila ke mu, an faa nkyu kpee Samosi, ntu kake sasapu mu, an naa fvu Miletu. ¹⁶ Pooll waa mu nfeere fese o mee ye o

kpee fanE okitsupub obiltsa ase. Osu astn kpare ku otowe mu."
18 Imu su ot taa mu kpee okitsupub obiltsa mu ase. Nuu otowe mu ye,
"POOLI mu ntu an taa ba tii obu mu, l tll me. Nuu otwe n taa ktyaafole
ntmu ba fu ase, lll fee ot su astn aku otowe mu."

19 Nuu Anaakopu okitsupub obiltsa mu, ktaaa ktyaafole mu ktbaa to
llu tkaa su. Nuu ot taase mu ye, "MtnE astn ntu fu su fu otowe me?"

20 Nuu POOLI kawupa-bii mu otowe mu ye, "Gyiwu abi abiltsa mu ba
towe kyula ye, bee biti ba kule fu fee fu taa POOLI ba kubu-kubu
abiltsa mu ase okE. KE ba pina fu ye bee biti ba lojoo nu mu astn mu
to danbrasa. 21 Amaa man kyula sa bamu. Llu fee asa mu to aku ba kyoo
asa adtna be bun afitiri to bee gyoo mu. Nuu ba bo ntan fee ba man dan
moo mu mu, ba mee ye be gyii ntu ba mee ye be nuu. Imu su ba kubu
bamu n-yll bee gyoo ba nu ll fu ase ke ba waa."

22 Nuu anaakopu okitsupub obiltsa da ktyaafole mu kumu ye, "Man
kan towe oku fee fu tee ba towe fale astn ntmu sa me." Nuu otwe mu
okpa.

Ba taa POOLI kpee Kasariya

23 Tutoo mu ntu anaakopu okitsupub obiltsa mu, tll mu kamaa to
abiltsa anyoo sa bamu kono ye, "Fan lee anaakopu anyoo, ye tgbangE
adiipu adusoo, ye akpe atubup alifa anyoo. KE fan kubula fanE n-yll
ke fan ll ntu ndaga kagyanbwE kerefi akpanoo kpee Kasariya. 24 Fan sa
POOLI gbaa tgbangE aku, ke fan kll mu su naa fub osuwule okitsupub
Felisi ase."

25 Nuu ot kyuroo owule naa sa Felisi. EE otwe ye,
26 "ME anaakopu okitsupub obiltsa Kilodiyu Lisiya t kyuroo fale
owule ntmu n sa fu osuwule okitsupub kpare Felisi.
"N fwaala fu.

27 "Gyiwu abi aku t kltaa onytn ntmu ye bee biti ba moo mu. N maa
biti fee otwe Roma odibii mu, ntu maa me ayaafole an koolE mu yegE.
28 Nuu n maa biti n bitl kuto mu ntu ot waa ntu bee pwtl mu mu, n taa
mu ba bamu kubu-kubu abiltsa mu ansi to. 29 N bitl fee astn mu ntu
ba su be pwtl mu mu, t gyE bamu Gyiwu abi nbara astn ntu. Amaa n
man wu alibi mu ntu ot waa ntu t dagaa fee ba moo mu abee ba tii mu
obu. 30 N maa nu fee Gyiwu abi aku ba nmina fee ba moo mu mu, n
waa bilen taa mu btya fu. Nuu n otwe mu apwtlpu mu ye ba ba pwtl
mu fu ansi to."

31 Imu su anaakopu mu ba waa kanan mu ntu ba sa bamu kono mu.
KagyanbwE manja bitl ba taa POOLI kpee naa loo Antipatirisi. 32 Llu kaake
mu anaakopu mu ntu ba naa ayaa to mu, ba bwii kpee bamu
anaakopu opula. Nuu tgbangE adiipu mu ba taa mu kpee Kasariya.
33 Anaakopu mu ba maa fub Kasariya mu, ba taa owule mu sa
osuwule okitsupub mu, ntu ba taa POOLI waa mu abaa to. 34 Maa kale
owule mu, ntu ot taase POOLI osuwule kulbn mu ntu ot ll su. Maa bitl
fee POOLI ll Silisiya osuwule su mu, 35 ntu otowe POOLI ye, "Nuu fu
apwtlpu ba kan ba mu, n biti n nu fu ase." Nuu ot sa kono fee ba naa kll
mu su Owura lala Herodi lenbu to.

Gyiwu abi ba pwtl POOLI Felisi ansi to

24 POOLI maa fub Kasariya nke nnuu kamaa to mu, oseepu bitltsa
ase Ananiyasi ye abiltsa aku ye loya mu ntu bee tll mu ye
Tetulu ba ba. Nuu ba taa bamu astn pwtltsa ba pwtl POOLI
osuwule okitsupub Felisi ansi to. 2 Saja mu ntu ba tll POOLI ba loo tutoo
mu, ntu Tetulu taa astn tub okitsupub Felisi ansi to. Nuu otwe,
"Osuwule okitsupub kpare, fu osuwule kltka danbrasa su mu, an
nye kayll yuuli gaa, ntu ll fu kanyaastn su mu, fu yegE ntu atoo
damante a lojoo sa anE osuwule ntmu su. 3 Kattn kumaa ye okpa ku-
maa ntmu su mu, an taa kensi-gyii koolE fu awaasa mu, ntu an fwaala
fu gaa. 4 Amaa kanan mu ntu n man nyita fu saja su mu, n kule fu fee
fu nu anE ase gberEE ll onytn ntmu astn su. 5 An wu onytn ntmu
maa gyE alibi wuya, ntu ot su kamooE-gyii ee kola Gyiwu abi dulinyaa
to kpini. Nuu ot bitla otwe kubu mu ntu bee tll ktmu ye Nasarene mu
ogyankpaap. 6 Nuu naafoo ot biti fee ot taa ineesi waa kab-
waare-sunkpa ayE mu, ntu an kttaa mu. [Naafoo an daa biti fee i gyii
mu astn fee kanan mu ntu anE nbara t kaapu mu. 7 Amaa anaakopu
okitsupub obiltsa Lisiya ba bitlE koolE mu olbn su ll anE abaa to.
8 Nuu ot sa kono ye mu apwtlpu ba ba fu ansi to.] Nuu fu gbaa-gbaa fu
tub mu to kll mu, fii biti fu wu fee astn mu ntu an taa an pwtl mu
mu, t gyE kesintin."
9 Nuu Gyiwu abi mu ba yllE kyula ye astn mu ntu ba taa pwtl mu mu,
kpini t bu to kantn.

POOLI lee mu kono Felisi ansi to

10 Osuwule okitsupub maa sa POOLI okpa ye otowe mu, ntu otowe
ye, "N nyi fee fu t gyE astn ogyipu danbrasa ll Gyiwu osuwule ntmu
su nsu damante. Imu su t waa me okono fee fu ansi to ntu n biti n towe
me astn. 11 Fll taale taase ke fu wu fee t waa fee nke kudu anyoo ntmu
ntu n kpee Gyerusalem n naa sun lbwaare. 12 Nuu me apwtlpu bantmu
ba man wu n maa gyii tmoore kabwaare-sunkpa ayE mu to, abee n
maa fun n waa asa kabwaare-kule tgyangEka, kade mu to kattn ku.
13 Nuu ba mee taale kaapu to astn mu ntu ba tln gyaga me su fale, fee t
gyE kesintin. 14 Amaa n kyula fee Yesu Okpa mu ntu ba kll fee t gyE ali-
bi okpa mu, ktmu kltkaapu ntu n su n sun anE naana ana lbwaare. Nuu
kutoo kumaa mu ntu ba kyuroo waa Mosesi nbara twule to, ye lb-
waare Atoweepu twule to mu n koolE tmu kpini gyii. 15 Nuu n su tamaa
lbwaare ase fee kanan mu ntu anytn bantmu gbaa ba su mu, ye saja
ku ii biti ot ba ntu lbwaare ii biti o kyini bamu ntu bamu tka i kyiigi ye
bamu ntu bamu tka t man kyiigi ll lewu to. 16 Imu su n kpan me
n-yll, n waa kutoo mu ntu kll buro lbwaare ye nytlmsa se.

17 "N maa ll Gyerusalem nsu damante kamaa mu, n bwii kpee tutoo,
taa afulee ba ye sa me asa, ke n taa kekeE sa lbwaare. 18 N maa dan
lbuwe me ineesi ktlwll mu, ntu n waa lntmu mu, ntu me apwtlpu mu
ba wu me kabwaare-sunkpa ayE mu to. Amaa ba man wu oku me ase,
ntu n man waa tlawu tku. 19 Amaa Gyiwu abi aku mu ntu ba ll Asiya
kibaafun t kytna ba bu tutoo. Nuu naafoo n waa alibi aku mu, bamu t
dagaa fee ba ba pwtl me fu ansi to. 20 Abee yegE asa antmu ba towe
alibi mu ntu ba wu ll me su saja mu ntu n kpee naa yllE kubu-kubu
abiltsa mu ase mu. 21 Amaa saja mu ntu n yllE bamu ansi to mu, kutoo
kulbn nkun ntu n kuusi towe bamu ye, "Kelewu kyini astn mu ntu n
towe ntu ndaga ba pwtl me fu ansi to fale."

22 Nuu osuwule okitsupub Felisi mu ntu ot wola o nyi Yesu Okpa astn
mu su mu, o nin astn mu naa yllE kake pupwe. Nuu otowe ye,
"Anaakopu okitsupub Lisiya kan ba mu, n biti n kll fu astn mu to."
23 Nuu ot sa anaakopu mu obiltsa kono ye, ot taa POOLI naa kll mu su
danbrasa. KE ot man yegE mu n-yll t nyan mu, ke ot sa okpa ke mu asa
ba ba booo mu su ke ba kyE mu to.

24 Nke kaltsa nku kamaa mu, Felisi maa mu-ka Durusila mu ntu ot
gyE Gyiwu-kyll mu ba ba. Nuu o sun tll POOLI, ntu otwe ntu POOLI
towe Yesu Krisito ktkoolE-gyii mu to astn sa mu. 25 POOLI maa maá su
EE otwe nbara kyigisa astn ye n-yll kltka ye lbwaare katalE mu ntu
kii biti kll ba mu, t waa Felisi kufuu. Nuu otwe, "t kukwe kantn, natE.
Nuu n kan nyE saja mu ntu n tll fu." 26 Tutoo mu yegE ee waa tamaa
fee POOLI ii biti ot sa mu afulee ke otwe ye. Imu su saja kumaa mu,
ee sun ee tll POOLI ntu bee biri aligyima.

27 Nuu nyoo kamaa mu ba lee Felisi ntu ba taa Pokiyu Fesitu ba yii mu
ayaa to. Amaa Felisi maa biti fee ot waa kutoo ku bola Gyiwu abi ansi
mu, otwe ntu POOLI san o tii obu.

Fesitu gbaa ba gyii POOLI astn mu

25 Nuu Fesitu maa ba Kasariya fee osuwule okitsupub mu, tmu
nke nsa kamaa mu, ot ll tutoo kpee Gyerusalem. 2 Nuu aseepu
bitltsa ye Gyiwu abi abiltsa ba taa POOLI astn mu naa tll mu
ansi to. 3 Nuu ba kule Fesitu gaa fee ot waa bamu kookolo biti sa bamu.
Imu t gyE fee otwe yegE POOLI ot ll Kasariya ba Gyerusalem. Kpall fee ba
waa bamu nfeere ye ba naa bun okpa to, ke ba nyE moo POOLI. 4 Nuu
Fesitu lee kono ye, "POOLI tii obu Kasariya, ntu t mee ye t kyereE me
gbaa-gbaa me ntu n kpee tutoo. 5 Fan lee fanE abiltsa aku ke maa
bamu a kpee Kasariya. Nuu fan kan fan su onytn mu astn libi aku mu,
ke fan naa mu fan towe."
6 Fesitu maa kytna bamu ase fee nke nburuwa abee nke kudu kamaa
to mu, ot ll tutoo kpee Kasariya. Kayl kll maa ke mu, ot naa kytna astn
ogyika kagya su. Nuu ot sa kono ye ba taa POOLI mu mu ansi to. 7 Saja
mu ntu POOLI ba tutoo mu, Gyiwu abi abiltsa mu ntu ba ll Gyerusalem
ba tutoo mu, ba yllE kyaaboo mu. Nuu bee tln atntntnsa bee gyaga mu
su, amaa yegE ba mee taale kaapu tmu kase. 8 Nuu POOLI lee astn mu
kono ye, "N man waa alibi aku ll Gyiwu abi nbara su, abee kab-
waare-sunkpa ayE mu to, abee Roma Owura lala Kayisa."
9 Amaa Fesitu maa biti fee ot waa Gyiwu abi kookolo biti su mu, ot
taase POOLI ye, "Fii biti fee n kpia fu Gyerusalem, ke n naa gyii fu astn
mu ntu bee pwtl fu fale su mi ansi to abee?"

10 Nuu POOLI lee kono ye, "Nntnntn n yllE opula mu ntu Roma Owu-
ra lala Kayisa ee gyii astn mu, ntu t dagaa be gyii me astn. Amaa Gyiwu
abi btre n man waa bamu alibi aku, fee kanan mu ntu fu gbaa-gbaa fu,
fu nyi fale. 11 Fee ntu me astn aku a bun me kupwe, ntu t dagaa fee n
wu btre, man kina ktmu. Amaa astn mu ntu ba tln gyaga me su fale,

n11 l man gyE kesintin mb, oku mEE taalE lEE mE sa bamu. Imu su n biti n taa mE astn mb naa tUv Kayisa ansi tO.”

12 N11 Fesitu maa mb atOwe kyatOpU ba maa tOwe lUwe kamaa mb, ba tOwe PooLl ye, “Fu maa tEE tOwe ye fu taa fu astn kpee Kayisa ansi tO mb, Kayisa ansi tO n11 fii kpee.”

Fesitu buu PooLl astn mb sa Owura Agiripa

13 I maa gyii nke nkU kamaa tO mb, Owura Agiripa ye mb puLkyll Benisi ba kpee Kasariya ba naa fwaala Osuwule OkltsupU Fesitu. 14 Ba maa kytna tUtO nke nkU mb, Fesitu tOwe PooLl n-yll sU astn sa owura Agiripa ye, “Onytn kU bu tO n11 Felisi yeE n11 o tii obu. 15 Saŋa mb n11 n kpee Gyerusalem mb, aseepu biltsa ye Gyiwu abi ablltsa ba b1ya PooLl astn pwltsa mi ansi tO, n11 bee biti fEE n bun mb kUpwe.

16 “N11 n tOwe bamu ye, I man gyE anE Roma abi adidaa-stn fEE a bun okU kUpwe, amoo maa bamu n11 ba pwlU mb, ba gyanE kE ba gyii astn mb pOyl kE ba bun mb kUpwe 17 Saŋa mb n11 bamu ablltsa ba buu mE ba nftl mb, n man taa astn mb kptl kase. Amaa tmb l1 kaakE mb, n kpee naa kytna astn mb ogyikpa, n11 n sa kOnO ye ba taa Onytn mb ba tUtO. 18 Amaa saŋa mb n11 mb apwlU mb ba kUsU yllE mb, ba man taalE kaapu tO astn libi mb n11 n da fE nFErE mb tku l1 mb sU. 19 Amaa astn mb n11 ba nyE l1 mb sU t gyE maa bamu kabwaarE-sunkpa kamooRe-gyii, ye Onytn kU mb n11 bEE t11 ye Yesu n11 o wu mb, n11 PooLl t tOwe fEE o san o tE nkpa tO. 20 N11 astn ntmU ktmEEge tO t k1taa mE nFErE. Imu su n taasE mb ye, ‘Fii biti fEE fu kpee Gyerusalem kE ba naa gyii fu astn ntmU tUtO abEE? 21 Amaa PooLl maa kUle fEE ee biti o baa o tii obu mb, naa fUv saŋa mb n11 Roma Owura lala Kayisa ii biti o gyii mb astn mb, kantn sU n k1taa mb n ylla naa fUv saŋa mb n11 n biti n taa mb naa sa owura lala Kayisa.’”

22 N11 Owura Agiripa tOwe Fesitu ye, “ME gbaa-gbaa mE n biti fEE n nu l1 Onytn ntmU asE.” N11 Fesitu lEE kOnO ye, “OkE fii biti fu nu l1 mb asE.”

PooLl ba yllE Agiripa maa Benisi ansi tO

23 Imu sU l1 kaakE mb Owura Agiripa maa mb-puLkyll Benisi ba suu-tO, n11 asa ba taa bEErE sa bamu, n11 anaakOpU ablltsa lala ye kadE mb tO ablltsa ba naa gyanE astn ogyikpa mb. N11 Fesitu sa kOnO n11 ba naa b1ya PooLl. 24 N11 Fesitu kUsU tOwe ye, “Owura Agiripa ye fanE mb n11 fan gyanE anE asE nftl kpini fan nu astn ntmU. Onytn ntmU n11 Gyiwu abi kpini ba kUle mE l1 Gyerusalem ye Kasariya nftl fEE o man dagaa maa b1la kytna nkpa tO. 25 N wu fEE o man waa alibi mb n11 o dagaa lewu. Amaa l1 fEE o maa taa mb astn naa sa Owura lala Kayisa sU mb, n waa mE nFErE fEE n kp1ya mb Roma. 26 Amaa n man nyE astn kitii mb n11 n kyUrO naa sa mE Owura lala Kayisa. Imu sU n taa mb ba fanE ansi tO, fOnfOn fu owura Agiripa, fEE an kan k11 mb astn mb tO mb, n nyE astn kU l1 mb sU kE n kyUrO. 27 L11 fEE t man sU kase fEE n lEE obu tiipu kyase Owura Kayisa, yeEge n man kaapu tO astn mb n11 bEE sU ba pwlU mb.”

PooLl bwii buu mb kOnO tO astn mb sa Agiripa

N11 Owura Agiripa tOwe PooLl ye, “Nbtbn11 Okpa dE sa fu fEE fu tOwe fu astn.” N11 PooLl kUsaa mb klbaa piili EE tOwe ye, 24 “Owura Agiripa, t gyE kumu okOn sa mE fEE ndaga n maa yllE fu ansi tO n biti n lEE kOnO l11 astn mb n11 Gyiwu abi ba t1n gyaga mE sU fale kpini. 3 FOnfOn fEE fu b1rE fu nyi Gyiwu abi anaana tO kpini ye bamu tmoore-libi. Imu sU n kUle fu fEE fu nyE kOkolo kE fu nu mE asE.

4 “Gyiwu abi kpini be nyi mE kakytna tO l11 koo mi kibi tO. N11 be nyi kanan mb n11 n du mE gbaa-gbaa mE Osuwule sU ye Gyerusalem tO. 5 N11 bee biti ba gyii kesintin mb, ba wUla be nyi mE koo dt daa fEE, n kytna n gyE Farasii kUbu mb n11 k1 gyE anE kabwaarE-sun, n11 k1 sU anE nbara kyEEkyEE mb okU. 6 Ndaga n yllE nftl n11 bEE talE mE, l11 fEE n sU tamaa l11 astn mb n11 lBwaarE da mb kOkolo sU sa anE naana ana mb sU. 7 FalE kOkolo mb n11 lBwaarE da mb sU, n11 lstrayt abi nbunO kudu anyO ba sU tamaa ye bee biti ba nyE sU, n11 bee sun lBwaarE kakyUwapE ye kagyanbWE. Owura danb1rasa, fale tamaa ntmU sU n11 Gyiwu abi mb bEE pwlU mE. 8 M1nE t waa n11 t bUlbn sa fane Gyiwu abi n11 fan mEE kOOLE fen gyii fEE lBwaarE i kyinj1 alewupu?”

9 “ME gbaa-gbaa mE n daa kOOLE gyii fEE t dagaa fEE n waa kUtO kU-maa mb n11 n taalE waa kun Yesu Kanasareti-nytn mb k1t11. 10 N11 kantn gbaa n11 n waa Gyerusalem kadE tO. N nyE Olbn l11 aseepu biltsa asE n naa n k1taa lBwaarE asa tii obu. N11 saŋa mb n11 ba mOO bamu mb, mE kOnO ki tii sU. 11 Saŋa kUmaa n kpee Gyiwu abi kabwaarE-kUle

lgyanEkpa, n11 n yeEge n11 bEE nyanla bamu. N11 n nyan bamu ba tOwe nbusaa astn gyaga Yesu sU. L11 fEE kanan mb n11 n kisi bamu sU mb, n kpee asa ndE sU n naa nyanla bamu.

PooLl tOwe kanan mb n11 o gyanE Yesu n11 o kOOLE mb gyii

12 “Kantn astn ntmU sU n11 n kytna naa kOOLE oWule ye Olbn l11 aseepu biltsa mb asE, n11 n kpee Damasiko. 13 ME Owura danb1rasa, n maa kpee n11 t naa fUv kakyUwapE asE mb, n11 n wu ft1la kU l11 sUsU k1 n1alge k1 kyO kyOwe ba kyaaboo maa bamu n11 ana mb. 14 N11 anE kpini an t1ye kase, n11 n nu oWule kU maa tOwe Hibriwu katOwe tO ye, ‘SOOLt, SOOLt, m1nE t waa n11 ftl nyanla mE kantn? t bUlbn sa fu fEE fu maa kOO ye mi kebiti.’

15 “N11 n taasE ye, ‘FU antmb ntn, Onytr1pE?’ N11 Onytr1pE tOwe ye, ‘ME Yesu mb n11 ftl nyanla mb ntn. 16 Amaa kUsU yllE fu ayaa sU. N lEE mE n-yll kaapu fu, kE n taa fu waa mE k1yaafOLE ye mi kesintin ogyipu. N11 kUtO mb n11 fu wu l11 mE n-yll sU, ye atO mb n11 n biti n lEE kaapu fu mb, kE fu taa tOwe asa. 17 N biti n sun fu kpee fu gbaa-gbaa fu asa ye bamu n11 ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mb asE, kE n mOltge fu l11 bamu abaa tO. 18 KE fu naa bugi bamu ansi, kE fu lEE bamu l11 kitentenbiri tO ba ft1la tO. KE fu lEE bamu l11 St1taanE Olbn tO ba lBwaarE asE. KE bamu n11 bee biti ba kOOLE gyii mb, ba nyE alibi k1taakEE, kE ba nyE okytnakpa mb n11 lBwaarE lOnO ylla sa mb asa mb.’

PooLl tOwe mu kusun waasa sa Agiripa

19 “Imu sU, Owura Agiripa, n man waa kUsU tO Olbn sa klEEkaapu mb n11 k1 l11 sUsU mb. 20 Kantn sU n gyankpa tOwe astn ntmU sa Damasiko abi, ye Gyerusalem abi. N b1la tOwe sa bamu n11 ba bU Gyudeya Osuwule sU kpini, ye bamu n11 ba man gyE Gyiwu abi. N naa tOwe bamu ye ba kyEEge bamu nFErE l11 alibi tO, kE ba ba lBwaarE asE, kE ba waa tmb n11 t kaapu fEE ba yeEge libi ktwaa. 21 L11 tntmb sU n11 Gyiwu abi ba k1taa mE kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE mb tO, n11 bee biti ba mOO mE. 22 Amaa lBwaarE t kyE mE tO ba fUv ndaga kake ntmU. Imu sU n11 n yllE nftl n lEE Yesu kesintin astn n kaapu asa kpini. N11 astn mb n11 lBwaarE atOweEpU ye Mosesi tOwe ylla ye ii biti t ba mb, tmb astn maŋa n11 n tOwe fale. 23 Astn mb t gyE ye, t dagaa fEE OmU n11 lBwaarE wUla lEE mb maa gyii awUrufO, kE o baa o gyE kelewu kyinj1 tO ogyankpaapu, kE o tOwe ft1la mb astn sa Gyiwu abi ye bamu n11 ba man gyE Gyiwu abi kpini.”

24 PooLl maa lEE mb astn mb kase kantn mb, n11 Fesitu ttn mb sU pUntE ye, “PooLl, ftl lOO tbn ntn? Fu oWule kinyi klbansa t yeEge n11 fu nFErE i nyita.”

25 N11 PooLl lEE kOnO ye, “Osuwule OkltsupU Fesitu, n mEE lOO tbn ntn, n tOwe kesintin astn mb n11 kanyaastn bu tmb tO. 26 Owura Agiripa, n kOOLE gyii fEE fu gbaa fu nyi astn ntmU sU. Imu sU n11 n yllE klntn tO, n tOwe fale. N11 astn mb n11 n tOwe fale tmb tku t man baala fu sU, l11 fEE ba man waa tku asiiri tO. 27 Owura Agiripa, fu kOOLE lBwaarE atOweEpU mb astn gyii? N nyi fEE fu maa kOOLE gyii.”

28 TUtO n11 owura Agiripa taasE PooLl ye, “Fu nyi fEE ftl taalE taa saŋa dEE ntmU tO kyEEge mE nFErE, kE n ba bilinj1 Krisito obii abEE?”

29 N11 PooLl lEE kOnO ye, “t gyE saŋa dEE ntmU tO ntn o, ii biti t kyEErEE ntn o, tmb n11 n kUle n l11 lBwaarE asE t gyE ye, o yeEge fu ye bamu n11 ba sarE bee nu mE asE nftl mb kpini ba bilinj1 fEE mE, amaa ba man taa agbeeleebi nmina bamu fEE mE.”

30 Saŋa maa tO n11 Owura Agiripa maa mb puLkyll Benisi ye Osuwule OkltsupU Fesitu ye bamu n11 ba tE tUtO mb kpini ba kUsU l11. 31 Ba maa l11 obu mb tO mb, bee biri astn mb mb kiligiyima, n11 ba tOwe abaa ye, “Onytn ntmU man waa kUtO mb n11 t dagaa fEE ba mOO mb, abEE ba tii mb obu.”

32 N11 Agiripa tOwe Fesitu ye, “Onytn ntmU man dt1n tOwe, ye ee biti o taa mb astn naa sa Owura lala Kayisa ntn, naafOO an taalE yeEge mb.”

PooLl bOla nkyu sU ee kpee Roma

27 Saŋa mb n11 ba taa nFErE fEE a kpee Roma kadE tO mb, ba taa PooLl maa bamu n11 ba tii bamu obu mb akU, waa anaakOpU kl1fa oblltsa mb n11 bEE t11 mb ye oblltsa Yuriyo abaa tO. N11 o l11 Owura lala Kayisa anaakOpU kUbu mb tO. 2 N11 an taa okUll lala mb n11 k1 l11 Adaramitiyo kadE tO, n11 kii biti ki kpee Asiya Osuwule kabaafon kUku sU kebunO. N11 Kamasedoniya-nytn Arisitako mb n11 o l11 Tesalonika mb gbaa tii anE sU.

³Imu liti kaake mu, a naa dan Sidon kaade to. Nii anaakopu kitifa Yuriyo waa Pooiti adanbitrasa, sa mu okpa feee o naa wu mu kyemine ana, ke o nye nkyeto lu bamu ase. ⁴Nii an liti tuto bola opu su, lu feee afuu mu tmaa daa i gyaana ane su mu, an bola kepee Sipuru kifintin mu ase katn mu nti afuu mu a man bulun. ⁵A maa bola opu su naa kara Kilikiya ye Panfiliya, nti a naa dan Mira mu nti ki bu Lisiya osuwule su mu. ⁶Tuto nti anaakopu obilisa mu wu okuli lala ku mu nti ki lu Alekisandiyi kaade to kii kepee Itali. Nii o taa ane naa waa ktmu to. ⁷Nii an nate nkyu su bwahn-bwahn gyii nke nku nti i waa olun sa ane, poyt nti an naa fvu Kinido. Lu feee afuu mu i maa man sa ane okpa su mu, an bola naa tiri Kereti kefintin mu, nti an kara Salimone kaade to. ⁸A maa naa an kara an kybn nbunon-nbunon su mu, an kptne poyt nti an ba fvu katn mu nti beee titi lkuili lala Odankpa Danbitrasa, nti ki bu tiri Laseya kaade.

⁹Lu feee an maa kyereere okpa to gaa su mu, nti kono-ymina saja maa kybn mu, nkyu su kitbala waa kufuu. Imu su Pooiti da bamu amu to towe bamu ye, ¹⁰"Anyin, n wu feee ane okpa mu nti an kepee fale, ii biti i btya kumu libi, ye gyerebi lu okuli lala mu ye ktmu tsula. Nii ane gbaa ane an man lu." ¹¹Amaa anaakopu obilisa mu o man nu Pooiti astn mu, okuli wuya mu ye ktmu okpa okaapupu ase nti ee nu. ¹²Lu feee lkuili Odankpa man man buron sa awoo saja. Nii bamu gaalagaa ba towe kyula ye ba kpan bamu n-yiti ke ba fvu Fonike. Tuto lkuili Odankpa mu i buron sa awoo saja. Fonike gyee Odankpa nti ki de Kereti kefintin, mu nti ki kti akpiti gyee kitye ye adii kitye nsana to.

Afuu lala a tigi waa bamu opu su

¹³Saja mu nti afuu pii i daa i lu akpiti gyee mu, asa mu be nyi feee ba nye afuu mu nti bee biti. Imu su ba leee kitilito mu nti ki ktaa okuli lala ki ylla, nti ba kyaga bamu okpa su ba naa Kereti lkaa su lkaa su. ¹⁴Amaa i man kyereere nti afuu bulunsa aku, i daa apaa mu nti beee titi ye Adti ye Kyowe kiti afuu. Nii i daa lu kefintin mu su. ¹⁵Saja mu nti ane okuli i gyaana afuu mu, okuli mu man bila ee taale ee kepee ansi to. Imu su an yegge ane n-yiti sa afuu mu, nti i sii i su ane i naa. ¹⁶Nii i sula ane naa lu kifintin pii mu nti be titi ye Kuda, nti kii kun afuu mu gberere. Nii i waa olun sa ane poyt nti an taale ktaa okuli pii mu nti kila mu ki bitite mu. ¹⁷Anyin mu ba maa nye okuli-pii mu, ba taa ktmu waa kitlala mu to, nti ba taa lfe ymina kyaaboo okuli lala mu kinkin. Nii i waa bamu kufuu feee afuu mu ii biti i sula bamu naa wote Libiya kitkafa. Imu su ba booo abaalala mu, nti ba yegge nti afuu mu i sii i su okuli mu i naa. ¹⁸Afuu mu i maa nyanla ane kantn mu, kayt ki maa ke mu, ba pii beee leee okuli mu to tsula beee tubu nkyu mu to. ¹⁹Imu kake sasapu mu, ba taa bamu abaa beee leee okuli mu gbaa-gbaa to ato beee tubu nkyu mu to. ²⁰An gyii nke gaalagaa yegge a mee wu kyowe abee akypibi, yegge afuu mu moo i san i daa kantn. Imu su ane okumaa ntmu man bila o su tamaa feee o su nkpa.

²¹A maa kytna akun nke gaalagaa ntmu yegge a mee gyii sehn mu, nti Pooiti kusu yile bamu nsana towe ye, "Anyin, fan daa nu me katowe ye an man lu Kereti mu, naafoo fale awuboo ye gyerebi ntmu man dtu ba ane su. ²²Amaa n towe fanee feee fan nye kokolo, fanee oku mee ye o sii to, amoo okuli mu nkun ii biti o nyita. ²³Lu feee ndee kagyanbwe, lbwaarE mu nti n gye mu leee, nti n sun me mu, mu kaboo ba yile mee ase. ²⁴Nii o towe ye, 'Pooiti, man waa kufuu. I dan i gye feee fu naa yile Owura lala Kayisa ansi to. Nii fu su mu, lbwaarE taa bamu nti be tii fu su fale kpini nkpa sa bamu'. ²⁵Imu su anyin, fan nye kokolo. N kokole lbwaarE gyii feee kutu kumaa mu nti o towe mee mu, kantn nti ee biti o waa. ²⁶Amaa i waa kanan kumaa afuu mu ii biti i sula ane naa dan kefintin ku su.

Awuboo kigyii opu mu su

²⁷"Nii a maa gyii nke kudu ana, yegge i san i su ane lu kyaa lu booo Adiratiiki opu mu su. Kiyiridi saja mu, okuli mu to kusun awaapu mu, i waa bamu feee bee nin bee tiri kidenbi. ²⁸Nii ba leee ofee kalasa tubu katn mu nti ba gyan nkyu mu su mu, nti ba wu ye tuto onye bunkin gyee abaa nswiti to adunyo. Ba maa bila nin ba ansi to gberere mu, ba bila tubu ofee mu wu feee tuto onye gyee abaa nswiti to kudu ana. ²⁹Nii i waa ane kufuu feee akutu an biti a naa wote afule-buu feee. Imu su nti ba leee abilito ana mu nti lu ktaa okuli lu yile mu, tubu nkyu mu to, nti ba kube kabwaarE-kube feee kayt ki ke bamu. ³⁰Nii okuli mu to kusun awaapu mu ba maa paa feee ba sile lu okuli lala mu to. Imu su ba leee okuli-pii mu gyaga opu su, beee ptna feee bee biti ba naa leee abilito mu akw okuli mu ansi to. ³¹Nii Pooiti towe anaakopu obilisa mu maa anaakopu mu ye, feee nti anyin antmu ba man kytna okuli lala mu to btre, fan mee ye fan nye nkpa.

³²"Imu su anaakopu mu ba ktaa lfe mu nti i su okuli-pii mu to mu tnye to. Nii ba yegge ktmu to nti ki kybn." ³³Nii imu kitwayite ase mu, Pooiti tutoo bamu ase ye be gyii agyito. Nii o towe bamu ye, "Fanee nke kudu ana ntmu nti fan te ye kafun, yegge sehn mee loo fanee nnto, nti fan te ye akun. ³⁴Imu su n kube fanee ntn fan kusu gyii agyito, ke fan nye olun. Fanee to okulun kinyinibi kulun gbaa mee ye ki foyi." ³⁵Pooiti maa towe intmu kamaa mu, o taa bodobodo nti o taa afwaaala sa lbwaarE bamu ansi to. Tuto nti o gya bodobodo mu to piili ee we. ³⁶Nii bamu kpini nkolo n tye bamu, nti okumaa ntmu gyii agyito. ³⁷Nii ane mu nti an bu okuli lala mu to mu, an gyee asa alafa anyo ye adusuno ye asiye (276). ³⁸Saja mu nti ba gyii nme mu, ba leee tboota to agyito mu tubu opu to, ke okuli mu o kusa oduu.

Okuli lala mu kiboyi

³⁹Kayt maa ke mu, ba man taale biti kebunoo mu. Amaa ba wu kidenbi ku nti ki gyee kitkafa. Nii ba waa bamu nfeere feee nti beee taale mu, ba taa okuli lala mu naa dan tuto. ⁴⁰Imu su ba tnye lfe mu nti i su abilito mu nti i ktaa okuli lala mu to i yile mu waa opu mu to. Nii opula maa to mu, nti ba saje lfe mu nti i su iyu mu nti be su be kaapu okpa. Tuto nti ba ymina ktaa lala mu nti beee titi ktmu ye abala okuli mu kono ase sa afuu, ke afuu mu a sula bamu i kepee kebunoo. ⁴¹Amaa okuli lala mu kase to naa wote kitkafa. Nii ktmu ansi to mu ki man bila ki taale ki biliji. Nii apaa a daa ktmu kamaa to mu gyee-gyee to.

⁴²Nii anaakopu mu ba waa bamu nfeere feee ba moo obu atii pu mu, ke ba man nye tnye nkyu to sile. ⁴³Amaa anaakopu obilisa mu, biti feee o moolte Pooiti. Imu su o man sa bamu okpa ke ba waa bamu nkolo biti. Nii o towe bamu nti be nyi nkyu kitye mu ye, ba gyankpaa fugi tye to ke ba tye lu kepee ofuli su. ⁴⁴Nii bamu nti ba san mu, ba taa bamu n-yiti bun-bun itaabo dtye-dtye su. Nii aku moo ba taa bamu n-yiti bun okuli iyu boyisa mu su. Kantn nti i sula oku-maa ntmu naa dan ye alanfya.

A maa fvu Malita kifintin su

28

A maa fvu kifintin mu su ye alanfya nti, an bit feee beee titi ktmu ye Malita. ²Kifintin mu su nde abi ba waa ane nsa-nsa kokole ane abaa anyo. Bulayt maa da nti awoo a bu to su mu, ba deela fulon sa ane ye a wble. ³Nii Pooiti naa kubla ngya o ba waa fulon mu to. Maa taa ngya mu ee waa fulon mu to mu, nti fulon mu awulawula i maa wiili ktnanse mu, nti o dun Pooiti kiba yegge o kyole su. ⁴Saja mu nti kifintin mu su nde abi ba wu ktnanse mu maa kyole mu kbaa su mu, nti ba towe abaa ase ye, "Onyin ntmu biti o baa o gye omooopu ntn. Lu feee maa nye nti o lu opu mu to gbaa mu, omuni ee ka alibi ako mu mee ye o yegge o nye nkpa." ⁵Amaa Pooiti maa nmanyan ktnanse mu tubu fulon mu to mu, sehn man waa mu. ⁶Nii asa mu ba fe nfeere feee Pooiti ii biti o puja abee o tye opula mana to ke o wu. Amaa ba maa gyoo naa fvu saja ku nti ba wu feee sehn man waa Pooiti mu, ba kyeege bamu nfeere, nti ba towe ye, o gyee odakpa ku ntn.

⁷Kantn kifintin maa su okitupu mu nti beee titi mu ye Pubilo su kase nti ki bu tiri katn mu nti an yile mu. Onyin mu waa ane nsa-nsa, nti o kokole ane mu kitkpaara su, ktaa ane kifo nke nsa. ⁸Saja maa Pubilo mu-se de ee lo kibirima yegge ee kyaale. Nii Pooiti naa loo taa mu abaa gyaga mu su, kube kabwaarE-kube, nti o nye alanfya. ⁹Intmu i maa waa kantn mu, nti kifintin mu su alapu mu kpini ba ba Pooiti ase nti ba nye alanfya. ¹⁰Lu kantn su ba taa beereere sa ane okpa kumaa ntmu su. Nii saja maa fvu feee a lu tuto mu, ba kee ane ato mu nti i tiri sa ane.

Pooiti naa fvu Roma

¹¹A maa kytna tuto lbwaayt isa kamaa mu, a naa loo okuli lala mu nti ki lu Alekisanda nti ki ba sii tuto awoo saja mu. Ba kyan idakpa nbwaraa-bii mu gyaga ktmu su. ¹²A maa lu tuto mu, an naa yile Sirakusi kaade to, nti an gyii tuto nke nsa. ¹³Lu tuto mu, an naa fvu Regiyo kaade to. Liti kaake mu afuu a da lu akpiti gyee, imu su kake nyosapu mu, an naa fvu Putoli kaade to. ¹⁴Tuto maa nti an wu akoole-gyipu aku, nti ba towe ane ye a ba kytna bamu ase nke nsuno. Fale nti an nate naa fvu Roma. ¹⁵Akoole-gyipu mu nti ba bu Roma ba maa nu feee an ba mu, ba kusu ba gyaana ane. Aku ba nate kantn ba gyaana ane Apiya Kitgya opula, nti aku moo ba ba gyaana ane ofubtekpaa asa opula mu to. Pooiti maa wu bamu kantn mu, o fwaala lbwaarE, nti mu kokolo ki tye mu. ¹⁶An maa fvu Roma mu, ba sa Pooiti okpa feee maa anaakopu mu nti ee kti mu su mu ba naa kytna ntn mu nti mu Pooiti ii biti.

**PƆƆLI TƆWƆ abwaarƆstn
Roma kadƆ tƆ**

¹⁷NkƆ nsa kamaa mu, PƆƆLI tli Gyiwu abltisa mu nli ba bu tvtƆ mu ba sarƆ. Nli Ɔ tƆwƆ bamu ye, “ME tƆƆmaa ana Gyiwu abi, amaa n maa man waa anƆ asa alibi aku gbaa, nli man nyita anƆ naana ana nbara mu, ba kltaa mƆ naa tii Gyerusalem, nli ba taa mƆ waa Roma abi abaa tƆ. ¹⁸Amaa Roma abi ba maa gyii mƆ astn mu, ba waa nfƆƆƆƆƆƆ mƆ yeƆƆ mƆ, lli ƆƆƆ ba man wu alibi mu nli n waa nli t dagaa ba mƆƆ mƆ. ¹⁹SaƆa mu nli Gyiwu abi ba kina ƆƆ ba man yeƆƆ mƆ mu, nli t nyan mƆ, nli n taa astn mu ba Owura lala Kayisa asƆ. Amaa t man gyƆƆ ƆƆ n biti n ba tli mƆ asa ntale ntn. ²⁰Fale astn ntmu sv nli n tli fanƆ, kƆ n lƆƆ astn mu kasƆ sa fanƆ. Lli Ɔmu nli lstrayt abi kpini ba sv tamaa mu sv mu, nli ndaga ba nmina mƆ agbeeleebi.”

²¹Nli ba lƆƆ kƆnƆ ye, “An man nyƆ ƆwblƆ lli Gyudeya lli fu sv. Nli anƆ btrisa ana mu nli ba lli tvtƆ mu Ɔku man ba waa adiboyi-stn, nli ba man tƆwƆ astn libi ku lli fu sv. ²²Amaa anƆ Gyiwu abi an biti an wu fu nfƆƆƆƆ. Lli ƆƆ an nyi ƆƆ kubu mu nli fu bu ktmu tƆ fale, katn kƆmaa ntmu asa bƆƆ tƆwƆ bee yii ktmu.”

²³Gyiwu abi mu ba ylla kakƆ ku, kƆ ba maa PƆƆLI ba gyanƆ. Kantn kakƆ maƆa maa fuu mu, bamu asa damantƆ ba kpee katn mu nli PƆƆLI tƆ mu. Lli nyenyenuu naa fuu kalaatpwƆ mu, Ɔ kpan mu n-yll tƆwƆ bamu lbwaarƆ kuwura-gyii mu astn. Ɔ bƆla Mosesi nbara ye lbwaarƆ atƆwƆƆƆ tƆwblƆ mu sv kaapu bamu lli Yesu sv ye, ba kƆƆƆ mu

gyii. ²⁴Nli aku ba kƆƆƆ astn mu gyii, amaa aku mƆƆ ba man kƆƆƆ gyii. ²⁵SaƆa mu nli PƆƆLI tƆwƆ astn mu laalaalwƆ mu, asa mu ba gyii abaa tmƆƆƆƆ, nli bamu kpini ba yaasƆ tƆ. Astn mu nli PƆƆLI tƆwƆ mu t gyƆƆ ƆƆ, “Kayaayu KytƆkytƆ mu bƆla lbwaarƆ ƆtƆwƆƆ Isaya sv tƆwƆ kesintn sa fanƆ naana ana ye,

²⁶‘Kpe asa antmu asƆ naa tƆwƆ bamu ye,
“Fen biti fan nu astn, amaa fan mƆƆ ye fan nu kasƆ.
Fen biti fan kll kƆ fan kll, amaa fƆn mƆƆ ye fen wu.”

²⁷Lli ƆƆ asa antmu nkƆƆ i budu,
nli bamu asu a bblun,
nli ba kltaa bamu ansi bun sv.

Nli t man gyƆ kantn sv mu,
naafƆƆ bamu ansi ii biti i wu, kƆ bamu asu a nu,
kƆ ba btya bamu nkƆƆ kasƆ,
kƆ ba biliƆi ba mƆ asƆ kƆ n kyƆ bamu.’”

²⁸“Kantn sv n biti fan bli ƆƆ, lbwaarƆ taa mu kamƆltgƆ mu naa sa bamu nli ba man gyƆ Gyiwu abi, nli bee biti be nu mu.” ²⁹PƆƆLI maa tƆwƆ astn ntmu kamaa tƆ mu, Gyiwu abi mu ba kƆsv lli ba gyii abaa tmƆƆƆƆ.

³⁰PƆƆLI kytna ktkpaara mu nli Ɔ kƆƆƆ nli ƆƆ ka ktmu sv kƆkƆ nsu nnyƆ laalaamuu. Nli ƆƆ kƆƆƆ ƆkƆmaa mu nli ƆƆ ba ƆƆ bƆƆ mu sv mu. ³¹Ɔ yllƆ ktnytn tƆ ƆƆ tƆwƆ lbwaarƆ kuwura-gyii mu astn, nli ƆƆ kaapu astn lli Yesu Krisito sv, yeƆƆ sƆhn man tii mu Ɔkpa.

Roma abi

Afwaala yE kabwaala astn

MĒ, PŌŌl t kybrɔɔ ɔwɔlE ntmb n sa fanE. N gyE Yesu Krisito 1 klyaafoLE mV nll ɔ tll mE yE n ba waa mu osunpu, nll ɔ lEE mE ylla yE n ba tɔwE lbwaarE astn danbtrasa mV. 2 lbwaarE wɔla da mV kɔkɔlɔ sV, bɔla mV atɔwɛpV sV nll ba kybrɔɔ astn danbtrasa ntmv waa Astnkyan yllasa KytrEkytrE mV tɔ. 3 Astn mV t tɔwE t ll anE-NytrtpE Yesu Krisito sV, nll ɔ gyE lbwaarE mu-bii, nll ba kɔwge mV nytmisa llt Owura Dawidi ktnaana tɔ. 4 anE-NytrtpE Yesu Krisito mV nll lbwaarE Kayaayu KytrEkytrE ɔlɔn mV kyini mV llt lewu tɔ, lEE mV kaapV fEE mV t gyE lbwaarE mu-bii mV. 5 Ll mV yE mV ktll sV lbwaarE sa anE kabwaala, nll ɔ waa anE Krisito kusun asunpu, kE a tɔwE kaapV bamV nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi, kE ba nu astn mV kase kE ba kɔɔlE Krisito mV gyii. 6 Nll fanE gbaa fanE fan tii bamV nll lbwaarE tll yE ba be biliŋi Yesu Krisito lEE mV sV.

7 lmb sV nll n kybrɔɔ ɔwɔlE ntmv n sa fanE mV nll fan bV Roma, nll lbwaarE ll sV kebiti sa, nll ɔ tll fanE yE fan ba waa mV lEE mV. N fwaala fanE, nll n kɔlE kabwaala yE kayll-yuuli mV nll kt ll anE-SE lbwaarE yE anE-NytrtpE Yesu Krisito asE mV kt ba fanE sV.

PŌŌl ii biti Roma kikpe naa tɔwE AbwaarE stn

8 Kɔtɔ mV nll kt gyankpaa mV t gyE fEE, fanE kpini sV mV, n bɔla Yesu Krisito sV n sV afwaala n sa mE lbwaarE, ll fEE asa bEE tɔwE fanE lbwaarE ktɔɔlE-gyii ntmv astn dulinyaa tɔ katn kɔmaa. 9 lbwaarE mV nll n taa mE kɔkɔlɔ kpini n sun mV, nll n tɔwE Mu-Bii astn danbtrasa mV, t gyE mi kesintin ogyipu fEE saŋa kɔmaa n nyiŋi fanE sV, mE kabwaarE-kɔlE tɔ. 10 Nll n kɔlE kabwaarE-kɔlE saŋa kɔmaa ntmv fEE nll lbwaarE kan kyula mV, o bugi ɔkpa sa mE nbtlnbtl kE n ba bɔɔ fanE sV.

11 Ll fEE mi ansi t dE fanE sV fEE n ba wu fanE, kE n taa lbwaarE Kayaayu tɔ kakeE ba sa fanE, kE t waa fanE ɔlɔn fanE ktɔɔlE-gyii tɔ. 12 lmb t gyE fEE a kpan anE n-yll kE a taa ktɔɔlE-gyii mV nll an bV ktmb tɔ fale kyE abaa tɔ. 13 ME btrisa ana akɔɔlE-gyipu, n biti fan bll fEE n ŋmina llt ftne kpini fEE n ba fanE asE. Amaa ba llt hallt ndaga ktɔɔ kV kii tii mE ɔkpa. N biti kanan mV nll n waa kE n nyE akV llt fanE asE tɔtɔ tɔ ba ba kɔɔlE Yesu gyii, fEE kanan mV nll n nyE akV llt bamV nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mV tɔ mV.

14 Nll t dE sa mE fEE n tɔwE astn danbtrasa mV sa bamV nll be nyi twɔlE yE bamV nll ba man nyi twɔlE, bamV nll ba gyE anyaaastnpu yE bamV nll ba gyE amelensipu. 15 Kantn sV nll mi ansi t payl fEE n ba tɔwE astn danbtrasa mV sa fanE mV nll fan bV Roma mV gbaa.

16 l man sV mE ipeeli llt astn danbtrasa mV sV, ll fEE tmb t gyE lbwaarE ɔlɔn mV nll ll sa ɔsa kɔmaa mV nll ɔ kɔɔlE gyii mV kamɔltE. Gyiwu abi mV t gyankpaa kɔɔlE gyii, yE bamV nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mV gbaa. 17 Ll fEE astn danbtrasa mV tɔ mV, t lEE kaapV kanan mV nll lbwaarE t waa nll anE tkpa i kyii gi mu ansi tɔ. tkpa kyii gisa ntmv npiili yE tmb laalaalwE kpini t yllE sa ktɔɔlE-gyii, fEE kanan mV nll ba kybrɔɔ ylla yE,

“KtɔɔlE-gyii tɔ nll tkpa kyii gisa wuya ii biti ɔ nyE nkpa.”

lbwaarE agbu llt alibi sV

18 lbwaarE lEE mV agbu llt sV sV kaapV asa mV nll bamV tkpa t man kyii gi yE alibi awaapV mV nll ba taa bamV alibi tii kesintin mV ɔkpa. 19 Nll lbwaarE bitE bamV asV, ll fEE kɔtɔ mV nll ba taale bit llt lbwaarE sV mV, lbwaarE gbaa-gbaa t lEE tmb ifuli kaapV bamV. 20 Ll koo saŋa mV nll lbwaarE tɔv dulinyaa mV, ɔ bɔla mV atɔ tɔvsa mV sV lEE mu keduli mV nll a mEE taale taa ansi wu mV kaapV nytmisa. lmb t gyE mV ɔlɔn mV nll t man sV ɔkaa, yE mu keduli mV nll ktmb sV nll ɔ gyE lbwaarE kesintin mV. lmb sV ɔmV nll ɔ man kɔɔlE gyii mV, man sV kɔnɔ ɔ lEE.

21 Ba nyi lbwaarE maa bV tɔ, amaa ba man sV bɔnyaa abEE afwaala bEE sa mV. Amaa nfEERE danbtrasa kV t man blla t bV bamV tɔ, nll

bamV nkɔlɔ tɔ i biliŋi kitenbenbiri. 22 Ba yE bamV t gyE anyaaastnpu, amaa ba gyE amelensipu ntn. 23 Nll ba bilinjaa lbwaarE mV nll ɔ bV tɔ kakpaa mV bɔnyaa ba sV bEE sa atɔ mV nll ba pɔyt lmb fEE anylmtsa, nbwiibi yE atɔbwaaya yE atɔbwaaya kptlsa.

24 lmb sV lbwaarE lEE mu ansi yEge bamV, nll ba taa ktgyagaa bEE waa bamV nkɔlɔ biti, nll bEE waa ktgyagaa libi maŋa bEE ŋaabaa abaa. 25 Ll fEE ba taa lbwaarE kesintin mV kyERE antlŋesa, nll bee sun atɔ mV nll lbwaarE tɔv mV, lan yEge mV lbwaarE mV nll ɔ tɔv tmb mV, nll t dagaa fEE a yln mV saŋa kɔmaa mV. Amen!

26 Ll tntmV sV lbwaarE lEE mu ansi yEge bamV sa ba maa bamV ktgyagaa ipeeli, akylt ba yEge anytn asE kadE nll ba sii bEE dE yE bamV btrisa ana akylt yEge t man gyE lbwaarE ɔkpa sV. 27 Kantn ɔkpa maŋa sV nll anytn gbaa ba biti ba yEge kadE yE akylt, nll ktde yE bamV btrisa ana anytn t sV bamV ɔbɔlE, nll bEE waa apeeli-sln bE dE yE abaa, nll ba nyE ktgyagaa mV kɔsV bitE llt bamV gbaa-gbaa bamV kayll-wɔlE tɔ.

28 Ll fEE kanan mV nll ba kina lbwaarE ktbit llt bamV nfEERE tɔ mV, tmb sV nll lbwaarE yEge bamV nfEERE bɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ sa bamV, kE ba waa atɔ mV nll t man dagaa yE ba waa. 29 Nll t yEge nll ba kyaga sV bEE waa asun libi, kensi payl libi, kikisi libi, ktmbɔ, kamɔɔɔɔɔɔ-gyii, nptna, ktktl ansi waa astn libi yE asa kukuli, 30 ktlt antlŋesa gyaga asa sV, lbwaarE akisipu, asa ktsaale, n-yll ktkaapV, alala-sln, ɔkpa pɔpwe sV kttaa waa alibi, bEE waa kɔsV tɔ ɔlɔn bEE sa bamV-nyi ana yE bamV-sE ana. 31 Ba man sV nfEERE, ba man sV kesintin, ba man sV kebiti sa asa, be mee su asa sV. 32 YEge be nyi fEE lbwaarE nbara mV ll tɔwE yE, ɔkɔmaa mV nll EE waa fale alibi mV, dagaa lewu gbaa mV, amaa man gyE fale atɔ ntmv nkun nll bEE waa, ba blla bEE tɔwE bEE yllE bamV nll bEE waa kantn mV kamaa.

lbwaarE kesintin katalE

lmb sV fu kɔmaa mV nll fii bun fu btrisa kɔpwe mV, fu man sV 2 kɔnɔ fu lEE. Nll fu kɔmaa mV nll fu bun fu btrisa kɔpwe mV, fu bun fu n-yll gbaa kɔpwe ntmv, ll fEE ngbaa fu ftl waa alibi kɔlɔn maŋa. 2 Amaa an nyi fEE lbwaarE kɔpwe mV nll ɔ sV sa bamV nll bEE waa kantn atɔ libi mV, t dE kesintin ɔkpa sV. 3 lmb sV fEE fu nytmisa, fu kan fii bun fu btrisa ana kɔpwe, yEge ngbaa fu ftl waa alibi kɔlɔn maŋa mV, ftl fE nfEERE fEE ftl taale slE llt lbwaarE kɔpwe kibun mV tɔ abEE? 4 AbEE fu bun ansi llt kt danbtrasa mV nll lbwaarE t waa EE sa fu fEE maa nyE kɔkɔlɔ EE sa fu yE maa sV kenyiita sa fu? Fu man nyi fEE lbwaarE t waa adanbtrasa ntmv kpini EE sa fu kE t kyE fu tɔ kE fu yEge alibi kt waa?

5 Amaa llt fu kɔsV tɔ ɔlɔn yE alibi kt mEE yEge kt waa sV mV, fu kɔula kɔsV bitE sa fu n-yll fu gyoo lbwaarE agbu lala mV kake mV nll ee biti ɔ lEE kaapV alibi awaapV mV kesintin katalE mV tɔ. 6 lbwaarE ii biti ɔ ka ɔsa kɔmaa ntmv kɔkɔ kanan mV nll t dagaa mV llt atɔ mV nll ɔ waa mV sV. 7 Nll bamV nll ba sV kenyiita bEE waa kt danbtrasa, bee biti lbwaarE bɔnyaa yE bEERE yE nkpa mV nll t man sV ɔkaa mV, bamV ii biti ba nyE nkpa kakpaa. 8 Nll asa mV nll bEE kt bamV nkun lEE, nll ba kina kesintin astn mV kunu nll bEE waa asun libi mV, lbwaarE agbu ii biti t ba bamV sV kE ɔ man sV bamV kɔwEE. 9 Nll awbrɔfɔ yE kaylyEE ii biti t ba asa mV nll bEE waa alibi mV kpini sV. li biti t gyankpaa ba Gyiwu abi sV, yE bamV nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mV gbaa sV. 10 Amaa bɔnyaa yE bEERE yE kayll yuuli ii biti t ba sa asa mV nll bEE waa adanbtrasa mV kpini, nll Gyiwu abi mV ii biti ba gyankpaa yE bamV nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mV gbaa. 11 Ll fEE lbwaarE man sV nmEEge tɔ.

12 BamV nll ba man nyi Mosesi nbara, nll ba waa alibi mV, bee biti ba wu, nll t man gyE yE ba maa kina Mosesi nbara mV kibuu sV. Nll bamV nll be nyi Mosesi nbara mV, nll ba llt tmb tɔ waa alibi mV, kantn nbara maŋa nll bee biti ba taa bun bamV kɔpwe. 13 Ll fEE man gyE bamV nll be nyi Mosesi nbara mV, nll lbwaarE ll kt fEE ba man gyii kɔpwe, amaa bamV nll bEE waa nbara mV awaasa mV, bamV nll lbwaarE ii wu fEE bamV tkpa i kyii gi. 14 Nll bamV nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi nll ba man sV Mosesi nbara, amaa bEE waa atɔ mV nll t kytlna

nbara mV sV mV, ba man sV nbara mV btrE, amaa nbara kesintin t bu bambV tV. ¹⁵ I yEgE nll bambV awaasa t kaapu fEE bambV nkVlV tV mV, be nyi nbara mV. Nll bambV nFEERE tV gbaa i gyii bambV kesintin, lll fEE bambV nFEERE tV t kaapu yE tntmV t bVrVn nll tntmV fale t man bVrVn. ¹⁶ Nll kantn manja nll i biti l ba waa kake mV nll lBwaareE ii biti V bVla Yesu Krisito sV taa nytmtsa asiiri tV awaasa gyii bambV astn, fEE kanan mV nll astn danbtrasa mV nll n tVWE mV t kaapu mV.

Gyiwu abi yE Mosesi nbara

¹⁷ Nll fl tVWE yE fV gyE Gyiwu nytmtsa, nll fV taa fV n-yll tVb Mosesi nbara mV sV, nll fl kaapu fV n-yll fEE fV gyE lBwaareE lEE. ¹⁸ Nll fl tVWE yE fV nyi lBwaareE kebiti, lll fEE fV blla Mosesi nbara mV, nll fV nyi atV mV nll t bVrVn. ¹⁹ Nll fl tVWE yE fV t gyE agyaatanapV l kpa VkaapV, nll fV t gyE VmV nll EE kaapu bambV nll ba bV kitentenbiri tV mV ftlla. ²⁰ Nll fl tVWE yE fV t gyE amelensipu VtVWEwaapV, yE nbii wuribi VkaapV. Nll fV nyi Mosesi nbara mV, nll tmV tV nll kinyi yE kesintin mV bV. ²¹ Nll fl tVWE yE fll kaapu fV fii yuuri t dakpa atV fl lll t dakpa isunkpa ibu to. ²³ FV mV nll fl kaapu fV n-yll yE fii nyi Mosesi nbara mV, man gyE fV i gyila lBwaareE ipeeli fEE fV maa nyita nbara mV? ²⁴ FEE kanan mV nll Astnkyan yllasa mV t tVWE yE, "Lll fanE Gyiwu abi sV mV, bambV nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mV bEE tVWE astn bee nyita lBwaareE ktll." ²⁵ FEE nll fEn kan buu Mosesi nbara mV, kantn btrE fu oduu kattn mV sV tVnV. Amaa nll fV ttn fu oduu nll fu mee buu nbara mV btrE, i du ntn fEE fV maa man ttn oduu mV. ²⁶ Nll VmV nll V man ttn oduu nll EE waa kVtV kVmaa kyEkyE fEE kanan mV nll Mosesi nbara mV t kaapu mV, mtnE t waa nll lBwaareE mEE yE V taa mV fEE VmV nll V ttn oduu? ²⁷ l mV sV V man ttn mu oduu, yEgE EE waa kVtV kVmaa kyEkyE fEE kanan mV nll Mosesi nbara mV t kaapu mV, ee biti o bun fV mV nll fV gyE Gyiwu obii, nll fV ttn fu oduu, nll fV nyita nbara mV kVpwe.

²⁸ Lll fEE t man gyE kayll-wVlE tV atV awaasa t waa Vku Gyiwu obii gbaa-gbaa, nll oduu kattn mV, man gyE kayll-wVlE tV atV waasa ntn. ²⁹ Amaa VmV nll V gyE Gyiwu obii kesintin mV, mV kVlV tV t kaapu, nll oduu kattn mV t gyE kVlV awaasa mV nll Kayaayu mV t waa, man gyE Mosesi nbara mV t waa. Kantn Vsa manja t nyE kytn lll lBwaareE aSE man gyE nytmtsa aSE.

lBwaareE t gyE kesintin wuya

3 l mV sV nll Vku kan tVWE yE V gyE Gyiwu obii mV, mtnE tVnV nll V nyE lll tV? AbEE mtnE tVnV t bu oduu kattn tV? ² Vku kV-maa sV tVnV bV tV. Lll fEE tVnV mV nll kt gyankpa t gyE yE, Gyiwu abi mV abaa tV nll lBwaareE taa mV kVnV tV astn mV waa. ³ Nll t kan ba fEE akV ba man sV ktVlV-gyii mV, bambV ktman kVlV-gyii mV, t taale yEgE nll lBwaareE V man waa kanan mV nll V tVWE ylla mV abEE? ⁴ Ayeel l mEE ba kantn. Amaa nll nytmtsa kVmaa gyE antVgEsa wuya mV, lBwaareE btrE san V gyE mV kesintin wuya, fEE kanan mV nll ba kyVrV waa Astnkyan yllasa mV tV yE,

"l dagaa fEE fV lBwaareE astn tVWEsa t maa lEE fu kesintin kaapu, nll ba kan pVll fV mV kE fu gyii asV."

⁵ A taa fEE anE awaasa mV nll t man bVrVn, nll t lEE kaapu fEE lBwaareE awaasa t dE Vku mV, t mEE mV btrE, nll V blltE anE kVbV mV, an biti a tVWE yE lBwaareE man waa astn mV kyEkyE? (Kanan mV nll nytmtsa t tVWE mV, nll n tVWE fale). ⁶ Ayeel Nll t gyE kantn mV, nEnE nll lBwaareE ii biti V waa kE V tale dulinyya? ⁷ Vku ii biti o gyii t mVWE yE, fEE nll mE antVgEsa t yEgE nll lBwaareE kesintin kt lVnV lll ifuli mV, nll mV bVnyaa mV tii sV mV, mtnE t waa nll ee bun mE kVpwe fEE n gyE alibi Vwaapu? ⁸ Lll fale astn sV mV, akV bee biti ba tVWE yE, "Fan yEgE a waa alibi, kE asa ba wu lBwaareE adanbtrasa." Asa mV nll bEE tVWE fale astn ntmV bEE saale mE yE mE gbaa mE n tVWE kantn mV, lBwaareE ii biti o bun bambV kVpwe fEE kanan mV nll t dagaa.

Vku man bV tV yE V man gyE alibi Vwaapu

⁹ NEnE nll an biti a tVWE tntmV? AnE Gyiwu abi an gyE asa kparE an kyV bambV nll ba san mV abEE? Ayeel N tE wVla tVWE fEE Gyiwu abi mV yE bambV nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mV kpini alibi i gyii bambV sV Vln. ¹⁰ FEE kanan mV nll Astnkyan yllasa mV t tVWE kattn kV yE, "Vku man bV tV nll mV tkpa i kyii, halll VkuVln gbaa.

¹¹ Vku man bV tV nll ee nu lBwaareE astn kasE, nll Vku man bV tV V naa ee biti lBwaareE.

¹² Nll VkuVmaa ntmV kpeli mu ansi lll lBwaareE sV, nll bambV kpini ba man sV kyaareE, nll Vku man bV tV nll EE waa kt danbtrasa halll VkuVln gbaa.

¹³ BamV nnV tV astn tVWEsa t mVWE fEE lewu. AntVgEsa nkVn t bVla bambV nnandVlV sV.

¹⁴ BEE tVWE asa nnV, nll bambV nnV tV astn tVWEsa t bVllt.

¹⁵ NytmVsa kt mVWE man bV bambV Vstn.

¹⁶ Kattn kVmaa mV nll ba kpee mV ba yEgE nll asa bee gyii gyerebi nll bee wu awVrbV.

¹⁷ Nll ba mEE yEgE nll kayll yuuli kE ba asa tV.

¹⁸ Nll ba man sllE lBwaareE kpini-kpini."

¹⁹ To, an nyi fEE astn kVmaa mV nll nbara mV t kaapu mV, t tVWE t sa bambV nll bee buu nbara mV. l mV sV Vku mEE nyE tVWE sEhn yE mEE mV V man waa alibi akV. Nll VkuVmaa mV nll V bV dulinyya tV mV, lBwaareE ii biti o bun mV kVpwe lll mu alibi sV. ²⁰ Lll fEE Vku mEE taale buu nbara mV lVWE, kE lBwaareE o wu fEE mV awaasa t bVrVn mV, lBwaareE aSE. Nbara mV t dE sa ntn kE a wu anE alibi.

KtVlV-gyii t bya tkpa kiyiigi

²¹ Amaa nbllnbll btrE lBwaareE lEE Vku mV nll nytmtsa V bVla sV kE mV tkpa i kyii mV aSE mV kaapu, nll t man gyE nbara kibuu. Halll tmV nll lBwaareE atVWEpV yE nbara mV kpini i gyii tmV kesintin Astnkyan yllasa mV tV. ²² Vku mV nll lBwaareE t bVla sV, kE o wu fEE asa tkpa ii kyii mV aSE mV, t gyE ba maa kVlV Yesu Krisito gyii. Nll VkuVmaa ntmV lEE man kwll. ²³ Lll fEE VkuVmaa ntmV waa alibi nll V pan lBwaareE bVnyaa mV. ²⁴ Lll lBwaareE kabwaala kakeE sV mV, V bVla Yesu Krisito ktVlV asa yEgE mV sV, nll o kyula sa bambV fEE bambV tkpa i kyii mV aSE. ²⁵ Nll lBwaareE lEE Yesu Krisito yE o be wu lll asa alibi sV. Mv nkalan kt kyEgE wVrtge sV mV, asa mV nll bee biti ba kVlV mV gyii mV, kE ba maa lBwaareE nsana t lVnV. Nll kVbV blltE mV nll lBwaareE ii biti V blltE anE mV, Yesu yllE anE ayaa tV kVlV tmV. V waa tntmV ntn kE V lEE mV kesintin kaapu. Lll fEE bambV nll ba waa alibi dtdaa mV, V man blltE bambV asV ²⁶ V nyE kenyiita gyoo ba fVbV Yesu Krisito kelewu mV nll o wu sa alibi mV. ²⁷ V blla lEE kaapu fEE mV awaasa t dE Vku, nll EE yEgE nll asa mV nll ba kVlV Yesu gyii mV bambV tkpa i kyii mV aSE.

²⁷ MtnE kVtV sV nll an kaapu anE n-yll? SEhn man bV tV. MtnE t waa sV nll a mEE taale kaapu anE n-yll? Lll fEE man gyE nbara mV kibuu t yEgE nll lBwaareE i wu fEE nytmtsa tkpa i kyii, amaa t lll anE ktVlV-gyii mV sV. ²⁸ Vku mV nll an nu kasE t gyE yE nytmtsa ktVlV Yesu Krisito gyii sV nll lBwaareE i wu fEE mV tkpa i kyii mV aSE, amaa man gyE nbara mV kibuu sV. ²⁹ lBwaareE mV gyE Gyiwu abi nkVn lBwaareE ntn? V man gyE bambV nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi gbaa lBwaareE ntn abEE? EEhn! V gyE bambV nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi gbaa lBwaareE ntn. ³⁰ lBwaareE gyE VkuVln ntn, tmV sV lll ktVlV-gyii sV nll ee biti o wu Gyiwu abi mV fEE bambV tkpa i kyii, nll lll ktVlV-gyii sV nll ee biti o wu bambV nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi gbaa mV fEE bambV tkpa i kyii mV aSE. ³¹ Kantn sV ktVlV-gyii ktntmV kt yEgE nll nbara mV t biliqi ktyan abEE? Ayeel l man dE kantn. Amaa ktVlV-gyii t yEgE nll an buu nbara mV sV kyEkyE.

Abraham ktVlV-gyii

4 MtnE astn nll an biti a tVWE lll anE naana Abraham sV? MtnE t waa Abraham astn mV tV? ² Nll t kan t gyE Abraham awaasa sV nll lBwaareE wu mV fEE mV tkpa i kyii mV, naafV V sV kVtV. ³ MtnE mV nll V taa kaapu mV n-yll, amaa man gyE lBwaareE ansi tV. ³ MtnE nll Astnkyan yllasa mV t tVWE? "Abraham kVlV lBwaareE gyii, lll mV ktVlV-gyii manja sV nll lBwaareE kyula yE mV tkpa i kyii." ⁴ Nll Vsa mV nll ee sun kusun mV bEE ka mV kVlV ntn, mV kVlV mV kt man gyE kakeE ntn sa mV, amaa t gyE mu kusun mV kVlV nll bEE ka mV. ⁵ Nll t man gyE Vku kusun mV nll EE waa sV, amaa maa kVlV gyii fEE t gyE lBwaareE t yEgE nll alibi Vwaapu mV nll ba kVlV Yesu gyii mV bambV tkpa i kyii mV, bambV ktVlV-gyii mV t yEgE nll lBwaareE t kVlV bambV kyula fEE bambV tkpa i kyii. ⁶ lntmV nll Dawidi gbaa wVla tVWE yE kumu VkuVn wuya t gyE Vsa mV nll lBwaareE kyula fEE mV tkpa i kyii nll t man gyE mV awaasa sV. Nll Dawidi tVWE yE,

⁷ "Kumu VkuVn wuya ana t gyE asa mV nll lBwaareE taa bambV alibi kEE bambV, nll V fVll bambV alibi lll bambV sV.

⁸ Kumu VkuVn wuya t gyE Vsa mV nll Vnytrtpe lBwaareE man blla yE o nyinqi mu alibi sV."

⁹ Kumu Okonon m nll Dawidi towe m u astn m u, t gyE sa Gyiwu abi nkun nln, abEE ye bamu nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi gbaa? Nll an wbla towe ye, Abraham koolE lbwaareE gyii, nll m u ktkoolE-gyii manja s u nll lbwaareE kyula ye m u tkpa i kyiigi. ¹⁰ Saŋa m ooo t o nll tntmb t waa sa m u? Saŋa m u nll t tln oduu m u abEE saŋa m u nll o man pllta tln oduu m u? t gyE saŋa m u nll o man pllta tln. ¹¹ Abraham oduu kattn m u gyE stnkaala nln, nll t kaapu t o fEE m u ktkoolE-gyii s u nll saŋa m u nll o man pllta tln mu oduu m u, nll lbwaareE kyula ye m u tkpa i kyiigi. Kantn s u m u t gyE asa kpini m u nll ba koolE gyii nll ba man pllta tln bamu iduu m u kpini bamu-se, nll t yegeE nll lbwaareE kyula ye bamu tkpa i kyiigi. ¹² Nll o blla o gyE bamu nll ba tln iduu m u bamu-se, man gyE ba maa tln iduu s u, amaa lll fEE bamu gbaa bamu, ba maa naa ktkoolE-gyii okpa kulun m u nll anE naana Abraham natE s u poyt nll o tln oduu m u.

¹³ lbwaareE da m u koolo s u sa Abraham maa m u anaana-bii ye bee biti ba baa ba gyE dulinyaa t o kapattye agyipu. Fale koolo s u kta da mu man gyE nbara m u kibuu s u, amaa lll m u ktkoolE-gyii s u nll lbwaareE kyula ye m u tkpa i kyiigi m u ase. ¹⁴ Nll bamu nll ba kan bee buu nbara m u, t gyE dulinyaa kapattye agyipu btre, kantn btre ktkoolE-gyii m u kt gyE ktyan, nll koolo s u kta da m u man s u kyaare. ¹⁵ Lll fEE bamu nll ba foyt nbara m u, bEE ye lbwaareE kusu blltE. Amaa nll nbara t man bu t o m u, nbara ktfoyt gbaa man bu t o.

¹⁶ Imu s u lll ktkoolE-gyii s u nll asa bEE ye kutu m u nll lbwaareE da m u koolo s u sa bamu m u. t gyE kabwaala kakEE sa Abraham kt-naana t o. t man gyE bamu nll bee buu nbara m u nkun, amaa ye bamu nll ba koolE gyii gbaa fEE kanan m u nll Abraham koolE gyii m u. Lll fEE m u t gyE anE kpini anE-se. ¹⁷ FEE kanan m u nll ba kyurcu ylla m u ye, 'N waa fu ose sa ndendemande kpini.' lbwaareE ase m u Abraham t gyE ose sa anE kpini. Abraham koolE lbwaareE m u nll ee kyiji alewupu EE ba nkpa t o m u gyii, nll lbwaareE EE sa alewupu nkpa. Nll kutu m u nll kt man wbla kt bu t o m u, m u t yegeE nll kt ba.

¹⁸ t maa du fEE tamma man bu t o gbaa m u, Abraham koolE gyii nll o s u tamma. Nll o ba waa ose sa ndendemande gaalaagaa fEE kanan m u nll lbwaareE t o m u ye, 'Kantn nll fu anaana-bii bee biti ba ba nyE akyo fEE akyikpebi.' ¹⁹ Abraham gyii fEE nsu klltfa nll o nyi m u kayll-wule kt maa p o o. Nll m u-ka Sara gbaa bile nll o man kuu ge kt. Lll tntmb kpini s u Abraham ktkoolE-gyii kt man y o o. ²⁰ Nll kutu m u nll lbwaareE da m u koolo s u sa m u m u, o man gyii tm u tm oo r e, amaa o nyE ktkoolE-gyii t o oln nll o taa bonyaa sa lbwaareE. ²¹ Nll o koolE kyula fEE kutu m u nll lbwaareE da m u koolo s u ye ee biti o waa sa m u m u, ee biti o taale waa. ²² Fale s u nll, 'lbwaareE kyula ye m u tkpa i kyiigi.' ²³ Imu nll ba kyurcu ye Abraham tkpa i kyiigi lbwaareE ase m u, man gyE m u nkun s u nll ba kyurcu kantn. ²⁴ Amaa anE kpini s u nll ba kyurcu kantn. Kantn s u anE gbaa anE m u nll an koolE lbwaareE m u nll o kyiji anE-Nytrtpe Yesu lll lewu t o gyii m u, lbwaareE ii biti o koolE anE fEE anE tkpa i kyiigi. ²⁵ Kpal t fEE anE alibi s u lbwaareE lEE m u sa fEE o wu, nll o kyiji m u ba nkpa t o nll lll m u s u m u lbwaareE koolE anE fEE anE tkpa i kyiigi.

KtkoolE-gyii t bya kayll-yuuli ye kensi-gyii

5 Kantn s u, lll anE ktkoolE-gyii s u m u, lbwaareE kyula ye anE tkpa i kyiigi m u ase, nll lll Nytrtpe Yesu Krisito s u m u, kayll yuuli kt bu ana lbwaareE nsana. ² Lll m u s u nll an taa anE ktkoolE-gyii nyE kabwaala m u nll nbtntnbtl an ytle ktmb t o fale. Nll anE ansi i gyii lll fEE an s u tamma fEE an biti an nyE bonyaa m u nll lbwaareE ii biti o sa anE s u s u m u. ³ Nll man gyE kantn nkun s u, amaa awbrfo m u nll an gyii fale gbaa m u, anE ansi i gyii, lll fEE awbrfo t yegeE nll asa ba nyE aniya ytle t o. ⁴ Nll aniya ktyl t o m o o t bya ktbt l abll, nll ktbt l abll kt bya tamma. ⁵ Nll tamma mEE waa ktyan, lll fEE lbwaareE b o l a Kayaayu Kyt r e k y t r e m u nll o taa sa anE m u s u kyEEge mu kebiti m u b o l a anE n k o l o t o.

⁶ Saŋa m u nll anE anytmtsa a mEE blla taale waa seh n m u, kantn saŋa manja t o kyEEkyEE nll Krisito ba wu sa anE alibi awaapu. ⁷ Ii biti t waa oln sa nytmtsa fEE o wu sa osa m u nll m u tkpa i kyiigi gbaa. Amaa om u m u o gyE adanbrasa wapu btre akuto fEE oku ii biti o waa koolo o o s t t ye ee biti o wu sa m u. ⁸ Amaa lbwaareE lEE mu kebiti m u nll o s u sa anE m u kaapu lll tntmb s u. Lll fEE a maa san an gyE alibi awaapu gbaa m u, nll Krisito ba wu sa anE.

⁹ Lll Yesu Krisito nkalan s u nll lbwaareE koolE kyula fEE anE tkpa i kyiigi m u ase. Kantn manja s u lll Krisito s u m u, ee biti o m o l l g e anE lll m u kusu blltE m u t o. ¹⁰ Halt saŋa m u nll an gyE lbwaareE akisipu m u, nll o yegeE mu-bii Yesu ba wu nll t l o n o a n a a m u n s a n a. Lll fEE Yesu maa t e n k p a t o s u m u, ee biti o m o l l g e anE lll kusu blltE k a k p a a m u t o. ¹¹ Nll t man gyE tntmb nkun, amaa tm u nll t blla i tii s u t gyE fEE anE ansi i gyii lll koolo m u nll anE-Nytrtpe Yesu Krisito ba l o n o a n a lbwaareE nsana m u s u.

Lewu b o l a Adam s u ba, nll nkpa t b o l a Yesu Krisito s u ba

¹² Nll lll nytmtsa kulun awaasa s u nll alibi t ba dulinyaa, nll lll alibi s u nll lewu ba dulinyaa t o. Nll fale s u nll lewu nyE okpa asa kpini s u, lll fEE okumaa ntmb waa alibi. ¹³ Imu s u poyt kE lbwaareE o bya nbara m u, alibi t wbla t bu dulinyaa t o. Amaa saŋa m u nll nbara m u t man bu t o m u, ba mEE taa alibi bEE tll seh n. ¹⁴ Amaa lll alibi s u m u, lewu gyii nytmtsa s u kuwura lll Adam s u ba fuu Mosesi saŋa s u, hal t ba maa man nyita lbwaareE kooosa m u fEE Adam lEE m u gbaa. Okpa k u s u m u Adam t y l e sa Yesu m u nll o ba ba kamaa t o m u.

¹⁵ Amaa lbwaareE kabwaala kakEE m u man du fEE Adam alibi m u. Kpal t fEE Adam kulun alibi m u s u m u, okumaa ntmb wu. Amaa lbwaareE kabwaala m u nll o taa kEE okumaa ntmb lll Yesu Krisito kulun s u m u, kt gyE kutu kpare. ¹⁶ Kantn manja gbaa nll lbwaareE kakEE m u kt man du fEE kanan m u nll Adam nytmtsa kulun alibi t ba waa m u. Nytmtsa kulun alibi katalE s u m u, i bun okumaa ntmb k upw e. Amaa lll asa alibi gaalaagaa kt waa kamaa m u, om u nll EE yegeE nll lbwaareE lll taale kyula fEE nytmtsa tkpa i kyiigi m u ase m u. ¹⁷ Nytmtsa kulun alibi s u nll lewu gyii asa s u oln lll kantn nytmtsa kulun manja s u. Nll Yesu Krisito nytmtsa kulun gbaa s u m u, anytmtsa ba nyE kabwaala nll lbwaareE ii kyula fEE bamu tkpa i kyiigi m u ase, nll ba nyE lbwaareE ase kalytna k k p a a. Imu s u kutu m u nll Yesu Krisito waa m u, kt ky o l e w u o l u n m u nll kt da gyii anE s u m u.

¹⁸ Imu s u fEE kanan m u nll nytmtsa kulun alibi s u nll asa kpini ba gyii k upw e m u, kantn manja s u nll nytmtsa kulun tkpa kikyigi s u m u, nll lbwaareE ii kyula ye asa bamu tkpa i kyiigi, nll ba nyE nkpa. ¹⁹ FEE kanan m u nll Adam kulun waa kus u t o o l u n nll o man nu lbwaareE ase, nll asa kpini ba bilijl alibi awaapu m u, kantn manja s u nll Yesu Krisito kulun bya m u asu kase nu lbwaareE ase nll t yegeE nll lbwaareE kyula asa gaalaagaa fEE bamu tkpa i kyiigi m u ase.

²⁰ Mosesi nbara m u t ba nln, kE t yegeE asa ba wu alibi m u nll bEE waa m u k u k y o. Amaa alibi kt waa kt maa nyE akyo m u, yegeE lbwaareE kabwaala m u kt nyE akyo kt tii s u. ²¹ FEE kanan m u nll alibi nyE oln nytmtsa s u nll o nyE lewu m u, kantn manja s u nll asa ba nyE lbwaareE kabwaala fEE maa kyula fEE asa tkpa i kyiigi m u ase. Imu s u lll anE-Nytrtpe Yesu Krisito s u m u, asa ba nyE nkpa k a k p a a.

Alibi man blla t s u anE s u o l u n

6 Kantn s u, mtne nll an biti a t o w e? A kyaga s u an waa alibi kE lbwaareE kabwaala m u kt nyE akyo kt tii s u abEE? ² Aye! Alibi t man blla s u anE s u o l u n, lll fEE i du nln fEE a maa wu m u, nE nE nll an blla taale k y t n a alibi m u t o? ³ AbEE fan man nyi fEE anE kpini m u nll ba gyee anE lbwaareE kekyugyee m u waa Yesu Krisito t o m u, t waa fEE anaa m u an waa k b k u l u n mu lewu t o abEE? ⁴ Nll lll anE lbwaareE kekyugyee m u s u m u, anaa m u an wu, nll ba pula anaa m u. Imu s u fEE kanan m u nll o s e lbwaareE taa m u bonyaa kyiji m u lll lewu t o m u, anE gbaa anE an biti a k y t n a k a k y t n a p u p w e t o.

⁵ FEE anaa m u a maa gyE k u k u l u n lll m u kelewu m u s u m u, kantn manja s u nll anaa m u an biti a ba an gyE kulun lll mu kikyiji bwii ba nkpa t o m u. ⁶ Nll an nyi fEE ba da anE alibi n-yll t ddaa m u ye m u m a t a o y u l a a s a s u m o o, nll t yegeE nll anE alibi n-yll t ddaa man blla kt s u o l u n anE s u, kE a man blla taa anE n-yll waa anye sa alibi. ⁷ Lll fEE okumaa m u nll o wu m u, o nyE m u n-yll lll alibi kt waa s u.

⁸ FEE anaa Krisito a maa wu fale m u, an koolE gyii fEE anaa m u an biti a b u g a k y t n a. ⁹ Nll an nyi fEE Krisito maa kyiji lll lewu t o fale m u, o mEE blla ye o wu, nll lewu man blla o s u m u s u o l u n. ¹⁰ Nll kelewu m u nll o wu m u, o wu sa anE alibi kt lll kulun k a k p a a, amaa nkpa m u nll o t e k t m b t o m u, o t e sa lbwaareE.

¹¹ Kantn okpa manja s u, fan kt fanE n-yll fEE fan wu, nll alibi kt waa kt man blla kt s u fanE s u o l u n, amaa fan t e sa lbwaareE, lll fEE fan naa Yesu Krisito fan waa k u k u l u n. ¹² Imu s u fan man yegeE alibi i gyii kuwura fanE kayll-wule s u, kE fan man buu at o l i b i m u nll fanE kayll-wule ii biti t waa m u. ¹³ Fan man taa fanE n-yll kattn kt s a alibi kE t taa waa asun libi, amaa fan taa fanE n-yll sa lbwaareE fEE bamu nll lbwaareE lEE bamu lll lewu t o ba nkpa t o m u, kE fan taa fanE kayll-wule kpini taa sa m u, kE o taa fanE waa tkpa k y i i g i a t o. ¹⁴ Nll fan man blla yegeE alibi i gyii fanE s u o l u n, lll fEE fan man bu Mosesi nbara m u kase, amaa lbwaareE kabwaala m u t o nll fan bu.

An gyE anyE sa lbwaareE

¹⁵ Kantn s u mtne nll an biti a t o w e? FEE a maa man blla an bu nbara m u kase, nll an nyE lbwaareE kabwaala m u, a kyaga s u an waa alibi? Aye! ¹⁶ Fan man nyi fEE nll fan kan taa fanE n-yll sa oku nll fan nu m u ase m u, fan gyE anyE sa o s a manja. Imu s u nll fan kan bu alibi

mU, fan gyE anyE sa tMv, nll ll sU fanE i kpee lewu tO, amaa nll fan kan buu lbwaaRE mU, tMv l sU fanE i kpee lkpa kyiigisa tO. ¹⁷ Fan kytna fan gyE anyE sa alibi, amaa n fwaala lbwaaRE fEE nbltnbll btrE fan taa fanE nkOlo kpini buu kesintin ktkaaPU mU nll ba taa kaapu fanE mU. ¹⁸ lbwaaRE kOOLE fanE ll alibi tO, nll fan ba bilinj anyE sa lkpa kyiigisa awaasa.

¹⁹ FanE ktkOOLE-gyii kl maa man pltta waa Olnv sU, nll n taa kayll-wBLE tO astn n kala n sa fanE fale. Dtdaa mU fan kytna taa fanE n-yll bilinj anyE alibi tO, nll fan waa alibi ktkyO tii sU. Kantn sU nll l dagaa fEE nbltnbll fan taa fanE n-yll kpini fEE anyE sa lkpa kyiigisa awaasa, kE fan ba bilinj lbwaaRE lEE. ²⁰ Saja mU nll fan gyE anyE sa alibi mU, lbwaaRE lkpa kyiigisa astn mU, fan man taa tMv waa sEhn. ²¹ MtnE tOnO nll fan nYE ll kanntn saja maŋa, ll kanntn atO saja mU nll ndaga l gyE ipeeli-stn sa fanE fale? Kantn atO maŋa l btya lewu. ²² Amaa nbltnbll fan maa man blla fan gyE anyE sa alibi fale, nll fan bilinj anyE sa lbwaaRE mU, tOnO mU nll fen biti fan nYE mU l gyE fan maa bilinj lbwaaRE asa, nll l btya fanE nkpa kakkpa. ²³ Nll alibi kOkOla l gyE lewu, amaa lbwaaRE kakeE mU nll O bOla anE-NytrtPE Yesu Krisito sU sa anE l gyE nkpa kakkpa.

Astn llU Mosesi nbara mU sU

7 ME btrtsa ana akOOLE-gyipu, fanE kpini fan nyi fEE saja mU nll nylmtsasa san O tE nkpa tO mU, saja maa nkUn nll nbara mU l sU Olnv mU sU. ²¹ du ntn fEE Okytl kilipu. Saja mU nll mu-kuli san O tE nkpa tO mU, kekili nbara mU i ŋmina mU sa mu-kuli. Amaa nll mu-kuli mU kan wu btrE O nYE mU n-yll ll kekili nbara mU tO. ³ Kantn sU nll O kan kil onytn pUPWE yEGE mu-kuli san O tE nkpa tO mU, O ll mu-kuli kamaa ntmU. Amaa nll mu-kuli mU kan wu btrE O nYE mU n-yll ll kekili nbara mU tO, nll EE blla taale kil onytn pUPWE nll l mEE kaapu fEE O ll mu-kuli kamaa ntn.

⁴ lMv sU mE-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, kantn maŋa nll fanE gbaa fanE fan maa kOOLE Yesu Krisito gyii mU, fan bOla mU kayll-wBLE sU wu ntn. lMv sU Mosesi nbara mU l man blla l sU fanE sU Olnv. lMv sU nbltnbll btrE fan gyE sa Krisito mU nll o wu kyiigi ll lewu tO mU, kE a nYE waa adanbtrasa sa lbwaaRE. ⁵ FEE saja mU nll an bU anE gbaa-gbaa kayll-wBLE kebiti tO mU, nbara mU l yEGE nll kayll-wBLE kebiti mU nll l gyE alibi mU, l waa kusun anE n-yll tO, nll an sun asun libi nll l sU anE ii kpee lewu tO. ⁶ Amaa nbltnbll an nYE anE n-yll ll nbara mU nll l daa kytina ŋmina anE mU tO, ll fEE i du ntn fEE anaa Krisito a maa wu. lMv sU nll a man blla an sun nbara dtdaa mU nll ba kyUrO ylla mU, amaa an sun lbwaaRE Okpa pUPWE mU nll l bOla Kayaayu mU sU.

Mosesi nbara yE alibi

⁷ lMv sU mtnE nll an biti a tOwe? Nbara mU l gyE alibi ntn abEE? Ayee! l man gyE alibi ntn. Nbara mU l yEGE nll n bll kUtO mU nll alibi l gyE. Nll nbara mU l man dtn tOwe yE, "Man yEGE fu ansi l payt OkU atO sU mU" naafO n mEE yE n bll kUtO mU nll onsi-payt gyE. ⁸ Nll nbara tntmU sU nll alibi a bOla nYE Okpa mE tO, nll ll sU mE ObBLE nll n biti alibi kUmaa ktwaa tii sU. Ll fEE nll nbara l man bU tO mU, alibi mU kOnO ki wu. ⁹ Saja kU tO mU n daa kytina yEGE n man nyi Mosesi nbara mU. Amaa saja mU nll n ba bll lbwaaRE kOnOsa mU, nll n lan bll fEE alibi tO nll n tE, nll n wu. ¹⁰ Nll n lan bll fEE lbwaaRE kOnOsa mU nll naafO l btya mE nkpa mU, l taa mE kpee lewu tO. ¹¹ Nll alibi l bOla lbwaaRE kOnOsa mU sU nYE Okpa ptna mE, nll l bOla tMv sU mO mE. ¹² Mosesi nbara mU i du kytrEkytrE, nll lbwaaRE kOnOsa mU gbaa i du kytrEkytrE, nll i du kyEkyE nll l bUrOn. ¹³ lMv sU fale kUtO danbtrasa ntmU l btya mE lewu ntn? Ayee! Amaa alibi a bOla kUtO danbtrasa ntmU sU nll l yEGE nll n wu lewu. lMv sU l waa ntn kE alibi l ll ifuli kaapu kanan mU nll i du. Nll kOnOsa mU kl yEGE nll an taale wu kesintin fEE alibi l gyE alibi l man bUrOn ntn kpini-kpini.

¹⁴ An nyi fEE nbara mU l gyE lbwaaRE Kayaayu tO atO ntn, amaa mEE mE btrE n gyE kayll-wBLE nylmtsasa ntn, nll alibi i gyii mE sU nll l waa mE fEE ktnYE. ¹⁵ N mee nu mE awaasa mU kasE. Ll fEE atO mU nll n biti fEE n waa mU, mEE taale n waa, amaa tMv nll n mee biti mU, tMv nll n waa. ¹⁶ Nll fEE nll n kan waa tMv nll n mee biti fEE n waa btrE, n kyula fEE nbara mU l bUrOn. ¹⁷ Kantn btrE kanan mU nll i du mU, man gyE mE gbaa-gbaa mE l waa atO waasa libi ntmU, amaa alibi mU nll l bU mE tO mU l waa tMv. ¹⁸ Nll n nyi fEE mE gbaa-gbaa mE tO nll l gyE mE kbaabUtO dtdaa mU, kUtO danbtrasa kU kl man bU mE tO. l gyE mE klprE fEE n waa adanbtrasa, amaa n mEE taale n waa. ¹⁹ Adanbtrasa mU nll n biti fEE n waa mU, n mEE waa tMv, amaa alibi mU nll n mee biti fEE n waa mU, tMv nll n waa. ²⁰ FEE nll n kan waa kUtO mU nll kl man gyE mi kebiti fEE n waa mU, man gyE mE l waa tMv kantn, amaa alibi mU nll l bU mE tO mU, tMv l waa kantn.

²¹ N wu fEE saja kUmaa mU, kantn nll l waa mE ntn. Ll fEE saja kUmaa mU nll n biti fEE n waa adanbtrasa mU, alibi nll l sUla mE naa waa. ²² Nll mE kOkOlo tO mU, n kOOLE lbwaaRE nbara mU kyula fEE tMv nll n biti n buu. ²³ Amaa n wu nbara kU maa bU mE tO ll waa kusun, nll l kO yE lbwaaRE nbara mU nll n kOOLE kyula mE kOkOlo tO mU. Nbara ntmU l yEGE nll alibi gyii mi kumu nll i loo mE n-yll tO kpini. ²⁴ ME awUrUfO wuya ntmU! AntmU ii biti O mOltGE mE ll kayll-wBLE awaasa libi mU nll kll sU mE kii kpee lewu tO fale? ²⁵ N afwala lbwaaRE fEE O bOla anE-NytrtPE Yesu Krisito sU mOltGE mE.

ME gbaa-gbaa mE kOkOlo tO mU, n buu lbwaaRE nbara mU, amaa mE klbaabUtO dtdaa mU, kii biti alibi ktwaa.

lbwaaRE Kayaayu mU yEGE nll an nYE anE n-yll

8 lMv sU, nbltnbll lbwaaRE kUPWE kubun man bU tO sa anE mU nll anaa Yesu Krisito an waa kOkUlnv mU. ² Ll fEE a maa bOla Yesu Krisito sU mU, lbwaaRE Kayaayu nbara pUPWE mU nll kll sa nylmtsasa nkpa mU, l yEGE nll n nYE mE n-yll ll nbara mU nll ll tOwe yE, nll n kan waa mU alibi n biti n wu mU. ³ KUtO mU nll Mosesi nbara mU l man taale waa, kpalt fEE anE kayll-wBLE mU maa man blla kl bUlnv ki buu nbara mU, lbwaaRE taale waa fEE maa sun mU gbaa-gbaa mu-bii fEE nylmtsasa alibi awaapu keduli. Nll O taa mU n-yll waa saraga sa anE alibi, ba bun alibi mU nll i gyii nylmtsasa kayll-wBLE sU mU kUPWE. ⁴ lbwaaRE waa fale ntn kE a taale waa kesintin lkpa danbtrasa mU nll nbara ii biti mU, ll fEE an man blla an buu anE kayll-wBLE dtdaa mU, amaa an buu lbwaaRE Kayaayu kebiti mU.

⁵ Nll bamU nll ba naa kayll-wBLE dtdaa tO mU, bamU nFEERE l dE kayll-wBLE kebiti sU ntn, amaa bamU nll ba naa Kayaayu tO mU, bamU nFEERE l dE Kayaayu kebiti tO ntn. ⁶ FEE kayll-wBLE kebiti kan gyii OkU nFEERE sU mU, l btya mU lewu ntn, amaa OmU nll lbwaaRE Kayaayu kebiti gyii mU nFEERE sU mU, l btya mU nkpa yE keyuula. ⁷ Ll fEE nll OkU kan taa mU nFEERE tU kayll-wBLE kebiti sU mU, O gyE lbwaaRE okisipu. Nll o mee buu lbwaaRE nbara, nll O mEE taale buu sU gbaa. ⁸ Nll bamU nll bEE waa bamU kayll-wBLE kebiti mU, ba mEE bOla lbwaaRE ansI.

⁹ Amaa fanE btrE fEn mEE waa fanE kayll-wBLE kebiti, amaa lbwaaRE Kayaayu mU nll kl bU fanE tO mU kebiti nll fEn waa. Nll Osa kUmaa mU nll O man sU Krisito Kayaayu mU, O man gyE Krisito lEE. ¹⁰ Amaa fanE mU nll Krisito bU fanE nkOlo tO mU btrE, fanE n-yaayu mU nll l bU fanE tO mU l sU nkpa. Ll fEE lbwaaRE tOwe yE fanE lkpa i kyiigi mU asE, amaa ll fanE alibi sU mU fanE kayll-wBLE kii biti ki wu. ¹¹ Nll l kan l gyE fEE lbwaaRE mU nll o kyiigi Yesu ll lewu tO mU Kayaayu bU fanE tO btrE, kantn lbwaaRE mU nll o kyiigi Yesu ll lewu tO mU, ii biti O sa fanE kayll-wBLE nkpa, ll mU Kayaayu mU nll kl bU fanE tO fale sU.

¹² lMv sU mE-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, nbltnbll kUtO mU nll kl da-gaa l gyE fEE a man taa anE kayll-wBLE kebiti waa anE kakytna tO. ¹³ Nll fan kan taa kayll-wBLE asun libi waa fanE kakytna tO btrE fen biti fen wu, amaa nll fan bOla Kayaayu mU sU kina nll fan yEGE kayll-wBLE asun libi mU btrE, fen biti fan nYE nkpa. ¹⁴ BamU nll ba buu lbwaaRE Kayaayu Okpa kaapUsa bamU mU, bamU l gyE lbwaaRE mu-bii ana. ¹⁵ Ll fEE Kayaayu mU nll lbwaaRE sa fanE mU, mEE waa fanE anyE kE fan baa fan sU kufuu. Amaa fan nYE Kayaayu mU nll kll waa fanE lbwaaRE mu-bii ana. lMv Olnv tO nll an taale tll lbwaaRE yE, "Abaa! AnE-SE." ¹⁶ lbwaaRE Kayaayu mU gbaa-gbaa l lEE l kaapu anE nkOlo tO kesintin fEE an gyE lbwaaRE mu-bii ana. ¹⁷ Nll a maa gyE mu-bii ana fale sU mU, an biti a nYE kUtO mU nll O da mU kOkOlo sU yE ee biti O sa anE mU. Nll anaa Krisito an biti a bUga nYE kantn kUtO maŋa. AmO ana mU an bUga gyii mU awUrUfO mU, pOyt kE ana mU a bUga gyii mU bUnyaa mU.

KakaakU bUnyaa kl nYE

¹⁸ Nll n wu fEE nbltnbll awUrUfO mU nll an gyii fale mU, OkU mEE taale taa kaala bUnyaa mU nll lbwaaRE ii biti O lEE kaapu anE mU. ¹⁹ lbwaaRE atO tUusa mU kpini bEE gyUgyUv ba gyoo lbwaaRE O ba lEE mu-bii ana mU kaapu. ²⁰ Nll atO tUusa mU kpini l ba waa atO ktyan mU nll l man gyE tMv kebiti sU, amaa lbwaaRE l waa tMv kantn kE O sa tMv tamaa. ²¹ Ll fEE atO tUusa mU kpini bEE ba ba kOOLE bamU n-yll ll lewu yE kinyita tO, kE ba ba nYE bamU n-yll yE bUnyaa mU nll l dE sa lbwaaRE mu-bii ana mU. ²² Nll an nyi fEE atO tUusa mU kpini bEE ytyEE ba fUv haltl ndaga, fEE kanan mU nll Okytl ii dunj mU. ²³ Nll l man gyE tMv nkUn ll ytyEE, amaa anE gbaa-gbaa mU nll an nYE Kayaayu mU nll kl gyE lbwaaRE kakeE gyankpaasa mU gbaa an ytyEE anE nkOlo tO. An ytyEE an gyoo kake mU nll lbwaaRE ii biti O taa anE waa mu-bii ana, kE O kOOLE anE kayll-wBLE yEGE mU. ²⁴ Ll tamaa mU nll an sU mU sU mU, lb-

waarE mOltge anE. Amaa nll Okv sU tamaa lll kUtO mU nll O tEE wUla wu mU, man gyE tamaa kpini-kpini. Nll antmU t sU tamaa kUtO mU nll O tEE wUla O sU mU sU? ²⁵ Amaa kUtO mU nll an man plltta nyE nll an sU tmu sU tamaa mU an nyE kenyiita ntn an gyoo ktmU.

²⁶ Kantn Okpa kUlbn sU nll Kayaayu mU t kyE anE tO saña mU nll anE n-yll t yOO anE mU. Kpalt fEE a maa man nyi kUtO mU nll a kUlE, nll a man nyi kanan mU nll a tOwE anE kabwaarE-kUlE tO mU, Kayaayu mU gbaa-gbaa ii muusi EE tOwE atOwE-bi mU nll Okv mEE taale taa kOnO tOwE nll O yllE tO EE kUlE EE kyE anE tO. ²⁷ Nll lbwaarE mU nll o nyi anE nkOlo tO mU, nyi nfEERE mU nll t bU Kayaayu mU tO, lll fEE Kayaayu mU t yllE tO EE kUlE EE sa akOole-gyipu mU lll lb-waarE kebiti sU.

An kyO bamU nll ba kO gyii lll mU

²⁸ Nll an nyi fEE atO kUmaa mU nll t ba mU, lbwaarE sU tmu kpini EE waa kusun, kE i kpee naa lUwE danbtrasa sa bamU nll bee biti mU astn mU. BamU t gyE asa mU nll lbwaarE wUla tll, fEE kanan mU nll O wUla tOwE ylla mU. ²⁹ Nll bamU nll lbwaarE wUla o nyi mU, nll O lEE bamU ylla kE ba ba waa fEE mu-bii keduli mU, kE mu-bii mU O ba waa nbii damantE mU tO obii gyankpaasa. ³⁰ Nll bamU nll O lEE ylla mU, O tll bamU, nll bamU nll O tll mU, O tOwE yE bamU tkpa i kyiiigi mU asE, nll bamU nll bamU tkpa i kyiiigi mU asE mU, O taa mU bUnyaa mU sa bamU.

³¹ IntmU kpini kamaa mU, mtNE nll an biti a tOwE? fEE nll lbwaarE kan O yllE anE kamaa mU, antmU t taale kO yE anE? ³² Nll lbwaarE mU nll O man kina mu-bii kltaa sa, nll lll anE alibi sU mU, O yEgE nll o be wu sa anE mU, mtNE sU nll O mEE yE O taa atO kpini tii mU sU bwaala anE? ³³ Nll lbwaarE gbaa-gbaa maa tOwE yE an gyii asU mU, antmU ii biti O taale pwll anE mU nll lbwaarE wUla lEE ylla sa mU n-yll mU? ³⁴ AntmU t gyE Omunt o bun anE kUpwE? Yesu Krisito abEE. Ayee! M U i wu sa anE nll o kyinj lll lewu tO sa anE, nll O tE lbwaarE gyisa sU O yllE tO EE kUlE EE kyE anE tO. ³⁵ MtNE t taale bartgE anE lll Krisito kebiti mU tO? KaytyEE, abEE ktkpNE, abEE kanyanla, abEE akUn, abEE kitiri, atO mU nll a sU kufuu, abEE ktmOmO? IntmU kpini t mEE taale bartgE anE lll Yesu kebiti mU tO. ³⁶ N tOwE kantn lll fEE Astnkyan yllasa mU t tOwE yE,

“O! lbwaarE, kpalt fu sU bEE mOO anE kake kUmaa, nll ba taa anE waa fEE nbUlUpU mU nll bee biti ba naa mOO bamU mU.”

³⁷ Amaa lll Yesu Krisito kebiti mU nll O sU sa anE sU mU, an kO an lll tmu kpini-kpini tO. ³⁸ Nll n nyi t maa gyE kesintin fEE lewu ntn o, nkpa ntn o, lbwaarE nbOO ntn o, nbwll libi ntn o, atO mU nll t bU tO nbtltn-btl ntn o, atO mU nll ii biti t ba ntn o, kasE sU atO ntn o, OUn ntn o, ³⁹ sUsU ntn o, kasE tO kasE tO atO ntn o, atO mU nll lbwaarE tU mU, kUkU mEE taale bartgE kebiti mU nll kI bU an naa mU nsana lll OnyrtPE Yesu Krisito sU.

lbwaarE lEE lstrayt abi fEE mU asa bitisa

9 Lll maa Krisito a maa gyE kUlUlbn sU mU, astn mU nll n tOwE fale t gyE kesintin, n mEE ttn antlNEsa. Kayaayu KyrtEkytrE mU yE mE nfEERE tO ii gyii mE kesintin, fEE tmu nll n tOwE fale t man gyE antlNEsa. ² ME OTO tO t fOy t mE nll mE kOkOlo tO ki nyita sa mE asa. ³ NaafOO nll ii biti t waa mU, n biti n taa mE n-yll sa kE lb-waarE O tOwE mE nnO, kE t bartgE maa Yesu nsana, kE t yEgE mE asa lstrayt abi ba nyE nkpa. ⁴ lstrayt abi ba gyE lbwaarE asa. BamU nll lb-waarE lEE nll O taa bamU waa mU asa, bamU nll O lEE mU bUnyaa kparE mU kaapu, nll maa bamU ba waa katOwE kyula, nll O sa bamU mU Nbara mU, nll O kaapu bamU Okpa mU nll ba taa sU sun mU, nll bamU nll O da kOkOlo sU sa. ⁵ Nll lstrayt abi bantmU tO nll lbwaarE asa kparE-kparE mU ba lll, nll Krisito maa ba fEE nytmtsa kaytl-wUlE tO mU, O lll kantn ktanaana maña tO. lbwaarE t gyE Omunt kUtO kU-maa kI bU mU kasE, nll ayln-bi a gyE mU lEE kakpaa. Amen!

⁶ Amaa t man gyE yE lbwaarE man waa astn mU nll O da mU kOkOlo sU tOwE ylla mU tO ntn. Kpalt fEE man gyE bamU nll ba lll lstrayt kt-naana mU tO kpini t gyE lstrayt abi kesintin. ⁷ AbEE t man gyE bamU nll ba lll Abraham ktanaana mU tO kpini t gyE Abraham anaana-bii. lll fEE lbwaarE tOwE sa Abraham yE, “Lll Isaki kanan tO nll fii biti fu nyE anaana-bii. ⁸ Astn mU kasE t gyE yE, man gyE nbii mU nll Abraham kUbgE mU kpini t gyE lbwaarE mu-bii ana. AmOO bamU nll lbwaarE da mU kOkOlo sU sa Abraham mU nkUn t gyE mU anaana-bii. ⁹ Kpalt fEE fale nll lbwaarE da mU kOkOlo sU tOwE Abraham, ‘Kesu kakU fale saña kE n ba bwii ba mU, fu-ka Sara ii biti O kUbgE kebiti-nytnsa-bii.’

¹⁰ “Man gyE tmu nkUn. Amaa Okytl mU nll ba tll mU yE Rebeka mU O kUbgE nbwaaara-bii mU nll bamU-sE gyE anE naana Isaki. ¹¹ Amaa ba

maa man plltta kUbgE bamU gbaa kE ba waa astn danbtrasa abEE alibi mU, lbwaarE wUla lEE kaapu fEE kanan mU nll EE lEE Okv nll EE tll mU mU, t man bOla Osa maa awaasa sU. ¹² Lll fEE pOy ba kUbgE nbii mU lbwaarE tOwE Rebeka yE, ‘Oblltsa asE mU ii biti o be sun kebiti asE mU.’ ¹³ Kantn nll O wUla tOwE Astnkyan yllasa mU tO yE, ‘N biti Gyekobu, amaa n kisi Esawu.’

¹⁴ “ImU sU nEnE nll an biti a tOwE? A tOwE yE lbwaarE mEE waa mU astn kyEEkyEE abEE? Ayee, t man gyE kantn. ¹⁵ Kpalt fEE O tOwE Mosesi yE,

“OmU nll n biti n wu kUwEE mU, mU nll n biti n wu kUwEE, nll OmU nll mE kOkOlo kll kyOO mU sU mU, mU nll mE kOkOlo kii biti kI kyOO mU sU.”

¹⁶ ImU sU t man gyE nytmtsa ktptrE sU abEE maa kpan mU n-yll sU, amaa t gyE lbwaarE kUwEE kuwu ntn. ¹⁷ Kpalt fEE Astnkyan yllasa mU tO mU lbwaarE tOwE Faro yE, ‘IntmU sU nll n bun fu kuwura kE n bOla fu sU lEE mE OUn kaapu, kE asa mU nll ba bU dulinyaa kpini tO ba ytn mE kttll.’ ¹⁸ IntmU kpini t kaapu fEE bamU nll lbwaarE ii biti o wu kUwEE mU, bamU nll ee wu kUwEE, nll bamU nll ee biti ba waa mU kUsU tO OUn mU, EE yEgE nll ba waa kUsU tO OUn.

¹⁹ “Fane tO Okv ii biti O taase mE yE, ‘Nll t gyE kantn btrE, Okv mEE taale kina lbwaarE kebiti mU, mtNE t waa sU nll lbwaarE san EE pwll anE kUsU tO OUn sU?’ ²⁰ Amaa nytmtsa, fu t gyE antmU, nll fll taale tOwE gyaña lbwaarE? KUtO pOytsa t taale tOwE OmU nll O pOy ktmU mU yE, ‘MtNE t waa nll fu pOy t mE fale?’ ²¹ Lll fEE OpytP sU Okpa fEE O bartgE kabOle kuli tO ktnyo, kE O taa kUkU pOy lapE mU nll bEE yEgE bEE ylla kensi-gyii aKE, kE O taa kUkU pOy lapE mU nll bee gyii tO kake kUmaa.

²² “Kantn Okpa kUlbn sU nll lbwaarE ii biti fEE O lEE mU agbU kaapu asa, kE ba wu mU OUn mU, amaa bamU nll O nyE agbU bamU sU, nll t dagaa fEE o nyita bamU mU, O nyE kenyiita gaa sa bamU. ²³ Nll O bila ee biti fEE O lEE mU bUnyaa kparE mU kaapu mU asa mU nll ee wu bamU kUwEE, nll ba gyE bamU nll O lOngO bamU ylla sa mU bUnyaa mU. ²⁴ AnE t gyE bamU nll O tll mU, nll t man gyE Gyiwu abi mU tO nkUn, amaa O tll bamU nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mU tO gbaa. ²⁵ fEE kanan mU nll lbwaarE tOwE OtOwEPu Hoseya OwbUlE mU tO mU yE, ‘Asa mU nll naafOO ba man gyE mE asa mU, n biti n tll bamU mU asa.

Nll O sUwUlE mU nll n man sU kebiti sa bamU mU, n biti n biti bamU.’

²⁶ Nll ii biti t ba fEE opula mU nll lbwaarE tOwE bamU yE, ‘Fan man gyE mE asa mU, kantn opula maña tO nll bee biti ba tll bamU, lbwaarE nkpa wuya mu-bii ana.’”

²⁷ lbwaarE OtOwEPu Isaya gbaa kuusi tOwE lll lstrayt abi sU yE, ‘Hall t lstrayt abi ba maa kyO fEE Opu kOnO kIkyafa fale gbaa mU, bamU tO akaltsa akU nll lbwaarE ii biti O ba mOltgE.

²⁸ OnyrtPE lbwaarE ii biti o gyii mU astn kasE sU bilen-bilen kE O lUwE tmu kE O ttn tmu ktdtye.”

²⁹ I du ntn fEE kanan mU nll Isaya wUla tOwE ylla mU yE, “fEE nll lbwaarE OUn kpini wuya man dt n dan yEgE anE odu tO sa akU ylla mU, naafOO an dt n muuri fEE Sodom yE Gomora abi mU.”

lstrayt abi ba man kOOle astn mU gyii

³⁰ ImU sU mtNE nll an biti a tOwE? An biti an tOwE yE, bamU nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi, nll bamU ansi an man payt bee biti tkpa kyiiigisa mU, lll bamU kUkOOle Yesu gyii sU mU, lbwaarE kOOle bamU fEE bamU tkpa i kyiiigi mU asE. ³¹ Amaa lstrayt abi mU btrE, ba payt ansi bee buu nbara mU bee biti fEE lbwaarE t kOOle bamU yE bamU tkpa i kyiiigi mU asE, yEgE ba man nyE tmu. ³² MtNE maa waa sU? Lll fEE ba man taa kUkOOle-gyii sU bee biti, amaa ba sU ba naa yE awaasa sU ntn. Nll ba siti “Kubuu sitisa” mU lll tlyE, ³³ fEE kanan mU nll lbwaarE tOwE lll Yesu mU nll O yllE sa kubuu ntmU astn Astnkyan yllasa mU tO yE,

“Fan kll! N taa kubuu mU nll kI yEgE asa ba siti mU ylla Siyon kade tO.

KE kantn ktlUlE-buu maña kI yEgE asa ba lll bEE tlyE. Amaa OkUmaa mU nll O kOOle mU gyii mU, mEE yE o gyii ipeeli.”

10 ME-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, mE kOkOlo biti yE mE kab-ware-kUlE t gyE yE lbwaarE mU mOltgE lstrayt abi. ² Lll fEE n taale gyii kesintin lll bamU sU kaapu fEE bEE payt ansi bee buu lbwaarE btrE, amaa bamU kensi payt man yllE kinyi sU. ³ Nll ba man nyi kanan mU nll lbwaarE t kOOle asa fEE bamU tkpa i kyiiigi mU asE. ImU sU bEE kll fEE bamU gbaa-gbaa bamU awaasa t yEgE nll bamU tkpa i kyiiigi. ImU sU ba man btya bamU n-yll kasE ba buu lbwaarE tkpa mU nll t yEgE o kyula fEE bamU tkpa i kyiiigi mU asE. ⁴ ImU kesintin

1 gyE yE Krisito 1 waa nbara mu kusun mD lbwE, n11 3kDbmaa mD n11 3 k33LE mD gyii mD, lbwaaRE ii biti 3 t3WE yE mD lkpa i kyiiigi mD ase.

5 Mosesi kaapU asa kanan mD n11 ba buu nbara mD, kE lbwaaRE 3 k33LE bamU fEE bamU lkpa i kyiiigi mD ase. N11 3 kyur333 yE, "3sa k3- ma ma mD n11 3 buu n11mD mD ee biti 3 nyE nkpa l11 1mD sU." 6 Amaa fEE kanan mD n11 Astnkyan y11asa mD 1 t3WE l11 k1k33LE-gyii mD n11 1 yEgE n11 lbwaaRE 1 k33LE asa yE bamU lkpa i kyiiigi mD ase mD 1 gyE fEE, "Man kan t3WE fu k3k333 t3 yE, antmD ii biti 3 dii kpee s3sD? (1mD 1 gyE yE, kE 3 kpl11gaa Yesu ba kasE), 7 abEE man t3WE yE, antmD ii biti 3 kpl11gE kpee kasE-kasE t3? (tmD 1 gyE yE, kE 3 naa k3saa Yesu l11 kamandE t3 ba.)" 8 Amaa nEnE n11 1 kyaga sU 1 t3WE? "lbwaaRE astn mD i tiri fu t3, n11 1 bu fu k333 t3 yE fu k3k333 t3." 9 IntmD 1 gyE k1k33LE-gyii astn mD n11 an t3WE mD. 9 N11 fu kan taa fu k333 lEE t3WE yE, Yesu 1 gyE 3ny11r1pE mD, n11 fu k33LE gyii fu k3k333 t3 yE lb- waaRE kyinj1 mD l11 lewu t3 mD, fi1 biti fu nyE kam33l1gE. 10 L11 fEE k3k333 t3 n11 nylm1sa 1 k33LE ee gyii, n11 lbwaaRE k33LE mD fEE mD lkpa i kyiiigi. N11 3 kan lEE k333 t3WE yE Yesu 1 gyE 3ny11r1pE mD, ee biti 3 nyE kam33l1gE. 11 FEE kanan mD n11 lbwaaRE Astnkyan y11asa mD 1 t3WE yE, "3kDbmaa mD n11 3 k33LE mD gyii mD, 3 mEE yE 3 gyii ipee11 kpa." 12 Gyiwu abi ba man kw11 yE bamD n11 ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mD t3. L11 fEE 3ny11r1pE k333 1 gyE 3ny11r1pE sa asa kpini. N11 3 sU k333 k3ky3 EE sa 3kDbmaa mD n11 EE t11 mD kt11 mD, 13 fEE kanan mD n11 Astnkyan y11asa mD 1 t3WE yE, "3kDbmaa mD n11 3 t11 3ny11r1pE mD kt11 mD, ee biti 3 nyE kam33l1gE."

14 NEnE n11 bee biti ba waa kE bamD n11 ba man p11ta k33LE mD gyii mD, ba taale t11 mD kt11? N11 ba man kan nu mD astn mD, nEnE n11 bee biti ba waa kE ba k33LE mD gyii? N11 3kDb man p11ta t3WE bamD abwaaRE astn mD, nEnE n11 bee biti ba waa kE ba nu? 15 N11 3kDb man kan sun bamD yE ba naa t3WE astn danb11r1sa mD, nEnE n11 bee biti ba waa kE ba naa t3WE astn mD? lbwaaRE Astnkyan y11asa mD 1 t3WE yE, "BamD n11 ba naa bEE t3WE astn danb11r1sa mD, bamD kt11natE mD kt 1 b3r3n gaa."

16 Amaa man gyE l1strayt1 abi kpini 1 k33LE astn danb11r1sa mD gyii. L11 fEE lbwaaRE 3t3wE1pU Isaya t3WE yE, "3ny11r1pE lbwaaRE, antmD 1 k33LE anE astn t3wEsa mD gyii?" 17 Kantn b1rE l11 astn danb11r1sa mD kt3wE l11 Yesu Krisito sU n11 asa bee nu astn mD. N11 l11 astn mD kinu sU, n11 asa bEE k33LE bee gyii. 18 Amaa n taasE yE, Gyiwu abi mD n11 ba man k33LE gyii mD, ba man nu astn mD n1n? Ba nu yE bamD asU. Astnkyan y11asa mD 1 t3WE yE,

"Astn danb11r1sa kt3wE mD, ii kpee dulinyaa t3 kpini, n11 astn t3wEsa n1mD 1 kpee 1s3w33LE kpini sU."

19 N b1la taasE yE, "l1strayt1 abi ba man nu kasE n1n? Ba nu kasE, l11 fEE Mosesi w3la gyankpaa t3WE bamD yE, lbwaaRE yE,

'N biti n taa bamD n11 ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mD, n11 ba man gyE k333 fEE fanE mD, waa fanE kensi payt. N biti n taa asa mD n11 ba man nyi mE mD waa fanE agbU.'

20 N11 3t3wE1pU Isaya y11E kt11ny11t33 kyaga sU t3WE fEE lbwaaRE yE, 'BamD n11 ba man kt11 biti mE gbaa mD, bamD n11 n yEgE n11 ba wu mE.

N11 bamD n11 ba man taasE mE sU mD, n lEE mE n-y11 n kaapU bamD.'

21 Amaa l11 l1strayt1 abi mD sU b1rE lbwaaRE t3WE yE, 'Halt1 l1strayt1 abi ba maa bamD k333 t3 333n, yE bamD k1kina mE sU mD, n san n da kt1baa n t11 bamD kake k3maa yE ba ba mE ase.'

lbwaaRE wu l1strayt1 abi mD k3wEE

N11 n taasE yE, lbwaaRE kina mD asa l1strayt1 abi n1n abEE? Ayee! 11 Ngbaa mE n gyE l1strayt1 obii n1n. N11 n gyE Abraham kanaana-bii n11 n l11 Bengyamin kebun3. 2 lbwaaRE man kina mD asa mD n11 3 w3la 3 nyi bamD mD. N11 fan man nyinj1 astn mD n11 Eligya t3WE Astnkyan y11asa mD t3 mD? Eligya maa fab11E EE sa lbwaaRE l11 l1strayt1 abi sU yE, 3 "3ny11r1pE lbwaaRE, ba m333 fu at3wE1pU kpini, n11 ba boyi fu saraga nsw11 kpini. N11 mE nk33n i sii n11 bee biti ba m333 mE."

4 Amaa lbwaaRE lEE mD k333 yE, "N lEE any1n ngb1n nsun3 y11a sa mE n-y11, n11 bamD 3kDb gbaa man manja 3dakpa Baali." 5 Kantn sU anE sanja n1mD t3 gbaa, lbwaaRE lEE mD asa kal1sa akU l11 mD kabwaaala sU. 6 N11 lbwaaRE kt11EE mD 1 gyE kabwaaala sU b1rE, kantn b1rE 1 man b1la 1 gyE kusun mD n11 nylm1sa san. N11 1 kan 1 gyE kusun sU b1rE, kabwaaala man b1la kt1 gyE kabwaaala.

7 ImD sU m1nE? K333 mD n11 l1strayt1 abi bEE kpan bamD n-y11 bee biti mD ba man nyE kt1mD, am333 bamD mD n11 lbwaaRE lEE bamD mD 1 nyE. Amaa bamD n11 ba san mD nk333 t3 b333n. 8 FEE kanan mD n11 Isaya t3WE Astnkyan y11asa mD t3 yE, "lbwaaRE waa bamD nfEERe t3 fEE amelensipu, n11 ba mEE taale taa bamD ansi wu, n11 ba mEE taale taa bamD asU gbaa nu

ba fuD ndaga kake n1mD." 9 N11 Dawidi gbaa t3WE l11 l13n t3w3LE mD t3 yE, "lbwaaRE 3 yEgE bamD ansi ogyikpa i bilinj1 3333 da bamD, kE 1 b1la yEgE ba l11 t1yE, kE 1 baa 1 gyE bamD k333 b11tE. 10 lbwaaRE 3 yEgE bamD ansi 1 bun kE ba man b1la wu, kE 3 yEgE awb3r333 i nu bamD kE 1 yEgE ba ny33n t3 k3paa."

lbwaaRE kam33l1gE mD kt 1 dE sa asa kpini

11 N11 n b1la taasE yE, "l1strayt1 abi ba maa siti t1yE mD, ba mEE b1la taale k333? Ayee!" Amaa l11 bamD alibi sU mD, bamD n11 ba man gyE l1strayt1 abi mD bee biti ba ba nyE kam33l1gE kE 1 yEgE l1strayt1 abi ba nyE kay11 basa. 12 N11 fEE l1strayt1 abi alibi n1mD 1 yEgE dulinyaa t3 asa kpi- ni ba nyE at3 kparE, n11 l1strayt1 abi kt1tyE kt1mD kt1 yEgE kE bamD n11 ba man gyE l1strayt1 abi ba nyE t333 gaa mD, m1nE t333 n11 dulinyaa t3 asa ba mEE yE ba nyE n11 fEE l1strayt1 abi mD ba kan bwii k33LE gyii mD?

13 N3t1n3t1 n t3WE n sa fanE mD n11 fan man gyE Gyiwu abi mD n1n. FEE n maa gyE Krisito osunpu mD n11 3 sun mD fanE ase mD, kusun mD ki gyii mi ansi. 14 N sU tamaa fEE ak333 mi kusun mD kii biti kt1 taale yEgE mE gbaa-gbaa mE asa ba nyE kay11 basa kE bamD akU ba nyE kam33l1gE. 15 Sanja mD n11 lbwaaRE kina l1strayt1 abi mD, 1mD 1 yEgE n11 dulinyaa abi ba bwii ba lbwaaRE ase. Kantn sU n11 lbwaaRE bwii k33LE l1strayt1 abi mD, ii biti 1 baa i du n1n fEE alewupu ii bwii kyinj1 ba nkpa t3. 16 FEE n11 ba kan lEE at3 kU t3 1kU waa saraga sa lbwaaRE mD, 1mD n11 1 san mD gbaa 1 gyE lbwaaRE lEE n1n. FEE n11 ba taa oyu ilin waa saraga sa lbwaaRE mD, kantn b1rE n-yaa11 mD kpini 1 gyE lbwaaRE lEE.

17 l1strayt1 abi ba du n1n fEE olifu oyu mD n11 ba duu kt1mD kewu t3, n11 bamD n11 ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mD, ba du fEE olifu oyu mD n11 kt1 k333 aftiri t3 mD. I du n1n fEE ba maa nE kewu t3 oyu duusa mD kt1yaa-bi kU f333, kE ba taa aftiri t3 lEE mD kt1yaa-bi ba n1mina kyaga kuduusa mD sU. N11 1 kan ba kantn mD n-yaa11 mD n11 ba n1mina kyaga mD, 11 nyE nkyu danb11r1sa 1 l11 oyu duusa mD ilin t3. N11 fan kt1 1nt1mD mD, fanE mD n11 fan man gyE Gyiwu abi mD, fanE 1 gyE n-yaa11 mD n11 ba taa l11 aftiri t3 mD. 18 ImD sU fan man kaapU fanE n-y11 fEE fan ky3 kewu t3 oyu duusa mD n-yaa11 mD. L11 fEE man gyE fanE 11 sa ilin mD nkpa, amaa ilin mD 11 sa fanE nkpa. 19 Ak333 fi1 biti fu t3WE yE, "Ba nE n-yaa11 f333 kE ba nyE taa mE n1mina kyaga sU." 20 I bu t3 kantn. L11 fEE ba maa man k33LE gyii sU n11 ba nE bamD f333. N11 fanE k1k33LE-gyii sU n11 fan ba yii bamD ayaa t3. Kantn sU fan man kan k3saa fanE n-y11, amaa fan baa fan daa fanE n-y11 sU. 21 L11 fEE fan baa fan nyi fEE lbwaaRE maa man yEgE Gyiwu abi mD n11 ba y11E sa oyu duusa mD k333 b11tE mD, kantn manja n11 3 mEE yE 3 yEgE fanE gbaa.

22 ImD sU fan kt1 kanan mD n11 lbwaaRE wu asa k3wEE yE mD katale 3kpa sU. BamD n11 ba waa mD k333 333n mD, EE tale bamD 3kpa sU, amaa fanEE fanE b1rE ee su fanE k3wEE. N11 fan kan kyaga sU k33LE mD k3wEE kuwu gyii mD, ee biti 3 kyaga sU ee wu fanE k3wEE. N11 1 man gyE kantn mD, ee biti 3 nE fanE t333. 23 N11 Gyiwu abi b1rE, n11 ba kan yEgE bamD kt1man k33LE gyii mD b1rE, lbwaaRE ii biti 3 bwiiyaa bamD ba kyaga oyu duusa mD sU. lbwaaRE sU 333n 3 taale waa kantn. 24 Fan kt1, fanE gbaa-gbaa fanE 1 gyE aftiri t3 olifu n-yaa11, n11 lb- waaRE nE fanE l11 t333 ba kyaga kewu t3 olifu oyu duusa mD sU. ImD sU 1 mEE yE 1 ba 1 b333n sa lbwaaRE fEE 3 bwiiyaa kewu oyu duusa mD n-yaa11 ba kyaga kt1mD gbaa-gbaa sU.

lbwaaRE i wu asa kpini k3wEE

25 ME-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, n biti fEE fan baa fen nyi falE astn baalasa n1mD sU, kE fanE t3 3kU 3 man k3saa mD n-y11. Gyiwu abi akU ba nyE k3k333 3331 naa fuD sanja mD n11 bamD n11 ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mD gaalaagaa ba ba k33LE Yesu gyii. 26 L11 falE 3kpa sU n11 l1strayt1 abi kpini bee biti ba nyE kam33l1gE. Kantn manja n11 lbwaaRE t3WE Astnkyan y11asa mD t3 yE,

"Siyon kade t3 n11 3m33l1gE1pU mD ii biti 3 l11. Ee biti 3 ba yEgE l1strayt1 abi kpini ba yEgE astn gyaga kt1waa. 27 N11 n kan taa bamD alibi kEE bamD mD, 1mD ii biti 1 kaapU fEE maa bamD kat3WE kyula mD kt1 ba t3." 28 L11 l1strayt1 abi astn danb11r1sa mD kekina sU mD, ba bilinj1 lbwaaRE mD-d3n ana. Amaa bamD kekina mD 1 yEgE fanE mD n11 fan man gyE Gyiwu abi fan nyE t333. Amaa l11 lbwaaRE kt1EE t3 mD, ba gyE mD asa bitisa l11 bamD naana ana sU. 29 N11 lbwaaRE kan kEE 3kU kakeE abEE n11 3 kan t11 3kU mD, 3 man b1la yE 3 kyEEgE mD nfEERe. 30 FEE kanan mD n11 fanE mD n11 fan man gyE Gyiwu abi fan ky1na waa lbwaaRE ase k333 t3 333n, n11 n3t1n3t1 lbwaaRE wu fanE k3wEE, kpalt1 fEE Gyiwu abi ba maa waa k333 t3 333n sU, 31 l11 kantn manja sU n11 n3t1n3t1 ng- baa bamD bEE waa k333 t3 333n, kE 1 ba fEE ngbaa bamD lbwaaRE 3 wu bamD k3wEE fEE kanan mD n11 3 wu fanE gbaa fanE k3wEE mD.

³²Nii lbwaaE yEgE n11 asa kpini kbsU tO olun gyii bamU sU, kanan mU n11 t waa kE o wu bamU kbwEE.

Aytn-bi t gyE lbwaaE lEE

³³Fan k11 lbwaaE atO kparE mU n11 O sU mU. lbwaaE kanyaastn yE mU kinyi man sU okaa.

AntmU t taale b11 mU ntaLE tO kyEEkyEE?
N11 antmU t taale k11 biti wu mU ukpa naa lbwE?

³⁴"fEE kanan mU n11 ba kyUrOo y1la Astnkyan y1lasa mU tO yE, N11 antmU i nyi Ony1rtpE lbwaaE nFEERE abEE antmU t gyE mU otOwEwaapU?"

³⁵"N11 antmU t tEE sa lbwaaE atO kU, kE lbwaaE O ba ka tmU kUkO?"

³⁶L11 fEE atO kpini t l11 lbwaaE ase, n11 mU olun sU n11 tmU kpini t bU tO, n11 tmU kpini t gyE mU lEE. M U n11 bUnyaa gyE mU lEE kakpa. t ba kantn.

Fan taa fanE n-y11 kpini sa lbwaaE

12 ImU sU mE-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, n sU lbwaaE kbwEE kuwu mU n11 O sU sa anE mU, n kUlE fanE fEE fan taa fanE n-y11 kpini sa lbwaaE, kE t waa fEE saraga kOlOnO atO mU n11 t tE nkpa tO, n11 t du kytrEkytrE, n11 t bOla lbwaaE ansi. lntmU t gyE fanE kab-waaE-sun mU n11 t l11 fanE nkOlO tO n11 t dagaa. ²Fan man kase dulinYaa ntmU tO astn waasa, amaa fan kyEEgE fanE klbaabUtO, kE fan nyE nFEERE pUpwE mU n11 t bUrOn. ImU ii biti t yEgE fan taale kaala b11 lbwaaE keb1ti yE kUtO mU n11 k1 bUrOn yE tmU n11 t gyii mu ansi yE tmU n11 t dE kyEEkyEE naa fUv okaa.

³N bOla lbwaaE bwaale kEkEE mU n11 O taa sa mE mU sU, n tOwE n sa fanE okUmaa ntmU yE, O man k11 mU n-y11 O kyO kanan mU n11 o du, amaa O b1ya mU nFEERE kase l11 mU k1kOole-gy11 mU n11 lbwaaE kaala sa mU sU mU. ⁴fEE kanan mU n11 anE okUmaa ntmU sU kay1t-wUlE kUlun yE lkyagakpa kUkwl1-kUkwl1, n11 kUkUmaa ntmU sU k1tmU kusun sunsa mU, ⁵kantn manja n11 a maa kyO gbaa mU, an bU-ga waa kUvU kUlun Krisito tO, fEE kanan mU n11 kay1t-wUlE sU lkyagakpa kUkwl1-kUkwl1, n11 t gyE kay1t kUlun mU. ⁶N11 an sU kabwaala kakeE kUkwl1-kUkwl1 mU n11 lbwaaE taa sa anE. N11 okU lEE t gyE lbwaaE maa bOla mU sU EE tOwE astn mU, O taa waa lbwaaE otOwEpu kusun fEE kanan mU n11 mU k1kOole-gy11 k1 kaapu mU. ⁷N11 okU lEE kan O gyE O taa sun mU tOwEmaa ana mU, O taa sun bamU. N11 okU lEE kan O gyE k1kaapu mU, O taa kaapu asa. ⁸N11 okU lEE kan O gyE k1tOwE waa mU, O tOwE waa. N11 okU lEE kan O gyE kEkEE sa asa mU n11 ii tiri bamU mU, O lEE mU kOkOlO tO sa. N11 okU lEE kan O gyE k1b11tsa mU, O k1 sU kpan mU n-y11 waa. N11 okU mOo lEE kan O gyE kbwEE kuwu mU, o bugi mU kOkOlO tO su asa sU.

Kebiti abaa

⁹Fan biti abaa l11 fanE nkOlO tO. Fan yEgE alibi t waa fanE kUtO kisisa, kE fan k1taa k1danb1rasa tO kinkin. ¹⁰Fan biti fanE b1rtsa ana Krisito abi fEE kinyi-bii. kE fan taa bEEERE sa abaa fan kyO fanE n-y11.

¹¹Fan kpan fanE n-y11, kE fan man waa wUlUgyO, amaa fan taa fanE olun kpini sun Ony1rtpE. ¹²Fan yEgE fanE ansi i gyii l11 fanE tamaa mU n11 fan sU mU sU. N11 fEn kan fen gyii awUrUfO mU, fan nyE kOkOlO y1LE tO, kE fan kyaga sU fEn kUlE kabwaaE-kUlE sanja kUmaa. ¹³N11 fanE b1rtsa ana Krisito abuupu mU n11 atO kU i tiri bamU mU, fEn kyE bamU tO, kE fan waa aniya k1taa afO fanE akpaara sU.

¹⁴Fan kUlE lbwaaE O waa bamU n11 bee kisi fanE gbaa mU kusee. EEhn! Fan kUlE mU O waa bamU kusee, kE fan man tOwE bamU nnO.

¹⁵BamU n11 bee gyii ansi mU, fan naa bamU fan bUga gyii ansi, n11 bamU n11 bEE bOta bee su mU, fan naa bamU fEn bOta tO sU. ¹⁶Fan waa kOnO kUlun tOwE kyula abaa. Fan man kaapu fanE n-y11, amaa fan taa fanE n-y11 bUga asa mU n11 ba man bU sehN tO mU. Fan man fE nFEERE fEE fan nyi fan kyO okUmaa ntmU.

¹⁷OkUmaa mU n11 O waa fanE alibi mU, fan man taa alibi ka mU kUkO. Fan k11 yE Odan kE fan waa kUtO mU n11 okUmaa ii biti o wu fEE t bUrOn. ¹⁸Fan waa fanE abaa okaa lEE, kE fan naa okUmaa ntmU fan kytna kay1t yuuli tO. ¹⁹ME kyEmtne ana, fan man taa alibi ka okUmaa mU n11 O waa fanE alibi mU kUkO. Fan yEgE kUtO kUmaa sa lbwaaE. L11 fEE Astnkyan y1lasa mU t tOwE yE Ony1rtpE lbwaaE tOwE yE, "ME t gyE omU n11 n tEEla asa, n11 n ka alibi kUkO." ²⁰N11 Astnkyan y1lasa t b1la tOwE yE,

"fEE n11 akUn t kan t sU fu okisipu mU, sa mU agyitO kE o gyii, n11 bUl1fO kan O sU mU mU, sa mU nkyu kE o nuu.

FU nyE n11 fu waa kantn mU, i du ntn fEE fu maa kUvula afUlOn-gyi gyaga mu kumu nsana."

²¹Fan man yEgE alibi i gyii fanE sU, amaa fan taa fanE adanb1rasa gyii alibi sU.

Fan b1ya fanE n-y11 kase sa KlbanE ab11tsa

13 t dagaa fEE okUmaa ntmU maa b1ya mU n-y11 kase sa klbanE alUlUnpu. L11 fEE olUnpu kU man bU tO, amOo omU n11 lbwaaE y1la mU. N11 alUlUnpu mU n11 ba bU tO mU, lbwaaE i gyii bamU. ²Kantn sU okUmaa mU n11 EE kUsU EE y1LE olUnpu kU sU mU, EE kUsU EE y1LE kUtO mU n11 lbwaaE y1la mU sU. N11 bamU n11 bEE waa kantn mU, bee biti ba b1ya kUsU b1tE sa bamU n-y11. ³Kpalt fEE bamU n11 bEE waa adanb1rasa mU ba man stLE tsUwUlE akt1sUpU, amOo bamU n11 bEE waa alibi nkUn t stLE bamU. ImU sU n11 fen mee biti fan baa fan stLE alUlUnpu mU, kantn b1rE fan baa fEn waa adanb1rasa, kE t yEgE ba y1n fanE. ⁴Kpalt fEE lbwaaE t lEE bamU waa akt1sUpU kE t kyE fanE tO kE t waa Odan sa fanE. Amaa n11 fan waa alibi b1rE, fan stLE bamU kpalt fEE man gyE k1yan sU n11 ba sU olun fanE sU. L11 fEE ba gyE lbwaaE ayaafOLE mU n11 ba y1LE mU ayaa tO ba b1tE alibi awaapu asU. ⁵ImU sU t dagaa fEE fan b1ya fanE n-y11 kase sa alUlUnpu mU. Man gyE kUsU b1tE nkUn sU, amaa fen nyi fanE nFEERE tO fEE tmU t dagaa fEE fan waa.

⁶lntmU kpini sU mU fan ka fanE tUtUtU sU klbanE, l11 fEE alUlUnpu mU ba gyE lbwaaE ayaafOLE ntn, n11 ba sU bamU sanja kpini bEE waa bamU kusun. ⁷Fan ka okUmaa ntmU kUkO mU n11 t dagaa mU. N11 t kan t gyE tUtUtU mU fan ka tUtUtU. N11 t kan t gyE lenpoo mU, fan ka lenpoo. N11 t kan t gyE n-y11 k1b1ya kase mU, fan b1ya n-y11 kase. N11 t kan t gyE bEEERE mOo mU, fan taa bEEERE sa.

Fan biti abaa

⁸Fan man yEgE okU kUkO ki sii fanE sU, amaa kUkO mU n11 kt dagaa k1 dE fanE sU mU, t gyE fEE fan biti abaa. L11 fEE okUmaa mU n11 O sU keb1ti sa mU b1rtsa mU, mU ii buu Mosesi nbara mU sU kyEEkyEE.

⁹Mosesi nbara mU t tOwE yE, "Man l11 fu-ka abEE fu-kuli kamaa, man mOo ny1tmtsa, man kan yuuri, man kan yEgE fu ansi t payt okU atO sU." Nbara mU yE tmU n11 t b1la i tii sU mU, tmU kpini kumu t gyE nbara mU n11 t tOwE yE, "Biti fu b1rtsa fEE fu n-y11." ¹⁰OkUmaa mU n11 O sU keb1ti sa mU b1rtsa mU, mEE waa mU alibi. ImU sU n11 fu kan fii biti fu b1rtsa ana mU, fu buu nbara mU ntmU.

¹¹Kantn sU fan buu nbara ntmU, l11 fEE fen nyi nb1tnb11 sanja mU n11 an bU k1tmU tO fale. Sanja mU fUv fEE fan kyinj1 l11 fanE ns1trE tO, l11 fEE anE kamOl1gE sanja mU tiri tO nb1tnb11 t kyO kake mU n11 an kOole Yesu gyii mU. ¹²Kagyanbwe k1 tEE k1 lUwE, n11 kaytke mOo kii tiri tO. ImU sU fan yEgE a lEE k1tentenbiri awaasa mU tUv, kE a taa ft1la atO mU n11 an taa kO k1tentenbiri tO awaasa mU taa bun. ¹³Fan yEgE anE klbaabUtO k1 baa k1 bUrOn yEgE k1 k1 tO fEE kakywape, kE an man nyita sanja iseeli libi abEE kata-bUv tO, abEE anE tO kUv O man l11 mU-ka abEE mu-kuli kamaa, an man waa ineesi atO, kE a man kO nluu kE a man waa kensi payt libi yE abaa. ¹⁴Amaa fan taa Ony1rtpE Yesu Krisito waa fEE fanE tkaale bunsu. kE fan man fE nFEERE kanan mU n11 fanE alibi kay1t-wUlE mU k1 taa waa k1tmU keb1ti.

Man pw1t fu b1rtsa mU k1kOole-gy11 tO

N11 fanE akOole-gy1pu mU tO okU k1kOole-gy11 k1 man bUlun mU, fan kOole mU, amaa fan man gyii mU tmOOrE. ²A taa fEE okU k1kOole-gy11 k1 yEgE n11 EE taale gyii kUtO kUmaa, amaa okU mU n11 mU k1kOole-gy11 k1 man bUlun mU, ee gyii afatEE tPv nkUn. ³Osa mU n11 ee gyii kUtO kUmaa ntmU mU, O man k11 Osa mU n11 o mee gyii tmU mU k1yan. N11 Osa mU n11 o mee gyii kantn atO mU, O man pw1t Osa mU n11 ee gyii kantn atO mU, l11 fEE lbwaaE kyula sa mU. ⁴ImU sU, fu t gyE antmU n11 ft1 pw1t okU k1yaafOLE? M-U-Ny1rtpE lbwaaE mU gbaa-gbaa t taale wu fEE O y1LE tO abEE O waa t1yE. N11 ee biti O taale y1LE, l11 fEE Ony1rtpE lbwaaE ii biti O yEgE O taale y1LE.

⁵OkU sU nFEERE fEE kake kU ki tiri k1 kyO nKE nkU, n11 okU mOo t k11 fEE nKE mU kpini t gyE kyEEkyEE. FanE okUmaa ntmU nFEERE mU n11 O fE yE t bUrOn mU, O y1LE tmU tO. ⁶OmU n11 EE k11 fEE kake kU ki tiri mU, EE waa kantn EE sa Ony1rtpE lbwaaE. N11 omU n11 ee gyii kunun mU, ee gyii yEgE EE taa bEEERE EE sa Ony1rtpE lbwaaE. L11 fEE O sU afwaala EE sa lbwaaE. N11 omU n11 o mee gyii mOo mU, EE waa kantn O sU bEEERE EE sa Ony1rtpE lbwaaE, kE mU gbaa mU O taa afwaala sa lbwaaE. ⁷N11 anE okU man bU tO n11 O tE sa mU n-y11, n11 kantn gbaa n11 fu wu mU, fu man wu sa fu n-y11. ⁸N11 an kan a tE nkpa tO, an tE sa Ony1rtpE mU ntn. N11 an kan wu gbaa mU, an san an gyE Ony1rtpE mU lEE. ImU sU an tE nkpa tO ntn oo, an wu ntn oo, an gyE Ony1rtpE mU lEE.

⁹ Krisito wu nll o bwii kyini ba nkpa tɔ, lll fale sɔ nll ɔ gyɛ ɔnytrɔpɛ sa bamɔ nll ba tɛ nkpa tɔ yɛ alewupu. ¹⁰ Imɔ sɔ mɛnɛ t waa nll fii bun fɔ bɛrɛsa kɔpwe, abɛɛ nll fll kll fɔ bɛrɛsa kɛyan? Lll fɛɛ anɛ kpini an bitɛ an naa ylɛ lbwaarɛ ansi tɔ, kɛ o gyii anɛ astn.

¹¹ Kpali fɛɛ ɔnytrɔpɛ lbwaarɛ tɔwɛ Isaya Astnkyan yɛlasa ɔwɔlɛ mɔ tɔ yɛ,
“N maa dan n bɔ tɔ fale,
ɔkɔmaa nɛmɔ ii bitɛ o muɲa mɛ,
kɛ nylmɛsa kɔmaa nɛmɔ o bugi kɔnɔ tɔwɛ yɛ mɛ t gyɛ lbwaarɛ.”

¹² Imɔ sɔ anɛ ɔkɔmaa nɛmɔ ii bitɛ ɔ ba lɛɛ kɔnɔ lll kɔtɔ mɔ nll ɔ waa mɔ sa lbwaarɛ.
¹³ Kantn sɔ, fan yɛgɛ kɛ a yɛgɛ abaa kɔpwe kubun. Amaa fan man waa atɔ mɔ nll ii bitɛ t yɛgɛ fanɛ bɛrɛsa ana ba siti abɛɛ ba waa alibi.

¹⁴ ɔnytrɔpɛ Yesu maa lɛɛ kaapɔ mɛ, nll n kɔɔlɛ gyii fɛɛ kɔtɔ kɔ kɛ man bɔ tɔ nll kɛ gyɛ kɔtɔ kisisa kɛmɔ kɛbaa sɔ. Amaa nll ɔkɔ kan kll fɛɛ kɔtɔ kɔ kɛ gyɛ ikisii bɛrɛ, kɛ gyɛ ikisii sa mɔ. ¹⁵ Fɛɛ nll t kan t gyɛ fu agyitɔ gyisa sɔ, nll fɔ bɛrɛsa kɔkɔlɔ ki nyita mɔ mɔ, kantn bɛrɛ fu awaasa t mɛɛ kaapɔ kebiti. Man taa fu agyitɔ gyisa nyita fɔ bɛrɛsa mɔ nll Krisito wu sa mɔ mɔ. ¹⁶ Man yɛgɛ kɔtɔ mɔ nll fii nyi fɛɛ kɛ gyɛ kɔtɔ danbɛrɛsa mɔ, ki bilinj kɔtɔ libi asa asɛ. ¹⁷ Lll fɛɛ lbwaarɛ kuwura- agyitɔ kakyina mɔ tɔ mɔ, t man gyɛ kegɛ yɛ kunuu astn bɛrɛ fu awaasa danbɛrɛsa yɛ kayll yuuli yɛ kensi-gyii mɔ nll Kayaayu Kytrɛkytrɛ mɔ kll sa mɔ. ¹⁸ Lll fɛɛ ɔkɔmaa mɔ nll ee sun Krisito fale ɔkpa sɔ mɔ, t bɔla lbwaarɛ ansi, nll asa gbaa bee wu yɛ t bɛrɔn.

¹⁹ Imɔ sɔ fan yɛgɛ a kpan anɛ n-yll waa kɔtɔ mɔ nll kll bɛrɛ kayll yuuli, kɛ a kyɛ abaa tɔ kɛ a dan anɛ kɛkɔɔlɛ-gyii tɔ. ²⁰ Fan man kpali agyitɔ sɔ nyita lbwaarɛ kusun. Agyitɔ kpini t bɛrɔn, amaa t man dɛ ɔkpa fɛɛ fu gyii agyitɔ kɔ kɛ t yɛgɛ fu bɛrɛsa ɔ waa alibi. ²¹ t bɛrɔn fɛɛ fu man gyii kunun kɛ fu man nuu nta abɛɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nll kii bitɛ kɛ yɛgɛ fu bɛrɛsa ɔ tlyɛ.

²² Imɔ sɔ kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nll fɔ kɔɔlɛ gyii lll atɔ nɛmɔ sɔ mɔ, yɛgɛ t baa t bɔ faa lbwaarɛ nsana. Kumu ɔkɔn wuya t gyɛ ɔsa mɔ nll ɔ man bun mɔ n-yll kɔpwe lll kɔtɔ mɔ nll ɔ kll fɛɛ kɛ bɛrɔn sa mɔ mɔ sɔ. ²³ Amaa ɔsa mɔ nll mɔ nfɛɛrɛ i du sika-sika lll kɔtɔ kigyii sɔ yɛgɛ nll ee gyii kɛmɔ mɔ, lbwaarɛ t wɔla bun mu kɔpwe. Lll fɛɛ mɔ kigyii mɔ man lll mɔ kɛkɔɔlɛ-gyii tɔ. Nll awaasa kɔmaa mɔ nll t man lll kɛkɔɔlɛ-gyii tɔ mɔ gyɛ alibi ntn.

15 Anɛ mɔ nll an ylɛ Yesu Krisito kɛkɔɔlɛ-gyii tɔ yɛ ɔɔlɔn mɔ, t dagaa fɛɛ an maa kyɛ bamɔ nll bamɔ kɛkɔɔlɛ-gyii kɛ man buɔn mɔ tɔ, kɛ a man taa waa anɛ nkɔlɔ bitɛ. ² Fan yɛgɛ anɛ ɔkɔmaa nɛmɔ ɔ waa kɛdanbɛrɛsa kyɛ mɔ bɛrɛsa tɔ, kɛ ɔ nyɛ ɔɔlɔn ylɛ kɛkɔɔlɛ-gyii tɔ. ³ Kpali fɛɛ Krisito gbaa man waa kɔtɔ mɔ nll kɛ bɔla mɔ nkɔn ansi, fɛɛ kanaan mɔ nll Yesu tɔwɛ lll Astnkya yɛlasa mɔ tɔ yɛ, “Asebi kpini mɔ nll bɛɛ saale fu lbwaarɛ mɔ, mɛ nll bɛɛ saale.” ⁴ Lll fɛɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nll ba kyɔrɔɔ yɛla Astnkyan yɛlasa mɔ tɔ dɛ- daa mɔ, ba kyɔrɔɔ ntn yɛ t ba kaapɔ anɛ astn. Imɔmɔ ii bitɛ t yɛgɛ t waa anɛ aniya tɔ, kɛ t sa anɛ keniya, yɛgɛ an sɔ tamaa.

⁵ N kɔlɛ lbwaarɛ mɔ nll ɛɛ sa asa keniya nll ɛɛ waa bamɔ aniya tɔ mɔ, fɛɛ fan maa buu Yesu Krisito fale mɔ, ɔ sa fanɛ kɔnɔ kɔɔlɔn. ⁶ Saamɔ lll fanɛ kɔkɔlɔ kɔɔlɔn yɛ kɔnɔ kɔɔlɔn sɔ mɔ, fen bitɛ fan bɔga ytn anɛ-Nytrɔpɛ Yesu Krisito Mɔ-Sɛ lbwaarɛ.

⁷ Fan taa kɔkɔlɔ fuuli kɔɔlɛ abaa fɛɛ kanaan mɔ nll Krisito kɔɔlɛ fanɛ mɔ, kɛ t yɛgɛ t bɛrɛ aytn-bi sa lbwaarɛ. ⁸ N tɔwɛ fanɛ fɛɛ Krisito t ba bilinj Gyiwu abi kɛyaafɔlɛ, kɛ t kaapɔ fɛɛ lbwaarɛ t gyɛ kesintin wuya, nll ɔ yɛgɛ astn mɔ nll ɔ da mɔ kɔkɔlɔ sɔ sa adɛdaapɔ mɔ t ba tɔ. ⁹ Nll t bɛrɛ yɛgɛ nll bamɔ nll ba man gyɛ Gyiwu abi mɔ, ba taa bɔnyaa sa lbwaarɛ lll mɔ kɔwɛɛ kuwu sɔ, fɛɛ kanaan mɔ nll Astnkyan yɛlasa t tɔwɛ yɛ,

“Imɔ sɔ n bitɛ n ytn fɔ, bamɔ nll ba man gyɛ Gyiwu abi mɔ tɔ, n bitɛ n bll lɔn ytn fɔ kll.”

¹⁰ Nll t bɛrɛ tɔwɛ yɛ,
“Fanɛ mɔ nll fan man gyɛ Gyiwu abi mɔ fanaa lbwaarɛ asa ansi i gyii.”

¹¹ Nll Astnkyan yɛlasa mɔ t bɛrɛ tɔwɛ yɛ,
“Fanɛ mɔ nll fan man gyii Gyiwu abi mɔ kpini fan ytn ɔnytrɔpɛ lb- waarɛ,
kɛ ndɛndɛmandɛ kpini fan bll aytn-bi lɔn sa mɔ.”

¹² Nll lbwaarɛ ɔtɔwɛpɔ Isaya bɛrɛ tɔwɛ yɛ,
“Gyeese kanaan tɔ mɔ ɔkɔ ii bitɛ ɔ kɔsɔ
be gyii kuwura bamɔ nll ba man gyɛ Gyiwu abi mɔ kpini sɔ.
Mɔ tɔ nll ba sɔ tamaa.”

¹³ N kɔlɛ fɛɛ lbwaarɛ mɔ nll ɛɛ sa asa tamaa mɔ, fɛɛ fan maa kɔɔlɛ mɔ gyii fale mɔ, ɔ sa fanɛ kensi-gyii yɛ keyuula. Kɛ mɔ Kayaayu Kytrɛkytrɛ ɔɔlɔn mɔ t yɛgɛ fanɛ tamaa ɔ nyɛ akɔɔ.

**Pɔɔlɛ astn sa bamɔ nll
ba man gyɛ Gyiwu abi**

¹⁴ Mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu ana, mɛ gbaa-gbaa mɛ n kɔɔlɛ gyii fɛɛ kɛ- danbɛrɛsa kɛ bɔ fanɛ tɔ, nll fan sɔ kinyi gaa nll fan taalɛ kaapɔ abaa. ¹⁵ Lll mɛ ɔwɔlɛ mɔ nll n kyɔrɔɔ fanɛ fale sɔ mɔ, n bugi mɛ kɔkɔlɔ tɔ n nyini fanɛ astn akɔ, lll fɛɛ lbwaarɛ kabwaala mɔ nll ɔ taa sa mɛ mɔ sɔ. ¹⁶ Lll fɛɛ lbwaarɛ lɛɛ mɛ waa Yesu Krisito osunpu sa bamɔ nll ba man gyɛ Gyiwu abi mɔ. Nll n sun fɛɛ mu-seepu, kɛ n tɔwɛ astn dan- bɛrɛsa mɔ, kɛ t yɛgɛ bamɔ nll ba man gyɛ Gyiwu abi mɔ, nll Kayaayu Kytrɛkytrɛ mɔ lɔnɔ bamɔ ylla mɔ, ba ba waa fɛɛ saraga mɔ nll t bɔla lbwaarɛ ansi.

¹⁷ Imɔ sɔ n taalɛ kaapɔ mɛ n-yll Yesu Krisito sɔ lll kusun mɔ nll n sun sa lbwaarɛ mɔ sɔ. ¹⁸ N waa mɛ nfɛɛrɛ fɛɛ n mɛɛ yɛ n tɔwɛ kɔtɔ kɔ, amɔɔ kɔtɔ mɔ nll Krisito bɔla mɛ atɔwɛsa yɛ mɛ awaasa sɔ bɛrɛ bamɔ mɔ nll ba man gyɛ Gyiwu abi mɔ ba be buu lbwaarɛ. ¹⁹ Lll ɔɔlɔn mɔ nll lbwaarɛ sa mɛ t gyɛ stnkaala yɛ adangana lll mɔ Kayaayu mɔ ɔɔlɔn tɔ sɔ, kantn sɔ nll n tɔwɛ Krisito astn danbɛrɛsa mɔ kanaan mɔ nll t dagaa lll Gyerusalem, kyaabɔɔ ndɛ-bii sɔ naa fɔvɔ Ilirikum. ²⁰ Mi kebiti t gyɛ fɛɛ n tɔwɛ astn danbɛrɛsa mɔ ntn mɔ nll ba man pɛlɛta nu Krisito sɔ, saamɔ kɛ n man kyaga ɔkɔ kusun piilisa sɔ. ²¹ Amaa fɛɛ kanaan mɔ nll Astnkyan yɛlasa mɔ t tɔwɛ yɛ,
“Asa mɔ nll ba man pɛlɛta tɔwɛ bamɔ mɔ astn mɔ, bee bitɛ ba wu mɔ.”

Kɛ bamɔ nll ba man pɛlɛta nu mɔ, bee bitɛ ba nu kase.”
²² Imɔmɔ sɔ nll n kpan mɛ n-yll saɲa kɔmaa fɛɛ n ba bɔɔ fanɛ sɔ, amaa i tii mɛ ɔkpa fanɛ asɛ kɛba.

**Pɔɔlɛ ii bitɛ ɔ naa bɔɔ
Roma akɔɔlɛ-gyipu mɔ**

²³ Amaa nbɛlɛnbɛlɛ opula kɔ man bɛlɛ ɔ bɔ kɛbaafɔn kɛntɛmɔ katn kɔ mɔ nll n maa waa kusun, nll n bɛlɛ n kpan mɛ n-yll nsu damantɛ fɛɛ n ba bɔɔ fanɛ sɔ. ²⁴ Imɔ sɔ n waa nfɛɛrɛ fɛɛ n kan kpee Sipen mɔ, n bitɛ n bɔla fanɛ asɛ. N sɔ tamaa fɛɛ n ba bɔɔ fanɛ sɔ saɲa mɔ nll n bitɛ n bɔla kyɔn mɔ, kɛ maa fanɛ an bɔga gyii ansi, kɛ fan kyɛ mɛ tɔ kɛ n naa fɔvɔ tɔtɔ. ²⁵ Amaa nbɛlɛnbɛlɛ bɛrɛ n bɔ ɔkpa sɔ n kpee Gyerusalem n naa kyɛ Krisito abuupu tɔ. ²⁶ Masedoniya yɛ Akylɛya akɔɔlɛ-gyipu bɛrɛ ba taa kensi-gyii waa tɔvɔtɔvɔ sa Krisito abuupu mɔ tɔ atiripu mɔ nll ba bɔ Gyerusalem mɔ. ²⁷ Masedoniya yɛ Akylɛya akɔɔlɛ-gyipu bamɔ ansi i gyii fɛɛ ba maa waa kantn sa Gyiwu abi akɔɔlɛ-gyipu mɔ. Nll t dagaa fɛɛ ba maa waa kantn kɛ ba taa ka bamɔ kɔkɔ. Lll fɛɛ bamɔ nll ba man gyɛ Gyiwu abi mɔ, ba nyɛ Gyiwu abi mɔ Kayaayu tɔ nkyɛtɔ atɔ, imɔ sɔ t dagaa fɛɛ ba baraga bamɔ kakyina tɔ atɔ sa Gyiwu abi mɔ. ²⁸ Nll n kan taa tɔvɔtɔvɔ nɛmɔ waa bamɔ abaa tɔ lɔwɛ mɔ, n bitɛ n bɔla fanɛ asɛ kpee Sipen kadɛ tɔ. ²⁹ N nyi fɛɛ mɛ kɛba mɔ nll n ba fanɛ asɛ mɔ, n sɔ Krisito kabwaala lala mɔ n bɛrɛ fanɛ.

³⁰ Mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu ana, n sɔ ɔnytrɔpɛ Yesu Krisito yɛ kebiti mɔ nll kɛ lll lbwaarɛ Kayaayu tɔ fɛɛ fan kɔlɛ kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ ɔɔlɔn kyɛ mɛ tɔ. ³¹ Fan kɔlɛ fɛɛ lbwaarɛ ɔ lɛɛ mɛ lll bamɔ nll ba man kɔɔlɛ gyii Gyudeya ifuli sɔ mɔ abaa tɔ. Kɛ fan bɛlɛ kɔlɛ fɛɛ Krisito abuupu mɔ nll ba bɔ Gyerusalem mɔ ba kɔɔlɛ nkyɛtɔ mɔ abaa anyɔ. ³² Lll kantn sɔ nll lbwaarɛ kan kyula mɔ n bitɛ n taa kensi-gyii lala ba fanɛ asɛ, kɛ t waa maa fanɛ aniya tɔ. ³³ lbwaarɛ keyuula wuya ɔ baa ɔ bɔ fanɛ kpini asɛ. Amen!

Pɔɔlɛ Afwaala

N bitɛ n lɛɛ anɛ pɛlɛkyɛlɛ Fobe mɔ nll ɔ sɔ ɔwɔlɛ nɛmɔ ɛɛ bɛrɛ fanɛ fale n kaapɔ fanɛ. Mɔ t gyɛ Krisito abuupu mɔ nll ba bɔ Kenkireya, nll ɛɛ kyɛ bamɔ tɔ mɔ. ² N kɔlɛ fanɛ, fan kɔɔlɛ mɔ ɔnytrɔpɛ mɔ kɛlɛl tɔ sɔ, fɛɛ kanaan mɔ nll t dagaa fɛɛ Krisito abuupu ɔ kɛta abaa mɔ, kɛ fan sa mɔ nkyɛtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nll t tiri mɔ, lll fɛɛ ɔ kyɛ asa gaalaagaa tɔ nll ngbaa mɛ n tii sɔ.

³ Fan fwaala Prisila maa Akwila, mɔ nll n maa bamɔ an waa Yesu Krisito kusun mɔ. ⁴ Nll ba taga apɔ lll mɛ sɔ. t man gyɛ mɛ nkɔn t fwaala bamɔ, amaa yɛ Krisito abi kɔbɔ-kɔbɔ mɔ nll ba man gyɛ Gyiwu abi mɔ kpini bɛɛ fwaala bamɔ nsa yɛ kusun.

⁵ Fan fwaala Krisito kɔbɔ mɔ nll kll gyanɛ Prisila ana kɛkpaara sɔ mɔ.

Fan fwaala mɛ kyɛmɛntɛ danbɛrɛsa Epanetu. Mɔ t gyɛ ɔmɔ nll ɔ da kɛkɔɔlɛ Yesu Krisito gyii Asiya ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ kpini.

⁶ Fan fwaala Mɛɛrɛl mɔ nll o sun kusun gaa sa fanɛ mɔ.

⁷ Fan fwaala Androniko maa Gyuniya, mɛ kɔvɔpɔ ana mɔ nll ba tii maa bamɔ obu mɔ. Nll asa gaalaagaa be nyi bamɔ yɛ ɔdan Krisito asunpu mɔ tɔ, nll ba gyankpaa mɛ kɔɔlɛ Yesu Krisito gyii.

⁸ Fan fwaala Ampilyatu mɔ nll n sɔ sɔ kebiti sa mɔ ɔnytrɔpɛ tɔ.

⁹ Fan fwaala Ubano, anE btrtsa kusun ōwaapu Krisito tō, yE mE kyEmtnE danbtrasa Sitakusi.

¹⁰ Fan fwaala Apelesi mV nll ō lEE kaapu kesintin yE ō taa mV n-yll sa Krisito.

Fan fwaala bamV nll ba bV Arisitobulu ktkpaara sV kpini.

¹¹ Fan fwaala mE kVUpV Herodiyon. Fan fwaala Nasiso ktkpaara sV abi kpini mV nll ba gyE ŌnytrtpE lEE mV.

¹² Fan fwaala akyll ntmV, Trifina maa Trifosa mV nll ba kpan bamV n-yll sun ŌnytrtpE kusun mV.

Fan fwaala mE kyEmtnE danbtrasa Pesi, nll ngbaa mV ō gyE ōkyll mV nll ō kpan mV n-yll waa ŌnytrtpE kusun mV.

¹³ Fan fwaala ŌnytrtpE ktyaafōlE Rufusi, yE mu-nyi, mV nll ō taa mE waa mu-bii kVbGesa.

¹⁴ Fan fwaala Asinkrito, yE Felegon yE Hemesi yE Patrobasi yE Hemesi yE Krisito abupu mV nll ba bV bamV asE mV.

¹⁵ Fan fwaala Filologo yE Gyuliya yE Neresu maa mV pllkyll yE Olipasi yE Krisito abupu mV nll ba bV bamV asE mV kpini.

¹⁶ Fan taa kinyi-bii afwaala fwaala abaa. Krisito kVbV-kVbV mV kpini bEE fwaala fanE.

¹⁷ ME-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, n kVlE fanE ntn, kE fan kll danbtrasa ll bamV nll bee biti ba blya nbarigE fanE tō, nll bEE kpakyarE ktbla mV nll ba kaapu fanE mV, nll l yEgE asa bee tutu bamV ktkōlE-gyii tō. Fan lEE fanE n-yll ll bamV tō. ¹⁸ Kpall fEE bamV nll bEE waa kantn mV, be mee sun anE-NytrtpE Yesu Krisito, amaa bamV ktptrE lEE nll bee biti. Lll bamV ntōwE danbtrasa yE klgvaa-bi sV mV, ba sV

bEE ptna akōlE-gyipu mV nll ba man pll dan ktkōlE-gyii tō. ¹⁹ ŌkV-maa ntmV nu kanan mV nll fan taa fanE n-yll sa Krisito mV. Kantn sV mi ansi i gyii fanE sV gaa. Amaa n biti fEE fan baa fan gyE anyasInpV ll ktdanbtrasa ktwaa sV, kE fan lEE fanE n-yll ll alibi ktwaa tō.

²⁰ l mEE yE l kyEERE nll lbwaarE keyuula wuya mV, ii biti ō yEgE kE fan gyii StaanE sV. AnE-NytrtpE Yesu kabwaala mV kll baa kll bV fanE sV.

²¹ ME btrtsa osunsunpu Timoti l fwaala fanE. Kantn maa nll mE kVUpV ana Lukiyo yE Gyason yE Sosipata gbaa bEE fwaala fanE.

²² ME Tetiyo mV nll n kyVrōō Pōōlō ōwōlE ntmV, n fwaala fanE ŌnytrtpE kll tō sV.

²³ Gayusi mV nll ō gyE mE ktkpaara wuya, nll Krisito abi gbaa bEE gyanE mV ktkpaara sV mV, l fwaala fanE.

Erasitu mV nll ō gyE kadE mV tō afulee ōkllsVpV yE anE-supu Kwatu bEE fwaala fanE. ²⁴ (AnE-NytrtpE Yesu Krisito kabwaala mV kll baa kll bV fanE asE. Amen.)

²⁵ Fan yEgE a taa bVnyaa sa lbwaarE, ll fEE mV l taalE yEgE fan nyE ōlōn yllE fanE ktkōlE-gyii mV tō, fEE kanan mV nll n tōwE Astn danbtrasa mV ll Yesu Krisito sV mV. Kantn astn mV l gyE kesintin astn mV nll l baala ll koo dtdaa mV. ²⁶ Nll nbllnbl l bōla lbwaarE atōwEpV Astnkyan yllasa mV sV lEE kaapu. Nll lbwaarE mV nll ō tE kakpaa mV sa kōnō, yE ba tōwE kantn kesintin astn baalasa sa ndEndemandE kpini, kE ba kōlE Yesu Krisito gyii kE ba nu mV asE.

²⁷ Lll Yesu Krisito sV mV, lbwaarE kanyaastn wuya mV nkōn nll bVnyaa gyE mV lEE kakpaa. Amen!

1 Korinto abi

Afwaala

Ɔwɔlɛ ntmɔ lɪt mɛ, pɔɔlt mɔ nɪt lɔwaaɛ ɔla mu kebiti sɔ tɪt
1 mɛ, fɛɛ n ba waa Yesu Krisito osunpu, yɛ anɛ bɪrtisa Sositini asɛ.
²An kyɔrɔɔ ktɪmɔ an sa fanɛ Krisito kɔbbɔ mɔ nɪt fan bɔ Korin-
 to kadɛ tɔ, fanɛ mɔ nɪt Yesu tɪt ba waa mɔ lɛɛ, nɪt fan ba bilinjɪ lɔ-
 waaɛ asa, taa bɔga yɛ bamɔ nɪt ba bɔ katɪn kɔmaa ntmɔ beɛ sun
 anɛ-Nyɪrtɛ Yesu Krisito, mɔ nɪt ɔ gyɛ anaa bamɔ kpini Ɔnyɪrtɛ
 mɔ.
³Anɛ-Sɛ lɔwaaɛ yɛ anɛ-Nyɪrtɛ Yesu Krisito ba bwaala fanɛ kɛ ba
 sa fanɛ kayɪt yuuli.

Pɔɔlt l fwaala lɔwaaɛ

⁴Saɲa kɔmaa ntmɔ n fwaala lɔwaaɛ n sa fanɛ lɪt kabwaala mɔ nɪt
 ɔ ɔla Yesu Krisito sɔ taa sa fanɛ mɔ. ⁵Kpalt fɛɛ fan maa bɔ Yesu Krisi-
 to tɔ sɔ mɔ, fan dan kɔtɔ kɔmaa ntmɔ tɔ lɪt fanɛ katɔwɛ yɛ fanɛ
 kinyi tɔ. ⁶Lɪt fɛɛ Yesu Krisito astn mɔ nɪt an lɛɛ tɔwɛ fanɛ mɔ l kyɪna
 fanɛ tɔ danbɪtrasa. ⁷Imɔ sɔ fan man pan lɔwaaɛ Kayaayu kakɛɛ mɔ
 kɔkɔ, fɛɛ fan maa tɛ fan gyoo saɲa mɔ nɪt lɔwaaɛ ii biti ɔ ba lɛɛ
 anɛ-Nyɪrtɛ Yesu Krisito kaapɔ mɔ. ⁸Mɔ ii biti ɔ waa fanɛ ɔlɔn tɔ
 kantn naa fɔvɔ ɔkaa, kɛ fanɛ n-yɪt sɔ l man nyɛ alibi akɔ, kakɛ mɔ nɪt
 anɛ-Nyɪrtɛ Yesu Krisito ii biti ɔ bwii ba mɔ. ⁹lɔwaaɛ mɔ nɪt ɔ tɪt
 fanɛ yɛ fan naa mu-bii Yesu Krisito mɔ fan ba waa ktɪkɛmɪnɛ ɔkɔn
 mɔ, mɔ l gyɛ ɔmɔ nɪt ɛɛ tɔwɛ nɪt ɔ mɛɛ lɪt tmɔ kamaa.

Krisito kɔbbɔ mɔ tɔ nbartɛ tɔ astn

¹⁰Mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu ana, n sɔ anɛ-Nyɪrtɛ Yesu Krisito kɪtɪt, n
 kɔlɛ fanɛ fɛɛ, fanɛ kpini fan tɔwɛ kyula abaa, kɛ nbartɛ tɔ kɔ l man
 ba fanɛ tɔ. Kɛ fan waa kɔnɔ kɔlɔn fanɛ nfɛɛɛ tɔ yɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa
 ntmɔ tɔ. ¹¹Mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu ana, Kilowe ktɪkpaara sɔ abi akɔ ba
 ba tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ, nluu l bɔ fanɛ nsana. ¹²Kɔtɔ mɔ nɪt n tɔwɛ mɔ l gyɛ
 yɛ fanɛ tɔ ɔkɔ l tɔwɛ yɛ, “N buu pɔɔlt.” Nɪt ɔkɔ mɔɔ yɛ, “Mɛɛ mɛ n
 buu Apolosi”, nɪt ɔntɪmɔ mɔɔ yɛ, “Mɛɛ mɛ n buu Pita.” Nɪt ɔkɔ gbaa
 yɛ, “Mɛɛ mɛ n buu Krisito ntn.”

¹³Ba bartɛ Krisito tɔ waa kɔbbɔ-kɔbbɔ ntn abɛɛ? Pɔɔlt nɪt ba da oyu
 laasa sɔ sa fanɛ abɛɛ? Abɛɛ pɔɔlt kɪtɪt tɔ nɪt ba gyɛ fanɛ lɔwaaɛ
 kekyugyɛ? ¹⁴N sɔ afwaala n sa lɔwaaɛ fɛɛ n maa man gyɛ fanɛ ɔkɔ
 lɔwaaɛ kekyugyɛ, amɔɔ Krisipu [†]maa Gayusi nkɔn nɪt n gyɛ. ¹⁵Imɔ
 sɔ ɔkɔ mɛɛ taalɛ tɔwɛ yɛ mɛ kɪtɪt tɔ nɪt ba gyɛ mɔ lɔwaaɛ kekyu-
 gyɛ. ¹⁶N bɪla n nyinjɪ fɛɛ n maa gyɛ Sitefen maa mɔ ktɪkpaara sɔ abi
 lɔwaaɛ kekyugyɛ. Imtmɔ kamaa mɔ, n mɛɛ bɪla nyinjɪ fɛɛ n gyɛ
 ɔkɔ. ¹⁷Lɪt fɛɛ Krisito man sun mɛ yɛ n ba gyɛ asa lɔwaaɛ kekyugyɛ.
 Amaa ɔ sun mɛ ntn yɛ n ba tɔwɛ astn danbɪtrasa mɔ sa asa, nɪt l man
 gyɛ nyɪtmɪsa kanyaastn nɪt n sɔ n tɔwɛ, kɛ l naa ba fɛɛ Krisito kelewu
 mɔ nɪt ɔ wu oyu laasa sɔ astn mɔ l pan tmɔ ɔlɔn.

Krisito l gyɛ lɔwaaɛ ɔlɔn yɛ kanyaastn

¹⁸Krisito oyu laasa mɔ sɔ kelewu astn mɔ, l gyɛ amelensi-stn sa
 bamɔ nɪt ba bɔ kemuuri ɔkpa sɔ mɔ. Amaa anɛ mɔ nɪt lɔwaaɛ lɪt
 mɔltɛ mɔ, astn maɲa l gyɛ lɔwaaɛ ɔlɔn mɔ. ¹⁹Lɪt fɛɛ lɔwaaɛ
 tɔwɛ Astnkyan yɪlɪsa mɔ tɔ yɛ,
 “N biti n nyita anyaaɪnpɔ kanyaastn,
 kɛ n yɛgɛ anyipu kinyi l waa ktyan.”
²⁰Nɪt l gyɛ kanaan bɪrɛ mɔ dulinyaa ntmɔ tɔ ɔnyaastnpɔ bɔ ftɛɛ?
 Nɪt ɔwɔlɛ-nyipu bɔ ftɛɛ? Abɛɛ ɔkaapɔpɔ bɪlɪsa asɛ mɔ bɔ ftɛɛ? lɔ-
 waaɛ man kaapɔ fɛɛ dulinyaa ntmɔ tɔ kanyaastn gyɛ amelensi-stn
 mɔ asɛ ntn abɛɛ? ²¹Lɪt mɔ lɔwaaɛ kanyaastn mɔ tɔ mɔ, ɔ ɲmina

yɪla fɛɛ, dulinyaa asa ba mɛɛ taalɛ ɔla bamɔ kanyaastn sɔ bɪt mɔ.
 Amaa l gyɛ lɔwaaɛ ktɪptɛ sɔ fɛɛ, ɔ ɔla astn mɔ nɪt asa bɛɛ kɪt fɛɛ l
 gyɛ amelensi-stn mɔ nɪt an tɔwɛ falɛ mɔ sɔ mɔltɛ bamɔ nɪt bɛɛ
 kɔɔlɛ beɛ gyii mɔ. ²²Astn mɔ l gyɛ amelensi-stn sa bamɔ, lɪt fɛɛ Gy-
 iwu abi bɛɛ kɪt beɛ biti astn kyinkyinsa, nɪt Giriki abi mɔɔ bɛɛ kɪt beɛ
 biti kanyaastn. ²³Amaa anɛɛnɛ bɪrɛ an tɔwɛ Yesu Krisito kelewu oyu
 laasa mɔ sɔ astn, nɪt tmɔ l gyɛ astn mɔ nɪt ii tii Gyiwu abi ɔkpa, nɪt
 ba mɛɛ kɔɔlɛ beɛ gyii, nɪt l bɪla l gyɛ amelensi-stn sa bamɔ nɪt ba
 man gyɛ Gyiwu abi mɔ. ²⁴Amaa bamɔ nɪt lɔwaaɛ tɪt ba kamɔltɛ
 mɔ tɔ bɪrɛ, bɛ gyɛ Gyiwu abi ntn oo, ba man gyɛ Gyiwu abi ^{††}ntn oo,
 astn mɔ nɪt l bɔ tɔ l gyɛ yɛ Krisito l gyɛ lɔwaaɛ ɔlɔn yɛ lɔwaaɛ
 kanyaastn. ²⁵Lɪt fɛɛ lɔwaaɛ amelensi-stn mɔ l kyɔ nyɪtmɪsa
 kanyaastn, nɪt lɔwaaɛ kapɔɔsɛ l sɔ ɔlɔn l kyɔ nyɪtmɪsa ɔlɔn.

²⁶Mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu ana, fan nyinjɪ kanaan mɔ nɪt fan daa fan du
 pɔyɪ nɪt lɔwaaɛ tɪt fanɛ ba kamɔltɛ mɔ tɔ mɔ. Kanaan saɲa maɲa
 nyɪtmɪsa ansi sɔ mɔ, fanɛ tɔ gbɛɛɛ kɔ l gyɛ anyaaɪnpɔ, nɪt gbɛɛɛ
 kɔ l gyɛ alɔnpɔ, nɪt gbɛɛɛ kɔ l lɪt kuwura-gyii kebunɔ. ²⁷Amaa atɔ
 mɔ nɪt dulinyaa asa bɛɛ kɪt yɛ l gyɛ amelensi-stn mɔ, tmɔ nɪt lɔ-
 waaɛ lɛɛ taa gyila dulinyaa tɔ anyaaɪnpɔ ipeeli. Nɪt atɔ mɔ nɪt l
 man bɔlɔn dulinyaa ntmɔ tɔ mɔ, tmɔ nɪt ɔ bɪla taa gyila tmɔ nɪt l
 bɔlɔn mɔ ipeeli. ²⁸Nɪt atɔ mɔ nɪt dulinyaa asa bɛɛ kɪt ktyan, nɪt ba
 man taa tɪt sɛhn, nɪt bɛɛ kɪt yɛ l man sɔ tɔnɔ mɔ, tmɔ nɪt lɔwaaɛ
 taa ɲaabaa atɔ mɔ nɪt dulinyaa asa bɛɛ kɪt fɛɛ l gyɛ atɔ kparɛ mɔ,
²⁹kɛ nyɪtmɪsa kɔ ɔ man nyɛ kaapɔ mɔ n-yɪt lɔwaaɛ asɛ. ³⁰Lɪt fɛɛ lɔ-
 waaɛ l yɛgɛ nɪt anaa Yesu Krisito an waa kɔkɔlɔn, nɪt lɔwaaɛ waa
 Krisito nɪt ɔ baa ɔ gyɛ anɛ kanyaastn wuya. Nɪt mɔ sɔ nɪt lɔwaaɛ
 wu fɛɛ anɛ ɪkpa i kyii, nɪt anɛ l gyɛ mɔ asa kyɪrɛkyɪrɛ, nɪt a nyɛ
 kamɔltɛ. ³¹Imɔ sɔ fɛɛ kanaan mɔ nɪt ba kyɔrɔɔ waa Astnkyan yɪlɪsa
 mɔ tɔ mɔ yɛ,
 “Ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɪt ee biti ɔ kaapɔ mɔ n-yɪt mɔ, ɔ kaapɔ mɔ n-yɪt lɪt
 kɔtɔ mɔ nɪt Ɔnyɪrtɛ waa mɔ sɔ.”

Yesu Krisito kelewu oyu laasa sɔ mɔ astn

²Mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu ana, n maa ba fanɛ asɛ ba lɛɛ lɔwaaɛ
 kesintin astn mɔ tɔwɛ fanɛ mɔ, n man taa kɔnɔ tɔ ɔkɔn abɛɛ
 kanyaastn ktɪbansa ntn ba tɔwɛ fanɛ. ²Lɪt fɛɛ n waa mɛ nfɛɛɛ
 saɲa mɔ nɪt n bɔ fanɛ asɛ mɔ fɛɛ, n mee biti n bɪla bɪt astn akɔ tɔwɛ
 tii Yesu Krisito, yɛ mɔ kelewu mɔ nɪt ɔ wu oyu laasa sɔ mɔ nkɔn. ³N
 maa ba fanɛ asɛ mɔ, n taa ktɪpɔɔsɛ yɛ kufuu yɛ ktɪkyɪkya gaa ntn ba.
⁴Mɛ astn tɔwɛsa yɛ mɛ abwaaɛstn ktɔwɛ mɔ tɔ mɔ, n man taa
 nyɪtmɪsa kanyaastn pɔpɔlɛ fanɛ, amaa lɔwaaɛ Kayaayu mɔ l lɛɛ mɔ
 ɔlɔn mɔ kaapɔ fanɛ. ⁵Saamɔ, fanɛ ktɔɔlɛ-gyii kt mɛɛ yɛ kt baa kt
 gyan nyɪtmɪsa kanyaastn sɔ, amaa kt baa kt gyan lɔwaaɛ ɔlɔn sɔ.

lɔwaaɛ kanyaastn

⁶Imtmɔ kpini gbaa mɔ, an tɔwɛ kanyaastn astn an sa bamɔ nɪt ba
 tɛɛ dan ktɔɔlɛ-gyii mɔ tɔ mɔ, man gyɛ dulinyaa ntmɔ tɔ kanyaastn,
 abɛɛ kɪmɔ alɔnpɔ kanyaastn mɔ nɪt bamɔ ɔlɔn mɔ ii biti l ba fɔvɔ
 ɔkaa mɔ. ⁷Amaa kanyaastn astn mɔ nɪt an tɔwɛ fanɛ falɛ l gyɛ lɔ-
 waaɛ kanyaastn baalasa, mɔ nɪt ɔ wɔla ɲmina yɪla yɛ ee biti ɔ taa
 kanyaastn maɲa bɔnyaa anɛ, pɔyɪ nɪt ɔ piili dulinyaa mɔ. ⁸Nɪt
 dulinyaa ntmɔ tɔ alɔnpɔ mɔ tɔ ɔkɔ man taalɛ bɪt kantn kanyaastn
 maɲa, nɪt ba daa bɪt ntn, naafɔɔ ba man dɪn da Ɔnyɪrtɛ bɔnyaa
 wuya mɔ oyu laasa sɔ. ⁹Amaa i du ntn fɛɛ kanaan mɔ nɪt ba kyɔrɔɔ
 waa Astnkyan yɪlɪsa mɔ tɔ mɔ yɛ,
 “Kɔtɔ mɔ nɪt ɔkɔ ansi l man pɪt wu,
 nɪt asɔ l man pɪt nu,
 nɪt ɔkɔ man pɪt fɛ tmɔ nfɛɛɛ mɔ,
 l gyɛ kɔtɔ mɔ nɪt lɔwaaɛ lɔɲɔ yɪla sa bamɔ nɪt beɛ biti mɔ mɔ.”
¹⁰Amaa lɔwaaɛ ɔla mɔ Kayaayu sɔ lɛɛ mɔ kanyaastn baalasa mɔ
 kaapɔ anɛ. lɔwaaɛ Kayaayu mɔ l mɛɛgɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa ntmɔ tɔ ɛɛ

[†] Ba kyɔrɔɔ waa Asunpu 8:18 yɛ Krisipu ntmɔ kɔɔlɛ Ɔnyɪrtɛ Yesu gyii,
 nɪt ba gyɛ mɔ lɔwaaɛ kekyugyɛ Korinto kadɛ tɔ.

^{††} Pɔɔlt tɪt bamɔ nɪt ba man gyɛ Gyiwu abimɔ yɛ Giriki abi.

klt, haltu lbwaare astn mu nll i gyE mu otot to astn nll i baala mu gbaa. ¹¹ Oku mEE taale bit nfeERE mu nll oku u fe, amoo mu gbaa-gbaa mu. Kantn manja nll oku mEE taale bit lbwaare nfeERE, amoo mu gbaa-gbaa mu Kayaayu mu nkun. ¹² Man gyE dulinyaa ntmu to kayaayu nll lbwaare taa sa anE, amaa Kayaayu mu nll klt lbwaare ase mu, nll an nyE, ke a taale nu atoo mu nll lbwaare taa keE anE mu kase. ¹³ Imu su man gyE nytmisa kanyaastn astn kaapuasa nll an su an towe fanE. Amaa i gyE astn mu nll Kayaayu mu kaapu anE, fEE kanan mu nll an lEE Kayaayu to astn mu kase an kaapu bamu nll ba su Kayaayu mu. ¹⁴ Amaa oosa kumaa mu nll o man su lbwaare Kayaayu mu, mEE ye o taale kooLE atoo mu nll u lll lbwaare Kayaayu mu ase mu kyula. Astn mu i gyE amelensi-stn sa oosa mu, o mEE ye o taale nu tmu kase, lll fEE lbwaare Kayaayu mu nkun u yege nll asa bee nu tmu kase. ¹⁵ Nll oosa mu nll o su lbwaare Kayaayu mu btre, EE taale mEEge kutoo kumaa to wu tmu to, amaa mu gbaa-gbaa mu lEE btre, oku mEE taale mEEge tmu to wu sehn. ¹⁶ I du ntn fEE kanan mu nll ba kyuroo waa Astnkyan yllasa mu to mu ye, “Antmu i taale bit Onytrpe lbwaare nfeERE?”

Nll antmu i taale towe waa mu?”
Amaa anEne btre an fe nfeERE kanan mu nll Krisito u fe mu.

Krisito i gyE Omu nll Okumaa ntmu o buu

3 ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana, n man taale towe fanE ase fEE bamu nll ba su lbwaare Kayaayu mu. Amaa n towe fanE fEE bamu nll bamu nfeERE i gyan dulinyaa atoo su, abEE bamu nll ba man pltta dan Krisito ktkooLE-gyii mu to. ² Kantn su man gyE agyito budusa nll n taa sa fanE, amaa klnyapu-kyu nll n taa sa fanE. Lll fEE kantn sanja manja mu, fan man pltta dan fub agyito manja kigyii, nll haltu ba lll ndaga gbaa mu fan man pltta fub tmu kigyii. ³ Lll fEE fanE nfeERE i san i gyan dulinyaa atoo su. Kayit-basa kt maa bu fanE to, nll fen ko ye abaa mu, u mEE kaapu ntn fEE fanE nfeERE i san i gyan dulinyaa atoo su abEE? Intmu u kaapu ntn fEE fen san fen waa fEE kanan mu nll dulinyaa asa bEE waa mu. ⁴ Nll fanE to oku u towe ye, “N buu PooLl.” Nll oku moo u towe ye, “N buu Apolosi ntn.” Intmu i mEE kaapu ntn fEE fen san fen du fEE dulinyaa asa ntn abEE?

⁵ Intmu kpini mu, antmu i gyE Apolosi? Nll me, PooLl i gyE antmu? An gyE lbwaare ayaafole ntn, nll fan bala anE su ba kooLE Yesu gyii. AnE okumaa ntmu waa mu kusun fEE kanan mu nll Onytrpe Yesu taa sa mu ye o waa mu. ⁶ ME i duu, nll Apolosi moo i wurtge su nkyu, amaa lbwaare i yege nll kt koyl dan. ⁷ Imu su omu nll ee duu, ye omu nll EE wurtge su nkyu mu, bamu astn man tiri, amaa lbwaare astn i tiri, lll fEE mu u yege nll atoo duusa mu u dan. ⁸ Osa mu nll ee duu ye omu nll EE wurtge su nkyu mu kpini bEE waa kusun kulon ntn. Nll bamu okumaa ntmu ii bito o nyE mu kukoka, lll kanan mu nll o waa mu kusun mu su. ⁹ Lll fEE anE kpini an buga ntn an waa lbwaare kusun. Nll fen du ntn fEE lbwaare kooLl, nll fen bita fan du fEE lbwaare obu.

¹⁰ Lll lbwaare kabwaala mu nll o taa bwaala me su mu, n du ntn fEE opoylpu onyipu mu nll o yii obu kase, nll oku u poyl EE gyaga ktmu su. Amaa okumaa o baa o da su kanan mu nll EE poyl EE gyaga su. ¹¹ Lll fEE oku mEE bita taale yii opore gyankaapa, tii ktmu nll lbwaare wula yii mu su, nll ktmu i gyE Yesu Krisito. ¹² Aku bee bita ba taa suwa, abEE gbati abEE abuu mu nll i su ogyalt n abEE iyu abEE aftiri abEE afatEE poyl gyaga opore gyankaapa mu su. ¹³ Okumaa ntmu kusun mu nll o sun sa lbwaare mu, ii bito i lll ifuli. Lll fEE Krisito kake lala mu nll ee bito o bwii ba mu, ii bito i lEE okumaa ntmu kusun kudubi kaapu. Fulon ii bito o ba lEE okumaa ntmu kusun kaapu, ke i kaala kusun mu nll okumaa ntmu waa sa lbwaare mu, o dan klt. ¹⁴ Nll fulon mu man kan taale nyita oku kapoyl mu nll o poyl gyaga su mu, mu ii bito o nyE kukoka. ¹⁵ Amaa okumaa mu nll fulon mu deE mu kusun mu btre, o sun foyl ntmu. Nll mu gbaa-gbaa mu btre ee bito o nyE kamoltge, amaa ii bito i baa i du ntn fEE maa stle lll fulon to.

¹⁶ AbEE fan man nyi ye fanE gbaa-gbaa fanE i gyE Kabwaare-sunkpa aye mu, nll lbwaare Kayaayu mu te fanE to abEE? ¹⁷ Imu su nll oku kan nyita Kabwaare-sunkpa aye mu, lbwaare gbaa ii bito o nyita mu, lll fEE Kabwaare-sunkpa aye mu nll kt gyE lbwaare lEE mu, kt gyE kytrEkytrE ntn, nll fanE i gyE kantn Kabwaare-sunkpa aye manja.

¹⁸ Oku i gyE oku o man ptma mu n-ylt. Nll fanE to oku kan EE fe nfeERE fEE o gyE onyaastnpu dulinyaa asa ansi su mu, i dagaa maa waa mu n-ylt fEE omelensipu, ke o nyE bilini onyaastnpu gbaa-gbaa. ¹⁹ Lll fEE dulinyaa ntmu to kanyaastn gyE amelensi-stn lbwaare ase. I du ntn fEE kanan mu nll ba kyuroo waa Astnkyan yllasa mu to ye, “Anyaaastnpu mu, bamu kanyaastn awaasa mu to nll lbwaare su EE kltaa bamu.” ²⁰ Nll ba bita kyuroo waa Astnkyan yllasa mu to ntn ku ye, “Onytrpe nyi fEE anyaaastnpu mu nfeERE i maa gyE ktyan.” ²¹ Imu su oku i gyE oku, o man taa mu n-ylt tpu nytmisa su ke o kaapu mu

n-ylt, lll fEE kutoo kumaa ntmu gyE fanE lEE ntn. ²² Nll me PooLl ntn-oo, abEE Apolosi ntn-oo, abEE Pita ntn-oo, abEE dulinyaa ntmu ntn-oo, abEE nkpa ntn-oo, abEE lewu ntn-oo, abEE nblntn-oo, abEE oku astn ntn-oo, tmu kpini i gyE fanE lEE ntn. ²³ Nll fanE gbaa fanE fan gyE Krisito lEE ntn, nll Krisito moo gyE lbwaare lEE.

Krisito asunpu mu kusun sunsa

Kantn su i dagaa fan maa klt anE fEE an gyE Krisito ayaafole, nll **4** lbwaare taa mu kesintin astn baalasa mu waa anE abaa to ye a lEE tmu kaapu. ² Nll kutoo mu nll kt dagaa sa omu nll ba taa astn waa mu abaa mu i gyE fEE, o buu mu-nyltpE mu astn mu su. ³ Amaa mEEme ase btre, nll fanE abEE astn ogyipu ku gyii me astn mu, i man tiri me, me gbaa-gbaa n mee gyii me n-ylt su astn. ⁴ ME nfeERE to mu, n man wu astn pwtisa ku me n-ylt su, amaa i mEE kaapu fEE n gyii asu. Amoo Onytrpe mu nkun i gyE me astn ogyipu. ⁵ Imu su fan man kan gyii oku astn, bun mu kupwe, poyl ke kake mu o fub. Fan gyoo Onytrpe mu o ba poyl. Ee bito o ba lEE kutoo mu nll kt baala kitenbiri to mu ba ftitla to, ke o lEE asa nkooLl to astn baalasa ifuli. Kantn sanja manja nll okumaa ii bito o nyE ktyln mu nll i dagaa mu lll lbwaare ase.

⁶ ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana, lll fanE su nll n taa n maa Apolosi waa stnkaala sa fanE, ke fan bita astn toweasa mu nll u towe ye, “Fan man waa astn mu nll ba kyuroo ylla mu kyun su.” Imu i sa fanE? fan man kaapu fanE n-ylt naa ytle oku kamaa ke fan kina oku. ⁷ MtnE nll fan su nll u kaapu fEE fan kyoo asansa? MtnE nll fan su nll i man gyE lbwaare i sa fanE? Nll i kan i gyE lbwaare i sa fanE tmu mu, mtnE i waa su nll fanE kaapu fanE n-ylt, fEE man gyE lbwaare i sa fanE?

⁸ Fan tee nyE kutoo kumaa mu nll fen bito ntn abEE? Fan tee ba waa afulee wuya ana ntn abEE? Fan tee ba bilini awura yege a man gyE ntn abEE? Nll fan daa fan gyE awura kesintin to mu, naafoto i buron gaa ke ana fanE a ba buga gyii kuwura. ⁹ ME ase mu, i du ntn fEE lbwaare maa taa anE mu nll an gyE Yesu asunpu mu, waa asii-amaapu fEE bamu nll ba bun bamu kupwe, nll bee bito ba naa moo bamu asa nsana mu. Nll i du fEE an bilini stnktl sa kase su asa ye lbwaare nboto ye dulinyaa kpini. ¹⁰ Krisito su an gyE amelensipu, amaa fanE fanE fan gyE anyaaastnpu lll Krisito su. AnEne btre a man bulon, amaa fanEE fanE btre fan bulon. Asa bEE sa fanE bEEERE, nll anEne btre ba man taa anE tll sehn. ¹¹ Taa ba fub ndaga mu, an naa akun ye bulfo, nll an bun akuyibi, nll an nyE kdaye libi-libi, nll an man su anE gbaa-gbaa kewu-kylnasa. ¹² AnE gbaa-gbaa anE abaa nll an su an sun kusun. Nll oku kan towe anE nno mu, an waa mu kusee. Nll ba kan nyanla anE mu, an nyE kenyiita an ytle to. ¹³ Nll ba maa saale anE mu, an nyE kenyiita an lEE bamu kooLl danbtrasa. An bilini dulinyaa kpini akpaa nll asa bEE klt anE fEE ktgyaakpa ba lll ndaga.

¹⁴ N man kyuroo ntmu n sa fanE n gyila fanE ipeeli. Amaa fan maa gyE me nbii bitisa su mu, nll n da fanE amu to. ¹⁵ Haltu nll fan kan fan su asa fEE ngbntn kudu nll bEE kaapu fanE Krisito astn mu gbaa mu, fanE-se ana ba man gyE adamantE. Lll fEE, lll Yesu Krisito su mu n ba bilini fanE-se, lll astn danbtrasa mu nll n towe sa fanE mu su. ¹⁶ Imu su n kule fanE ntn ye fan kase me to. ¹⁷ Lll fale su nll n sun Timoti fanE ase. Nll mu i gyE mi-bii mu nll n bito mu astn gaa, nll o gyE kesintin ogyipu Onytrpe mu to. Nll mu ii bito o be nyini fanE me lkpa mu nll n taa n buu Krisito Yesu, nll tmaa tmu nll n kaapu Krisito kubu-kubu katn kumaa ntmu mu, i waa kukubun.

¹⁸ FanE aku fen kusaa fanE n-ylt fen fe nfeERE fEE, akuto n mEE bita ye n ba boo fanE su. ¹⁹ Amaa nll Onytrpe kan kyula btre, i mEE ye i kyEERE n bito n ba fanE ase ke me gbaa-gbaa me n ba wu olon mu nll bamu nll bEE kaapu bamu n-ylt mu ba su, man gyE bamu ntoWE nkun. ²⁰ Lll fEE lbwaare kuwura-gyii mu man gyE astn kltowe, amaa kt gyE lbwaare olon mu to atoo waasa ntn. ²¹ Kltomoo nll fen bito n taa ba fanE ase? Fen bito fEE n taa kukyukyubu ntn n ba, abEE n taa kebiti ye keyuula ba fanE ase?

Fan gya okytl bitipu mu lll kubu mu to

5 Kesintin to, n nu astn lll fanE su fEE, kakytl abEE kanytn bito agyaga-stn ktbansa i maa bu fanE to. Nll haltu bamu nll be mee sun lbwaare gbaa, ba mEE waa kantn agyaga-stn manja. Imu i gyE ye fanE to oku u de ye mu-se mu-ka. ² MtnE su nll ntmu i bu fanE to, nll fen kusaa fanE n-ylt? I dagaa fan maa boto to, ke fan lEE onytn mu nll o sun fale kusun mu lll fanE kubu mu to. ³ Haltu i maa man bu fanE ase kaytl-wule to gbaa mu, n bu fanE ase kayaayu to. Nll n tee wula bun onytn manja kupwe fEE n maa bu fanE ase tuto mu. ⁴ Nll fan kan gyanE Onytrpe Yesu Krisito kltu to, nll n bu fanE ase kayaayu to, nll anE-Nytrpe Yesu Krisito olon mu bu fanE ase mu, ⁵ fan lEE fale onytn ntmu lll fanE ase sa SttaanE, o nyita mu alibi

kayit-wölE mU, kE lbwaaRE o moITgE mU kala kakE mU nIl OnytrtPE Yesu ii biti o ba mU.

6 FanE n-yII kIkaapU kI man buROn. Fan man nyi fEE kIfe tinsa pii I t yEgE nIl bodobodo ii tin? 7 Fan lEE kIfe tinsa mU nIl kI gyE alibi mU II fanE tO, yEgE fan man sU ineesi I kU. kE fan baa fan du fEE bodobodo puwE mU nIl kI man sU kIfe tinsa, fEE kanan mU nIl n nyi fan maa du mU. LI fEE Yesu Krisito mU nIl o gyE KanyaŋE nbunO kabUlUpU mU, lbwaaRE tEE taa mU waa kOloŋO sa anE. 8 ImU sU fan yEgE a gyii KanyaŋE nbunO keso kOnO, kE a lEE alibi yE kumu tO olUn mU nIl i du fEE bodobodo mU nIl kI sU kIfe tinsa dIdaa mU. Amaa fan yEgE i gyii Kesu kOnO mU, fEE asa mU nIl ba sU kIdanbtrasa yE kesintin mU fEE bodobodo mU nIl kI man sU kIfe tinsa mU.

9 N wUla kyurOo oWUle sa fanE yE, fan man taa fanE n-yII buga asa mU nIl ba bU kakyII abEE kanytn biti kIgyagaa mU tO. 10 N maa tOWE kantn mU, man gyE bamU nIl be mee sun lbwaaRE, nIl bEE waa kakyII abEE kanytn biti kIgyagaa, yE onsi-payI libi abEE bamU nIl bee yuuri abEE bamU nIl bEE sun Idakpa, nIl n dtyE. NaafOo nIl I gyE yE fan man taa fanE n-yII buga yE kantn asa maŋa bIre, amOO fan Ili dulinYaa tO kpini-kpini. 11 Amaa kUtO mU nIl n kyURoO n sa fanE mU I gyE yE, fan man taa fanE n-yII buga yE o kUmaa mU nIl EE tII mU n-yII yE Krisito obuupu, yEgE o gyE akylI abEE anytn bitipu, yE onsi-payI libi wuya, abEE Odakpa osunpu, abEE asa atII onyitapu, abEE OtabUUpU, abEE oyu. Fan naa Osa maŋa fan man buga gyii gbaa.

12 I man gyE mi kusun fEE n gyii bamU nIl ba man bU Krisito kubU mU tO astn, amaa bamU nIl ba bU Krisito kubU mU tO mU, I dagaa n maa gyii bamU astn. 13 lbwaaRE ii biti o gyii bamU nIl ba man tii Krisito kubU mU sU astn. Amaa fEE kanan mU nIl ba kyurOO waa Astnkyan yIlasa mU tO mU, "Fan gya alibi owaapu Ili fanE tO."

AkOole-gyipu fan man kan samaa abaa

6 NII fanE tO O kU maa mU bIrtSa, Krisito obuupu ba kan nyE astn mU, mInE I waa sU nIl ee kpee naa samaa mU astn agyipu mU nIl ba man nyi lbwaaRE mU asE, nIl o man taa mU kpee Krisito obuupu mU asE kE ba loŋO bamU? 2 Fan man nyi yE anE, lbwaaRE asa ii biti a talE dulinYaa abi? NII I gyE fEE anE ii biti a talE dulinYaa abi astn bIre, mInE I waa sU nIl fEn mEE taale loŋO fanE nsana tO astn wuribi? 3 Fan man nyi fEE anE, nIl lbwaaRE ii biti o yEgE a talE mU nbOO mU? ImU sU mInE I waa nIl fEn mEE taale loŋO abaa ndaga kakytna nImU tO astn? 4 ImU sU nIl fan kan fan sU fale astn fanE nsana mU, mInE I waa nIl fan sU fen kpiya astn agyipu mU nIl Krisito kubU mU ba man sU bEErEE sa bamU mU, yE ba gyii fanE astn? 5 I man sU taale ipeeli? AmOO fan man sU onyaastnPU kUlUn fanE tO, mU nIl EE taale loŋO fanE wUle-wUle nsana? 6 Amaa fanEE fanE bIre, Krisito obuupu I taa mU bIrtSa Krisito obuupu astn ee kpee EE sa bamU nIl ba man kOole Yesu gyii mU asE.

7 Fan maa nyE astn nIl fEn samaa abaa mU, I kaapu nIn fEE fan tEE wUla gyii tIyE fanE ktkOole-gyiu tO nIn. MInE I waa nIl odunwura mU mee kyula yE mU astn I man buROn? MInE I waa nIl o mEE yEgE kE ba sisii mU? 8 Amaa fan wUle-wUle Krisito abi fen siisi abaa, nIl fEn waa fanE bIrtSa ana kUtO mU nIl kI man buROn.

9 Fan man nyi yE alibi awaapu mU, ba mEE yE ba nyE loo lbwaaRE kuwura-gyiu mU tO? Fan man yEgE O kU o pIna fanE. LI fEE asa mU nIl bEE waa kakyII abEE kanytn biti kIgyagaa, yE Idakpa asunpu, abEE bamU nIl bEE Ili bamU-kuli ana abEE bamU-ka ana kamaa, yE anytn mU nIl bEE dE yE bamU bIrtSa ana anytn, 10 yE ayuu, yE onsi-payI libi wuya ana, yE atabUUpU, yE bamU nIl bee nyita asa atII, yE bamU nIl bEE pIna asa bee gyii mU, fale asa antmU O kU mEE yE o nyE loo lbwaaRE kuwura-gyiu mU tO. 11 Fale nIl fanE akU fan kytna fan du, amaa nbItnbII bIre lbwaaRE fwtI fanE alibi, nIl o loŋO fanE yIla sa mU n-yII, nIl o kOole fanE kyula yE fanE tKpa i kyigi mU asE Ili OnytrtPE Yesu Krisito yE anE lbwaaRE Kayaayu mU sU.

Krisito abi kayit-wölE I gyE KabwaaRE-sunkpa ayE mU.

12 FanE tO O kU I tOWE yE, "N sU Okpa fEE n waa kUtO kUmaa nImU." I gyE kesintin, amaa man gyE tmU kpini I buROn sa mU. Ngbaa mE n taale tOWE yE, n sU Okpa fEE n waa kUtO kUmaa nImU, amaa n mEE yE n waa mE n-yII kInyE sa kUtO kU. 13 FanE tO O kU I tOWE yE, "Agyito I bU tO sa OTO, nIl OTO gbaa bU tO sa agyito." I gyE kesintin, amaa lbwaaRE ii biti o nyita tmU kpini. NyImtsa kayit-wölE kI man bu tO sa kakyII yE kanytn biti kIgyagaa, amaa kI gyE sa OnytrtPE nIn, nIl OnytrtPE mOO bU tO sa kayit-wölE. 14 lbwaaRE taa mU OlUn kyinjI Yesu Ili lewu tO, kantn nIl ee biti o kyinjI anE gbaa anE Ili lewu tO. 15 Fan man nyi yE fanE n-yII I gyE Yesu kayit-wölE abaa fUn mU abEE? ImU sU I dagaa fEE n taa mE n-yII mU nIl kI gyE Krisito kayit-wölE

kIbaafUn mU naa dE yE ObuROnOoNE-kyllI abEE? Afulool I mEE yE I ba kantn. 16 Fan man nyi fEE o kUmaa mU nIl o taa mU kayit-wölE naa buga yE ObuROnOoNE-kyllI mU, maa mU ba bilingi kayit-wölE kUlUn nIn? LI fEE ba kyurOO waa Astnkyan yIlasa mU tO yE, "BamU anyO ba bilingi kayit-wölE kUlUn nIn." 17 Amaa O mU nIl o taa mU n-yII buga yE OnytrtPE mU, maa mU ba bilingi kUlUn nIn kayaayu tO.

18 ImU sU fan sIE lI kakyII abEE kanytn biti kIgyagaa tO. LI fEE alibi kUmaa mU nIl nytImtsa I waa mU, I mEE waa mU kayit-wölE ineesi, amaa nytImtsa kUmaa mU nIl o waa kanytn abEE kakyII biti kIgyagaa mU, o waa mU gbaa-gbaa kayit-wölE alibi nIn. 19 Fan man nyi yE fanE kayit-wölE I gyE Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mU kabwaaRE-sunkpa ayE mU? Fan man nyi yE lbwaaRE I sa fanE Kayaayu maŋa, nIl o tE fanE tO? Fan man tE fanE kIbaa sU, 20 lI fEE astn mU nIl fanE Ogyaltin. ImU sU fan taa fanE kayit-wölE waa atO mU nIl I sa lbwaaRE buNyaa.

Kekili astn

7 NII lI astn mU nIl fan kyURoO oWUle bIya mE mU sU mU, n biti n lEE tmU kOnO. I buROn fEE Onytn maa kytna yEgE o man mata OkyllI. 2 Amaa lI kakyII abEE kanytn biti kIgyagaa sU mU, I dagaa Onytn kUmaa nImU maa nyE mU gbaa-gbaa mu-ka, kE OkyllI kU-maa gbaa o nyE mU gbaa-gbaa mu-kuli. 3 Onytn kilipu o kyula maa mu-ka ba buga o dEKpa, kE OkyllI kilipu gbaa o kyula maa mu-kuli ba buga o dEKpa. 4 LI fEE OkyllI kilipu kayit-wölE man bIla kI gyE mU gbaa-gbaa mU nkUn lEE nIn, amaa kI gyE mu-kuli gbaa lEE nIn. Kantn maŋa nIl Onytn kilipu gbaa kayit-wölE man gyE mU nkUn lEE, amaa kI gyE mu-ka gbaa lEE nIn. 5 ImU sU Onytn maa mu-ka ba man kina abaa asE kI dE kInytn yE kIkyllI. AmOO fan tOWE kyula abaa yE fan mEE yE fan dE yE abaa saŋa gbErEE, kE fan nyE-nyE saŋa sa kabwaaRE-kUlE. Amaa tmU kamaa mU, fan bwii buga dE kInytn yE kIkyllI, saamu SI-taanE mEE nyE tUU fanE tO kI, lI fan maa mEE taale kItaa fanE n-yII sU. 6 N maa tOWE yE o kUmaa o nyE mU gbaa-gbaa mu-ka abEE mU gbaa-gbaa mu-kuli mU, man gyE yE n nyan fanE nIn, nIl I man gyE nbara nIn yE o kUmaa nImU o kili. 7 NaafOo n biti fEE Onytn kUmaa nImU o baa o du fEE kanan mU nIl n du fale. Amaa nytImtsa kUmaa nImU sU mU gbaa-gbaa kakEE mU nIl lbwaaRE taa sa mU, OnImU lEE kwllI, nIl OnImU lEE gbaa kwllI.

8 NbItnbII lI bamU nIl ba man plI tta kili yE akulapu-kyllI mU, n tOWE bamU fEE I buROn sa bamU fEE ba maa man kili fEE kanan mU nIl n man kili mU. 9 Amaa nIl ba mEE yE ba kan taale kItaa bamU n-yII bIre, I dagaa ba maa kili. LI fEE nIl ba kili mU, I buROn sa bamU I kyO kakyllI abEE kanytn biti kayalaga kI maa bU bamU tO.

10 LI bamU nIl ba kili mU mOO, n sa fanE kOnO, nIl kantn kOnOsa maŋa man lI mE asE, I lI OnytrtPE Yesu Krisito astE nIn. ImU I gyE yE OkyllI kilipu o man kina mu-kuli. 11 Amaa nIl o kan kina mu-kuli mU, o man bIla kili, amOO o bwii kpee, kE maa mu-kuli ba naa loŋO abaa. NIl Okpa kUlUn maŋa sU Onytn gbaa o man kina mu-ka.

12 NII asana mU mOO mE gbaa-gbaa mE I tOWE InImU, man gyE OnytrtPE. NII fanE Krisito obuupu o kU kan o sU OkyllI mU nIl o man gyE o kOole-gyipu, nIl OkyllI mU kyula yE maa Onytn mU ba kytna mU, Onytn mU o man kina mU. 13 NII fanE Krisito obuupu OkyllI kan o sU Onytn mU nIl o man gyE o kOole-gyipu, nIl Onytn mU kyula yE maa OkyllI mU ba kytna mU, OkyllI mU o man kina Onytn mU. 14 LI fEE OkyllI mU maa gyE o kOole-gyipu sU mU, lbwaaRE wu fEE Onytn mU nIl o man gyE o kOole-gyipu mU, n-yII sU I man bIla I sU ineesi. Kantn maŋa nIl Onytn mU nIl o gyE o kOole-gyipu sU mU, lbwaaRE wu fEE OkyllI mU nIl o man gyE o kOole-gyipu mU, mU n-yII sU I man bIla I sU ineesi. NII man gyE kantn mU bamU-bii ana bee biti ba baa ba gyE ineesi nbii, amaa I maa ba fale sU mU lbwaaRE wu fEE ba man sU ineesi.

15 Amaa Krisito obuupu mU nIl mU-ka abEE mu-kuli mU nIl o man gyE Krisito obuupu, nIl ee biti fEE o kina mU bIre mU, o yEgE mU o natE. NII I kan ba kantn mU, kekkili nbara I man nmina mU, lI fEE lbwaaRE tII anE nIn yE a ba kytna kayllI yuuli tO. 16 FU Krisito obuupu OkyllI, akUtO fu sU nIl fu-kuli ii biti o bOla nyE kamOITgE? NII fu Krisi-to obuupu Onytn, akUtO fEE fu sU nIl fu-ka ii biti o bOla nyE kamOITgE?

Fan kytna kakytna mU nIl fan wUla fan mU.

17 O kUmaa nImU o kyaga sU kytna kakytna mU nIl OnytrtPE taa sa mU, fEE kanan mU nIl o wUla o du pOyI nIl lbwaaRE tII mU yE o be sun mU mU. InImU I gyE kOnOsa mU nIl n kaapu Krisito kubU-kubU mU kpini tO. 18 NII Onytn mU nIl o tIn mU oduu pOyI nIl lbwaaRE tII mU mU, o man bun mU oduu kIlopanE sU, nIl Onytn mU nIl o man kan tIn oduu, nIl lbwaaRE tII mU mU, o man tIn mU oduu. 19 FU tIn oduu oo, fu man tIn oduu oo, man gyE tmU I gyE kUtO mU nIl kI tiri.

Amaa kũtɔ mũ nĩ ki tiri mũ 1 gyɛ yɛ fan buu l̩bwaarɛ nbara mũ sũ.
²⁰ 1mũ sũ ɔkũmaa n̩mũ ɔ baa o du fɛɛ kanaan mũ n̩l ɔ wũla o du pɔyɩ n̩l l̩bwaarɛ t̩l mũ yɛ o be sun mũ mũ. ²¹ A taa fɛɛ n̩l fũ kan fũ gyɛ kt̩nyɛ pɔyɩ n̩l l̩bwaarɛ t̩l fũ yɛ fũ ba sun mũ mũ man yɛgɛ 1 tɔɔɔɔ fũ. Amaa n̩l fũ nyɛ ɔkpa mũ n̩l fũ taa kɔɔlɛ fũ n-yɩl b̩rɛ, waa kantn. ²² L̩l fɛɛ fanɛ ɔkũmaa mũ n̩l ɔ gyɛ kt̩nyɛ n̩l ɔnyɩɩɩpɛ t̩l mũ, n̩l o be bilinj̩ Krisito obuupu mũ, Krisito 1 yɛgɛ n̩l ɔ nyɛ mũ n-yɩl. N̩l ɔkpa kũlũn maŋa sũ, fanɛ ɔkũmaa mũ n̩l ɔ nyɛ mũ n-yɩl n̩l ɔnyɩɩɩpɛ t̩l mũ yɛ ɔ ba waa Krisito obuupu mũ, gyɛ Krisito kt̩nyɛ. ²³ L̩l fɛɛ Krisito sɔɔ fanɛ kpini ɔgyalt̩n, 1mũ sũ fan man gyɛ anyɛ sa asa. ²⁴ Mɛ b̩ɩɩsa ana Krisito abuupu, kanaan mũ n̩l ɔkũmaa n̩mũ wũla o du pɔyɩ n̩l l̩bwaarɛ t̩l mũ mũ, ɔ kyt̩na kantn yɛ l̩bwaarɛ.

Bamũ n̩l ba man pl̩ta kili mũ ba kyt̩na kantn

²⁵ N̩l n̩b̩l bamũ n̩l ba man pl̩ta kili mũ b̩rɛ, n man nyɛ nbara kũ l̩t anɛ-Nyɩɩɩpɛ Yesu asɛ l̩t bamũ sũ. Amaa mɛ pɔɔl̩t gbaa-gbaa n tɔwɛ n sa bamũ l̩t mɛ nfɛɛrɛ tɔ, fɛɛ n maa gyɛ ɔmũ n̩l ɔnyɩɩɩpɛ wu kũwɛɛ sũ mũ, fɛn taalɛ kɔɔlɛ mɛ gyii fɛɛ astn mũ n̩l n tɔwɛ fanɛ falɛ, n mɛɛ p̩na fanɛ n̩n. ²⁶ Mɛ asɛ mũ, 1 b̩rɔn fɛɛ bamũ n̩l ba man pl̩t kili mũ, ba kyt̩na kantn, l̩t fɛɛ n̩l n̩b̩l kakyt̩na kantmũ tɔ waa ɔlũn. ²⁷ N̩l ɔnyɩn mũ n̩l o tee kili mũ, ɔ man kina mũ-ka. Amaa ɔnyɩn mũ n̩l ɔ man pl̩ta kili mũ, ɔ man mata ɔkyɩ. ²⁸ N̩l ɔnyɩn kan kili mũ, ɔ man waa alibi. N̩l ɔkyɩt̩l mũ n̩l ɔ man pl̩ta kili n̩l ɔ kan kili mũ, ɔ man waa alibi. Amaa asa mũ n̩l ba kili mũ, awb̩ɩɩfɔ mũ n̩l bee bit̩ be wu kakyt̩na kantmũ tɔ mũ, 1mũ n̩l n mee bit̩ fan maa wu.

²⁹ Mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu ana Krisito abuupu, kũtɔ mũ n̩l n kaapũ mũ 1 gyɛ yɛ, saŋa man b̩la ɔ kyɔ kɛ dulinyaa kt̩ ba laalaaluwɛ, 1mũ sũ l̩t ndaga 1t sũ ii kpee mũ, anyɩn mũ n̩l ba kili mũ ba kyt̩na fɛɛ anyɩn mũ n̩l ba man sũ akyl̩. ³⁰ Kantn maŋa n̩l bamũ n̩l ba bɔɔta tɔ mũ, ba waa fɛɛ 1 maa man tiri bamũ, n̩l bamũ n̩l bamũ ansi i gyii mũ mɔɔ, ba waa fɛɛ bamũ ansi ii mee gyii, n̩l bamũ n̩l ba sɔɔ mũ, ba waa fɛɛ atɔ mũ n̩l ba sɔɔ mũ, 1 man gyɛ bamũ lɛɛ. ³¹ Bamũ n̩l ba taa dulinyaa atɔ waasa bee sun kusun mũ, ba waa fɛɛ 1 man tiri bamũ. L̩l fɛɛ kanaan mũ n̩l dulinyaa du n̩l n̩b̩l n̩l mũ, k̩l kyb̩n n̩mũ.

³² N̩l bit̩ fɛɛ fan lɛɛ fanɛ n-yɩl l̩t nfɛɛrɛ kt̩bansa tɔ. N̩l ɔnyɩn mũ n̩l ɔ man sũ ɔkyɩt̩l mũ, ɔnyɩɩɩpɛ mu kusun i tiri mũ, l̩t fɛɛ ɛɛ kpan mũ n-yɩl ɛɛ waa kusun kanaan mũ n̩l i gyii ɔnyɩɩɩpɛ ansi. ³³ Amaa ɔnyɩn kilipu b̩rɛ, mũ nfɛɛrɛ 1 gyan dulinyaa astn sũ n̩n, kanaan mũ n̩l ee bit̩ o gyii mũ-ka ansi. ³⁴ 1mũ sũ nfɛɛrɛ nnyɔ-nnyɔ n̩l ɔ sũ. N̩l ɔkyɩt̩l mũ n̩l ɔ man kili mũ mɔɔ ɔnyɩɩɩpɛ mu kusun i tiri mũ. L̩t fɛɛ 1mũ 1 gyɛ fɛɛ ɔ taa mũ n-yɩl yɛ mũ kala kpini sa ɔnyɩɩɩpɛ. Amaa ɔkyɩt̩l-kilipu b̩rɛ mũ nfɛɛrɛ 1 gyan dulinyaa astn sũ n̩n, yɛ kanaan mũ n̩l ee bit̩ ɔ waa kɛ o gyii mu-kuli ansi. ³⁵ Fɛɛ kanaan mũ n̩l 1 kyɛ fanɛ tɔ sũ, n̩l n tɔwɛ fanɛ 1mũ n̩l man gyɛ yɛ n nyan fanɛ n̩n. Amaa n bit̩ fan waa kũtɔ mũ n̩l kt̩ de ɔkpa yɛgɛ kt̩ b̩rɔn, kɛ fan nyɛ taa fanɛ n-yɩl kpini sa ɔnyɩɩɩpɛ mũ naa l̩wɛ.

³⁶ N̩l 1 kan ba fɛɛ ɔnyɩn maa ɔkyɩt̩l ba ŋmina fɛɛ ba kili, n̩l ɔnyɩn mũ mɛɛ taalɛ kt̩ta mũ n-yɩl mũ, n̩l ɔkyɩt̩l mũ mɔɔ dan fũb̩ kekili mũ, ɔnyɩn mũ ɔ waa kũtɔ mũ n̩l kt̩ dagaa, kɛ ba kili abaa. 1 man gyɛ alibi n̩n. ³⁷ Amaa n̩l ɔnyɩn kan fɛ nfɛɛrɛ yɛ ɔ mɛɛ yɛ o kili, n̩l ɔ y̩lɛ sũ kantn mũ, ɔkũ ɔ man nyan mũ, n̩l ɔ taalɛ kt̩ta mũ n-yɩl mũ 1 b̩rɔn. ³⁸ 1mũ sũ ɔnyɩn mũ n̩l o kili ɔkyɩt̩l mũ 1 b̩rɔn, n̩l ɔnyɩn mũ n̩l ɔ man kili ɔkyɩt̩l mɔɔ mũ 1 b̩rɔn gaa.

³⁹ ɔkyɩt̩l kilipu mũ n̩l mu-kuli san ɔ tɛ nkpa tɔ mũ, ɔ mɛɛ taalɛ kina mu-kuli kɛ ɔ naa kili ɔnyɩn p̩p̩wɛ. Amaa n̩l mu-kuli mũ wu b̩rɛ, ɔ sũ ɔkpa ɔ taalɛ kili ɔnyɩn mũ n̩l mũ kɔkɔlɔ kii bit̩i, amaa ɔ baa ɔ gyɛ Krisito obuupu. ⁴⁰ Mɛ asɛ mũ, ɔkyɩt̩l kyt̩na mũ nkũn mũ, ii bit̩i 1 waa ɔdan sa mũ, 1 kyɔ maa kili. N̩l n kɔɔlɛ gyii fɛɛ l̩bwaarɛ Kayaayu mũ kt̩ tɛ mɛ tɔ.

Agyitɔ mũ n̩l ba taa lɔŋɔ sa ɩdakpa

8 N̩l n̩b̩l, taa l̩t agyitɔ mũ n̩l ba taa lɔŋɔ sa ɩdakpa mũ, an nyi fɛɛ anɛ kpini an sũ kinyi fɛɛ kanaan mũ n̩l fɛn taalɛ fɛn tɔwɛ mũ. Kinyi 1t b̩ya n-yɩl kt̩kũsaa, amaa keb̩iti kt̩ kyɛ asa tɔ. ² ɔsa kũmaa mũ n̩l ɛɛ fɛ nfɛɛrɛ fɛɛ o nyi kũtɔ kũ mũ, o mee nyi naa fũb̩ kanaan mũ n̩l 1 dagaa fɛɛ ɔ baa o nyi mũ. ³ Amaa ɔmũ n̩l ee bit̩i l̩bwaarɛ mũ, mũ n̩l l̩bwaarɛ nyi.

⁴ 1mũ sũ l̩t agyitɔ mũ n̩l ba taa lɔŋɔ sa ɩdakpa mũ kigyii mũ, an nyi fɛɛ ɔdakpa kũ man b̩ tɔ n̩l kt̩ sũ nkpa, n̩l an nyi fɛɛ l̩bwaarɛ kũlũn nkũn 1 b̩ tɔ. ⁵ Halt̩ ɩdakpa mũ n̩l bɛɛ t̩l bamũ yɛ anyɩɩɩpɛ n̩l ba b̩ sũsũ abɛɛ kasɛ sũ, n̩l 1 gyɛ kes̩int̩n fɛɛ ɩdakpa yɛ anyɩɩɩpɛ gaalaagaa ba b̩ tɔ gbaa mũ, ⁶ anɛɛnɛ b̩rɛ, l̩bwaarɛ kũlũn n̩l an nyi maa b̩ tɔ, n̩l mũ 1 gyɛ ɔsɛ mũ n̩l ɔ tũb̩ kũtɔ kũmaa n̩mũ, n̩l an

b̩ tɔ sa mũ, n̩l ɔnyɩɩɩpɛ kũlũn 1 b̩ tɔ, mũ 1 gyɛ Yesu Krisito mũ n̩l l̩bwaarɛ b̩la mũ sũ tũb̩ kũtɔ kũmaa n̩mũ, n̩l mũ sũ n̩l an b̩ tɔ.

⁷ Amaa man gyɛ ɔkũmaa n̩mũ i nyi falɛ astn n̩mũ. ɩdakpa astn mũ 1 wũla d̩n akũ, 1mũ sũ ba l̩t ndaga n̩l ba kan gyii kantn agyitɔ mũ, bɛɛ fɛ nfɛɛrɛ fɛɛ agyitɔ mũ 1 gyɛ ɩdakpa lɛɛ n̩n. Ba maa man pl̩t b̩l abwaarɛst̩n mũ tɔ gaa sũ mũ, n̩l ba kan gyii mũ bɛɛ fɛ nfɛɛrɛ n̩n fɛɛ ba waa bamũ n-yɩl ineesi. ⁸ Amaa agyitɔ mɛɛ taalɛ kyɛ anɛ tɔ kɛ a nin tiri l̩bwaarɛ. N̩l a man kan gyii mũ, a mɛɛ yɛ a pan sɛhn, n̩l an kan gyii mɔɔ mũ, a mɛɛ yɛ a nyɛ sɛhn.

⁹ Amaa fan baa fan da sũ l̩t ɔkpa mũ n̩l fan nyɛ mũ sũ, kɛ bamũ n̩l ba man pl̩t b̩l abwaarɛst̩n mũ tɔ gaa mũ, ba man t̩yɛ kt̩kɔɔlɛ-gyii tɔ. ¹⁰ N̩l 1 kan ba fɛɛ ɔkũ mũ n̩l ɔ man pl̩t b̩l abwaarɛst̩n mũ tɔ gaa, n̩l o wu fũ mũ n̩l fũ nyi abwaarɛst̩n mũ tɔ gaa, fũ maa tɛ ɔdakpa tɔ fii gyii mũ, 1mũ t̩l mɛɛ yɛgɛ, kɛ n̩gbaa mũ ɔ naa gyii agyitɔ mũ n̩l ba taa lɔŋɔ sa ɩdakpa mũ abɛɛ? ¹¹ 1mũ sũ fũ b̩ɩɩsa mũ n̩l Krisito wu sa mũ, n̩l ɔ man pl̩t b̩l abwaarɛst̩n mũ tɔ gaa mũ, ee bit̩i o nyita l̩t fũ kinyi gaa mũ sũ. ¹² N̩l fũ kan waa fũ b̩ɩɩsa alibi falɛ ɔkpa sũ mũ, f̩t̩ yɛgɛ n̩l mũ kt̩kɔɔlɛ-gyii kt̩ lɛɛ sũ, n̩l fũ waa Krisito alibi. ¹³ 1mũ sũ n̩l agyitɔ mũ n̩l n gyii, ii bit̩i 1 yɛgɛ mɛ b̩ɩɩsa ɔ t̩yɛ alibi tɔ b̩rɛ, n mɛɛ b̩la yɛ n gyii kantn agyitɔ maŋa, kɛ n yɛgɛ ɔ l̩t t̩yɛ.

ɩkpa mũ n̩l 1 dɛ sa Krisito asunpu

9 N man b̩ mɛ n-yɩl n̩n abɛɛ? N man gyɛ Krisito osunpu n̩n abɛɛ? N man wu Yesu anɛ-Nyɩɩɩpɛ n̩n abɛɛ? Man gyɛ fanɛ 1 gyɛ kusun mũ n̩l n waa sa ɔnyɩɩɩpɛ mũ tɔɔɔ? ² Halt̩ n̩l akũ ba man k̩l mɛ fɛɛ n gyɛ Krisito osunpu gbaa mũ, fanɛ fanɛ b̩rɛ n gyɛ Krisito osunpu sa fanɛ. L̩l fɛɛ fanɛ gbaa-gbaa fanɛ kakyt̩na ɔnyɩɩɩpɛ mũ tɔ mũ, 1mũ ii duligii fɛɛ n gyɛ Krisito osunpu n̩n.

³ Falɛ astn n̩mũ n̩l n sũ n lɛɛ bamũ n̩l bɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ n man gyɛ Krisito osunpu mũ kɔɔɔ. ⁴ N maa Banabasi a man sũ ɔkpa fɛɛ i gyii kɛ anuu l̩t kusun mũ n̩l an sun mũ sũ abɛɛ? ⁵ A man sũ ɔkpa fɛɛ a kili Krisito abuupu akyl̩, kɛ a taa bamũ buu anɛ n-yɩl fɛɛ kanaan mũ n̩l Krisito asunpu akũ, yɛ ɔnyɩɩɩpɛ Yesu mu-supu ana yɛ Pita bɛɛ waa mũ abɛɛ? ⁶ Abɛɛ anɛ nkũn 1 dagaa fɛɛ a taa anɛ abaa waa kusun bit̩i anɛ agyitɔ-gyisa?

⁷ ɔnaakɔpũ mɔɔ ii sun kusun, n̩l ɛɛ ka mũ gbaa-gbaa mũ n-yɩl kũkɔ? ɔdɔɔpũ mɔɔ 1 b̩ tɔ, n̩l o mee gyii mũ ndɔɔ tɔ agyitɔ? Atɔb-waaya ɔkpa mɔɔ 1 b̩ tɔ, n̩l o mee nuu mũ atɔbwaaya mũ kt̩nyapũ-kyu. ⁸ Man gyɛ nyɩm̩sa nfɛɛrɛ n̩l n sũ n tɔwɛ falɛ astn n̩mũ, l̩t fɛɛ 1 b̩ l̩bwaarɛ nbara mũ tɔ gbaa. ⁹ Ba kyb̩rɔɔ y̩la Mosesi Nbara mũ tɔ yɛ, "Man ŋmina naatɛ-nyɩnsa kɔɔɔ, saŋa mũ n̩l ɛɛ waa agyitɔ tɔ kusun mũ." Amɔɔ fu nyi fɛɛ 1naatɛ-nyɩnsa astn nkũn n̩l l̩bwaarɛ tɔwɛ falɛ? ¹⁰ l̩bwaarɛ maa tɔwɛ kantn mũ, man gyɛ anɛ n̩l ɛɛ tɔwɛ ɛɛ sa abɛɛ? ɛɛhn! Kes̩int̩n, anɛ n̩l ba kyb̩rɔɔ 1mũ sa. L̩t fɛɛ ɔmũ n̩l ɛɛ banɛ t̩fɔlɛ, yɛ ɔmũ n̩l ɛɛ t̩ŋɛ ayu mũ, bamũ kpini bɛɛ waa kantn yɛgɛ ba sũ tamaa fɛɛ bɛɛ nyɛ bamũ agyitɔ-gyisa l̩t 1mũ tɔ. ¹¹ N̩l an maa duu kayaayu tɔ atɔ duusa fanɛ tɔ mũ, n̩l a nyɛ kakyt̩na n̩mũ tɔ atɔ tirisa l̩t fanɛ asɛ mũ, ii kisi n̩n? ¹² N̩l akũ ba sũ ɔkpa fɛɛ ba kɔɔlɛ falɛ atɔ tirisa l̩t fanɛ asɛ mũ, a man sũ ɔkpa an kyɔ bamũ?

Halt̩ a maa sũ kantn ɔkpa gbaa mũ, a man taa 1mũ waa sɛhn. Amaa an nyɛ kenyyita y̩lɛ tɔ, kɛ 1 man nyɛ t̩i Astn danb̩trasa l̩t Krisito sũ mũ kt̩ y̩lɛgɛ. ¹³ Fan man nyi fɛɛ bamũ n̩l bee sun kusun kab-waarɛ-sunkpa ayɛ mũ tɔ mũ, bɛɛ nyɛ bamũ agyitɔ bɛɛ l̩t tũtɔ n̩n? N̩l fan man nyi fɛɛ bamũ n̩l bɛɛ lɛɛ saraga l̩bwaarɛ kasw̩l̩ mũ sũ gbaa, bɛɛ nyɛ bamũ lɛɛ l̩t atɔ mũ n̩l ba taa ba lɛɛ saraga sa l̩bwaarɛ mũ. ¹⁴ Kantn maŋa n̩l ɔnyɩɩɩpɛ Yesu sa kɔɔɔ y̩la yɛ, bamũ n̩l bɛɛ tɔwɛ astn danb̩trasa mũ, bee bit̩i ba nyɛ bamũ agyitɔ gyisa l̩t bamũ astn danb̩trasa kt̩tɔwɛ mũ tɔ.

¹⁵ Amaa n man taa falɛ ɩkpa n̩mũ tɔ ɔkũ waa kusun. N̩l n man kyb̩rɔɔ n̩mũ n̩n kɛ 1 yɛgɛ fan waa kantn atɔ sa mɛ. N̩l n kan wu gbaa mũ, 1 b̩ fɛɛ ɔkũ ɔ maa yɛgɛ n̩l kũtɔ mũ n̩l kt̩mũ sũ n kaapũ mɛ n-yɩl mũ 1 maa waa kt̩yan. ¹⁶ N̩l n kan tɔwɛ astn danb̩trasa mũ, n man sũ ɔkpa fɛɛ n kaapũ mɛ n-yɩl. 1 dan 1 gyɛ n̩n fɛɛ, n tɔwɛ astn danb̩trasa mũ. 1mũ sũ n̩l n kan n man tɔwɛ astn danb̩trasa mũ, mɛ laakũ. ¹⁷ N̩l n kan n waa kusun mũ mɛ kt̩ɩɩɩ tɔ mũ, n bit̩i n nyɛ kũkɔka lala. N̩l n man kan sun kusun mũ l̩t mɛ kt̩ɩɩɩ tɔ b̩rɛ, n dan waa kusun mũ n̩l l̩bwaarɛ taa sa mɛ yɛ n waa mũ n̩n dee. ¹⁸ N̩l m̩nɛ 1 gyɛ mɛ kũkɔka? 1mũ 1 gyɛ fɛɛ n tɔwɛ astn danb̩trasa mũ yɛgɛ n man kɔɔlɛ 1mũ sɛhn, n̩l n mɛɛ taa ɩkpa mũ n̩l n sũ l̩t astn danb̩trasa kt̩tɔwɛ mũ sũ taa nyɛ mɛ atɔ tirisa.

¹⁹ N b̩ mɛ n-yɩl n̩n, n man gyɛ ɔkũ kt̩nyɛ, amaa n waa mɛ n-yɩl kt̩nyɛ sa ɔkũmaa n̩mũ, kɛ n nyɛ-nyɛ asa kũkyɔ ba be bilinj̩ Krisito lɛɛ. ²⁰ N̩l n maa b̩ Gyiwu abi asɛ mũ, n waa mɛ n-yɩl n̩n fɛɛ Gyiwu obii, kɛ n nyɛ-nyɛ bamũ ba be bilinj̩ Krisito lɛɛ. N̩l n maa b̩ bamũ n̩l ba b̩ Mosesi nbara mũ kasɛ mũ, yɛgɛ mɛɛ mɛ n man b̩ nbara

mū kasē mū, n waa mē n-yll ntn fēē kanan mū nll ba du mū, kē n nyē-nyē bamū ba ba biliñi Krisito lēē. ²¹ Kantn òkpa kùbun sū nll n maa bū bamū nll ba man bū Mosesi nbara mū kasē mū, n waa mē n-yll fēē òsa mū nll ò man bū nbara mū kasē, kē n nyē-nyē bamū kē ba be buu Krisito. Inlmū l mēē kaapū ntn fēē n mee buu lƙwaarē nbara mū, n buu Krisito nbara mū ntn. ²² Nll n maa bū bamū nll ba man pll bll abwaarēstn mū tō gaa asē mū, n waa mē n-yll ntn fēē ngbaa mē n man pll bll abwaarēstn mū tō gaa, kē n nyē-nyē bamū ba be buu Krisito. N taa mē n-yll waa kùtō kùmaa nlmū sa asa kpini, kē n nyē-nyē òkpa kùmaa ntmū sū yēgē bamū akū ba nyē kamōltgē. ²³ Astn danbtrasa mū sū nll n waa tnltmū kpini, kē n nyē-nyē kusee mū nll l bū astn danbtrasa mū tō mū.

²⁴ Fan man nyi fēē astlēpū kùkyō bēē waa kadandan abaa ktstlē tō mū, bamū tō òkùbun ii bitī ò gyīi sū kē ò nyē kakēē. Imū sū fan payt ansi stlē kanan mū nll fan nyē gyīi sū, kē fan nyē tmū kakēē.

²⁵ Òsa kùmaa mū nll ò gyē kadandan abaa òstlēpū mū, ēē payt mu ansi ēē kùbula mū n-yll danbtrasa. Bamēē bamū btrē, bēē waa kantn bee bitī kakēē mū nll kii bitī kī be nyita. Amaa anēēnē btrē, an payt ansi an sun an bitī kakēē mū nll kī mee nyita kpini-kpini. ²⁶ Kantn sū n mēē stlē fēē òsa mū nll ēē stlē ktian, nll n mēē kō kolu fēē òmū nll ēē tūb akōtō afuū tō. ²⁷ N nyan mē n-yll, nll n yēgē nll kii nu mē ase, kē l man naa ba fēē, nll n kan tōwē astn danbtrasa sa asa mū, kē mēēmē n pan kakēē mū.

**Fan man waa alibi mū nll
Istrayt abi ba waa mū**

10 Mē-daa ana yē mi-supu ana, n bitī fēē fan nyiñi kùtō mū nll kt kytna waa anē naana ana mū. Saja mū nll ba kùsū lll Egiyipiti ba buu Mosesi bee kpee mū, lƙwaarē l yēgē nll kabwaarē-wūlē kun bamū kpini, nll òpū banjē tō ktñyō nll bamū kpini ba natē ktmū tō bōlē lll. ² Lll kabwaarē-wūlē mū nll kī kun bamū yē òpū mū tō klnatē faa mū sū mū, ba nyē lƙwaarē kēkyugyee bilinji Mosesi abuuu. ³ Bamū kpini ba gyīi agyitō mū nll lll lƙwaarē ase mū. ⁴ Nll bamū kpini ba nuu nkyū mū nll lƙwaarē yēgē nll lll ktflbē tō mū. Ba nuu lll ktflbē mū nll ktmaa bamū ba naa mū, nll kantn ktflbē manja l gyē Krisito. ⁵ Amaa lmaa tmū kpini gbaa mū, lƙwaarē ansi l man gyīi bamū gaalaagaa sū, nll ba wu-wu yaasē ba dē ofulī mū sū.

⁶ Nbttnbll astn ntmū kpini l waa ntn kaapū l da anē amū tō, kē l man yēgē anē nfēērē l gyaga alibi ktwaa sū, fēē kanan mū nll adl-daapū mū ba waa mū. ⁷ Fan man sun tɔdakpa fēē kanan mū nll bamū tō akū ba kytna waa mū. Ba kyūrōō Astnkyan yllasa mū tō lll bamū sū yē, “Asa mū ba kytna nll ba gyīi, nll ba nuu, nll ba kùsū yllē kyaa.” ⁸ A man waa kakylī abēē kanyln bitī ktgyagaa fēē kanan mū nll bamū tō akū ba daa kytna waa mū, nll kake kùbun tō bamū asa ngbīn adbnyō yē asa ba wu mū. ⁹ Fan man yēgē a tūb Ònytrtpē lƙwaarē tō kll, fēē kanan mū nll bamū akū ba daa kytna waa mū, nll anansē ba be dūñi bamū mōō mū. ¹⁰ Fan man kōlltē fēē kanan mū nll bamū akū ba kytna kōlltē mū, nll lƙwaarē sun mū kabōō mū nll ēē mōō asa, nll ò ba mōō bamū mū.

¹¹ Astn ntmū kpini i tu asa mū, nll l gyē stnkaala sa asa. Ba kyūrōō tmū ylla fēē l da anē amū tō. Lll fēē saja mū nll an bū dulinyaa tō falē mū, ii kpee laalaalūwē ntmū. ¹² Imū sū òkùmaa mū nll ò nyi yē ò yllē mū ayaa sū kenken mū, ò baa ò da sū kē ò man lll tyē. ¹³ Kùtūbū tō kll kù man ba fanē sū yēgē kt man pllta ba nyltmtsa sū. lƙwaarē gyē kesintin wuya, nll ò mēē yē ò yēgē kùtūbū tō kll mū nll fēn mēē yē fan taalē yllē tō mū kt ba fanē sū. Amaa nll kùtūbū tō kll kan ba fanē sū mū, lƙwaarē ii bitī ò kaapū fanē òkpa kē fan taa lll tō, kē fan taalē yllē tō.

¹⁴ Imū sū mē btrtsa ana danbtrasa, fan lēē fanē n-yll lll tɔdakpa kusun tō. ¹⁵ N tōwē fanē ase fēē anyaastnpu, tmū sū fanē gbaa-gbaa fanē fan fē nfēērē lll astn mū nll n tōwē falē tō kll. ¹⁶ Anē Krisito abuuu a maa gyīi Ònytrtpē agyitō mū, kùbūpū yē nta mū nll an taa afwaala an sa lƙwaarē mū, an kan nuu kōōpū mū tō mū, l kaapū ntn fēē anaa Krisito an būga waa kùkùlūn lll nkalan mū sū. Nll an kpēē bodobodo tō mū, ll waa ntn fēē anaa Krisito an būga waa kùkùlūn mū kayll-wūlē tō ntn. ¹⁷ Lll fēē bodobodo kùlūn l bū tō, halll a maa kyō falē gbaa mū, an gyē kayll-wūlē kùlūn ntn, lll fēē anē kpini an gyīi bodobodo kùlūn manja.

¹⁸ A taa lstrayt abi astn kaala kll. Bamū nll ba taa kùtōbwaaya lōñō sa lƙwaarē mū, nll ba gyīi tmū mū, l kaapū ntn fēē ba maa lƙwaarē ba waa kùkùlūn mū kōōrɔga kaswlī mū sū. ¹⁹ Nbttnbll mtñē nll n bitī n tōwē? l kaapū ntn fēē atōbwaaya mū nll ba taa lōñō sa mū l gyē kùtō kù, abēē lɔdakpa mū l gyē kùtōkù? ²⁰ Ayeē, amaa n bitī n kaapū ntn fēē, lɔdakpa asunpu kōlōñō mū nll bēē lōñō mū, bēē lōñō bēē sa nbwll libi ntn, man gyē lƙwaarē. N mee bitī fan naa nbwll libi fan maa būga. ²¹ Fan mēē taalē nuu Ònytrtpē Yesu kōōpū mū tō, kē fan blla

naa nuu nbwll libi kōōpū tō. Fan mēē taalē gyīi Ònytrtpē Yesu agyitō, kē fan blla naa gyīi nbwll libi agyitō. ²² Nll an kan waa kantn mū, an bitī lƙwaarē ò nyē agbū ntn abēē? An būlūn an kyō lƙwaarē ntn abēē?

**Fan waa atō mū nll ll
btya lƙwaarē būnyaa**

²³ Fanē tō òkū l tōwē yē, “N sū òkpa fēē n waa kùtō kùmaa ntmū.” l gyē kesintin, amaa man gyē tmū kpini l būrōn sa mē. Fēn tōwē yē, “N sū òkpa fēē n waa kùtō kùmaa ntmū.” Amaa man gyē kùtō kùmaa ntmū ll kyē tō. ²⁴ Òkū ò man kll bitī kùtō mū nll kt būrōn sa mū btrtsa ana. ²⁵ Fēn taalē gyīi kunun kùmaa mū nll bēē fē kunun òfēkpa, amaa fan man taasē katn mū nll kt ll, kē i wuliti òkū nfēērē tō. ²⁶ Lll fēē ba kyūrōō waa Astnkyan yllasa mū tō yē, “Kasē yē kùtō kùmaa mū nll kt bū ktmū sū mū kpini gyē lƙwaarē lēē ntn.”

²⁷ Nll bamū nll ba man gyē Krisito abuuu mū tō òkū kan da ktbaa tll fanē yē, fan ba kē fan būga gyīi, nll fan waa nfēērē yē fen kpee mū, fen gyīi agyitō kùmaa mū nll ba taa be yīi fanē ansi tō, kē fan man taasē sēhn, kē i wuliti òkū nfēērē tō. ²⁸ Amaa nll òkū kan tōwē fanē yē, ba taa agyitō ntmū sa òdakpa mū, ll òmū nll ò tōwē fanē yē asa nfēērē sū mū, fan man gyīi. ²⁹ Man gyē fanē nfēērē sū ntn n tōwē kantn, amaa òmū nll ò tōwē fanē mū nfēērē sū. Fanē òkū ii bitī ò taasē yē, “Nll n kan sū òkpa n gyīi atō ntmū mū, mtñē ll waa nll òkū nfēērē sū mū, n mēē taalē gyīi?” ³⁰ Nll n kan taa afwaala sa lƙwaarē pōyl nll n gyīi agyitō mū, mtñē l waa nll òkū l pwll mē yēgē n taa afwaala sa lƙwaarē pōyl nll n gyīi?”

³¹ Tō! Kùtō kùmaa mū nll fēn waa ntn-oo, fen gyīi ntn-oo, fen nuu ntn-oo, fan waa tmū kpini kanan mū nll ii bitī l taa būnyaa sa lƙwaarē. ³² Amaa fan man kan waa kùtō mū nll kii bitī kt yēgē asa ba siti tyē bamū ktōōlē-gyīi tō, ba gyē Gyīiwū abi ntn-oo, bamū nll ba man gyē Gyīiwū abi ntn-oo, halll bamū nll ba gyē Krisito akōōlē-gyīpū gbaa. ³³ Kantn nll ngbaa mē n waa. N waa kùtō kùmaa mū nll kii bitī kī gyīi òkùmaa ntmū ansi òkpa kùmaa ntmū sū. Lll fēē n mēē waa kùtō mū nll kt būrōn sa mē wūlē nkūn, amaa kùtō mū nll kt būrōn sa asa gaalaagaa, kē ba nyē kamōltgē.

Imū sū fan kasē mē tō, fēē kanan mū nll n kasē Krisito tō mū.

11

**Kabwaarē-sun tō nbara ll
kumu sū kubun**

² N ytn fanē, ll fēē fen nyiñi mē sū ll kùtō kùmaa ktntmū tō, nll fen buu ktkaapū mū nll n taa waa fanē abaa tō mū.

³ Amaa n bitī fan bll fēē Ònytn kùmaa kumu l gyē Krisito, nll òkyll-kilipu kumu l gyē mu-kuli, nll Krisito kumu l gyē lƙwaarē. ⁴ Imū sū Ònytn kùmaa mū nll ēē kùlē kabwaarē-kùlē, abēē lƙwaarē ll bōla mū sū ēē tōwē, yēgē ò bun mu kumu sū mū, ee gyīla mu kumu mū nll kt gyē Krisito mū ipeeli ntmū. ⁵ Nll òkyll kùmaa mū nll ēē kùlē kabwaarē-kùlē abēē lƙwaarē ll bōla mū sū ēē tōwē, nll ò man bun mu kumu sū mū, ee gyīla mu kumu mū nll kt gyē mu-kuli ipeeli ntmū, l dan i du ntn fēē maa kpaatē mu kumu mū. ⁶ Nll òkyll mū nll ò man kan bun mu kumu sū btrē, l dagaa maa kpaatē mu kumu. Nll l gyē ipeeli-stn sa òkyll maa kpaatē mu kumu, abēē maa gyatē mu inyini sū mū, kantn btrē ò bun mu kumu sū. ⁷ Ònytn btrē man dagaa maa bun mu kumu sū, saja mū nll ēē kùlē kabwaarē-kùlē, abēē lƙwaarē ll bōla mū sū ēē tōwē mū. Lll fēē Ònytn mū tō nll lƙwaarē keduli yē mū būnyaa ll lēē ll kaapū. Amaa òkyll mū ll lēē Ònytn būnyaa ll kaapū. ⁸ Lll fēē lƙwaarē man tūb Ònytn ll òkyll tō, amaa ò tūb òkyll ntn ll Ònytn tō. ⁹ Nll lƙwaarē man tūb Ònytn ntn sa òkyll, amaa ò tūb òkyll ntn sa Ònytn. ¹⁰ Lll tnltmū sū yē lƙwaarē nbōō sū mū, l dagaa òkyll maa bun mu kumu sū, kē l kaapū fēē ò bū mu-kuli kasē.

¹¹ Amaa tnltmū kpini, ll Ònytrtpē tkpa sū mū, òkyll tiri sa Ònytn, nll Ònytn gbaa tiri sa òkyll. ¹² Lll fēē òkyll ll Ònytn tō ntn, nll òkyll mōō l kùbūgē Ònytn. Amaa kùtō kùmaa ntmū ll lƙwaarē ase ntn. ¹³ Fanē gbaa-gbaa fanē fan kll, nll òkyll maa kùlē kabwaarē-kùlē, yēgē ò man mu kumu sū mū, l būrōn kantn abēē? ¹⁴ l wūla l dē fēē Ònytn kùmaa mū nll mu inyini l waa nswll l kyōlē mū, l gyē ipeeli sa mū. ¹⁵ Amaa òkyll btrē, nll ò kan ò sū inyini būnswlltsa mū, l gyē būnyaa ntn sa mū. Lll fēē lƙwaarē sa òkyll inyini būnswlltsa ntn, kē i bun mū sū. ¹⁶ Amaa òkùmaa mū nll ee bitī ò gyīi tnltmū tmōōrē mū, kùtō mū nll n sū n tōwē l gyē yē, a man buu atō waasa kù Krisito tō tii tnltmū sū. Nll lƙwaarē kùbū-kùbū kùmaa ntmū tō gbaa kantn nll i du.

**Onytrtpe agyitō yē
tmō ōkpa sū kigyii**

¹⁷Nbtlnbtll astn mō nll n bitn n ba tōwē fanē fale btrē n mēē ytn fanē, lll fēē fanē ktgyanē kūmaa ntmō tō mō, l mēē btya adanbtrasa, amōō ii nyita ntn ii tii sū. ¹⁸Imō nll l gyankpaa mō, n nu yē saŋa kūmaa nll fanē kūbbū fēn gyanē mō, nbartgē l bō fanē tō, nll n kōōlē tmō lōv gyii. ¹⁹Kesintin tō, l dagaa nbartgē l maa bō fanē tō, saamō kē l yēgē ōkūmaa ntmō tō bitl fanē tō bamō nll bee sun lbwaarē kesintin tō. ²⁰Nll fan maa gyanē mō, man gyē Onytrtpe agyitō mō, nll fen gyii. ²¹Lll fēē fan maa gyii mō, ōkūmaa ntmō ii gyii mō lēē ntn, nll fen mee gyōō abaa, kantn sū akōn lll mōō akū, yēgē akū mōō bēē bōō. ²²Imō sū fan man sū akpaara mō nll fen gyii kē fen nu tmō sū ntn? Abēē fen bitn fan ŋaaba lbwaarē kūbbū mō ntn, kē bamō nll ba man sū sēhn mō ba gyii ipeeli? Mtnē nll fen bitn n tōwē fanē? N ytn fanē ntmō sū abēē? N mēē yē n ytn fanē.

²³Lll fēē kōōō mō nll n nyē lll Onytrtpe Yesu asē mō nll n taa kaapō fanē. Imō l gyē fēē, kagyanbōwē, pōyl kē ba lēē anē-Nytrtpe Yesu sa mō, tō taa bodobodo, ²⁴nll tō fwaala lbwaarē, nll tō gya bodobodo mō tō, nll tō tōwē yē, “In tmō l gyē mē kayll-wōlē, mō nll n taa sa fanē. Fan waa fale taa nyinjī mē.” ²⁵Ba maa gyii lōwē mō, ōkpa kūlōn maŋa sū tō taa kōōōpō yē nta mō, nll tō tōwē yē, “Kōōōpō ntmō l gyē mē nkalan mō nll lbwaarē taa waa katōwē kyula pōpōwē maa asa ansana. Fan waa fale, saŋa kūmaa mō nll fan nuu tmō mō, taa nyinjī mō.” ²⁶Kantn sū saŋa kūmaa mō nll fen gyii bodobodo ntmō, nll fen nuu lll kōōōpō ntmō tō mō, l kaapō ntn fēē fēn da Onytrtpe Yesu kelewu mō kibonbon naa fōv saŋa mō nll ee bitn o bwii ba mō.

²⁷Imō sū ōkūmaa mō nll ee gyii Onytrtpe Yesu bodobodo abēē ee nuu lll kōōōpō mō tō, ōkpa mō nll l man dagaa sū mō, o gyii kōōpōwē, lll fēē tō man buu Onytrtpe n-ylt yē mō nkalan mō. ²⁸Kantn sū, ōkūmaa ntmō dagaa maa kll mō gbaa-gbaa mō kōōōō tō, pōyl kē tō lan gyii bodobodo mō, kē o nuu lll kōōōpō mō tō. ²⁹Lll fēē ōkūmaa mō nll ee gyii bodobodo mō, nll ee nuu lll kōōōpō mō tō, nll tō mēē bitl Onytrtpe n-ylt mō kasē mō, o gyii kōōpōwē. ³⁰Lll fale sū nll fanē tō gaalaagaa n-ylt l yōlagē fanē, nll fen lō, nll akū mōō ba wu. ³¹Amaa nll an kan gyankpaa kll anē gbaa-gbaa nkōōō tō pōyl mō, naafōō lbwaarē mēē yē o bun anē kōōpōwē. ³²Amaa nll lbwaarē kan bun anē kōōpōwē nll tō bitl anē kōōpō mō, ēē waa kantn ntn, kē tō man taa anē tii dulinayaa asa mō nll ee bitn o muuri mō sū.

³³Imō sū mē-daa ana yē mi-supu ana, nll fan kan gyanē kē fan gyii Onytrtpe agyitō mō, fan gyōō abaa. ³⁴Nll akōn a kan a mōō ōkō mō, tō gyankpaa gyii mō ktkpaara sū, saamō, nll fan gyanē mō l mēē yē l btya lbwaarē kōōpōwē kubun.

Nll lll astn mō nll l san mō btrē, n kan ba mō, n bitn n lōŋō tmō sa fanē.

Lbwaarē Kayaayu tō kakēē

12 Mē-daa ana yē mi-supu ana, lll lbwaarē kayaayu tō nkēē astn mō btrē, n mee bitn fēē fan kytina kितentenbiri tō. ²Staaē ptna fanē, nll fan fōyl, nll fan naa sun tōdakpa mō nll l mēē tōwē.

³Imō sū n bitn fan bitl fēē, ōkūmaa mō nll lbwaarē Kayaayu bō mō tō mō, mēē taale tōwē yē, “Nbusaa astn l gyan Yesu sū.” Nll ōkō mēē taale lēē tōwē yē, “Yesu l gyē Onytrtpe,” amōō Kayaayu Kytrēkytrē mō bō mō tō.

⁴Kayaayu tō nkēē mō l kwll t kwll, amaa lbwaarē Kayaayu kūlōn maŋa ll kēē tmō kpini. ⁵Kusun kūkwll-kōkwll kll bō kabwaarē-sun tō, amaa Onytrtpe kūlōn maŋa nll an sun. ⁶Nll Kusun sunsa gbaa bō tō kūkwll-kōkwll, amaa lbwaarē kūlōn maŋa ll sa ōkūmaa ntmō ōlōn, nll tō sū ee sun kusun kūmaa ntmō.

⁷Amaa Kayaayu mō lēē mō n-ylt kaapō ōkūmaa ntmō tō, nll tō sa ōkūmaa ntmō nk̄yēō mō nll l nyē kyē kūbbū mō tō. ⁸Kayaayu maŋa ll sa ōkō kanyaastn katōwē, nll ēē sa ōkō mōō kinyi katōwē. ⁹Nll Kayaayu kūlōn maŋa ll sa ōkō ktkōōlē-gyii lala, nll ēē sa ōkō mōō ōlōn mō nll tō taa kyē alō. ¹⁰Kayaayu mō ll sa ōkō ōlōn mō nll tō waa astn kyinkyinsa, nll ōkō mōō lbwaarē bōla mō sū ēē tōwē, nll tō sa ōkō mōō tō bitl n-yaayan danbtrasa yē alibi. Nll tō sa ōkō mōō katōwē mō nll o mee nu kasē, nll tō sa ōkō katōwē mō nll o mee nu mō kasē klēē. ¹¹In tmō kpini l gyē Kayaayu kūlōn maŋa kusun sunsa, nll tō sū tmō ēē sa ōkūmaa ntmō fēē kanan mō nll ee bitn.

Kayll-wōlē kūlōn yē ktmō abaafōn

¹²Nytm̄tsa kayll-wōlē sū abaafōn-abaafōn kūkyō, halll l maa kwll l kwll gbaa mō, l san l gyē kayll-wōlē kūlōn. Kantn nll Krisito kūbbū gbaa ki du ntn. ¹³Kayaayu kūlōn maŋa l yēgē nll ba gyee anē kpini lbwaarē kekyugyee, ba waa Krisito kayll-wōlē kūlōn. Halll bamō nll ba

gyē Gyiwu abi, yē bamō nll ba man gyē Gyiwu abi, yē anyē, yē bamō nll ba man gyē anyē gbaa mō, lbwaarē sa Kayaayu kūlōn maŋa nll kll waa kusun anē nkōōō tō.

¹⁴Nytm̄tsa kayll-wōlē sū abaafōn kūkwll-kōkwll kūkyō, man gyē ktbafōn kūlōn. ¹⁵Nll ktyaa kan tōwē yē, “N man gyē ktbaa, tmō sū n man tii kayll-wōlē mō sū” mō, halll nll kll kan tōwē kantn gbaa mō, kll san ki tii n-ylt mō sū. ¹⁶Nll kōvō kan tōwē yē, “N man gyē kinsi, tmō sū n man tii kayll-wōlē mō sū” mō, halll nll kll kan tōwē kantn gbaa mō, kll san ki tii n-ylt mō sū. ¹⁷Nll kayll-wōlē kpini kll daa kll gyē kinsi nkōn ntn, nēnē nll kii bitn kll waa nu astn? Nll kll daa kll gyē kōvō nkōn ntn, nēnē nll kii bitn kll waa nu ōōōn? ¹⁸Amaa lbwaarē taa nytm̄tsa abaafōn mō kūkūmaa ntmō yii kayll-wōlē mō sū opula mō nll ee bitn. ¹⁹Nll abaafōn mō kpini l daa l gyē ktbafōn kūlōn mō, naafōō nēnē nll kayll-wōlē mō ii bitn tō baa o du? ²⁰Amaa kanan mō nll l du mō, abaafōn-abaafōn mō l kyō, amaa l gyē kayll-wōlē kūlōn ntn.

²¹Imō sū kinsi kll mēē taale tōwē ktbaa yē, “Fōv nkyēō man tiri mē.” Nll kumu kll mēē taale tōwē ayaa yē, “Fanē nkyēō man tiri mē.”

²²Nll fan kll mō, nytm̄tsa ktbafōn mō nll fan kll yē kll man būlōn mō, ktmō astn l tiri gaa. ²³Kayll-wōlē abaafōn-abaafōn mō nll l man sū bēēēēē gaa mō, tmō maŋa nll an munkura. Nll tmō nll l man būrōn ansi sū mō, tmō nll an kll sū danbtrasa. ²⁴Amaa anē abaafōn mō nll l būrōn ansi sū mō, l man tiri fēē a kll tmō sū yē ōdan. lbwaarē taa kayll-wōlē abaafōn mō ntn kyaga abaa sū, nll tō taa būnyaa sa tmō nll l man sū būnyaa tmō gbaa-gbaa tmō ktbaa sū mō, ²⁵kē nbartgē tō kll l man ba kayll-wōlē mō tō, amaa tmō kpini ll kll abaa sū kyēkyē. ²⁶Nll ktbafōn kūlōn ii gyii awōvōvō mō abaafōn mō kpini ii gyii awōvōvō, nll ktbafōn kūlōn kan nyē būnyaa mō, abaafōn mō kpini ii gyii ōkōn.

²⁷Nbtlnbtll fanē kpini l būga waa kayll-wōlē mō nll kll gyē Krisito lēē mō. Nll fanē ōkūmaa ntmō gyē ktmō ktbafōn kll ntn. ²⁸Nll lll Krisito kūbbū mō tō mō, lbwaarē lēē akū, nll tō sa bamō asunsunsa. Ktgyankpaasa mō l gyē Krisito asunpu, nll ktnyōsapō mō l gyē lbwaarē atōwēpō, nll ktisasapō mō l gyē abwaarēstn akaapōpō. Nll tō bitl lēē adangana awaapō, yē bamō nll bēē kyē alō, yē asa ak̄yēōpō, yē bamō nll bēē kll Krisito kūbbū mō astn tō, yē bamō nll bēē tōwē n tōwē mō nll be mee nu tmō kasē. ²⁹Bamō kpini ba gyē Krisito asunpu ntn abēē? Bamō kpini ba gyē lbwaarē atōwēpō ntn abēē? Bamō kpini ba gyē abwaarēstn akaapōpō ntn abēē? Bamō kpini ba gyē adangana awaapō ntn abēē? ³⁰Bamō kpini ba sū kakēē mō nll kll kyē alō ntn abēē? Bamō kpini bēē tōwē n tōwē mō nll be mee nu tmō kasē abēē? Bamō kpini ba sū kakēē mō nll kll lēē katōwē mō nll be mee nu kasē mō ntn abēē? Ayee! ³¹Amaa fan taa fanē nkōōō kpini bitn Kayaayu nkēē mō nll l tiri gaa mō.

Nll nbtlnbtll n bitn n kaapō fanē ōkpa mō nll ki tiri kll kyō ntmō kpini.

Kanan mō nll Kebiti ki du

13 Nll n kan n taale n tōwē asa abēē lbwaarē nbōō ndē tōwēsa, nll n man sū kebiti sa mē bitltsa mō, l du ntn fēē agongon mō nll kll sū ōlanba mō, abēē kidulōnbi mō nll kll sū llawō mō.

²Nll n kan n sū kakēē mō nll lbwaarē ll bōla mē sū ēē tōwē, nll n nyi lbwaarē astn baalasa kpini, nll n sū kinyi, nll n sū ktkōōlē-gyii mō nll n taale kōsaa abll gbaa, nll n man sū kebiti btrē, n man gyē sēhn. ³Nll n kan taa mē kōōō kōmaa mō nll n sū kēē atiripu, nll n kan taa mē n-ylt sa yē ba tuwa gbaa, ¹nll n man sū kebiti mō, n mēē yē n nyē tōōō kō.

⁴Ōkūmaa mō nll tō sū kebiti mō, tō sū kenyiita, nll ēē waa ktdanbtrasa, nll tō man sū kayll-basa, nll tō mēē waa alala-stn, nll tō mēē kaapō mō n-ylt. ⁵ō mēē waa ktmō nll kll man dagaa, nll tō mēē kll ee bitn mō nkōn lēē, nll tō mēē nyē agbō bilēn-bilēn, nll tō mēē taa ōkō astn ēē waa mō ōōō tō. ⁶Ōkūmaa mō nll tō sū kebiti mō, alibi kll waa l mēē waa mō ōkōn, amaa mu ansi l gyii kesintin sū. ⁷Saŋa kūmaa ēē yllē tō naa fōv ōkaa, nll tō sū ktkōōlē-gyii, yē kenyiita, yē tamaa kōōō kōmaa ntmō tō.

⁸Kebiti kll man sū ōkaa. Amaa lbwaarē ktbōla sū ēē tōwē, yē katōwē mō nll be mee nu kasē, yē kinyi, tmō kpini ii bitn l ba fōv ōkaa. ⁹Lll fēē kōōō mō nll lbwaarē yēgē nll an nyi, yē tmō nll ēē bōla anē sū ēē tōwē mō l gyē gberēē ntn. ¹⁰Amaa nll kōōō mō nll ki du kyēkyē lōwē kan ba mō, ktmō nll kll man du kyēkyēēē mō ii bitn l kyōn. ¹¹Saŋa mō nll n gyē kebii mō, n tōwē fēē kebii, nll n fē nfēēēē fēē kebii, nll n gyii tmōōōē fēē kebii. Amaa n maa ba dan mō n yēgē abii-stn mō. ¹²Nbtlnbtll btrē, an wu atō ntn fuu anē ansi sū, fēē a maa kll digi mō nll kll man kll tō mō tō, amaa saŋa kll an bitn a wu kōōō kōmaa anē ansi sū danbtrasa. Nbtlnbtll astn mō nll n nyi mō l gyē

† Tuwa: Giriki t wōlē akū ll tōwē nllt yē “kē n nyē kaapō mē n-ylt”.

gbɛrɛɛ, amaa saɲa kʋ n biti n bɪɪ kʋtɔ kʋma a tɔ lɔwɛ, fɛɛ kanaan mʋ nɪɪ lbwaarɛ nyi mɛ mʋ.

¹³Fɛɛ kanaan mʋ nɪɪ i du mʋ, atɔ asá anɪmʋ ɪ bʋ tɔ. Imʋ ɪ gyɛ kɪkɔɔlɛ-gyii, yɛ tamaa yɛ kebíti. Amaa kebíti ɪ kyɔ tɪmʋ kpini.

Ntɔwɛ nkɛɛ astn

Fan payt ansi buu kebíti lkpa, kɛ fan taa fanɛ nkɔɔlɔ kpini biti **14** Kayaayu tɔ nkɛɛ mʋ, fɔnfɔn lbwaarɛ kɪbɔla nyɪmɪtsa sʋ ɛɛ tɔwɛ kakɛɛ mʋ. ²Nɪɪ ɔkʋ ɪ tɔwɛ katɔwɛ mʋ nɪɪ asa be mee nu tɪmʋ kasɛ mʋ, ɔ mɛɛ tɔwɛ ɛɛ sa asa, amaa ɛɛ tɔwɛ ɛɛ sa lbwaarɛ nɪn, ɪɪ fɛɛ ɔkʋ mee nu kʋtɔ mʋ, ɛɛ tɔwɛ lbwaarɛ astn baalasa. ³Amaa ɔsa mʋ nɪɪ lbwaarɛ ɪɪ bɔla mʋ sʋ ɛɛ tɔwɛ mʋ, ɛɛ tɔwɛ ɛɛ waa asa ɔɔbɪn tɔ, yɛ aniyat tɔ, nɪɪ ee yuula bamʋ nkɔɔlɔ. ⁴ɔsa mʋ nɪɪ ɛɛ tɔwɛ katɔwɛ mʋ nɪɪ asa be mee nu kasɛ mʋ, ɪɪ kyɛ mʋ wʋlɛ nkʋn tɔ nɪn, amaa ɔmʋ nɪɪ lbwaarɛ ɪɪ bɔla mʋ sʋ ɛɛ tɔwɛ mʋ, ɪɪ kyɛ Krisito kʋbʋ mʋ kpini tɔ nɪn. ⁵Naafɔɔ n biti fɛɛ fanɛ kpini fan tɔwɛ ntɔwɛ mʋ nɪɪ fen mee nu tɪmʋ kasɛ mʋ, amaa kɪmʋ nɪɪ n biti ɪ gyɛ yɛ fan lɛɛ lbwaarɛ astn tɔwɛ. ɪɪ fɛɛ ɔmʋ nɪɪ lbwaarɛ ɪɪ bɔla mʋ sʋ ɛɛ tɔwɛ mʋ, kyɔ ɔmʋ nɪɪ ɛɛ tɔwɛ katɔwɛ mʋ nɪɪ asa be mee nu tɪmʋ kasɛ mʋ, amɔɔ ɔkʋ bʋ tɔ nɪɪ ɛɛ taalɛ lɛɛ tɪmʋ kasɛ, kɛ ɪ nyɛ kyɛ Krisito kʋbʋ mʋ tɔ.

⁶Mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu ana, nɪɪ n kan ba fanɛ asɛ n tɔwɛ katɔwɛ mʋ nɪɪ fen mee nu tɪmʋ kasɛ mʋ, mɪnɛ tɔnɔ nɪɪ fen biti fan nyɛ ɪɪ tɪmʋ sʋ? Amaa nɪɪ n bɪya fanɛ lbwaarɛ astn kɪlɛɛkaapɔ, abɛɛ kanyaastn, abɛɛ astn mʋ nɪɪ lbwaarɛ bɔla mɛ sʋ tɔwɛ, abɛɛ astn kaapɔsa mʋ, nɪn tɪmʋ ɪɪ biti ɪ kyɛ fanɛ tɔ. ⁷Fan yɛgɛ a taa atɔ lans a fɛɛ nleebi yɛ adɔnɪɛ mʋ nɪɪ ɪ man sʋ nkpa waa stnkaala. Nɪɪ ɔkʋ kan ɛɛ fʋlɛ keleebi abɛɛ ɛɛ lan kɪdɔnɪɛ, nɪɪ ɪɪ mee su kanaan mʋ nɪɪ ɪ dagaa mʋ, nɛnɛ nɪɪ bee biti ba waa bɪɪ tɪmʋ asubi mʋ ɔkɔn? ⁸Nɪɪ kɪnaa kabɪlɛ ɔfʋlɛpɔ mʋ man kan bɪɪ kabɪlɛ tɪɪ kyɛkyɛ mʋ, nɛnɛ nɪɪ bee biti ba waa bɪɪ fɛɛ ba kʋbɔla kpee kɪnaa? ⁹Kantn maɲa nɪɪ ɪ dɛ sa fanɛ. Nɪɪ fan kan fen tɔwɛ katɔwɛ mʋ nɪɪ asa be mee nu tɪmʋ kasɛ mʋ, nɛnɛ nɪɪ ɔkʋ ɪɪ biti ɔ waa bɪɪ kʋtɔ mʋ nɪɪ fen tɔwɛ? ɪɪ du nɪn fɛɛ fen maa tɔwɛ fen sa afuu mʋ. ¹⁰Ntɔwɛ kʋkwɪɪ-kʋkwɪɪ gaalaagaa ɪ bʋ dulɪnyaa tɔ, amaa tɪmʋ kpini ɪ sʋ tɪmʋ kasɛ. ¹¹Nɪɪ n mɛɛ kan n nu katɔwɛ mʋ nɪɪ ɔkʋ ɪɪ tɔwɛ mɛ asɛ mʋ, ɔ gyɛ ɔfɔ kyɪlim mɛ asɛ, nɪɪ ngbaa mɛ n gyɛ ɔfɔ kyɪlim mʋ asɛ. ¹²Kantn nɪɪ fanɛ gbaa fanɛ mʋ nɪɪ fen taa fanɛ nkɔɔlɔ kpini biti lbwaarɛ Kayaayu tɔ nkɛɛ mʋ, fan kpan fanɛ n-yɪɪ biti nkɛɛ mʋ nɪɪ ɪɪ biti ɪ yɛgɛ Krisito kʋbʋ mʋ kɪ nyɛ ɔɔbɪn dan tɪɪ sʋ mʋ.

¹³Imʋ sʋ ɔsa mʋ nɪɪ ɛɛ tɔwɛ katɔwɛ mʋ nɪɪ be mee nu tɪmʋ kasɛ mʋ, ɪ dagaa maa kʋlɛ lbwaarɛ kɛ ɔ sa mʋ kakɛɛ mʋ nɪɪ ɛɛ taalɛ lɛɛ tɪmʋ nɪɪ ɛɛ tɔwɛ mʋ kasɛ. ¹⁴Lɪɪ fɛɛ nɪɪ n kʋlɛ kabwaarɛ kʋlɛ katɔwɛ mʋ nɪɪ be mee nu tɪmʋ kasɛ mʋ, lbwaarɛ Kayaayu mʋ nɪɪ ɔ bʋ mɛ tɔ mʋ ɪɪ kʋlɛ, amaa mɛ nfɛɛrɛ bɪrɛ ɪ man tɪɪ sʋ. ¹⁵Imʋ sʋ mɪnɛ nɪɪ n biti n waa? N biti n taa Kayaayu mʋ nɪɪ ɔ bʋ mɛ tɔ mʋ kʋlɛ kabwaarɛ-kʋlɛ, nɪɪ n biti n taa mɛ nfɛɛrɛ gbaa kʋlɛ kabwaarɛ-kʋlɛ. N biti n taa Kayaayu mʋ nɪɪ ɔ bʋ mɛ tɔ mʋ bɪɪ ɔɔbɪn, kɛ n taa mɛ nfɛɛrɛ gbaa bɪɪ ɔɔbɪn. ¹⁶Nɪɪ ɔkʋ kan taa Kayaayu mʋ nɪɪ kɪ bʋ mʋ tɔ ɛɛ fwaala lbwaarɛ katɔwɛ mʋ nɪɪ be mee nu tɪmʋ kasɛ mʋ tɔ mʋ, nɛnɛ nɪɪ asa pʋpʋwɛ mʋ nɪɪ ba bʋ bamʋ tɔ mʋ bɛɛ waa kyula sʋ yɛ, “ɪ waa kantn”, † yɛgɛ be mee nu astn mʋ nɪɪ ɛɛ tɔwɛ mʋ kasɛ? ¹⁷Halt ɪɪ fʋ afwaala mʋ nɪɪ fʋ sʋ fɪɪ sa lbwaarɛ mʋ ɪ baa ɪ bʋrɔn nɛnɛ, ɪ mɛɛ yɛ ɪ kyɛ fʋ bɪrɪtsa ana mʋ tɔ.

¹⁸N fwaala lbwaarɛ fɛɛ n maa tɔwɛ ntɔwɛ mʋ nɪɪ asa be mee nu tɪmʋ kasɛ mʋ n kyɔ fanɛ ɔkʋma a nɪmʋ. ¹⁹Amaa nɪɪ n biti n tɔwɛ Krisito kʋbʋ tɔ mʋ, n tɔwɛ ntɔwɛ mʋ nɪɪ asa bee nu kasɛ n sʋ n kaapɔ bamʋ, ɪ kyɔ fɛɛ n maa tɔwɛ ntɔwɛ ngbɪn-du mʋ nɪɪ asa be mee nu tɪmʋ kasɛ.

²⁰Mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu ana, fan yɛgɛ nfɛɛrɛ kɪ fɛ fɛɛ nbii. ɪɪɪ alibi lkpa kʋkwɪɪ-kʋkwɪɪ sʋ mʋ, fan baa fan du fɛɛ nbii, amaa fanɛ nfɛɛrɛ tɔ mʋ, fan kaapɔ fɛɛ fan dan. ²¹lbwaarɛ Astnkyan yɪlɪasa mʋ tɔ mʋ, ɔnyɪrɪpɛ lbwaarɛ tɔwɛ yɛ, “N biti n bɔla asa mʋ nɪɪ ba sʋ ntɔwɛ kʋkwɪɪ-kʋkwɪɪ mʋ sʋ, yɛ afɔ kyɪlim ntɔwɛ sʋ n tɔwɛ sa mɛ asa.

Halt ɪɪ tɪmʋ kpini gbaa mʋ, ba mɛɛ yɛ be nu mɛ asɛ.” ²²Imʋ sʋ katɔwɛ mʋ nɪɪ asa be mee nu tɪmʋ kasɛ mʋ, ɪ man gyɛ stnkaala sa akɔɔlɛ-gyipu, amaa astn mʋ nɪɪ lbwaarɛ bɔla nyɪmɪtsa sʋ tɔwɛ mʋ, gyɛ sa bamʋ nɪɪ ba gyɛ akɔɔlɛ-gyipu, man gyɛ bamʋ nɪɪ ba man kɔɔlɛ gyii. ²³Imʋ sʋ nɪɪ fanɛ Krisito kʋbʋ mʋ kpini kan gyanɛ, nɪɪ ɔkʋma a nɪmʋ ɪɪ tɔwɛ katɔwɛ mʋ nɪɪ asa be mee nu kasɛ, nɪɪ asa pʋpʋwɛ yɛ bamʋ nɪɪ ba man kɔɔlɛ gyii kan ba bʋ tɔtɔ mʋ, ba mɛɛ yɛ ba tɔwɛ yɛ fanɛ kpini fen ɪɪ bɔbɪn nɪn? ²⁴Amaa nɪɪ ɪ kan ba fɛɛ lbwaarɛ ɪɪ bɔla fanɛ kpini sʋ ɛɛ tɔwɛ astn, nɪɪ bamʋ nɪɪ ba man kɔɔlɛ

† “ɪ waa kantn” kasɛ ɪ gyɛ Amen.

gyii yɛ asa pʋpʋwɛ ba ba fanɛ ngyanɛ mʋ tɔ mʋ, ɪɪ biti ɪ yɛgɛ ba wu bamʋ alibi mʋ nɪɪ bɛɛ waa. Kɛ fanɛ astn tɔwɛsa mʋ ɪɪ biti ɪ bun bamʋ kʋpʋwɛ. ²⁵ɪnɪmʋ ɪɪ biti ɪ yɛgɛ bamʋ nkɔɔlɔ tɔ asiri astn libi mʋ ɪɪ ɪɪ ifuli, kɛ ba maɲa sun lbwaarɛ, bugi bamʋ nnɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, “lbwaarɛ bʋ fanɛ asɛ kesintin.”

Krisito abi ngyanɛ nbara

²⁶Mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu ana, mɪnɛ nɪɪ n biti n kaapɔ? Kʋtɔ mʋ nɪɪ n kaapɔ mʋ ɪ gyɛ yɛ, nɪɪ fan kan gyanɛ fen sun lbwaarɛ mʋ, fan waa kʋtɔ mʋ nɪɪ kɪɪ biti kɪ kyɛ fanɛ kpini tɔ. Akʋtɔ fanɛ tɔ ɔkʋ sʋ kalɔnbɪɪ, ɔkʋ mɔɔ sʋ kɪkaapɔ, ɔkʋ mɔɔ sʋ kɪlɛɛkaapɔ, nɪɪ ɔkʋ sʋ katɔwɛ mʋ nɪɪ asa be mee nu tɪmʋ kasɛ, nɪɪ ɔkʋ mɔɔ sʋ katɔwɛ mʋ kasɛ kɪlɛɛ. ɪ dagaa fan waa nɪmʋ kpini kɛ ɪ nyɛ kyɛ Krisito kʋbʋ mʋ tɔ. ²⁷Nɪɪ ɔkʋ kan ɛɛ tɔwɛ katɔwɛ mʋ nɪɪ asa be mee nu tɪmʋ kasɛ mʋ, ɪ dagaa ba maa gyɛ asa nyɔ abɛɛ maa asá, kɛ ba tɔwɛ kʋkʋlɔn-kʋkʋlɔn, nɪɪ ɪ tiri fɛɛ ɔkʋ maa lɛɛ astn mʋ kasɛ. ²⁸Amaa nɪɪ ɔkʋ kan ɔ man bʋ tɔ ɔ lɛɛ tɪmʋ kasɛ bɪrɛ, ɔtɔwɛpɔ mʋ, ɔ laato ngyanɛ mʋ tɔ, kɛ ɔ tɔwɛ sa mʋ n-yɪɪ yɛ lbwaarɛ.

²⁹Nɪɪ bamʋ nɪɪ lbwaarɛ bɔla bamʋ sʋ ɛɛ tɔwɛ mʋ, ɪ dagaa ba maa gyɛ asa nyɔ abɛɛ asa asá, kɛ asansa mʋ ba nu kɛ ba kɪɪ tɪmʋ tɔ yɛ ɔdan. ³⁰Amaa nɪɪ ɔkʋ kan ɔ tɛ ngyanɛ mʋ tɔ, nɪɪ ɔ nyɛ lbwaarɛ kɪlɛɛkaapɔ mʋ, ɔmʋ nɪɪ ɔ yɪlɛ ɛɛ tɔwɛ mʋ, ɔ laato pɔyɪ. ³¹Lɪɪ fɛɛ fanɛ kpini fen taalɛ tɔwɛ astn mʋ nɪɪ lbwaarɛ ɪɪ bɔla fanɛ sʋ kɛ fan tɔwɛ mʋ, kɛ ɪ yɛgɛ fanɛ kpini fan bɪɪɪ kɛ ɪ kyɛ fanɛ tɔ. ³²ɔsa kʋma a mʋ nɪɪ lbwaarɛ bɔla mʋ sʋ ɛɛ tɔwɛ mʋ, ɛɛ taalɛ kɪtaa mʋ n-yɪɪ ɪɪ mʋ katɔwɛ mʋ sʋ. ³³lbwaarɛ mee biti atɔ ɪ suguti tɔ, amaa ee biti kakyɪna tɔ ɪ baa ɪ sʋ kpee kyɛkyɛ kayɪɪ-yuuli tɔ.

Fɛɛ kanaan mʋ nɪɪ ɪ du Krisito kʋbʋ-kʋbʋ mʋ tɔ mʋ, ³⁴akyɪɪ ba bun bamʋ nnɔ sʋ kʋbʋ kʋma a tɔ. ɪ man dɛ ɔkpa fɛɛ ba tɔwɛ. Amaa ba bɪya bamʋ n-yɪɪ kasɛ fɛɛ kanaan mʋ nɪɪ nbara mʋ ɪɪ kaapɔ mʋ. ³⁵Nɪɪ ba kan ba sʋ astn taasɛsa ɪkʋ mʋ, ba taɛ bamʋ-kuli ana bamʋ akpaara sʋ. ɪɪ fɛɛ ɪ gyɛ ipeeli-stn fɛɛ ɔkyɪɪ maa tɔwɛ Krisito kʋbʋ tɔ.

³⁶Fanɛ Korinto abi, fen nyi fɛɛ fanɛ asɛ nɪɪ lbwaarɛ astn mʋ ɪ piɪli abɛɛ? Abɛɛ fan nyi yɛ fanɛ wʋlɛ nkʋn asɛ nɪɪ ɪ ba? ³⁷Nɪɪ ɔkʋ kan fɛ nfɛɛrɛ fɛɛ ɔ gyɛ ɔsa mʋ nɪɪ lbwaarɛ ɪɪ bɔla mʋ sʋ ɛɛ tɔwɛ, abɛɛ ɔ sʋ lbwaarɛ Kayaayu tɔ kakɛɛ mʋ, ɪ dagaa maa taalɛ bɪɪ fɛɛ, tɪmʋ nɪɪ n kyɪrɔɔɔ n sa fanɛ falɛ gyɛ ɔnyɪrɪpɛ mʋ kɔnɔsa. ³⁸Amaa nɪɪ ɔsa maɲa kan kina yɛ ɔ mee nu falɛ astn mʋ, fanɛ gbaa fan kina mʋ.

³⁹Imʋ sʋ mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu ana, fan taa fanɛ nkɔɔlɔ kpini biti kakɛɛ mʋ nɪɪ lbwaarɛ ɪɪ bɔla fanɛ sʋ ɛɛ tɔwɛ mʋ. Amaa fan man tɪɪ ɔkpa yɛ ɔkʋ ɔ man nyɛ tɔwɛ katɔwɛ mʋ nɪɪ asa be mee nu tɪmʋ kasɛ mʋ. ⁴⁰Amaa fan waa kʋtɔ kʋma a nɪmʋ kyɛkyɛ yɛ kɪmʋ ɔkpa sʋ.

Yesu kikyɪnɪ ɪɪ lewu tɔ

15 Mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu ana, nbɪɪnbɪɪ n biti fɛɛ n nyɪnɪ fanɛ astn danbɪtrasa ɪɪɪ Yesu mʋ nɪɪ n tɔwɛ mʋ astn sa fanɛ, nɪɪ fan kɔɔlɛ kyula, nɪɪ fan san fan yɪlɛ tɪmʋ tɔ mʋ. ²Nɪɪ fan kan kɪtaa astn danbɪtrasa mʋ nɪɪ n tɔwɛ sa fanɛ mʋ tɔ kenken mʋ, ɪɪ bɪya fanɛ kamɔltɛ. Nɪɪ ɪ man gyɛ kantn bɪrɛ, fanɛ kɪkɔɔlɛ-gyii kɪ gyɛ kɪyan.

³Lɪɪ fɛɛ astn mʋ nɪɪ n nyɛ, nɪɪ ngbaa mɛ n sʋ n sa fanɛ nɪɪ ɪ tiri ɪ kyɔ tɪmʋ kpini mʋ, ɪ gyɛ yɛ Krisito ba wu ɪɪ anɛ alibi sʋ, fɛɛ kanaan mʋ nɪɪ ba kyɪrɔɔɔ waa Astnkyan yɪlɪasa mʋ tɔ mʋ. ⁴Nɪɪ ba pula mʋ, nɪɪ tɪmʋ kakɛ sasapʋ mʋ, lbwaarɛ kyɪnɪ mʋ ba nkpa tɔ fɛɛ kanaan mʋ nɪɪ ba kyɪrɔɔɔ waa Astnkyan yɪlɪasa mʋ tɔ mʋ. ⁵Nɪɪ ɔ lɛɛ mʋ n-yɪɪ kaapɔ Pita, nɪɪ ɔ bwɪɪ lɛɛ mʋ n-yɪɪ kaapɔ asunpu kudu anyɔ mʋ. ⁶Imʋ kama a mʋ ɔ lɛɛ mʋ n-yɪɪ kaapɔ mu abuuupu mʋ nɪɪ ba kyɔ alfa anuu saɲa kʋlɔn tɔ. Saɲa mʋ nɪɪ n kyɪrɔɔɔ ɪnɪmʋ mʋ bamʋ gaalaagaa ba san ba tɛ nkpa tɔ, nɪɪ bamʋ akʋ mɔɔɔ ba wu. ⁷Imʋ kama a mʋ ɔ lɛɛ mʋ n-yɪɪ kaapɔ mu-supu Gyemisi, pɔyɪ nɪɪ ɔ lɛɛ mʋ n-yɪɪ kaapɔ mu asunpu mʋ kpini. ⁸Imʋ kpini laalaaldwɛ mʋ, ɔ lɛɛ mʋ n-yɪɪ kaapɔ ngbaa mɛ, mʋ nɪɪ n du fɛɛ ɔmʋ nɪɪ ɔ man fʋb kɪkʋbʋgɛ nɪɪ ba kʋbʋgɛ mʋ mʋ.

⁹Krisito asunpu mʋ kpini tɔ mʋ, mɛ ɪ gyɛ ɔmʋ nɪɪ ɔ man taa bamʋ tɔ, nɪɪ n man dagaa gbaa ba ɪɪ mɛ Krisito osunpu, ɪɪɪ fɛɛ n kyɪna nyanla Krisito abuuupu mʋ. ¹⁰Amaa ɪɪɪ lbwaarɛ kabwaala mʋ sʋ, nɪɪ n du fɛɛ kanaan mʋ nɪɪ n du falɛ, nɪɪ mʋ kabwaala mʋ nɪɪ ɔ sʋ sa mɛ mʋ, man gyɛ kɪyan. Nɪɪ n ba payt ansi waa kusun gaa n kyɔ asunpu mʋ kpini, nɪɪ ɪ man gyɛ mɛ ɔɔbɪn sʋ nɪɪ n taalɛ waa kusun mʋ, amaa lbwaarɛ ɔɔbɪn mʋ nɪɪ kɪ bʋ mɛ tɔ mʋ ɪ waa. ¹¹Imʋ sʋ, nɪɪ mɛ asɛ nɪɪ fan nu astn danbɪtrasa mʋ nɪn-oo, nɪɪ bamʋ asɛ nɪɪ fan nu nɪn-oo, tɪmʋ kpini ɪ gyɛ astn kʋlɔn mʋ nɪɪ an tɔwɛ sa fanɛ, nɪɪ fan kɔɔlɛ tɪmʋ gyii mʋ.

Alewupu kikiyinj
lɪ lewu tɔ

¹² Nɪɪ a maa tɔwɛ fanɛ yɛ Krisito kyinjɪ lɪ lewu tɔ mɔ, mɪnɛ ɪ waa sɔ nɪɪ fanɛ akɔ beɛ gyii ɪmɔɔrɛ, yɛ kelewu-kyinjɪ man bɔ tɔ? ¹³ Nɪɪ kelewu kyinjɪ daa man bɔ tɔ mɔ, kantɪn bɪrɛ Krisito gbaa man kyinjɪ ba nkpa tɔ. ¹⁴ Nɪɪ Krisito man dɪn kyinjɪ ba nkpa tɔ mɔ, kantɪn bɪrɛ anɛ ab-waarɛstɪn mɔ nɪɪ an tɔwɛ mɔ, man sɔ kyaarɛ, nɪɪ fanɛ kɪkɔɔlɛ-gyii mɔ gbaa man sɔ kyaarɛ. ¹⁵ Naafɔɔ nɪɪ ɪ gyɛ kantɪn bɪrɛ mɔ, ii biti ɪ ba fɛɛ an tɪn antɪŋɛsa gyaga ɪbwaaɛ sɔ, lɪ fɛɛ an tɔwɛ kaapɔ tɔ fɛɛ ɪbwaaɛ kyinjɪ Krisito lɪ lewu tɔ. Amaa nɪɪ kelewu kyinjɪ man bɔ tɔ mɔ, kantɪn bɪrɛ ɪbwaaɛ man kyinjɪ Yesu lɪ lewu tɔ. ¹⁶ Lɪ fɛɛ nɪɪ kelewu kyinjɪ man bɔ tɔ mɔ, kantɪn bɪrɛ Krisito gbaa man dɪn kyinjɪ ba nkpa tɔ. ¹⁷ Nɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ man dɪn kyinjɪ Krisito ba nkpa tɔ mɔ, kantɪn bɪrɛ fanɛ kɪkɔɔlɛ-gyii kɪ gyɛ kɪyan, nɪɪ fan san fan bɔ fanɛ alibi tɔ. ¹⁸ Nɪɪ ɪ gyɛ kantɪn mɔ, ɪ kaapɔ nɪɪ fɛɛ bamɔ nɪɪ ba kɔɔlɛ Krisito gyii nɪɪ ba wu mɔ, ba wu muuri. ¹⁹ Nɪɪ ɪ kan ɪ gyɛ kasɛ sɔ nɪɪ nkɔn nɪɪ an sɔ tamaa Krisito tɔ bɪrɛ, anɛ astɪn ɪ sɔ kɔwɛɛ gaa ɪ kyɔ ɔkɔmma nɪɪ mɔ dulinyaa nɪɪ mɔ tɔ.

²⁰ Amaa ɪmɔ kesintɪn ɪ gyɛ fɛɛ, ɪbwaaɛ kyinjɪ Krisito lɪ lewu tɔ ba nkpa tɔ. ɪnɪmɔ ɪ dan ɪ gyɛ kesintɪn nɪɪ fɛɛ, Krisito ɪ gyɛ ɔgyankpaapɔ sa alewupu mɔ nɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ ii biti ɔ kyinjɪ bamɔ lɪ lewu tɔ ba nkpa tɔ mɔ. ²¹ Lɪ fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪɪ lewu bɔla nytɪmɪsa kɔlɔn sɔ ba dulinyaa tɔ mɔ, kantɪn maŋa nɪɪ kelewu kyinjɪ ba nkpa gbaa tɔ mɔ bɔla nytɪmɪsa kɔlɔn sɔ ba. ²² Fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪɪ asa kpini ba lɪ Adam tɔ, nɪɪ Adam alibi sɔ asa ba wu mɔ, kantɪn nɪɪ asa kpini mɔ nɪɪ ba gyɛ Krisito lɛɛ mɔ beɛ biti ba nyɛ nkpa Krisito lewu mɔ sɔ. ²³ Amaa falɛ nɪɪ kelewu kyinjɪ mɔ ii biti ɪ waa. Krisito ɪ wɔla gyankpaa kyinjɪ lɪ lewu tɔ ba nkpa tɔ. Nɪɪ ɔ kan bwii ba mɔ, ee biti ɔ kyinjɪ bamɔ nɪɪ ba gyɛ mɔ lɛɛ mɔ. ²⁴ ɪnɪmɔ kamaa mɔ, kɛ laalaalwɛ mɔ ɪ ba. Kantɪn sanɔ mɔ, Krisito ii biti ɔ nyita kɪbɪɪɪtsa-kigyii kɔmaa nɪɪ mɔ yɛ alɔlɔnpɔ kɔmaa nɪɪ mɔ yɛ ɔlɔn kɔmaa nɪɪ mɔ, kɛ ɔ taa kuwura-gyii mɔ waa mɔ-SE ɪbwaaɛ kɪbaa tɔ. ²⁵ Lɪ fɛɛ ɪ dagaa Krisito maa gyii kuwura naa fɔɔ sanɔ mɔ nɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ ii biti ɔ taa mɔ dɪn ana kpini waa mɔ ayaa kasɛ. ²⁶ Laalaalwɛ ɔɔlɔn mɔ nɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ ii biti ɔ nyita mɔ ɪ gyɛ lewu. ²⁷ Lɪ fɛɛ ba kyɔrɔɔ waa Astɪnkyan yɪlɛsa mɔ tɔ yɛ, "ɪbwaaɛ taa kɔtɔ kɔmɔ nɪɪ mɔ waa mɔ kasɛ." Nɪɪ maa tɔwɛ kantɪn mɔ, ɪ dɛ ɔkpa fɛɛ astɪn mɔ nɪɪ ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, kɔtɔ kɔmɔ nɪɪ mɔ, ɪbwaaɛ gbaa-gbaa mɔ nɪɪ ɔ taa kɔtɔ kɔmɔ nɪɪ waa Krisito kasɛ mɔ man tɪ sɔ. ²⁸ Nɪɪ sanɔ mɔ nɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ kan ba taa kɔtɔ kɔmɔ nɪɪ mɔ waa Krisito kasɛ mɔ, Obii mɔ gbaa-gbaa ii biti ɔ taa mɔ n-ɪɪ waa mɔ-SE ɪbwaaɛ mɔ nɪɪ ɔ taa kɔtɔ kɔmɔ nɪɪ waa mɔ kasɛ mɔ, abaa tɔ. Kɛ ɪbwaaɛ ɔ be gyii kuwura kɔtɔ kɔmɔ nɪɪ mɔ sɔ.

²⁹ Nɪɪ kelewu kyinjɪ man bɔ tɔ mɔ, mɪnɛ ɪ waa sɔ nɪɪ akɔ beɛ biti fɛɛ be gyee bamɔ ɪbwaaɛ kekyugyee sa bamɔ nɪɪ ba tee wu mɔ? Nɪɪ alewupu ba mɛɛ yɛ be kyinjɪ ba nkpa tɔ mɔ, ɪ waa nɛnɛ sɔ nɪɪ akɔ beɛ biti fɛɛ be gyee bamɔ ɪbwaaɛ kekyugyee sa bamɔ nɪɪ ba wu mɔ? ³⁰ Nɪɪ anɛɛnɛ bɪrɛ, mɪnɛ ɪ waa sɔ nɪɪ an taga apɔ sanɔ kɔmaa kantɪn? ³¹ Mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu ana, n tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintɪn tɔ fɛɛ n gyanjɛ lewu astɪn sanɔ kɔmaa. Nɪɪ n kaapɔ mɛ n-yɪɪ fanɛ sɔ, fɛɛ fan maa gyɛ ɔnyɪɪrɪpɛ Yesu Krisito abuupu mɔ sɔ mɔ, ɪmɔ sɔ nɪɪ n tɔwɛ kantɪn. ³² Nɪɪ n kan n kɔ yɛ asa mɔ nɪɪ ba du fɛɛ ndɔnbwɛ Efeso ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ, lɪ nytɪmɪsa nfɛɛrɛ sɔ mɔ, mɪnɛ nɪɪ n biti n nyɛ lɪ ɪmɔ tɔ? Nɪɪ alewupu ba mɛɛ yɛ be kyinjɪ ba nkpa tɔ bɪrɛ, fan yɛgɛ a buu astɪn mɔ nɪɪ bɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ, "Fan yɛgɛ ɪ gyii kɛ a nuu, kɛ ɔkɛ a wu." ³³ Fan man kan yɛgɛ ba pɪna fanɛ. "Asa libi tɔ kɪbɔga, ii nyita nytɪmɪsa danbɪtrasa nfɛɛrɛ." ³⁴ Fan bwii fɛ nfɛɛrɛ danbɪtrasa, kɛ fan yɛgɛ alibi kɪwaa. N tɔwɛ fanɛ ɪnɪmɔ nɪɪ n gyila fanɛ ɪpeeli fɛɛ, akɔ ba bɔ fanɛ tɔ yɛgɛ ba man nyi ɪbwaaɛ.

Kelewu-kyinjɪ kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ

³⁵ Amaa ɔkɔ ii biti ɔ taasɛ yɛ, "Nɛnɛ nɪɪ alewupu beɛ biti ba kyinjɪ ba nkpa tɔ? Nɪɪ mɪnɛ kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ nɪɪ beɛ biti ba baa ba sɔ?" ³⁶ Mɪnɛ kimelensi astɪn taasɛsa ndɛ? Fu mee nyi fɛɛ kɔtɔ mɔ nɪɪ fu duu kasɛ tɔ mɔ, kɪ mɛɛ yɛ kɪ kɔyɪ, amɔɔ ki wu pɔyɪ. ³⁷ Nɪɪ kɔtɔ mɔ nɪɪ fii duu mɔ, man gyɛ kɪmɔ oyu mɔ nɪɪ kɪ tɛɛ dan ɪbɔwɛ mɔ gbaa-gbaa nɪɪ fɪɪ sɔ fii duu, amaa kɪ gyɛ oyu mɔ kibii nɪɪ fɛɛ kuyi kibi abɛɛ kikyenbee kibi. ³⁸ Nɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ ɪ sa oyu kɔmaa nɪɪ mɔ kɪmɔ n-yɪɪ kanan mɔ nɪɪ ee biti. Nɪɪ ɔ sa kibi kɔmaa nɪɪ mɔ kɪmɔ gbaa-gbaa kɪmɔ n-yɪɪ kudubi. ³⁹ N-yɪɪ wɔlɛ kpini man gyɛ kɔkɔlɔn. Nyɪmɪsa kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ kɔwɪɪ nɪɪ atɔbɔwaaɪa lɛɛ gbaa kɔwɪɪ. Nbwiibi lɛɛ kɔwɪɪ nɪɪ ɪkɪn lɛɛ gbaa kɔwɪɪ. ⁴⁰ Nɪɪ sɔsɔ n-yɪɪ wɔlɛ atɔ ɪ bu tɔ, nɪɪ kasɛ sɔ n-yɪɪ wɔlɛ atɔ gbaa bu tɔ. Nɪɪ sɔsɔ n-yɪɪ wɔlɛ bɔnyaa mɔ kɔwɪɪ, nɪɪ kasɛ sɔ n-yɪɪ wɔlɛ bɔnyaa gbaa kɔwɪɪ. ⁴¹ Kyɔwɛ kɪkɪɪ tɔ kɔwɪɪ, nɪɪ ɔbɔwaaɪɪ kɪkɪɪ tɔ kɔwɪɪ,

nɪɪ akyikpebi gbaa kɪkɪɪ tɔ kɔwɪɪ. Nɪɪ kikyikpebi kɔmaa nɪɪ mɔ sɔ kɪmɔ gbaa-gbaa kɪkɪɪ tɔ.

⁴² Kantɪn maŋa nɪɪ kelewu kyinjɪ mɔ ii biti ɪ ba waa. N-yɪɪ wɔlɛ mɔ nɪɪ beɛ pula mɔ ɪ gyɔɔ nɪɪ, amaa n-yɪɪ pɔpɔwɛ mɔ nɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ ii biti ɔ kyinjɪ lɪ lewu tɔ mɔ bɪrɛ mɛɛ yɛ ɪ gyɔɔ. ⁴³ Kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ kɔmaa mɔ nɪɪ beɛ pula mɔ, gyɛ kɔtɔ bɔrɔbɔrɔ nɪɪ kɪ man sɔ ɔlɔn, amaa nɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ kan kyinjɪ kɪmɔ bɪrɛ mɔ, kii biti kɪ baa kɪ sɔ bɔnyaa yɛ ɔlɔn.

⁴⁴ Nɪɪ ba kan pula kɪmɔ mɔ, kɪ gyɛ dulinyaa tɔ kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ nɪɪ, amaa nɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ kyinjɪ kɪmɔ mɔ, kɪ gyɛ kayaayu tɔ kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ nɪɪ.

Fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪɪ dulinyaa tɔ kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ bu tɔ mɔ, kantɪn maŋa gbaa nɪɪ kayaayu tɔ kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ bu tɔ. ⁴⁵ Fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪɪ Astɪnkyan yɪlɛsa mɔ ɪ tɔwɛ yɛ, "Adam gyankpaa mɔ nɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ tɔwɔ mɔ ba bilinjɪ nytɪmɪsa kɪɪsa." Amaa Yesu Krisito mɔ nɪɪ bɛɛ tɪɪ yɛ Adam laalaalwɛ mɔ, gyɛ ɪbwaaɛ Kayaayu mɔ nɪɪ kɪ sa nkpa. ⁴⁶ Man gyɛ kayaayu tɔ kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ ɪ gyankpaa ba. Amaa dulinyaa nɪɪ mɔ tɔ kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ ɪ gyankpaa ba, pɔyɪ nɪɪ kayaayu tɔ kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ ba. ⁴⁷ Adam gyankpaa mɔ lɪ kasɛ sɔ nɪɪ, lɪ fɛɛ tɛɛ nɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ taa pɔyɪ mɔ. Amaa Adam nyɔsɔpɔ mɔ nɪɪ ɔ gyɛ Krisito mɔ, lɪ sɔsɔ nɪɪ. ⁴⁸ Kantɪn sɔ fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪɪ Adam mɔ nɪɪ ɔ lɪ kasɛ sɔ du mɔ, kantɪn nɪɪ kasɛ sɔ asa gbaa ba du. Nɪɪ kanan mɔ nɪɪ Adam mɔ nɪɪ ɔ lɪ sɔsɔ du mɔ, kantɪn nɪɪ mɔ asa gbaa ba du nɪɪ. ⁴⁹ Fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪɪ bɛɛ tɪɪ an duli kasɛ sɔ nytɪmɪsa mɔ, kantɪn sɔ an biti an baa an duli nytɪmɪsa mɔ nɪɪ ɔ lɪ sɔsɔ du mɔ gbaa.

⁵⁰ Mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu ana astɪn mɔ nɪɪ n biti fɛn bɪɪ mɔ ɪ gyɛ yɛ, kɔtɔ mɔ nɪɪ kɪ sɔ kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ yɛ nkalan mɔ, mɛɛ taalɛ nyɛ loo ɪbwaaɛ kuwura-gyii mɔ tɔ. Nɪɪ anɛ kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ mɔ nɪɪ kɪɪ gyɔɔ mɔ, mɛɛ taalɛ kyɪna kakpaa. ⁵¹ Fan nu astɪn baalasa nɪɪ mɔ danbɪtrasa. Man gyɛ anɛ kpini ii biti a wu. Amaa sanɔ kɔ tɔ mɔ ɪbwaaɛ ii biti ɔ kyɛɛgɛ anɛ Krisito abuupu mɔ keduli yɛ kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ. ⁵² Nɪɪ nɪɪ mɔ kpini ii biti ɪ waa opula tɔ fɛɛ ansi sɔ kɪnabɛɛ, sanɔ mɔ nɪɪ kablɛ laalaalwɛ mɔ kan fɔlɛ mɔ. Lɪ fɛɛ kablɛ mɔ ii biti ɔ su, nɪɪ bamɔ nɪɪ ba wu mɔ, beɛ biti ba kyinjɪ ba nkpa tɔ, nɪɪ ba mɛɛ yɛ ba bɪɪɪ wu. Nɪɪ anɛ mɔ nɪɪ an san an tɛ nkpa tɔ mɔ, an biti a kyɛɛgɛ. ⁵³ Lɪ fɛɛ kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ mɔ nɪɪ kɪɪ gyɔɔ mɔ, dagaa kɪ maa kyɛɛgɛ waa kɪmɔ nɪɪ kɪ mɛɛ gyɔɔ. Nɪɪ kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ mɔ nɪɪ kii wu mɔ, dagaa kɪ maa kyɛɛgɛ waa kɪmɔ nɪɪ kɪ mee wu. ⁵⁴ ɪmɔ sɔ nɪɪ ɪ kan ba fɛɛ, kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ mɔ nɪɪ kɪɪ gyɔɔ mɔ, kyɛɛgɛ waa kɪmɔ nɪɪ kɪ mɛɛ gyɔɔ, nɪɪ kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ mɔ nɪɪ kɪɪ wu mɔ, kyɛɛgɛ waa kɪmɔ nɪɪ kɪ mee wu mɔ, tɔtɔ nɪɪ Astɪnkyan yɪlɛsa mɔ ii biti ɪ ba kesintɪn tɔ. ɪmɔ ɪ gyɛ yɛ, "Ba kɔ gyii lewu sɔ muuri mɔ."

⁵⁵ "Lewu, fɔ ɔlɔn mɔ nɪɪ fɔ sɔ fii gyii asa sɔ mɔ bu fɪnɛ?"

Lewu, fɔ ɔgyɔbɔ nɪɪ fɔ sɔ fii yɪɪ asa mɔ bu fɪnɛ?"

⁵⁶ ɔgyɔbɔ mɔ nɪɪ lewu sɔ ee yɪɪ mɔ ɪ gyɛ alibi, nɪɪ alibi mɔɔ nyɛ ɪmɔ ɔlɔn lɪ nɔara tɔ. ⁵⁷ Amaa afɔwaaɪa ɪ gyɛ ɪbwaaɛ lɛɛ, fɛɛ maa bɔla anɛ-Nyɪɪrɪpɛ Yesu Krisito sɔ nɪɪ ɔ yɛgɛ nɪɪ an kɔ lɪ lewu ɔlɔn tɔ.

⁵⁸ ɪmɔ sɔ mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu, fan yɪɪ tɔ kenken, kɛ fan man yɛgɛ kɔtɔ kɔ kɪ gyingyɛn fanɛ. Fan payɪ ansi waa ɔnyɪɪrɪpɛ kusun mɔ sanɔ kɔmaa. Lɪ fɛɛ fen nyi fɛɛ kusun mɔ nɪɪ fen sun ɔnyɪɪrɪpɛ tɔ mɔ, ɪ mɛɛ yɛ ɪ waa kɪyan.

Afulee kɔtɔwɔ naa sa
Krisito abi

16 Nɔlɔnɔlɔn lɪ afulee mɔ nɪɪ fɛn tɔwɔ fan naa sa Krisito abi mɔ nɪɪ ba bɔ Gyerusalem mɔ, fan waa fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪɪ n tɔwɛ Krisito kɔbɔ-kɔbɔ mɔ nɪɪ ɪ bu Galati ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ mɔ. ² ɪmɔ ɪ gyɛ yɛ, Gyiwu abi kake gyankpaa kɔmɔ mɔ, fanɛ ɔkɔmɔ nɪɪ mɔ ɔ lɛɛ mu afulee mɔ nɪɪ ɔ nyɛ mɔ tɔ ɪkɔ yɪɪ, fan man gyoo naa fɔɔ kake mɔ nɪɪ n biti n ba pɔyɪ kɛ fan lan lɛɛ. ³ Nɪɪ n ba mɔ, kɛ fan taa tɔtɔtɔ mɔ sa asa mɔ nɪɪ fan lɛɛ mɔ, kɛ n kyɔrɔɔ ɔsɔwɔlɛ mɔ nɪɪ ɪ kaapɔ asa mɔ nɪɪ ba gyɛ, kɛ n sun bamɔ, kɛ ba taa fanɛ tɔtɔtɔ mɔ kpee Gyerusalem kadɛ tɔ. ⁴ Amaa nɪɪ ɪ kan ba fɛɛ ngbaa mɛ n kpee mɔ, kɛ ba buu mɛ kɛ a kpee.

Atɔ mɔ nɪɪ pɔɔlɪ
ii biti ɔ waa

⁵ N kan lɪ Masedoniya ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ mɔ, kɛ n ba fanɛ asɛ. Lɪ fɛɛ n waa nfɛɛrɛ fɛɛ n biti n bɔla tɔtɔ pɔyɪ kɛ n ba fanɛ asɛ. ⁶ Akɔtɔ n biti n kyɪna fanɛ asɛ gɔberɛɛ, abɛɛ gɔngɔn ii biti ɔ tu mɛ fanɛ asɛ, kɛ fɛn taalɛ sun mɛ ɔkpa kpee katɪn kɔmaa mɔ nɪɪ n biti n kpee. ⁷ ɪnɪmɔ bɪrɛ, n mee biti fɛɛ n dan wu fanɛ kɛ n ŋmayɪ sɔ kyɔn. Nɪɪ ɔnyɪɪrɪpɛ ɪbwaaɛ kan kyula mɔ, n biti fɛɛ n gyii n kɛ gɔberɛɛ kɔ fanɛ asɛ. ⁸ Amaa n san n biti n baa n bu Efeso kadɛ nɪɪ, naa fɔɔ Pentekosi kesu kɔnɔ ngyanɛ mɔ sanɔ. ⁹ Lɪ fɛɛ ɪbwaaɛ bugi ɔkpa lala kɔ sa mɛ, kɛ n nyɛ waa kusun mɔ, amaa bamɔ nɪɪ beɛ kisi mɛ mɔ ba kyɔ nɪɪ.

† Gyiwu abi kake gyankpaa ɪ gyɛ Kwasiɔda.

¹⁰Nii Timoti kan ba fanE asE mU, fan kltaa mU danbtrasa kE mu ansi i gyii. Lii fEE ee sun Onytrtpe Yesu kusun mU ntn, fEE kanan mU nti ngbaa mE n sun falE. ¹¹ImU sU fanE tO OkU O man kan nmanyan mU, amaa fan sun mU Okpa kayti yuuli tO, kE o bwii ba tu mE nfti. N kti mU yE anE btrtsa ana Krisito abuuu mU Okpa.

¹²Nbtntbii lti anE btrtsa Apolosi sU mU, n payt ansi waa mU aniya tO fEE, o tii anE btrtsa ana Krisito abuuu mU sU, kE ba ba bOo fanE sU. O man pti ytlE kyula yE ee biti O ba nbtntbii, amaa nti O kan nyE Okpa mU, ee biti O ba.

¹³Fan baa fan da sU, kE fan ytlE fanE ktkOle-gyii mU tO kenken, kE fan ytlE ktnytn tO, kE fan nyE OUn. ¹⁴Fan taa kebiti sun fanE kusun kU-maa ntmU.

¹⁵Fen nyi fEE Sitefana maa mU ktkpaara sU abi, i gyE asa mU nti ba gyankpaa kOle Krisito gyii Akiya OsUwUle sU, nti ba taa bamU n-yti sa bEE kyE abuuu mU tO. ¹⁶ME-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, n kUle fanE ntn fEE fan btya fanE n-yti kasE sa kantn asa manja, yE Osa kUmaa mU nti EE waa kantn kusun manja mU. ¹⁷Sanja mU nti Sitefana maa Fotu-natu yE Akayiku ba ba mE asE mU, mi ansi i gyii. Lii fEE fan maa man

bU mi asE mU, bamU i gyE bamU nti ba be yii fanE ayaa tO waa tmU nti fan daa yE fan waa mU. ¹⁸Ba yEge nti mE kOkOlo ki yuuli mE, fEE kanan mU nti ba waa sa fanE gbaa fanE mU. FalE asa i dagaa fan maa lEE bamU kttti.

LaalaalUwE fwaala

¹⁹Krisito kUbb-kUbb mU nti i bU Asiya OsUwUle sU mU kpini bEE fwaala fanE. Akwila maa Prisila yE Krisito kUbb mU nti bEE gyanE bamU ktkpaara sU mU, bEE fwaala fanE gaa lti Onytrtpe kttti tO sU.

²⁰AnE btrtsa ana akOle-gyipu mU nti ba bU nfti mU kpini, bEE fwaala fanE. Fan taa kibiri abaa tO fwaala abaa lti fanE nkOlo tO.

²¹ME POkli gbaa-gbaa i taa mE kibaa kyUrOo afwaala tntmU n sa fanE.

²²OkUmaa mU nti o mee biti anE-Nytrtpe Yesu Krisito mU, lbwaare O tOwe mU kOnO. "Maranata" ktmU kasE i gyE yE, "AnE-Nytrtpe, ba!"

²³AnE-Nytrtpe Yesu Krisito O bwaala fanE. ²⁴Lii Yesu Krisito kttti tO sU mU, mi kebiti kti baa kti bU fanE kpini asE. Amen!

n11 Kayaayu m̄ kyūrōō gyaga fanē nkōlō sū, kē ōkōmaa n1m̄ o wu kē ō b11 anē-daa. ³ Kesintin tō m̄, fanē k1baabūtō k11 lēē k11 kaapū fēē, l11 anē kusun sū m̄, fan gye ōwōlē m̄ n11 Krisito kyūrōō. N11 t man gye inki n11 ba taa kyūrōō ōwōlē m̄, amaa l̄bwaarē m̄ n11 ō gye nkpa wuya m̄ Kayaayu n11 ba taa kyūrōō k1m̄. N11 t man gye abuu patla-patla sū n11 ba kyūrōō gyaga, amaa nytmtsa kōkōlō sū n11 ba kyūrōō gyaga.

⁴ A maa taalē tōwē t1m̄ bōla Krisito sū m̄, an taa anē n-y11 tōb l̄bwaarē sū. ⁵ A mēē tōwē n1n yē anē gbaa-gbaa anē ōlōn n11 an sū an waa kusun m̄, amaa l̄bwaarē t yēgē n11 an taalē waa kusun m̄. ⁶ M̄ l̄bwaarē t yēgē n11 an dagaa m̄ katōwē kyula pūpwē m̄ kusun asun-pu. N11 k1 man gye Nbara kyūrōōsa lēē, amaa k1 gye Kayaayu Kyūrēkytrē m̄ lēē. Nbara kyūrōōsa m̄ t1 b1ya lewu n1n, amaa Kayaayu m̄ k11 sa nkpa n1n.

Katōwē kyula pūpwē m̄ būnyaa

⁷ Nbara m̄, l̄bwaarē kyūrōō gyaga abuu patla-patla sū sa Mosesi. Saṇa maa m̄, Nbara m̄ ba yē l̄bwaarē būnyaa ṅaltgēsa, n11 l̄strayt abi ba man taalē k11 mu ansi tō, l11 fēē mu ansi sū t1 ṅaltgē gaa, hal1 t maa kpa sū gbaa m̄. N11 Nbara m̄ n11 t̄m̄ kusun b1ya lewu, n11 k1 sū falē būnyaa m̄, ⁸ m1nē t waa sū n11 Kayaayu m̄ kusun mēē yē ō baa ō sū būnyaa kūkyō? ⁹ N11 kusun m̄ n11 k11 bun nytmtsa kūpwē, k1 kan k1 sū būnyaa m̄, m1nē t waa sū n11 kusun m̄ n11 k11 b1ya l̄kpa kikyūigi sa asa m̄ mēē yē ō b1ya būnyaa kūkyō? ¹⁰ N11 an taa n11n11 b11 būnyaa kparē m̄ kaala yē būnyaa gyankpaasa m̄, būnyaa gyankpaasa m̄ man gye sēhn. ¹¹ N11 k1m̄ n11 k1 ba n11 k1 man kyēērēē m̄ k1 ba yē būnyaa m̄, m1nē t waa sū n11 k1m̄ n11 k1 b̄ tō kakpaa mēē yē k1 baa k1 sū būnyaa k1kyō?

¹² Kan1n sū, a maa sū falē tamaa sū m̄, an y1lē k1ny1n tō anē atōwēsa tō. ¹³ A man du fēē Mosesi m̄ n11 ō taa k1taa-bi bun mu ansi sū, kē l̄strayt abi ba man nyē wu kanan m̄ n11 būnyaa m̄ t1 kpa sū mu ansi sū m̄. ¹⁴ Amaa bam̄ nfēērē t man nu astn m̄ kasē. Ba l11 hal1 ndaga n11 bēē kalē katōwē kyula d1daa t̄wōlē m̄, i du n1n fēē kūtō k̄ k1 san ki bun bam̄ nfēērē sū, amōō nytmtsa waa k̄kūlōn yē Krisito, pōy1 n11 k11 bugi m̄ nfēērē sū.

¹⁵ Hal1 ba l11 ndaga, saṇa kōmaa m̄ n11 bēē kalē Mosesi nbara ōwōlē m̄, i du n1n fēē kūtō bunsu m̄ san o bun bam̄ nfēērē sū. ¹⁶ Amaa n11 ōk̄ kan bilinj1 ba Ōny1trpē m̄ asē m̄, m̄ kūtō bunsu m̄ k11 bugi. ¹⁷ Ōny1trpē m̄ t gye Kayaayu, n11 katn m̄ n11 Ōny1trpē Kayaayu m̄ b̄ m̄, n-y11 k1nyē b̄ t̄tō. ¹⁸ N11 anē kpini m̄ n11 k1-taa-bi man bun anē nfēērē sū m̄, an lēē Ōny1trpē būnyaa m̄ kaapū. Anē k1baabūtō k11 bilinj1 waa fēē mu keduli, n11 saṇa kōmaa an nyē m̄ būnyaa m̄ an t11 sū, n11 t1m̄ t l11 Ōny1trpē Kayaayu m̄ asē.

An nyē Abwaarēstn m̄ fēē kapatyē anē nkōlō tō

¹ Im̄ sū l̄bwaarē maa wu anē kōwēē sū m̄, ō taa astn dan- **4** b1rasa k1tōwē kusun n1m̄ waa anē abaa tō, n11 anē abaa mēē yē t yōō. ² An kina ipeeli-stn yē atō baala waasa, n11 a mēē taa kōnō tō kōn an ptna asa, n11 a mee bilinjaa l̄bwaarē astn m̄. Amaa anēēnē b1rē, an tōwē kesintin astn m̄ sakyō tō, kē ōkōmaa n1m̄ ō b11 m̄ nfēērē tō kanan m̄ n11 an du l̄bwaarē ansi tō. ³ N11 kūtō k̄ k̄ k1 bun anē astn danb1rasa m̄ n11 an tōwē falē gbaa m̄, i1 bun t1 sa bam̄ n11 bee muuri m̄ nkōn n1n. ⁴ Bēē mēē kōōlē bee gyii l11 fēē Staaanē m̄ n11 ee gyii kuwura kasē sū m̄, bun bam̄ nfēērē sū, kē ba man taalē wu astn danb1rasa m̄ ft1la m̄ n11 k1 gye Krisito būnyaa m̄, n11 m̄ t gye l̄bwaarē keduli gbaa-gbaa m̄. ⁵ Man gye anē gbaa-gbaa anē n-y11 sū astn n11 an tōwē, amaa Yesu Krisito n-y11 sū astn n11 an tōwē, m̄ t gye Ōny1trpē, n11 l11 m̄ sū m̄ an gye fanē ayaafōlē. ⁶ l̄bwaarē m̄ n11 ō tōwē Astnkyan y1lasa m̄ tō yē, “t ṅmanjē kitentebiri tō” m̄, m̄ l̄bwaarē k̄lōn maṇa t yēgē n11 t ṅmanjē anē nkōlō tō, kē a nyē b11 l̄bwaarē būnyaa m̄ n11 k11 ṅaltgē Krisito ansi tō m̄.

⁷ Astn n1m̄ t gye kapatyē kparē m̄ n11 l̄bwaarē taa waa anē tō, amaa an du n1n fēē nlobi m̄ n11 kapatyē kparē m̄ t b̄ t̄m̄ tō m̄, kē t1 kaapū fēē ōlōn kparē m̄ l11 l̄bwaarē asē, man gye anē asē. ⁸ Saṇa kōmaa, ba nyan anē, amaa a man patyē, i wuliti anē tō, amaa anē abaa t man yōō, ⁹ ba nyanla anē, amaa l̄bwaarē man yēgē n11 ba da anē t̄b̄ lewu-lewu, amaa a man wu. ¹⁰ Saṇa kōmaa an sū Yesu kelewu m̄ anē n-y11 tō n1n, kē Yesu nkpa m̄ n11 ō sū m̄ k1 nyē l11 anē kayt1-wōlē tō kaapū. ¹¹ Kpal1 fēē anē m̄ n11 an san an tē nkpa tō falē m̄, l11 Yesu sū m̄ saṇa kōmaa an tē lewu kōnō, kē m̄ nkpa m̄ t nyē l11 ifuli anē kayt1-wōlē m̄ n11 k11 bit1 ki wu m̄ tō. ¹² t̄m̄ t1 kaapū fēē an gyaṇa alewu-stn, amaa t̄m̄ sū n11 fen bit1 fēn nyē nkpa kakpaa.

¹³ Astnkyan y1lasa m̄ tō m̄, ōk̄ tōwē yē, “N kōōlē gyii, t̄m̄ sū n11 n tōwē.” Kan1n k1kōōlē-gyii k̄lōn maṇa n11 anē gbaa anē an sū, t̄m̄ sū n11 an tōwē kan1n. ¹⁴ L11 fēē an nyi fēē l̄bwaarē m̄ n11 o kyinj1 Ōny1trpē Yesu l11 lewu tō ba nkpa tō m̄, n11 l11 anaa Yesu k1waa k̄kūlōn sū m̄ ee bit1 o kyinj1 anē, kē ō taa anaa fanē b̄ga kpee m̄ asē. ¹⁵ Fanē sū n11 l̄bwaarē waa t̄m̄ kpini kan1n, fēē kanan m̄ n11 m̄ kabwaala m̄ k1 kyō, n11 asa gaalaagaa bēē nyē k1m̄ m̄, t1 yēgē n11 bēē fwaala l̄bwaarē n11 bēē būnyaa m̄.

Kaky1na pūpwē m̄ tamaa

¹⁶ Kpal1 t̄m̄ sū m̄, anē abaa t mēē yōō. Hal1 anē kayt1-wōlē k1 maa pōō k11 t11 sū gbaa m̄, anē kaky1na pūpwē m̄ t1 nyē ōlōn i1 t11 sū kake kōmaa. ¹⁷ N11 anē aw̄b̄r̄f̄o wuribi m̄ n11 an gyii n11 t mēē kyēērēē falē m̄, t1 b1ya anē būnyaa lala m̄ n11 t man sū ōkaa, n11 t kyō aw̄b̄r̄f̄o m̄ n11 an gyii falē gaa m̄. ¹⁸ t̄m̄ sū a man sū anē ansi an gyaga atō m̄ n11 nytmtsa sū m̄ ansi ee wu m̄ sū, amaa t̄m̄ n11 nytmtsa mee wu yē ansi m̄. L11 fēē atō m̄ n11 nytmtsa sū mu ansi ee wu m̄ mēē kyēērēē, amaa t̄m̄ n11 bee mēē wu yē ansi m̄ b1rē t b̄ tō t̄m̄ kakpaa.

Ny1m̄tsa pūpwē Krisito tō

5 L11 fēē an dan an nyi fēē anē kayt1-wōlē m̄ n11 ki du fēē tēnt1 abu m̄ n11 anē kala ana ba tē t̄m̄ tō kasē sū nft1 t kan wu m̄, an bit1 an nyē ibu ky1na tō l11 l̄bwaarē asē, ibu m̄ n11 t b̄ tō kakpaa s̄s̄s̄, n11 t man gye nytmtsa k1baa n11 ba taa pōy1. ² L11 falē sū an ytyēē n11 an kpaala, an bit1 fēē naafōō l̄bwaarē o bun anē kayt1-wōlē m̄ sū fēē lkaalē. ³ L11 fēē n11 t kan bun anē sū m̄, t mēē b1la i du fēē an naa kibulunkpan. ⁴ A maa b̄ tēnt1 kubuu m̄ tō kasē sū nft1 m̄, an ytyēē fēē kas̄la maa nytyē anē, man gye fēē an bit1 n1n fēē a l11 kasē sū kayt1-wōlē m̄ tō, amaa an bit1 fēē l̄bwaarē o bun anē k1m̄ n11 k1 gye s̄s̄s̄ lēē m̄, kē t̄m̄ n11 i1 wu m̄ t kyēēgē waa t̄m̄ n11 t sū nkpa kakpaa.

⁵ N11 l̄bwaarē t gye ōm̄ n11 ō lōṅō anē y1la sa falē kakyēēgē n1m̄, n11 ō taa m̄ Kayaayu m̄ sa anē m̄ n11 ō taa y1la kasē sa atō m̄ n11 ō waa y1la yē ee bit1 ō sa anē m̄. ⁶ t̄m̄ sū an nyē nkōlō y1lē tō saṇa kōmaa. N11 an nyi fēē a maa san an tē kayt1-wōlē tō nft1 m̄, t1 kaapū n1n fēē an b̄ k̄ata yē Ōny1trpē Yesu. ⁷ Anē k1kōōlē Yesu gyii m̄ n11 an sū an naa m̄, man gye atō m̄ n11 an wu yē anē ansi. ⁸ An y1lē tō yē tamaa. N11 an bit1 yē an l11 kayt1-wōlē n1m̄ tō kē a naa ky1na anē-Ny1trpē Yesu m̄ asē. ⁹ t̄m̄ sū, n11 an san an tē kayt1-wōlē tō kasē sū n1n-oo, abēē an l11 kayt1-wōlē tō n1n-oo, kūtō m̄ n11 anē ansi t pay1 sū t gye yē a waa kūtō m̄ n11 k11 bōla Yesu ansi. ¹⁰ L11 fēē t dan t dē n1n yē, anē kpini an bit1 an naa y1lē Krisito kuwura-gyii astn ogyikpa, kē ōkōmaa n1m̄ ō nyē katalē l11 kūtō kōmaa m̄ n11 ō waa saṇa m̄ n11 ō b̄ k̄ kayt1-wōlē tō m̄. Alibi n1n-oo, adanb1rasa n1n-oo, ee bit1 ō nyē k̄kōka m̄ n11 t dagaa m̄.

l̄bwaarē maa asa nsana kōlōṅō

¹¹ fēē a maa nyi kūtō m̄ n11 bēē t11 yē Ōny1trpē l̄bwaarē kastlē m̄, an kpan anē n-y11 an tōwē an pūpōlē asa kē baa kōōlē m̄ gyii. l̄bwaarē i nyi anē danb1rasa, asa m̄ n11 an gye, n11 n tamaa fēē fanē gbaa fanē fen nyi anē fanē nfēērē tō. ¹² Man gye yē an b1la an bit1 a kaapū fanē kanan m̄ n11 an du, amaa kūtō m̄ n11 an waa m̄ t gye fēē an sa fanē ōkpa, kē fan nyē kaapū fanē n-y11 l11 anē sū, kē fan taalē lēē bam̄ n11 bēē kaapū bam̄ n-y11 m̄ kōnō, l11 atō m̄ n11 bee wu yē ansi m̄ sū, n11 t man gye t̄m̄ n11 t l11 asa nkōlō tō. ¹³ N11 anē katōwē n1m̄ t kan t kaapū fēē anē amu i1 nyita m̄, l̄bwaarē sū n11 an du kan1n. Amaa n11 anē amu tō t kan i du kyēkyēē b1rē, fanē sū n11 i du kan1n. ¹⁴ Krisito kebiti m̄ n11 ō sū sa anē m̄, gyii anē amu. L11 fēē an kōōlē gyii fēē ōsa k̄lōn wu sa ōkōmaa n1m̄, t̄m̄ sū i du n1n fēē anē gbaa anē an maa wu t11 m̄ sū m̄. ¹⁵ O wu sa asa kpini, saam̄ bam̄ n11 ba tē nkpa tō m̄ ba man b1la ba tē sa bam̄ n-y11, amaa ba tē sa ōm̄ n11 o wu, n11 o bwii kyinj1 ba nkpa tō sa bam̄ m̄.

¹⁶ t̄m̄ sū n11n11 man gye nytmtsa l̄kpa sū n11 an sū an kaala kanan m̄ n11 nytmtsa du. Saṇa k̄ tō m̄ kan1n n11 an daa kaala Krisi-tō n1n, amaa n11n11 b1rē a man b1la an kaala m̄ kan1n. ¹⁷ Kan1n sū, n11 ōk̄ kan ba ō gye Krisito lēē m̄, o bilinj1 nytmtsa pūpwē. Kaky1na d1daa m̄ k1 kyōn, n11 kaky1na pūpwē k1 ba. ¹⁸ t̄m̄ kpini t l11 l̄bwaarē asē n1n, m̄ t bōla Krisito sū lōṅō ana m̄ nsana, n11 ō taa maa asa nsana kōlōṅō kusun m̄ waa anē abaa tō. ¹⁹ t̄m̄ t gye yē, l̄bwaarē bōla Krisito sū ēē lōṅō maa dulinyaa asa nsana, yēgē ō mēē k11 asa alibi m̄ n11 ba waa sū. N11 ō taa maa asa nsana kōlōṅō astn m̄ waa anē abaa tō yē an tōwē. ²⁰ t̄m̄ sū an gye Krisito ayaa tō ay1l̄ēp̄ m̄ n11 ba sun fanē asē, n11 i du fēē l̄bwaarē t1 bōla anē sū n1n ēē k̄lē fanē. t̄m̄ sū an y1lē Krisito ayaa tō an k̄lē fanē yē fanaa l̄bwaarē nsana t

lɔŋɔ. 21 Ɓwaaɛ yeɛge Krisito mu nɔ man waa alibi kɔ mu, ba waa ane alibi ɔsɔɔlɔpɔ, nɔ lɔ mu sɔ mu ke ane ƙpa i kyiiɛ Ɓwaaɛ ase.

6 **FEE** kanan mu nɔ Ɓwaaɛ maa ane an sun mu kusun mu, an kuɓe fanɛ fɛɛ Ɓwaaɛ kabwaala mu nɔ fan nyɛ mu, fan man yege ɔ waa kɔyan. 2 Lɔ fɛɛ Ɓwaaɛ tɔwe ye, "ME sanja mu kyɛɛkyɛɛ tɔ maa fɔɔ mu, n nu fanɛ ase, nɔ mɛ kake mɔɔɔgɛsa maa fɔɔ mu, n kyɛ fanɛ tɔ." Nɔ mɛ, Ɔɔɔɔɔɔ n tɔwe fanɛ ye, nɔ lɔ nɔ lɔ sanja nɔ mu ɔ gyɛ Ɓwaaɛ sanja kyɛɛkyɛɛ tɔ mu, nɔ ndaga kake kantɔ mu ɔ gyɛ kamɔɔɔgɛ kake mu.

Ɔɔɔɔɔɔ maa mu bɔɔɔsa ana awɔɔɔɔɔ mu nɔ ba gyii

3 A maa mee biti ɔku ɔ wu astɔn libi ɔku ane kusun mu tɔ sɔ mu, a mee biti a maa waa kɔtɔ mu nɔ kii biti ki tii ɔku ɔkpa. 4 Amaa kɔtɔ kuɓmaa mu nɔ an waa mu, an nɔ an kaapɔ fɛɛ an gyɛ Ɓwaaɛ ayaafɔɔɔɔ. An nyɛ kenyaata yɛɛ awɔɔɔɔɔ tɔ, ye kayɔ lɔ kɔta tɔ, ye tɔɔɔɔ tɔ. 5 Asa ba dayɔ ane, nɔ ba taa ane tii ibu, nɔ ba ɔɔɔɔɔɔ nin ane sakyɔ tɔ. Nɔ an waa kusun ɔɔɔɔ sɔ, nɔ mɛɛ nyɛ an de nɔɔɔɔɔ, nɔ an naa ye ɔku, 6 yege ane n-yɔ sɔ ɔ maa man sɔ ineesi ɔku, nɔ an sɔ kanyaastɔ, ye kenyaata, ye kɔdanɔɔɔɔsa kɔwaa, ye Kayaayu Kyɔɔkyɔɔɔ mu ɔɔɔɔ ye kebiti abaa gaa. 7 An tɔwe kesintɔn astɔn mu, nɔ Ɓwaaɛ ɔɔɔɔ mu waa kusun ane tɔ. An sɔ ƙpa kyiiɛgɛ fɛɛ adɔɔɔ, ke a taa kun ke a taa kɔ. 8 Asa kuɓɔ ba waa ane ɔɔɔɔɔɔ, nɔ akɔ mu ba ɔɔɔɔ ane, akɔ ba saale ane, nɔ akɔ ba yɔn ane. Ba kɔ ane fɛɛ asa apɔnɔpɔ, yege ane ane an gyɛ kesintɔn wuya ana. 9 Ba waa fɛɛ ba man bɔɔ ane, yege katin kuɓmaa asa be nyi ane, ba kɔ ane fɛɛ a maa ye a wu, amaa yege an san an tɛ nkpa tɔ mu, ba ɔɔɔɔ ane asɔ, yege a man wu. 10 Ba kɔ ane fɛɛ asa mu nɔ bamɔ astɔn ɔ sɔ kuwɛɛ, yege sanja kuɓmaa ane ansi i gyii, ba kɔ ane atiripu, amaa yege an waa asa gaalaagaa atɔ wuya ana, ba kɔ fɛɛ a man sɔ sɛhn yege ane ɔ sɔ kɔtɔ kuɓmaa.

11 Oo Korinto abi, an tɔwe tigi fanɛ, nɔ an bugi ane nkɔɔɔ tɔ sa fanɛ. 12 Anɛɛnɛ bɔɔɔɔ, an man kɔta ane n-yɔ ye fanɛ, amaa fanɛ ɔ kɔta fanɛ n-yɔ ye ane. 13 ME Ɔɔɔɔɔɔ, n tɔwe n sa fanɛ fɛɛ mi-bii ana. Fen bugi fanɛ nkɔɔɔ tɔ sa ane, fɛɛ kanan mu nɔ an bugi ane ɔɔɔ sa fanɛ mu.

Fan man waa kuɓuɔɔn ye bamɔ nɔ ba man gyɛ akɔɔɔɔ-gyipu mu

14 Fan man waa kuɓuɔɔn ye bamɔ nɔ ba man gyɛ akɔɔɔɔ-gyipu mu. Kpalɔ fɛɛ, mɔnɛ ɔ bu ƙpa kikyiiɛ ye nbara kikina nsana? Abɛɛ nɛnɛ nɔ kitenbiri maa tɔmɔɔɔ ɔ nyɛ waa kuɓuɔɔn? 15 Nɛnɛ sɔ nɔ Krisito maa Sɔtaane 1 ba taale waa kɔɔɔn kuɓuɔɔn? Mɔnɛ ɔ bu ɔmu nɔ ɔ kɔɔɔ ye gyii ye ɔmu nɔ man kɔɔɔ ye gyii nsana? 16 Mɔnɛ kɔtɔwe kyula ɔ bu kabwaaɛ-sunkpa ayɛ mu ye ɔdakpa nsana? Lɔ fɛɛ ane ɔ gyɛ Ɓwaaɛ mu nɔ ɔ tɛ nkpa tɔ mu kabwaaɛ-sunkpa ayɛ mu. Mu ɔ tɔwe ye, "N biti n kyɔna bamɔ tɔ, ke n natɛ bamɔ tɔ, n biti n baa n gyɛ bamɔ Ɓwaaɛ, ke ba baa ba gyɛ mɛ asa." 17 Ɔntɔm sɔ ɔnyɔtɔpɛ Ɓwaaɛ ɔɔɔ tɔwe ye,

"Fan tɔn fanɛ n-yɔ lɔ bamɔ ase, ke fan ɔɔɔɔ fanɛ n-yɔ lɔ bamɔ tɔ. Fan man taa fanɛ n-yɔ mata ineesi kɔtɔ ku, saamu ke n kɔɔɔ fanɛ."

18 N biti n baa n gyɛ fanɛ-sɛ, nɔ fanɛ ii biti fan baa fan gyɛ mi-bii ana anyɔnsa ye akylɔsa, mɛ, ɔɔɔɔpɔ Ɓwaaɛ mu, ɔ tɔwe kantɔ."

7 ME-bɔɔɔsa ana, Ɓwaaɛ da mu kɔkɔɔ sɔ lɔ falɛ atɔ nɔ mu kpini sɔ sa ane. Kantɔn sɔ fan yege a fɔɔ an n-yɔ lɔ atɔ mu nɔ ɔ waa kayɔl-wɔɔ ye kyaayɔ ineesi mu fɔɔɔ. Fan yege a sɔɔ Ɓwaaɛ ke a payɔ ansi waa an n-yɔ kyɔɔkyɔɔɔ yɔla sa mu.

Korinto kuɓu mu ɔ yege nɔ Ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ansi i gyii

2 Fan bugi fanɛ nkɔɔɔ tɔ sa ane. Nɔ an man waa ɔku kilibi, nɔ an man nyita ɔku, a man sisi ɔku. 3 N mɛɛ tɔwe tɔmɔɔ n bun fanɛ kuɔ-wɛ, n wɔɔla tɔwe fanɛ dɔdaa ye fan bu ane nkɔɔɔ tɔ, tɔmɔ sɔ an tɛ nkpa tɔ nɔn oo, an wu nɔn oo, anaa fanɛ nɔn. 4 N sɔ kɔkɔɔɔ-gyii fanɛ tɔ, nɔ fanɛ sɔ mu nɔ kaapɔ mɛ n-yɔ, nɔ lɔ waa mɛ aniya ane tɔɔɔɔ kpini tɔ, nɔ mɛ ane i gyii naa kyɔn sɔ.

5 Lɔ fɛɛ a maa ba Masedoniyɔ ɔsɔwɔɔɔ sɔ mu, ane kayɔl-wɔɔ ke man nyɛ ɔɔɔɔɔ. Asa ba tɔɔɔɔ ane, nɔ ba gyii ane tɔmɔɔɔ katin kuɔ-maa nɔ mu, nɔ kufuu kɔ kɔta ane. 6 Nɔ Ɓwaaɛ mu nɔ ye yuula asa mu nɔ bamɔ abaa ɔ yɔɔ nkɔɔɔ mu, mu manja ɔɔɔ Titusi mu nɔ ɔ lɔ fanɛ ase ba mu sɔ yuula ane nkɔɔɔ. 7 Nɔ lɔ man gyɛ mu kɔba mu nkɔn sɔ, amaa kanan mu nɔ fan yege nɔ mu kɔkɔɔ ki yuuli mu mu. Ɔ tɔwe ane kanan mu nɔ fɛn gyɔgyɔɔ fɛɛ fen nyɛ wu mɛ mu, ye kanan

† Sɔtaane kɔɔɔ kɔ ɔ gyɛ Beeliya. Kɔmu nɔ ba daa kyɔɔɔ waa nɔ.

mu nɔ fan n-yɔ, ye fanɛ kebiti kparɛ mu nɔ fan sɔ sa mɛ mu. Lɔ tɔmɔ kpini sɔ mu, ɔ waa mɛ ɔkɔn naa kyɔn sɔ.

8 Halɔ mɛ ɔwɔɔɔ mu nɔ lɔ kyɔɔɔ sa fanɛ mu nyita fanɛ nkɔɔ gbaa mu, n man nu mɛ n-yɔ. Nɔ n daa ɔɔ fɛɛ ii biti ɔ kɔ fanɛ halɔ ɔ maa man kyɛɛɛ gbaa mu, naafɔɔ n de nu mɛ n-yɔ. 9 Amaa nɔɔnɔɔ ɔ waa mɛ ɔkɔn, nɔ lɔ man gyɛ ye astɔn mu nɔ lɔ nyita fanɛ nkɔɔ sɔ nɔ lɔ waa mɛ ɔkɔn, amaa fanɛ nkɔɔ kinyita mu ɔ yege nɔ fan nyɛ nɔɔɔ kɔkyɛɛ. Lɔ fɛɛ fanɛ nkɔɔ kinyita mu gyɛ kɔtɔ mu nɔ Ɓwaaɛ yɔla kɔmɔ kantɔ. Ɔmɔ sɔ an nyi fɛɛ a man waa fanɛ alibi akɔ. 10 Lɔ kɔkɔɔ nyita mu nɔ kɔ gyɛ kɔtɔ mu nɔ Ɓwaaɛ yɔla kɔmɔ mu, ɔ bɔya nɔɔɔ kɔkyɛɛɛ mu nɔ ɔ mɔɔɔgɛ asa, nɔ kunu n-yɔ man bu tɔmɔ tɔ, amaa dulinyaa tɔ kɔkɔɔ nyita bɔɔɔ ɔ bɔya lewu nɔn. 11 Fan kɔ kɔkɔɔ nyita mu nɔ Ɓwaaɛ yɔla mu, kɔtɔ mu nɔ kɔ bɔya fanɛ. Ɔ yege nɔ fan yɔɔ tɔ lɛɛ alibi mu lɔ fanɛ tɔ, nɔ fan waa bɔɔn lɛɛ fanɛ kɔnɔ, nɔ fan nyɛ agbɔ lala lɔ alibi ɔwaaɔ mu sɔ, nɔ fan nkɔɔ ɔ nɔmɔ fanɛ, nɔ fen biti fɛɛ fan wu mɛ bɔɔn, nɔ fanɛ ansi ɔ payɔ fɛɛ fan ɔŋɔ fanɛ nsana, nɔ fen biti fɛɛ fan bɔɔɔ alibi ɔwaaɔ mu sɔsɔ. Ɔkpa kuɓmaa nɔ mu sɔ mu, fan lɛɛ kaapɔ fɛɛ alibi akɔ ɔ man maa fanɛ lɔ astɔn nɔmɔ tɔ. 12 Ɔmɔ sɔ halɔ n maa kyɔɔɔ ɔwɔɔ mu sa fanɛ gbaa mu, man gyɛ ɔmɔ nɔ ɔ waa alibi mu sɔ, abɛɛ ɔmɔ nɔ ba waa mu alibi mu sɔ, amaa n kyɔɔɔ ɔwɔɔ maa nɔn, ke ɔ yege ke fanɛ gbaa-gbaa fen wu kanan mu nɔ fan nkɔɔ ɔ gyan ane sɔ Ɓwaaɛ ase. 13 Lɔ tɔmɔ sɔ mu ɔ waa ane aniya tɔ.

Kɔtɔ mu nɔ kɔ bɔla ki tii sɔ ɔ gyɛ ye, fan yege nɔ ane ansi i gyii, lɔ Titusi kensi-gyii mu sɔ, lɔ fɛɛ fanɛ kpini fan yege nɔ mu kɔkɔɔ ki yuuli mu. 14 Ɔɔɔ ke ɔ ba fanɛ ase mu, n kaapɔ mɛ n-yɔ fanɛ sɔ sa mu, nɔ fan man gyɔla mɛ ipeeli mu ase. Fɛɛ kɔtɔ kuɓmaa mu nɔ an tɔwe sa fanɛ maa gyɛ kesintɔn mu, kantɔ manja nɔ fanɛ mu nɔ an kaapɔ an n-yɔ fanɛ sɔ sa Titusi mu, ɔ waa kesintɔn. 15 Mu kebiti mu nɔ ɔ sɔ sa fanɛ mu ɔŋɔ tii sɔ, fɛɛ maa nyinɔ kanan mu nɔ fanɛ kpini fan nu mu ase, nɔ fan taa kufuu ye kɔkyɔkya kɔɔɔ mu mu. 16 MEɛmɛ bɔɔɔ, ɔ waa mɛ ɔkɔn fɛɛ n maa taale taa mɛ n-yɔ tɔmɔ fanɛ sɔ kɔtɔ kuɓmaa tɔ.

Kebiti tɔ afulee kekeɛ

8 ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana, an biti fɛɛ fan bɔ kɔtɔ mu nɔ Ɓwaaɛ kabwaala mu waa Krisito kuɔɔ-kuɔɔ mu nɔ ɔ bu Masedoniyɔ ɔsɔwɔɔɔ sɔ mu tɔ. 2 Sanja mu nɔ bee gyii awɔɔɔɔ, nɔ astɔn wuribi ii tu bamɔ, nɔ halɔ ba maa bamɔ kitiri gbaa mu, lɔ kensi-gyii lala mu nɔ kɔ bu bamɔ tɔ sɔ mu, bee bugi bamɔ nkɔɔ tɔ bɛɛ keɛ (afulee). 3 N tɔwe fanɛ kesintɔn ye ba keɛ kanan mu nɔ bɛɛ taale keɛ, halɔ naa kyɔn bamɔ ɔɔn sɔ. Nɔ lɔ bamɔ gbaa-gbaa bamɔ kɔɔɔ mu sɔ, 4 ba payɔ ansi kuɔ ane fɛɛ bamɔ gbaa bamɔ ba nyɛ ɔkpa mu nɔ ba taale taa kyɛ Ɓwaaɛ asa mu nɔ ba bu Gyudɛya ɔsɔwɔɔɔ sɔ mu tɔ. 5 Nɔ ba waa kyɔn sɔ kanan mu nɔ an waa tamaa ye bɛ taale mu, amaa ba gyankpaa taa bamɔ n-yɔ naa sa ɔnyɔtɔpɛ Yesu, nɔ lɔ Ɓwaaɛ kebiti tɔ sɔ mu, ba taa bamɔ n-yɔ sa ane gbaa ane. 6 Ɔmɔ sɔ an kuɔɔ Titusi mu nɔ ɔ wɔɔla piili kekeɛ kusun kɔnɔmɔ kasɛ mu, fɛɛ ɔ kyaga sɔ waa fanɛ aniya tɔ, ke fan tiisi waa fanɛ kekeɛ kusun mu naa ɔwɛ. 7 N man wu kɔtɔ mu nɔ fan man waa kyɔn sɔ. Lɔ kɔkɔɔɔ-gyii tɔ nɔn oo, katɔwe tɔ nɔn oo, kinyi tɔ nɔn oo, kɔ payɔ ansi kyɛ tɔ nɔn oo, kebiti mu nɔ fan sɔ sa ane nɔn oo, fan waa tɔmɔ kpini naa kyɔn sɔ. Ɔmɔ sɔ an biti fɛɛ fan waa kyɔn sɔ lɔ fan kekeɛ kusun nɔ mu gbaa tɔ.

8 Man gyɛ ye n yɔla kɔnɔsa ku n sa fanɛ nɔn, amaa n biti fɛɛ n nyɛ taa fanɛ kebiti mu taa kaala ye akɔ mu nɔ bɛɛ payɔ ansi bɛɛ waa kantɔ kɔdanɔɔɔsa mu lɛɛ, saamu n nyɛ wu kanan mu nɔ fan kebiti mu gyɛ kesintɔn. 9 Lɔ fɛɛ fen nyi ane-Nyɔtɔpɛ Yesu Krisito kabwaala mu, fɛɛ maa gyɛ atɔ wuya gbaa mu, kpalɔ fanɛ sɔ mu ɔ be bilinɔ otiripu, ke lɔ mu kitiri mu sɔ mu, fan ba bilinɔ atɔ wuya ana.

10 ME nɔɔɔɔ lɔ astɔn nɔmɔ sɔ sa fanɛ ɔ gyɛ ye, ɔ buɔn fɛɛ fan maa ɔwɛ kusun mu nɔ fan piili sun-tɔ mu. Fanɛ ɔ gyɛ bamɔ nɔ ba gyankpaa ba sa nkeɛ mu, nɔ fen bɔla fen sa lɔ fanɛ kɔɔɔɔ tɔ. 11 Ɔmɔ sɔ kanan mu nɔ fen yii kusun mu kasɛ mu, fan ɔwɛ kɔmɔ. Fan payɔ ansi waa kusun mu naa ɔwɛ, fɛɛ kanan mu nɔ fan payɔ ansi nɔmɔ yɔla mu, ke fan waa fanɛ abaa ɔkaa. 12 Lɔ fɛɛ nɔ ɔku kan ɛɛ keɛ mu kɔɔɔ sɔ lɔ atɔ mu nɔ ɔ sɔ mu sɔ mu, tɔmɔ lɔ bɔla Ɓwaaɛ ansi, man gyɛ lɔ atɔ mu nɔ man sɔ mu sɔ.

13 Man gyɛ ye an biti an taa akɔ kitiri ba sɔla fanɛ ke fen keɛ kyɔn sɔ, amaa an biti fɛɛ fanɛ kpini kakyɔna tɔ kɔ waa kyɛɛkyɛɛ. 14 Nɔ lɔ nɔ bɔɔɔ bɔɔɔ fanɛ ɔ gaa, nɔ lɔ dagaa fɛɛ fen bae bamɔ nɔ lɔ tiri bamɔ mu tɔ. Sanja mu nɔ lɔ kan ii tiri fanɛ mɔɔ mu, nɔ ba sɔ gaa mu, ke ba kyɛ fanɛ gbaa fanɛ tɔ. Saamu fanɛ kpini kakyɔna tɔ kɔ waa kyɛɛkyɛɛ. 15 Fɛɛ kanan mu nɔ ba kyɔɔɔ waa Astɔnkyan yɔlɛsa mu tɔ ye, "Ɔsa mu nɔ ɔ kuɔla kɔkyɔ mu, man nyɛ naa ban sɔ, nɔ ɔsa mu nɔ ɔ kuɔla pii mu gbaa, ɔ kɔkwɛ mu kyɛɛkyɛɛ."

**Titusi maa bamu
nii ba sun bamu Korinto
kade to mu**

¹⁶N fwaala lbwaare gaa fee maa yegE nti Titusi payt ansi ee kye fanE to, fee kanan mu nti ngbaa me n kye fanE to mu. ¹⁷Man gye ye a maa towe an kule mu su nti ee ba fanE ase, amaa lti kanan mu nti fanE astn i tiri mu su mu, o taa mu gbaa-gbaa mu ktprE to ntn ee ba fanE ase. ¹⁸An sun anE btrisa ku fee o buu mu ba fanE ase. Mu l gye o sa mu nti Krisito kubu-kubu mu kpini bee ytn mu, lti astn dan-btrasa mu ktowe mu su. ¹⁹Kuto mu nti kl bila ki tii su mu l gye ye, Krisito kubu-kubu mu l ee mu ye, a maa su nkeE ntmv kusun mu, o tii anE su. Intmu l gye kusun mu nti an waa an su beereE an sa Onytrpe Yesu, ke l kaapu kanan mu nti an payt ansi an kye to.

²⁰An da anE n-ytl kE oku o man pwtl anE lti nkeE damante mu nti ba taa waa anE abaa to ye a ktl su mu. ²¹Kuto mu nti an biti mu l gye ye, a waa tmu nti l de okpa. Man gye Onytrpe wble ansi to nkun, amaa asa gbaa ansi to.

²²Kantn manja nti an bila sun anE btrisa ku tii bamu su. Mu nti an wu fee kpa gaalaagaa su mu, o su kensi payt ee kye to. Nbtlnbtl mu maa su klkole-gyii fanE to su mu, o payt ansi gaa fee o ba kye to. ²³Titusi btre, o gye mE btrisa kusun osunpu omv nti n maa mu an kye fanE to. Nti anE btrisa ana asansa mu nti ba maa mu bee kpee mu btre, ba ytle Krisito kubu-kubu mu ayaa to ntn ke l taa beereE btya Krisito. ²⁴Imu su fan lee fanE kebity mu kaapu bamu, ke Krisito kubu-kubu mu ba wu ktmv kesintin, ke ba wu kuto mu su nti an kaapu anE n-ytl fanE su mu.

**Afulee nkyeto sa Krisito
kubu mu nti kl bu
Gyerusalem kade to**

9 Kesintin su, l man tiri fee n bila kyuroo owble sa fanE, lti afulee kekeE kusun sa lbwaareE asa, mu nti ba bu Gyudeya osuwble su mu. ²Lti fee n nyi kanan mu nti fen biti fan kye bamu to. Nti n kaapu mE n-ytl fanE su n sa Masedoniya abi. N towe bamu ye lti koo sun-to nti fanE Akiya osuwble su abi fan kubla n-ytl ye fan sa afulee. Intmu l kusaa asa gaalaagaa nti bamu gbaa bee kubla bamu n-ytl kantn. ³Amaa n sun anE btrisa ana bantmu fanE ase, saamu kanan mu nti n kaapu mE n-ytl lti fanE su n sa Masedoniya abi mu, l man ba waa ktyan. Amaa fee kanan mu nti n towe bamu mu, n nyi fan maa kubla fanE n-ytl fen waa kantn. ⁴Lti fee nti Masedoniya asa ku ba kan buu mE ba, nti ba be wu fee fan man kubla fanE n-ytl mu, anE ipeeli l gye kawE bola, ke fanoo fanE lee kltantan bola, fee a maa taa anE n-ytl tdu fanE su mu. ⁵Imu su n wu ye i tiri fee n kule mE btrisa ana ye ba gyankpaa mE ba fanE ase, ke ba ba kubla afulee tdu tdu mu nti fan da fanE kokolo su fee fen biti fen sa mu. Amaa l baa l gye tdu tdu mu nti l lti nkolo to, man gye tmu nti bee nyan fanE.

⁶Fan nyini fee okumaa mu nti o duu ato duusa gberEE mu, ee nyE adoo-gyito gberEE, nti omv nti o duu ato duusa gaa mu, ee nyE adoo-gyito gaa. ⁷FanE okumaa ntmv o sa kanan mu nti o fe nfeere lti mu kokolo to ye ee biti o sa mu, ke l man ba waa fee ti ko mu, abee oku ti nyan mu. Lti fee lbwaareE ii biti omv nti ee sa kokolo fu-uli to. ⁸LbwaareE l taale yegE ke fan nyE kabwaala kybn su, saamu fen biti fan nyE kuto kumaa mu nti kii tiri fanE, ke fan nyE kybn su, ke fan kye kusun danbtrasa kumaa to. ⁹Fee kanan mu nti ba kyuroo waa Astnkyan yllasa mu to ye,

“lbwaareE ii bugi mu kokolo to, ee keE atiripu at, nti mu ktdanbtrasa kl man su okaa.”

¹⁰LbwaareE mu nti ee sa oduupu ato duusa ye agyito-gyisa mu, mu kubun manja ii biti o sa fanE ato duusa mu, ke l koyt, ke l soyt, ke fan tngE kubyo, ktdanbtrasa su. ¹¹Ee biti o yegE fan bilinj at o wuya ana okpa kumaa ntmv su, ke fan taale waa ktdanbtrasa sana kumaa ntmv. Ke lti afulee mu nti fan bola anE su keE mu, l yegE asa kpini ba taa afwaala sa lbwaareE.

¹²KekeE kusun mu nti fen waa fale, man gye lbwaareE asa wble nkun to nti l kye, amaa l yegE nti asa gaalaagaa ba su afwaala bee sa lbwaareE. ¹³Lti fee, fanE kusun danbtrasa maa kaapu asa kanan mu nti fan du mu, bee biti ba taa bunyaa sa lbwaareE, lti Krisito astn dan-btrasa mu nti fan koolE gyii, ye kleeE towe ye afulee kekeE mu nti fen kye bamu to ye okumaa ntmv mu. ¹⁴Imu su bamu gbaa bamu nkolo l gyan fanE su, nti bee biti ba baa bee kule kabwaareE-kule bee sa fanE, lti lbwaareE kabwaala kubyo mu nti o sa fanE su mu. ¹⁵Fan yegE a taa afwaala sa lbwaareE, lti kekeE mu nti kl man su kudubi mu su.

Pooli lee kono kaapu mu kusun mu to

10 Lti Krisito n-ytl kase ktbtya ye mu ktbwhn su mu, n kble fanE. ME, Pooli mu nti fanE to aku bee towe ye, n kan n bu fanE ase mu, n btya mE n-ytl kase katowe to, amaa nti n man kan n bu fanE ase mu, n ytle ktynin to n towe mu, ²n kble fanE fee n kan ba fanE ase mu, fan man yegE n ba ytle ktynin to towe sa fanE. Amaa n kan ba mu, n biti n ba ytle ktynin to towe sa bamu nti bee fe nfeere ye dulinyaa ato danbtrasa kebity su nti an waa lbwaareE kusun mu. ³l gye kesintin fee an bu dulinyaa ntmv to btre, amaa man gye dulinyaa ntmv to ktnaa nti an ko. ⁴Adunt o mu nti an sa an ko mu, man gye dulinyaa ntmv to adunt o kudubi, amaa l gye lbwaareE adun-to bubnsa mu nti ii nyita olun kumu kumaa ntmv. ⁵An su tmu an nyita nfeereE kumaa, ye nfeereE to alala-stn kumaa mu nti ii tii nytmstsa ktnye bti lbwaareE, nti an ko gyii nfeereE kumaa ntmv su fee odun, ke o ba nyE kusv-nu sa Krisito. ⁶Nti fan kan nyE kusv-nu naa lwe mu, an biti a ba blye bamu nti ba waa kusv to olun mu asu.

⁷FanE fanE btre svsv-wble nkun nti fen ktl ato. Nti fanE to oku kan koolE mu n-ytl gyii fee o gye Krisito lee mu, l dagaa maa wu fee anE gbaa anE an gye Krisito lee ntn, fee kanan mu nti mu gbaa mu gye mu. ⁸Halt nti n kan n kaapu mE n-ytl kybn su gbaa lti olun mu nti Onytrpe sa anE ye a taa kye fanE to ke i kpiya fanE ansi to, nti l man gye ye an blye fanE tdu kase su mu, ipeeli l mE ye i gyii mE lti tmu su. ⁹Nti n mee biti l naa ba fee, n kyuroo mE twble n su n jaala fanE. ¹⁰Lti fee aku bee towe ye, “Pooli twble mu nti o kyuroo mu, su astn mu nti l bubun nti i budu. Amaa nti o bu anE ase btre, o po o mu astn toweEsa l mE kaapu sehn.” ¹¹Kantn asa mu nti an kyuroo ba maa bti fee, astn kumaa mu nti an man bu fanE ase nti an kyuroo anE twble to sa fanE mu, tmu manja nti an bu fanE ase gbaa, an biti a towe fanE.

¹²Kesintin to mu, l su anE kufuu gbaa fee a taa anE n-ytl an biri, abee an kaala ye bamu nti bee lee bamu n-ytl bee kaapu fee ba gye asa kparE mu. Fee ba maa su bamu n-ytl bee biri abaa abee bee kaala abaa mu, man gye amelensi-stn ndee abee? ¹³Nti aneEne btre, a mE ye a kaapu anE n-ytl naa kybn anE lkaa su. Amaa an biti a kaapu anE n-ytl lti kusun mu nti lbwaareE taa waa anE abaa to, halt an waa ktmv ba fvu fanE ase mu. ¹⁴Nti a mE kaapu anE n-ytl lti fanE su an kybn su, naafoo a man dtn fvu fanE ase mu, amaa anE l gyankpaa taa Krisito astn danbtrasa mu ktowe ba fvu fanE ase. ¹⁵Imu su a mE kaapu anE n-ytl lti kusun mu nti aku ba waa mu su, fee anE l waa tmu mu. Amaa anE tamaa l gye fee fanE ktokole-gyii mu nti fan su mu, kl nyE akiy o tii su, ke anE kusun mu nti an sun fanE ase mu, kl nyE yelge tii su naa fvu katin mu nti lbwaareE ylla mu okaa. ¹⁶Ke a nyE towe astn danbtrasa mu sa tsuwble mu nti l bu fanE ansi to mu. Lti fee an mee biti a maa kaapu anE n-ytl lti kusun mu nti oku tee wbla waa kase ku su. ¹⁷Amaa l dagaa fee a maa waa fee kanan mu nti ba kyuroo waa Astnkyan yllasa mu to mu. Imu l gye ye, “Okumaa mu nti ee biti o kaapu mu n-ytl mu, o kaapu mu n-ytl lti kuto mu nti Onytrpe lbwaareE waa mu su.” ¹⁸Lti fee man gye o sa mu nti o lee mu n-ytl kaapu kanan mu nti o du mu, nti lbwaareE ansi ii gyii mu su, amoo o sa mu nti lbwaareE lee kaapu kanan mu nti o du mu.

**Pooli maa antngesa
asunpu mu**

11 Nti fan kan nyE kenyiita gberEE sa mE lti mE amelensi-stn ntmv su mu, naafoo l bbron. Nti n nyi fee fen biti fen waa kantn. ²Krisito ayaa to nti n ytle n ko fanE su kokuroko fale. Fen du ntn fee mu nti o man nyi onytn nti o man su ineesi tku, nti n su n sa onytn kekili, nti onytn manja l gye Krisito. ³Amaa n su kufuu fee oku ii biti o be nyita fanE nfeereE lti Krisito mu nti fan taa fanE nkolo kpini buu mu mu, fee kanan mu nti ktansE taa mu kono okon ptna Hawa mu. ⁴Lti fee okumaa mu nti o ba towe astn lti Yesu ku su, nti o kwit ye Yesu mu nti an towe mu astn mu, abee nti fan kan nyE kyaayy ku, nti kl kwit ye kyaayy mu nti fan daa ktnye mu, abee nti fan nu astn danbtrasa ku, nti l kwit lti astn danbtrasa mu nti fan koolE gyii mu, l kaapu ntn fee fen mE keE kantn ato ktokole kyula. ⁵Amaa n mE fe nfeereE ye n bu bamu nti bee waa bamu n-ytl asunpu kparE mu kase pii fale gbaa. ⁶Nti n kan n gye omv nti o man nyi katowe gbaa mu, n su kinyi lti astn danbtrasa mu to. Nti an kaapu fanE okpa kumaa su ye sana kumaa, nti kantn nti l gye.

⁷N maa towe lbwaareE astn danbtrasa sa fanE mu, n man koolE fanE sehn, nti btya mE n-ytl kase, ke l nyE waa fanE asa kparE mu, n waa alibi ntn abee? ⁸N taa ktptne tdu Krisito kubu-kubu mu tku su, lti fee n koolE nkyeto lti bamu ase, ke n nyE ba kye fanE to. ⁹Sana mu nti n kytna n bu fanE ase nti i tiri mE mu, n man yegE nti l waa kasbla fanE su. Lti fee mE btrisa ana mu nti ba lti Masedoniya mu ba btya

mE atO mD nll ii tiri mE. N kttaa mE n-yll Ojpa kDmaa ntmD sD kanan mD nll n man ba waa kasDla fanE sD, nll n biti n kyaga sD waa kantn. ¹⁰FEE Krisito kesintin mD maa bD mE tO falE mD, n tDWE yE OjD man bD Akiya ktbaafDn ntmD sD, nll OjD mEE taale tii mE n-yll ktkaapD ntmD sD. ¹¹N maa tDWE falE mD, l kaapD ntn fEE n mee biti fanE astn abEE? Ayeel! lBwaarE nyi fEE n biti fanE astn. ¹²Nll tmD nll n waa mD n biti n kyaga sD n waa, kE l nyE tii bamD nll bee biti l kpa ba kDsaa bamD n-yll mD Ojpa. Lll fEE bEE kaapD yE kanan mD nll bEE waa kusun mD, anaa bamD lEE gyE kUlDn ntn. ¹³Kantn asa manja ba gyE antngesa asunpu mD nll bEE ptna asa lll kanan mD nll bee sun kusun mD sD, nll ba baala bamD daa bEE waa fEE ba gyE Krisito asunpu. ¹⁴IntmD l man gyE astn kyinkyinsa, lll fEE SttaanE gbaa-gbaa ll taale baala mD daa EE nallgE fEE lBwaarE kabD. ¹⁵Kantn gbaa nll l man gyE astn kyinkyinsa fEE SttaanE ayaafDle gbaa ba baala bamD daa, nll ba waa bamD n-yll fEE nbD mD nll bamD l kpa ii kyigi mD. LaalaalDWE mD bee biti ba nyE bamD asun libi kDkDka.

PDOlt awDrufo kigyii fEE maa gyE Krisito osunpu mD sD

¹⁶N plla tO n tDWE yE, OjD O man fE nFEERE fEE n gyE omelensipu. Amaa nll fEn kan fE nFEERE kantn mD, tmD btrE fEn taa mE kanan mD nll fen biti fan taa omelensipu mD, kE n nyE kaapD mE n-yll gBEREE. ¹⁷ImD nll n tDWE fale, man gyE kDtD mD nll Onytrtpe mD ii biti fEE n tDWE, amaa n-yll ktkaapD astn ntmD tO mD, n tDWE ntn fEE omelensipu. ¹⁸FEE asa gaalaagaa ba maa kaapD bamD n-yll fEE kanan mD nll dulinyaa abi bEE waa mD, ngbaa mE n biti n kaapD mE n-yll. ¹⁹Fan maa yE fan sD kanyaastn gaa sD mD, fEn nyE kenyiita fen nu amelensipu aSE. ²⁰Kesintin tO bamD nll bEE waa fanE fEE anyE, abEE ba sD fanE bee biliŋi sD, abEE bee gyii fanE, abEE bEE kll fanE ktyan, abEE bEE kpaalE fanE ltan gbaa mD, fEn taale fEn nyE kenyiita fen sa bamD. ²¹l sD mE ipeeli nll n kDDE kyula fEE, atO mD nll bEE waa fale btrE, an gyE apDostpD tmD tO gaa.

Amaa nll OjD kan O man sD kufuu fEE ee biti O kaapD mD n-yll kDtD kD sD mD, n maa tDWE fEE omelensipu fale mD, ngbaa mE n mEE yE n waa kufuu fEE n kaapD mE n-yll tmD sD. ²²Asa manja ba mE Hibriwu abi ntn abEE? Kantn nll ngbaa mE n gyE. Ba gyE lstrayt abi ntn abEE? Kantn nll ngbaa mE n gyE. Ba gyE Abraham anaana-bii ntn abEE? Kantn nll ngbaa mE n gyE. ²³Ba gyE Krisito ayaafDle ntn abEE? N nyi mE katDWE ntmD maa duli tDn btrE, amaa n gyE ktyaafDle kpare n kyO bamD. N sun kusun OjDn sD n kyO bamD, nll ba tii mE ibu saŋa kD-maa ntmD l kyO bamD, ba taa awulibi tngE mE libi-libi l kyO bamD, nll n gyanja lewu saŋa kDkyO. ²⁴Gyiwu abi ba taa awulibi tngE mE adtsa yE akpanO kantn lll inuu. ²⁵Nll Roma abi gbaa ba taa ablltO kpekpesen da mE lll lsa, nll saŋa kD asa ba twll mE abuu, nll OjDl lala taa mE naa watE lll lsa, nll kakaakD n dE OjD sD kalayt tlyE kyOwe. ²⁶ME ktntatE tO mD, n gyanja kinsi-payt gaalaagaa. N nyE kinsi-payt lll tDn ktDla sD, yE ayu mD nll bEE nyan bEE kDDE atO abaa tO, yE mE asa Gyiwu abi, yE bamD nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mD abaa tO. Nll n nyE kinsi-payt ndE lala tO, yE tDwDlE sD, yE OjD sD. Nll n nyE kinsi-payt lll bamD nll bEE ptna yE ba gyE anE Krisito abuupu mD aSE. ²⁷N sun kusun kenken nll n kptnE, hallt nke damantE n mEE nyE nsttrE n dE. AkDn yE bDlftD nll n naa, nll saŋa gaalaagaa sEhn man loo mE kDnO tO. Nll n pan atO bunsu nll n dE awD. ²⁸IntmD kpini l naa dE, tmD nll l nyan mE kake kDmaa mD l gyE yE n fE Krisito kDnD-kDnD mD sD. ²⁹AntmD ktDDE-gyii ll kDDE sD, nll n mee su n sa mD? AntmD nll ba ptna mD ba waa alibi tO, nll mE OjD tO mEE fOyt mE?

³⁰Nll n kan i tiri fEE n kaapD mE n-yll mD, n biti n kaapD mE n-yll lll mE ktpDDE sD ntn. ³¹AnE lBwaarE mD nll O gyE anE-Nytrtpe Yesu MD-SE, nll aytn-bi l gyE mD lEE kakpaa mD, i nyi yE tmD nll n tDWE falE man gyE antngesa. ³²Saŋa mD nll n bD Damasiko kadE tO mD, Owura Aretasi mD OjDwDle OjDtsDpD mD lEE akunpu yE ba kun nbunD mD nll ii loo Damasiko kadE mD nll ktbandtyE kt kyaabD ktmD mD, kE ba nyE kttaa mE. ³³Amaa akD ba taa mE waa ktlantn tO, bDle ktbandtyE mD OjD tO, kptllgaa mE yii, nll n nyE slE lll mD abaa tO.

PDOlt kuwu ansi sD fEE idee

12 l dagaa n maa kyaga sD kaapD mE n-yll. Hallt l maa man sD tDnD gbaa mD, nbtlnbll btrE n biti n tDWE atO mD nll lBwaarE yEGE nll n wu fEE idee, yE astnlEE kaapDsa mD nll O taa sa mE. ²Onytn kD kytna O bD tO, nll O gyE Krisito obuupu. Nsu kudu ana ndee nll lBwaarE taa mD kpee sDsd sasapD mD tO. N man nyi yE lntmD l waa kantn ntn kesintin, abEE ansi sD atO nll o wu fEE idee, amD lBwaarE nkDn i nyi. ³N bwii n tDWE yE, OjDn ntmD mD kaytt-wDle kpi-ni nll l taa kpee sDsd ntn o, mD kala nkDn nll l taa kpee ntn o, n man

nyi, amD lBwaarE nkDn i nyi. ⁴Amaa lBwaarE maa taa mD kpee paradise mD, o nu astn mD nll ba mEE taale tDWE, yE tmD nll nytmDsa man sD Ojpa yE O tDWE. ⁵ImD sD nll n biti n kaapD mE n-yll mD, kDtD mD nll kt ba OjDn ntmD sD nll n biti n kaapD n-yll. N mEE yE n kaapD mE n-yll lll mE n-yll sD, amD mE kapDDE sD n-kDn. ⁶Hallt nll n kan n kaapD mE n-yll gbaa mD, n mEE yE n waa omelensipu. Lll fEE tmD nll n tDWE mD l gyE kesintin. Amaa n lEE mE n-yll lll n-yll ktkaapD tO, kE OjD O man nyE kaala mE kyDn kDtD mD nll o wu mE maa waa sD, abEE tmD nll n tDWE sD.

⁷Kanan mD nll l waa kE n man taa lBwaarE kllEkaapD damantE mD nll O taa sa mE mD waa n-yll alala-stn sD mD, O yEGE nll SttaanE sun kDlO-libi kD waa mE n-yll tO fEE owii, nll kii yii mE. Nll kDlO kll nyanla mE, nll kii tii mE Ojpa, kE n man nyE n waa mE n-yll alala-stn tO. ⁸N kDle Onytrtpe Yesu lll lsa fEE O lEE tmD lll mE sD. ⁹Amaa O lEE mE kDnO yE, "ME kabwaala mD nll n sD sa fD mD, l kDkWE fD. Lll fEE fD ktpDDE mD tO nll mE OjDn mD ll lll ifuli." ImD sD n biti n kaapD mE n-yll kensi-gyii tO gaa lll mE ktpDDE tO, kE Krisito OjDn mD kt ba bun mE sD. ¹⁰ImD sD lll Krisito sD mD, mi ansi i gyii lll mE ktpDDE tO, yE asebi tO, yE kaytt kttaa tO, yE kanyanla tO, yE awDrufo tO. Lll fEE saŋa mD nll n pD mD, saŋa maa nll n sD OjDn.

PDOlt kaytyEE sa Korinto abi

¹¹N waa fEE omelensipu, amaa fanE i nin mE nll n waa kantn. NaafD fanE l dagaa fan maa lEE kanan mD nll n du mD kaapD. Lll fEE hallt n maa man gyE sEhn gbaa mD, bamD nll bEE waa bamD n-yll yE ba gyE "Krisito asunpu kpare" ba man kyO mE pii fale gbaa. ¹²Nll atO mD nll ll lEE ll kaapD fEE n gyE Krisito osunpu mD l gyE yE, n nyE kDkDlO yllE tO, nll l yEGE nll lBwaarE n waa tDnkaala yE adangana yE astn kyinkyinsa fanE aSE. ¹³MtnE atO nll Krisito kDnD-kDnD asansa mD ba nyE nll fanE btrE fan man nyE? AmD afulee astn nll n man taa ba sDla fanE. Nll l gyE kantn btrE fan taa mE alibi kEE mE.

¹⁴Nbtlnbll n kDula lDWE n ba bD fanE sD lll sasapD. Nll mee biti fEE n maa biliŋi kasDla sa fanE, lll fEE man gyE fanE atO nll n biti, fanE gbaa-gbaa nll n biti. Nll man gyE nbii ll biti atO bEE ylla bamD akDDEpD, amD akDDEpD ii biti bEE yllE bamD-bii ana. ¹⁵ImD sD n biti n kptnE kE n nyita mE kDtD kDmaa fanE sD, kE n taa mE n-yll gbaa tii sD. FEE n maa sD kebiti lala fale sa fanE mD, fen biti fan nyE kebiti pii sa mE ntn? ¹⁶N nyi fan maa kDDE kyula fEE n man biliŋi kasDla fanE sD. Amaa akD bEE tDWE yE n taa mE kanyaastn Ojpa sD n nyE fanE. ¹⁷NEnE sD? Asa mD nll n sun bamD fanE aSE mD, n bDla bamD sD gyii fanE ntn abEE? ¹⁸ME l kDle Titusi yE o kpee fanE aSE, nll n sun anE btrtsa kD yE o buu mD kpee. AbEE fEn fE nFEERE yE Titusi ba ptna fanE gyii ntn? Man gyE nFEERE kUlDn yE Ojpa kUlDn sD nll anaa mD an naa?

¹⁹AkDtD fen fE nFEERE ntn fEE an tDWE an lEE anE kDnD ntn. Ayeel! Man gyE kantn ntn. Amaa an tDWE ntn fEE kanan mD nll Krisito ii biti fEE a tDWE lBwaarE aSE mD. ME kyEmtnE ana danbtrasa, kDtD kDmaa mD nll an waa mD, an waa ntn kanan mD nll l kyE fanE tO. ²⁰l sD mE kufuu fEE n kan ba fanE aSE mD, n mEE yE n ba wu fanE fEE kanan mD nll n biti fEE n ba wu fanE mD, nll fanE gbaa fEn mEE yE fen wu mE kanan mD nll fen biti fan wu mE mD. l sD mE kufuu fEE n biti n ba wu nluu yE kaytt-basa yE agbD lala yE kigy-lEE yE asa ktsaale yE asa astn ktDWE yE alala-stn yE nbartgE tO mD, l maa bD fanE tO. ²¹l sD mE kufuu fEE nll n kan bwii ba fanE aSE mD, mE lBwaarE ii biti o btya mE kase fanE ansi tO, kE mE kDkDlO ki nyita mE lll asa gaalaagaa mD nll ba wDla waa alibi, nll ba man kyEGE bamD nFEERE lll kaytt-wDle ineesi, yE kakytt yE kanytn biti ktgyagaa, yE agyaga-stn kDmaa mD nll i tii sD mD.

Kumu tO ktDa laalaalDWE

13 KlnDmD l gyE mE lll sasapD mD nll n biti n ba bD fanE sD. Ba kyDruD waa Astnkyan yllasa mD tO yE, "POyt kE ba kDDE astn kD kyula mD, l dagaa asa anyO abEE asa asD ba maa gyii tmD kesintin." ²Saŋa mD nll n ba bD fanE sD ktnyDsapD mD, n da bamD nll ba wDla waa alibi yE asansa mD amu tO. Nll nbtlnbll n maa man bD fanE aSE fale mD, n blla n nyiŋi fanE yE, nll n kan ba mD, n mEE yE n yEGE bamD nll ba san bEE waa alibi mD. ³Lll fan maa biti fEE n kaapD fanE fEE Krisito ll bDla mE sD EE tDWE mD, fen biti fan wu. Lll fEE man gyE yE o yuuli yE fanE ntn, amaa O gyE OjDnD mD nll O bD fanE tO. ⁴Lll fEE l gyE kesintin fEE mD keyuuli sD nll ba da mD mata oyu laasa sD, amaa lll lBwaarE OjDn tO sD mD O tE nkpa tO. Kantn nll anE gbaa anE an yuuli fEE mD, amaa lll lBwaarE OjDn tO sD mD, an tii Krisito sD kE a bDga kytna sun fanE.

⁵Fan kll fanE kakytna tO kE fan kll yE l kaapD fEE fan sD ktDDE-gyii abEE? Fan man nyi fEE Krisito Yesu tE fanE tO? O tE fanE tO, amD kantn btrE fan tlyE fanE kakytna tO ntn. ⁶Nll n sD tamaa fEE fen biti fan bll yE anEEnE btrE a man tlyE. ⁷An kDle lBwaarE fEE fan

man kan waa alibi. I man gyɛ yɛ asa ba wu anɛ yɛ an waa atɔ, amaa fan waa kɔtɔ mɔ nɪ kɪ dɛ ɔkpa, haltɪ nɪ i du fɛɛ an waa tɪyɛ gbaa. ⁸ Lɪ fɛɛ a mɛɛ taalɛ waa kɔtɔ mɔ nɪ kii tii Krisito kesintin mɔ ɔkpa, amɔɔ kɔtɔ mɔ nɪ kɪ kyɛ kesintin mɔ tɔ nkɔn. ⁹ Nɪ fan kan fan bɔlɔn, nɪ anɛɛnɛ an pɔɔ mɔ, ɪ waa anɛ ɔkɔn. Nɪ anɛ kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ ɪ gyɛ fɛɛ fan dan fanɛ kɪkɔɔlɛ-gyii tɔ naa lɔwɛ kyɛkyɛ. ¹⁰ Imɔ sɔ nɪ fan wu fɛɛ n maa man bɔ fanɛ asɛ falɛ mɔ, n kyɔrɔɔ fanɛ ɪnɪ mɔ. Saamɔ nɪ n kan ba fanɛ asɛ mɔ, n mee bitɪ fɛɛ n taa ɔlɔn mɔ nɪ ɔnyɪrɪpɛ Yesu taa sa mɛ mɔ tɔwɛ ɪmanyɛn fanɛ. ɔlɔn maɲa nɪ ɔ taa sa mɛ yɛ n kyɛ fanɛ tɔ, kɛ fan dan fanɛ kɪkɔɔlɛ-gyii tɔ, man gyɛ yɛ a taa ɔlɔn mɔ nin fanɛ tɔɔ.

Afwaala laalaalɔwɛ

¹¹ Mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu ana, mɛ katɔwɛ mɔ laalaalɔwɛ mɔ ɪ gyɛ yɛ, fan kyɪna danbɪtrasa, fan payɪ fanɛ anɛ ansi kɛ fanɛ kakyɪna tɔ kɪ waa ɔdan kyɛkyɛ, fan nu mɛ asɛ, fan tɔwɛ kyula abaa, kɛ fan kyɪna kayɪɪ-yuuli tɔ. N kɔlɛ fɛɛ lɔwaarɛ mɔ nɪ ɔ gyɛ kebiti wuya yɛ kayɪɪ yuuli wuya mɔ, ɔ baa ɔ bɔ fanɛ asɛ.

¹² Fan taa kibiri abaa tɔ fwaala abaa. ¹³ lɔwaarɛ asa mɔ kpini bɛɛ fwaala fanɛ.

¹⁴ Anɛ-Nyɪrɪpɛ Yesu Krisito kabwaala, yɛ lɔwaarɛ kebiti, yɛ Kayaayu Kyɪrɛkyɪrɛ mɔ kɪkyɛmɪnɛ ɔkɔn mɔ, ɪ baa ɪ bɔ fanɛ kpini asɛ.

Galati abi

Afwaala

ME PƆƆLI mɔ nɔ n gye Krisito osunpu, nɔ n tɔ man gye asa kɔbɔ
1 kɔ, abeɛ ɔsa kɔ l lɛɛ mɛ. Amaa Yesu Krisito yɛ ɔsɛ lɔbwaarɛ mɔ
 nɔ n o kyini mɔ lɔ lɛwɔ tɔ mɔ l lɛɛ mɛ waa osunpu. ²N kyɔɔɔ
 ɔwɔlɛ n kyɔɔɔ fanɛ Krisito kɔbɔ-kɔbɔ mɔ nɔ n fan bɔ Galati ɔsɔwɔlɛ
 sɔ, nɔ n akɔɔlɛ-gyipu mɔ nɔ n ba bɔ nɔ n mɔ kpini ba tii mɛ sɔ nɔ n an
 fwaala fanɛ.

³Anɛ-sɛ lɔbwaarɛ maa anɛ-Nyɔɔɔ Yesu Krisito ba bwaala fanɛ kɛ
 ba sa fanɛ kayɔɔ-yuuli. ⁴Lɔ anɛ alibi sɔ mɔ, Yesu kyula taa mɔ n-yɔɔ
 lɛɛ saraga wu sa anɛ, kɛ ɔ nyɛ lɛɛ anɛ lɔ ndaga kakyɔna libi ɔlɔn mɔ
 tɔ. Anɛ-sɛ lɔbwaarɛ kebiti tɔ nɔ n o kyula nɔ n lɔnɔ kpini t waa kantn.
⁵Bɔnyaa ɔ baa ɔ gye lɔbwaarɛ lɛɛ kakpaal Amen.

Astn Danbrasa kɔlɔn l bɔ tɔ

⁶I kyinkyin mɛ gaa fɛɛ fan maa tee bilini fanɛ kamaa sa lɔbwaarɛ
 bilɛn, yɛgɛ mɔ l bɔla Krisito kabwaala mɔ sɔ tɔ l fanɛ. Nɔ n fan bilini
 kpee fan buu astn kɔkɔlɔ mɔ nɔ n akɔ bɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ lɔmɔ l gye astn
 danbrasa mɔ. ⁷Kesintin yɛgɛ astn danbrasa kɔ man bɔla l bɔ tɔ.
 Amaa n tɔwɛ fanɛ lɔnɔn nɔn, lɔ fɛɛ asa akɔ bɛɛ wuliti fanɛ tɔ, bee
 biti fɛɛ ba kyɛgɛ Krisito astn danbrasa mɔ. ⁸Amaa, halɔ anɛ abɛɛ
 lɔbwaarɛ kabɔɔ, kan lɔ sɔsɔ ba tɔwɛ fanɛ astn danbrasa kɔ, nɔ n t
 kwɔl yɛ lɔmɔ nɔ n an tɔwɛ sa fanɛ mɔ, mɔ laakɔ, lɔ fɛɛ lɔbwaarɛ ii biti
 ɔ bɔlɛ mɔ kɔsɔ kakpaal. ⁹Fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɔ n an wɔla tɔwɛ mɔ, n bɔla
 n pɔla tɔ yɛ, nɔ n ɔsa kɔ kan ɛɛ tɔwɛ fanɛ astn danbrasa kɔ, nɔ n t
 kwɔl yɛ lɔmɔ nɔ n fan kɔɔlɛ waa fanɛ lɛɛ mɔ, lɔbwaarɛ ii biti ɔ bɔlɛ mɔ kɔsɔ
 kakpaal.

¹⁰Nɔ n lɔmɔ nɔ n tɔwɛ falɛ mɔ, l kaapɔ nɔn fɛɛ n biti nyɔlɔmɔ ɔ
 kɔɔlɛ mɛ kyula nɔn abɛɛ? Ayee! N biti lɔbwaarɛ nkɔn ɔ kɔɔlɛ mɛ kyula.
 N biti nyɔlɔmɔ ansi i gyii mɛ sɔ nɔn abɛɛ? Nɔ n kan n biti fɛɛ
 nyɔlɔmɔ ansi i gyii mɛ sɔ mɔ, naafɔɔ n mɛɛ yɛ n bɔla n gye Krisito
 kyaaɔlɛ.

Kanan mɔ nɔ lɔbwaarɛ tɔ n PƆƆLI ba waa Krisito osunpu

¹¹ME bɔlɔsa ana akɔɔlɛ-gyipu, n biti fan bɔlɔ fɛɛ, astn danbrasa mɔ
 nɔ n tɔwɛ mɔ, l man gye astn mɔ nɔ n lɔ daadimaadi asɛ. ¹²Nɔ n man
 gye nyɔlɔmɔ kɔ asɛ nɔ n nyɛ lɔmɔ, abɛɛ ɔsa kɔ l kaapɔ mɛ lɔmɔ.
 Amaa Yesu Krisito l lɛɛ lɔmɔ kaapɔ mɛ.

¹³Lɔ fɛɛ fan daa nu mɛ kakyɔna mɔ nɔ n bɔ kɔmɔ tɔ dɔdaa saɔa
 mɔ nɔ n daa n bɔ Gyiwu abi kabwaarɛ-sun mɔ tɔ mɔ. Nɔ n fan nu
 kanan mɔ nɔ n daa taa kumu tɔ ɔlɔn nyanla Krisito abi mɔ nɔ n lɔb-
 waarɛ lɛɛ mɔ, nɔ n kpan mɛ n-yɔɔ fɛɛ n nyita Krisito kabwaarɛ-sun
 mɔ. ¹⁴Nɔ n mɛ sara sɔ Gyiwu abi adamantɛ mɔ tɔ mɔ, n gyankpaal
 bamɔ anɛ Gyiwu abi kabwaarɛ-sun mɔ tɔ. Nɔ n anɛ anaana-tɔ awaasa
 mɔ n yɛgɛ nɔ n i gyii mi kumu, nɔ n kpan mɛ n-yɔɔ yɛ t yɔlɛ. ¹⁵Amaa lɔ
 lɔbwaarɛ kabwaala sɔ mɔ, ɔ wɔla lɛɛ mɛ yɔlɔ nɔ n ba kɔsɔgɛ mɛ,
 nɔ n ɔ tɔl mɛ yɛ n ba sun mɔ. ¹⁶Nɔ n l bɔla lɔbwaarɛ ansi fɛɛ ɔ lɛɛ Mu-Bii
 mɔ kaapɔ mɛ, kɛ n tɔwɛ astn danbrasa mɔ lɔ Mu-Bii mɔ sɔ, sa
 bamɔ nɔ n ba man gye Gyiwu abi mɔ, nɔ n man taasɛ biti kɔkaapɔ lɔ
 ɔsa kɔ asɛ. ¹⁷Nɔ n man kpee Gyiwu sara mɛ wu bamɔ nɔ n ba gye
 Krisito asunpu mɔ pɔɔlɔ nɔ n ngbaa mɛ n ba waa osunpu mɔ. Amaa n
 dan kɔsɔ opula maɔa tɔ nɔn, kpee Arabiya ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ, nɔ n kamaa tɔ n
 lɔ tɔtɔ bwii ba Damasiko kadɛ tɔ.

¹⁸Nsu nsa kamaa tɔ mɔ, nɔ n kpee Gyerusalem naa wu Pita. † Nɔ n
 kytna mɔ asɛ nkɛ kudu anu. ¹⁹N man wu Krisito asunpu mɔ ɔkɔ tii sɔ,
 amɔɔ anɛ-Nyɔɔɔ Krisito mu-supu Gyemisi nkɔn. ²⁰lɔbwaarɛ sɔ, kɔtɔ
 mɔ nɔ n kyɔɔɔ n sa fanɛ falɛ gye kesintin, n mɛɛ tɔn antɔngɛsa. ²¹lɔmɔ
 kamaa tɔ mɔ n kpee Siriya yɛ Kilisiya tɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ. ²²Kantn saɔa maɔa
 tɔ mɔ, Krisito abi kɔbɔ-kɔbɔ mɔ nɔ n l bɔ Gyudeya ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ mɔ,

† Pita gye Krisito osunpu nɔ n ba bɔla ba tɔl mɔ yɛ Kefasi.

ba man pɔlɔ mɛ yɛ ansi. ²³Amaa kɔtɔ kɔlɔn mɔ nɔ n ba nu lɔlɔ asa
 asɛ mɔ l gye yɛ, “ɔnyɔn mɔ nɔ n ɔ daa ɛɛ nyanla anɛ mɔ, nɔ n tɔnɔ
 bɔlɛ ɛɛ tɔwɛ kɔkɔlɛ Yesu gyii astn mɔ nɔ n naafɔɔ ɔ daa kpan mɔ
 n-yɔɔ fɛɛ o nyita mɔ.” ²⁴lɔmɔ sɔ ba yɔn lɔbwaarɛ lɔlɔ kɔtɔ mɔ nɔ n ba nu
 lɔlɔ mɛ sɔ.

Krisito Asunpu mɔ ba kyula kɔɔlɛ PƆƆLI

2 Nsu kudu ana kamaa tɔ mɔ, n bwii kpee Gyerusalem. N maa Ban-
 abasi i kpee nɔ n taa Titusi tii sɔ kpee. ²N kpee tɔtɔ nɔn, lɔ fɛɛ
 lɔbwaarɛ l lɛɛ kaapɔ mɛ fɛɛ n kpee. N maa abɔlɔsa mɔ an gyankɛ
 anɛ nkɔn, nɔ n lɛɛ astn danbrasa mɔ nɔ n tɔwɛ n sa bamɔ nɔ n ba
 man gye Gyiwu abi mɔ kasɛ kaapɔ bamɔ. N waa kantn nɔn kɛ t man
 naa ba fɛɛ kusun mɔ nɔ n waa yɛ lɔmɔ nɔ n san n waa falɛ mɔ, t man
 ba bilini kɔyan. ³Amaa Titusi mɔ nɔ n ɔ bɔ mɛ asɛ, yɛgɛ be nyi maa gye
 Giriki nyɔlɔmɔ gbaa mɔ, ɔkɔ man nyan mɔ yɛ ɔ tɔn mɔ oduu. ⁴Amaa
 falɛ astn nɔmɔ l ba, lɔ fɛɛ asa kɔ mɔ nɔ n bɛɛ pɔna yɛ ba gye
 akɔɔlɛ-gyipu fɛɛ anɛ mɔ ba be lɔo anɛ tɔ, kɛ ba ba kɔlɔ anɛ n-yɔɔ
 kɔnyɛ Krisito Yesu tɔ, kɛ ba nyɛ taa anɛ bilini Gyiwu nbara mɔ anyɛ.
⁵Amaa a man daa yɛgɛ anɛ n-yɔɔ sa bamɔ. An waa kantn nɔn kɛ
 kesintin astn danbrasa mɔ l nyɛ sii fanɛ tɔ kantn.

⁶Nɔ n bamɔ nɔ n ba daa ba gye Krisito kɔbɔ mɔ agyankpaapɔ mɔ, ba
 man taa sɛhn tii mɛ astn danbrasa mɔ nɔ n kaapɔ mɔ sɔ. Halɔ ba
 maa gye agyankpaapɔ gbaa mɔ, t man tiri mɛ. Lɛɛ fɛɛ lɔbwaarɛ bɔlɛ
 mɛɛ kɔlɔ nyɔlɔmɔ ansi sɔ. ⁷Amaa kɔtɔ mɔ nɔ n agyankpaapɔ banɔmɔ
 ba wu l gye fɛɛ, lɔbwaarɛ t taa astn danbrasa mɔ waa mɛ abaa tɔ yɛ n
 tɔwɛ lɔmɔ sa bamɔ nɔ n ba man gye Gyiwu abi mɔ, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɔ n ɔ
 taa astn kɔlɔn maɔa waa Pita abaa tɔ yɛ ɔ tɔwɛ sa Gyiwu abi mɔ. ⁸Lɔ
 fɛɛ lɔbwaarɛ mɔ nɔ n mɔ ɔlɔn bɔla Pita, mɔ nɔ n ɔ gye Krisito osunpu sa
 Gyiwu abi, nɔ n ɔlɔn mɔ ii sun kusun bamɔ tɔ mɔ, lɔbwaarɛ maɔa ɔlɔn
 l bɔla mɛ, PƆƆLI gbaa, mɔ nɔ n gye Krisito osunpu sa bamɔ nɔ n ba
 man gye Gyiwu abi mɔ, nɔ n ɔlɔn maɔa ii sun kusun bamɔ tɔ. ⁹Gyemisi
 maa Pita yɛ Gyɔn nɔ n ɔkɔmaa nɔmɔ nyi ba maa gye kɔbɔ mɔ abɔlɔsa
 gbaa-gbaa mɔ, ba bɔlɔ fɛɛ lɔbwaarɛ bwaala ngbaa mɛ. lɔmɔ sɔ ba gyɔɔ
 n maa Banabasi abaa tɔ kaapɔ fɛɛ ana bamɔ kpini an sun kusun
 kɔlɔn. Nɔ n an kyula yɛ n maa Banabasi a waa kusun bamɔ nɔ n ba man
 gye Gyiwu abi mɔ tɔ, kɛ bamɔ mɔɔ ba waa kusun mɔ Gyiwu abi tɔ.
¹⁰Kɔtɔ kɔlɔn mɔ nɔ n ba tɔwɛ anɛ tii sɔ l gye yɛ, a nyini atiripu mɔ
 nɔ n ba bɔ bamɔ tɔ mɔ, nɔ n lɔmɔ l gye kɔtɔ mɔ nɔ n wɔla payɔ mi ansi
 n waa.

PƆƆLI tɔwɛ tigi Pita yɛ kɔtɔ mɔ nɔ n waa mɔ man bɔɔɔn

¹¹Saɔa kɔ Pita maa kytna ba Antiyoki mɔ, n tɔwɛ tigi mɔ yɛ kɔtɔ mɔ
 nɔ n ɔ waa mɔ man dɛ ɔkpa. ¹²Astn mɔ l gye yɛ, pɔɔlɔ kɛ Gyemisi o sun
 anyɔn akɔ kpee Antiyoki mɔ, naafɔɔ Pita maa Krisito abuupu mɔ nɔ n
 ba man gye Gyiwu abi mɔ l bɔga bee gyii lapɛ kɔlɔn tɔ. Amaa saɔa
 mɔ nɔ n anyɔn mɔ ba naa fɔbɔ tɔtɔ mɔ, Pita tɔn mɔ n-yɔɔ lɔlɔ Krisito
 abuupu mɔ nɔ n ba man gye Gyiwu abi mɔ asɛ kigyii, lɔ fɛɛ ɔ sɔlɛ asa
 mɔ nɔ n bɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ bamɔ nɔ n ba man gye Gyiwu abi gbaa ba tɔn oduu
 mɔ. ¹³Kantn gbaa nɔn, nɔ n Gyiwu abi asansa mɔ nɔ n ba bɔ tɔtɔ mɔ ba
 gye nɔ nnyɔ-nnyɔ wuya ana fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɔ n Pita waa mɔ, halɔ l
 yɛgɛ Banabasi gbaa fɔɔlɔ ɔkpa o buu bamɔ.

¹⁴N maa wu fɛɛ kɔtɔ mɔ nɔ n bɛɛ waa mɔ, man buu astn danbrasa
 mɔ kesintin ɔkpa sɔ mɔ, n tɔwɛ Pita Krisito abuupu mɔ kpini ansi tɔ
 yɛ, “Gyiwu obii t gye fɔ, yɛgɛ fɔ kakyɔna tɔ dɔ fɛɛ bamɔ nɔ n ba man
 gye Gyiwu abi. Mɔnɛ sɔ nɔ n fɔ nyan Krisito abuupu mɔ nɔ n ba man
 gye Gyiwu abi mɔ yɛ ba kytna fɛɛ Gyiwu abi?”

¹⁵Kakɔgɛ tɔ mɔ, maa fɔ an gye Gyiwu abi gbaa-gbaa, a man gye
 “bamɔ nɔ n ba man gye Gyiwu abi, nɔ n ba man buu Gyiwu nbara mɔ”.

¹⁶Amaa an nyi fɛɛ l man gye Mosesi nbara mɔ kibuu sɔ nɔ n lɔbwaarɛ t
 taa nyɔlɔmɔ fɛɛ, mɔ lɔkpa ii kyii, amɔɔ ɔ kɔɔlɛ Yesu Krisito gyii. lɔmɔ
 sɔ, amɔɔ anɛ gbaa anɛ an kɔɔlɛ Krisito Yesu gyii, kɛ lɔbwaarɛ o wu anɛ
 fɛɛ anɛ lɔkpa ii kyii lɔlɔ kɔkɔlɛ-gyii mɔ nɔ n an sɔ Krisito tɔ, nɔ n t man
 gye nbara mɔ kibuu sɔ. Lɔlɔ fɛɛ ɔkɔ man bɔ tɔ, nɔ n lɔbwaarɛ i wu fɛɛ
 maa buu nbara mɔ sɔ nɔ n mɔ lɔkpa ii kyii.

¹⁷Nii t kan t gye fEE anE kɔkɔla Krisito sU mU, nU lBwaarE i wu fEE anE ukpa i kyiiigi mU asE, nU lntlmU t t yEGE nU an wu fEE anE gbaa anE an gYE alibi awaapU fEE bamU nU ba man gYE Gyiwu abi mU, lntlmU t kaapU ntn fEE Krisito sa alibi ktwaa ɔlUn tii sU ntn abEE? Ayee! I man gYE kan! ¹⁸Nii n kan kina nbara mU, nU n bwii n kyijni tmU mU, kantn btrE n t tye alibi tɔ. ¹⁹Lii fEE n maa buu nbara mU, n wu fEE t mEE sa nkpa. ImU sU n wu sa nbara mU, kE n nyE kytna sa lBwaarE. ²⁰Nii t waa ntn fEE n maa Krisito nU ba daa mata oyu laasa sU. Nii n man blla n tE sa mE n-yll, amaa Krisito Kayaayu mU kt bu mE tɔ. Nii kakytna mU nU n tE ktmU tɔ nbtlnbU falE mU, ktɔɔlE lBwaarE mu-Bii gyii mU tɔ nU n tE, mU ii biti mE astn, nU tɔ taa mU nkpa ylla sa mE. ²¹Nii n man taa lBwaarE kabwala mU ylla tkaa sU, lU fEE nU t kan t gYE nbara mU ktɔla sU nU nytmtsa ukpa ii biti i kyiiigi lBwaarE asE mU, kantn btrE t kaapU ntn fEE Krisito kelewu mU man tiri.

KtɔɔlE Yesu gyii abEE nbara kibuu

FanE Galati abi nfEErE t man fUv fanE! AnUtmU t waa fanE biila [†] **3** kantn? FanE gbaa-gbaa fanE ansi tɔ nU n tɔwE bugi tɔ Yesu Krisito kelewu oyu laasa mU sU astn sa fanE. ²KUtɔ kUlUn nU n biti n taasE fanE. Fan maa daa nyE lBwaarE Kayaayu mU, Mosesi nbara kibuu mU sU nU fan nyE Kayaayu mU, abEE fan maa nu astn danbtrasa nU fan kɔɔlE gyii mU sU nU fan nyE ktmU? ³MtnE nU nfEErE t man fUv fanE kantn? lBwaarE Kayaayu nU fan taa piili fanE Krisito kusun mU, amaa nbtlnbU mtnE sU nU fen biti fan taa fanE gbaa-gbaa ɔlUn taa lBwE? ⁴AwUrUfɔ mU nU fan wu fale kpini mU t waa ktyan ntn abEE? N kɔɔlE gyii fEE t man waa ktyan. ⁵Fan nyi fEE fan maa buu Mosesi nbara mU sU nU lBwaarE sa fanE mU Kayaayu nU fEE waa tsnkaala EE sa fanE mU, abEE lU fan maa nu astn danbtrasa mU, nU fan kɔɔlE gyii sU?

⁶Ba kyUrUɔ waa Astnkyan yllasa mU tɔ yE, "Abraham ktɔɔlE lBwaarE gyii sU, nU lBwaarE kɔɔlE mU kyula fEE mU ukpa i kyiiigi." ⁷ImU sU fan bU fEE bamU nU ba kɔɔlE lBwaarE gyii mU, t gYE Abraham anaana-bii gbaa-gbaa. ⁸Ba gyankpaa kyUrUɔ waa Astnkyan yllasa mU tɔ fEE lU bamU nU ba man gYE Gyiwu abi ktɔɔlE-gyii sU mU, lBwaarE ii biti tɔ kɔɔlE bamU kyula fEE bamU ukpa i kyiiigi. Kantn sU tɔ wUla tɔwE astn danbtrasa mU sa Abraham yE, "FU sU nU n biti n ɔla waa dulinyaa asa kpini kusee." ⁹Abraham maa kɔɔlE gyii sU nU lBwaarE waa mU kusee. ImU sU bamU nU ba kɔɔlE gyii mU kpini, lBwaarE ii biti tɔ waa bamU kusee tii Abraham sU.

¹⁰Nii bamU nU ba taa bamU n-yll kpini gyaga nbara mU kibuu sU kE ba bɔla lBwaarE ansi mU, ba bU lBwaarE nnɔ ktɔwE mU tɔ. Lii fEE ba kyUrUɔ waa Astnkyan yllasa mU tɔ yE, "ɔkUmaa mU nU tɔ man kyaga sU ee buu kUɔt kUmaa mU nU ba kyUrUɔ waa Mosesi nbara ɔwUle mU tɔ mU, lBwaarE nnɔ ktɔwE mU gyan bamU sU." ¹¹I bugi tɔ kaapU kesintin fEE, ɔkU man bU tɔ nU EE ɔla nbara kibuu mU sU, kE lBwaarE o wu mU fEE mU ukpa i kyiiigi mU asE. Lii fEE, ba kyUrUɔ waa Astnkyan yllasa mU tɔ yE, "KtɔɔlE-gyii tɔ nU ukpa kyiiigisa wuya ii biti tɔ nyE nkpa." ¹²Nbara mU kibuu man gyan ktɔɔlE-gyii sU, fEE kanan mU nU ba kyUrUɔ waa Astnkyan yllasa mU tɔ yE, "ɔkUmaa mU nU EE waa kUɔt kUmaa mU nU nbara mU t kaapU mU, ee biti tɔ nyE nkpa lU tmU kibuu sU." ¹³Amaa nnɔ ktɔwE mU nU t gyan anE sU fEE a maa man buu nbara mU, Krisito ka tmU kUkɔ. Maa wu oyu laasa sU mU, tɔ kɔɔlE kɔnɔ tɔwE mU nU kt gyan anE sU sUla. Lii fEE ba kyUrUɔ waa Astnkyan yllasa mU tɔ yE, "lBwaarE tɔwE nnɔ waa ɔsa kUmaa mU nU tɔ saa oyu sU mU." ¹⁴Krisito ka anE alibi kUkɔ, kE kusee mU nU lBwaarE waa Abraham mU, t nyE ɔla Krisito Yesu sU taa ba sa bamU nU ba man gYE Gyiwu abi mU gbaa, taa lU ktɔɔlE-gyii sU mU, a nyE Kayaayu mU nU lBwaarE da mU kɔkɔlɔ sU yE ee biti tɔ sa mU.

Mosesi Nbara mU yE lBwaarE kɔkɔlɔ sU ktɔla sa Abraham

¹⁵MEE btrtsa ana Krisito abuupu, n biti n taa dulinyaa kakytna ntmU tɔ astn kaala astn ntmU. Nii asa kU ba kan bɔ ntn ylla bamU nsana mU, ɔkU mEE taale nyita tmU abEE tɔ taa kUɔt kU tii sU. ¹⁶lBwaarE maa da mU kɔkɔlɔ sU sa Abraham maa mU kanaana-bii mU, ba man kyUrUɔ waa Astnkyan yllasa mU tɔ yE, "fu anaana-bii," nU tmU ii biti t kaapU fEE asa mU ba kyɔ. Amaa astn mU t tɔwE yE, "fu kanaana-bii," nU tmU kasE t kaapU fEE mU kanaana-bii kUlUn, nU obii manja t gYE Krisito. ¹⁷KUɔt mU nU n kaapU mU t gYE yE lBwaarE da mU kɔkɔlɔ sU sa Abraham. Nii nsu ana yE adtsa kamaa tɔ poyt nU lBwaarE sa nbara mU, amaa nbara mU t man taale nyita abEE kpayt katɔwE kyula mU nU lBwaarE waa ylla mU. ¹⁸ImU sU nU t kan t gYE nbara mU kibuu sU nU nytmtsa ii biti tɔ nyE lBwaarE kusee mU, kantn btrE, t man gYE lBwaarE kɔkɔlɔ sU ktɔla mU sU nU t blla t gyan. Amaa lU lBwaarE kab-

wala mU sU mU, tɔ ɔla mU kɔkɔlɔ sU ktɔla mU sU taa kusee sa Abraham.

¹⁹Nii t gYE kantn btrE, mtnE sU nU lBwaarE sa nbara mU? lBwaarE daa taa nbara mU ntn tii sU kE t kaapU kUɔt mU nU alibi t gYE. t dagaa nbara mU maa kytna naa fUv saja mU nU Abraham kanaana-bii mU nU lBwaarE da mU kɔkɔlɔ sU ylla sa mU mU, tɔ ba. lBwaarE taa nbara mU ɔla mU nbɔɔ sU taa sa Mosesi mU nU tɔ yllE lBwaarE maa asa nsana mU abaa tɔ. ²⁰Amaa nU t dan t gYE nytmtsa kUlUn mU, nsana ɔytlEpu man tiri. lBwaarE btrE gYE ɔkUlUn ntn.

²¹ImU sU t kaapU ntn fEE, nbara mU yE lBwaarE kɔkɔlɔ sU ktɔla mU, mEE kytna abaa sU ntn abEE? Ayee, man gYE kantn ntn kpini-kpini! Lii fEE nU nytmtsa daa nyE nbara kU nU t taale sa nytmtsa nkpa mU, naafɔ kantn nbara manja kibuu t taale yEGE nytmtsa ukpa i kyiiigi lBwaarE asE. ²²Amaa Astnkyan yllasa mU t tɔwE yE, dulinyaa asa kpini ba bU alibi ktbaa tɔ ntn. ImU sU kUɔt mU nU lBwaarE da mU kɔkɔlɔ sU yE ee biti tɔ sa mU, gyan Yesu Krisito ktɔɔlE-gyii sU, nU bamU nU ba kɔɔlE gyii mU, nU ee biti tɔ taa sa.

²³Poyt kE ktɔɔlE-gyii mU kt ba mU, nbara mU t dan nyan anE waa tɔ ntn fEE bamU nU ba tii bamU obu biri sU, naa fUv saja mU nU ktɔɔlE-gyii mU kt ba lU ifuli. ²⁴ImU sU nbara mU t kytna t gYE anE ɔkUtsUpU naa fUv saja mU nU Krisito ba. Saamu, ɔla lU anE ktɔɔlE-gyii sU mU, lBwaarE ii biti o wu fEE anE ukpa i kyiiigi mU asE. ²⁵NbtlnbU ktɔɔlE Krisito gyii maa ba fale btrE, a man blla an bU nbara mU nU t gYE anE ɔkUtsUpU mU kasE.

lBwaarE Mu-Bii ana

²⁶Kpalt fEE fan maa kɔɔlE Krisito Yesu gyii sU mU, fanE kpini fan gYE lBwaarE mu-bii ana. ²⁷Nii fanE kpini mU nU ba gyee fanE lBwaarE keyugyee waa Krisito lEE mU, t yEGE nU Krisito kudubi mU bU fanE tɔ. ²⁸ImU sU lBwaarE asE btrE, t man blla t bU tɔ fEE akU ba gYE Gyiwu abi abEE ba man gYE Gyiwu abi, abEE akU ba gYE anyE abEE akU ba gYE ndE abi, abEE akU ba gYE anytn abEE ba gYE akylU, lU fEE fanE kpini fan gYE kUlUlUn Krisito Yesu tɔ. ²⁹Nii fan kan fan gYE Krisito lEE mU, kantn btrE fan gYE Abraham anaana-bii, nU fen biti fan nyE kUɔt mU nU lBwaarE da mU kɔkɔlɔ sU sa Abraham mU.

4 KUtɔ mU nU n tɔwE t gYE yE, kebii-pii mU nU ee biti o gyii mu-sE kapattyE nU tɔ man plU dan, nU haltU kUɔt kUmaa maa gYE mU lEE gbaa mU, tɔ man kwU yE ktneyE mU nU tɔ bU ktkpaa mU sU mU. ²Maa san tɔ gYE kebii-pii mU, tɔ sU asa mU nU bEE kU mU sU, yE bamU nU bEE kU mU atɔ mU sU bEE sa mU, naa fUv saja mU nU mu-sE ylla mU yE o gyii kapattyE mU. ³Kantn nU anE gbaa anE an daa an du fEE nbii mU nU anE anaana-tɔ yE dulinyaa ntmU tɔ atɔ kaapUsa, tU nyan anE fEE anyE. ⁴Amaa saja mU nU lBwaarE ylla kyEkyEE maa fUv mU, o sun mU gbaa-gbaa Mu-Bii dulinyaa ntmU tɔ. Nii tɔ yEGE nU ɔkylU kUɔgE mU Gyiwu obii waa nbara mU tɔ, ⁵kE tɔ nyE kɔɔlE bamU nU ba bU nbara mU kasE mU yEGE, kE anE kpini an nyE ba bilinj lBwaarE mu-bii ana. ⁶Lii fan maa gYE lBwaarE Mu-Bii ana sU mU, o sun Mu-Bii Kayaayu mU tɔ ba kytna fanE nkɔlɔ tɔ. Kayaayu mU tɔ yEGE nU an taale tU lBwaarE yE, "Aba ^{††} abEE ɔse." ⁷ImU sU fan man blla fan gYE anyE, amaa fan gYE lBwaarE mu-bii ana ntn. Nii fan maa gYE mu-bii ana fale btrE, fan gYE mU kapattyE mU agyipu.

PɔɔlU kaytyEE lU Galati abi sU

⁸Saja mU nU fan man nyi lBwaarE mU, fan gYE anyE sa tɔdakpa mU nU t man gYE anytrtpe kU. ⁹Amaa nbtlnbU fan maa bU lBwaarE fale, abEE n tɔwE yE lBwaarE btrE t ba bU fanE fale mU, nEnE sU nU fen blla bwii naa buu kantn tɔdakpa atɔ kaapUsa mU nU t man sU ɔlUn kU, nU t man sU tɔnɔ? Fen biti fan blla bilinj anyE sa tmU ntn abEE? ¹⁰Fan sU kensi-gyii nke sa Gyiwu abi nke nku, yE lBwaayU tku, yE tsanja tku, yE nsu nku. ¹¹FanE astn t sU mE kufuu, nU n fE nfEErE fEE akUɔt mE ktkpntE mU nU n kpntE fanE sU fale ii biti t waa ktyan.

¹²ME-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, n kUle fanE ntn fEE fan baa fan du fEE mE. Lii fEE ngbaa n maa gYE Gyiwu obii mU, n ba waa mE n-yll fEE fanE. Nii fan man waa mE alibi akU. ¹³FEE kanan mU nU fan nyi mU, lU mE kUlɔ sU nU n gyankpaa ba tɔwE astn danbtrasa mU sa fanE.

¹⁴HaltU mE kUlɔ kt maa gYE kasUla sa fanE gbaa mU, fan man lEE fanE ansi yEGE mE, nU fan man kina mE. Amaa fan kɔɔlE mE abaa anyɔ fEE n maa gYE lBwaarE kabɔɔ, abEE n maa gYE Krisito Yesu gbaa-gbaa mU. ¹⁵Nii kantn saja maa mU, kensi-gyii lala bU fanE tɔ lU mE sU. Nii n taale n tɔwE gbaa yE, nU kUɔt mU nU fen taale ntn, naafɔ fen kyɔlE fanE ansi gbaa fan sa mE. Nii nbtlnbU, mtnE t waa? ¹⁶N ba bilinj fanE dU n kesintin mU nU n tɔwE n sa fanE mU sU ntn abEE?

[†] Biila nftU t kaapU asa kaptna.

^{††} Aba t gYE Arabiki katɔwE tɔ. ImU kasE t gYE ɔse.

¹⁷Nii kan'n asa mu nll bEE kaapu fanE astn k'kwll mu b're, bamu ansi t' payl fanE su, amaa bamu n'fEeE t' man bu'ron. Kuto mu nll bee biti mu t' gye fEE, ba bart'ge fanE lll mE aSE, kE fanE gbaa fanE fan baa fen nu bamu aSE. ¹⁸U bu'ron fEE fanE ansi t' maa payl lll kuto ku su, nll kuto maa gye kuto danbrasa, kE t' man naa waa fEE saja mu nll n' bu' fanE aSE mu nkun, amaa saja k'umaa. ¹⁹Mi-bii ana danbrasa, fEE kanan mu nll kedunji t' lll k'aa o'kyll mu, kan'n manja nll t' bila t' waa mE sa fanE, naa fu'bu saja mu nll Krisito kudubi mu ki loo bo'la fanE t'o. ²⁰N daa biti nll fEE n' san n' bu' fanE aSE n' lll n' bll, naaf'oo n' nyE kyEEge kanan mu nll n' t'wE o'lon su n' sa fanE mu, lll fEE mE n'fEeE t' t'oo'oo mE fanE su.

**Ktney-kyll Haga mu-bii
yE odibii Sara mu-bii**

²¹Fan yEGE n' taase fanE mu nll fen biti fan buu n'bara mu. Fan man nu kuto mu nll n'bara mu t' t'wE mu kasE nln abEE? ²²Astnkyan yllasa mu t' t'wE yE, Abraham su nbii-nylnsa anyo, ktney Haga mu-bii t' gye oku, nll odibii Sara m'oo mu-bii gye oku. ²³O'bi mu nll ktney-kyll k'ubge mu, mu k'ubge du nln fEE kanan mu nll daadi-maadi k'ubge obii mu, amaa odibii mu-bii mu b're, ba k'ubge mu bo'la astn mu nll l'waaE w'la da mu k'okolo su t'wE ylla mu su nln.

²⁴Fale at'o n'lm t' gye astn kaalasa mu nll t' su kasE. Akyll anyo mu ba yllE sa n' t'wE-kyula anyo mu nll l'waaE waa maa asa nsana mu. Ktney-kyll Haga t' yllE sa kat'wE kyula mu nll l'waaE waa Sinayi kt'bl mu su mu, nll nbii mu nll Haga k'ubge mu gye anyE nln. ²⁵Nll Haga t' yllE sa Sinayi kt'bl mu nll kt' bu' Arabiya o'su'w'le su mu, nll kt' bila yllE sa ndaga Gyerusalem kade lala mu, nll kt'maa k'tmu asa kpini ba gye anyE nln. ²⁶Amaa su'bu Gyerusalem mu b're gye odibii-kyll, nll mu t' gye anE-nyl. ²⁷Lll fEE ba ky'oo'oo waa Astnkyan yllasa mu t'o yE,

“O ogbentipu-kyll,
fu mu nll fu man k'ubge kll,
yEGE t' waa fu okon,
fu mu nll fu man p'lt'la dunj kll mu,
taa kensi-gyii lala kuusi waa llawu.

Lll fEE o'kyll mu nll mu-kuli st'le yEGE mu mu, ii biti o nyE nbii o ky'oo o'kyll mu nll mu-kuli man st'le yEGE mu.”

²⁸Imu su mE-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, fan gye fEE kanan mu nll l'waaE da mu k'okolo su ylla poyl nll Sara ba k'ubge Isaki mu, kan'n manja nll fanE gbaa fanE fan gye. ²⁹Kan'n saja manja mu, obii-nylnsa mu nll ba k'ubge mu daadimaadi k'ubge l'kpa su mu, nyanla obii-nylnsa mu nll ba k'ubge mu l'waaE k'aa'ayu o'lon t'o mu. Nll kan'n nll i du n' lln nll gbaa. ³⁰Amaa m'ne astn nll ba ky'oo'oo waa Astnkyan yllasa mu t'o mu? Imu t' gye yE, “Gya ktney-kyll mu maa mu-bii-nylnsa mu, lll fEE ktney-kyll mu-bii maa odibii-kyll mu mu-bii ba mEE bu'ga bee gyii o'se mu kapat'ye.” ³¹Imu su mE-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, an man gye ktney-kyll mu mu-bii ana nln, amaa an gye odibii-kyll mu mu-bii ana nln.

**Krisito yEGE nll a nyE
anE n-ylt lll n'bara mu t'o**

5 Krisito k'oolE anE yEGE nll an nyE anE n-ylt. Kan'n su fan yllE t'o kenken, kE fan man bila yEGE ba taa fanE waa n'bara mu kibuu anyE.

²Fan nu! ME P'oolt n' gyii fanE kesintin fEE nll fan kan yEGE nll ba t'ngE fanE iduu mu, t' bo'la l'waaE ansi mu, kan'n b're Krisito man bila o su kyaare sa fanE kpini-kpini. ³N bila n' da fanE amu t'o yE, oku-maa mu nll o yEGE nll ba t'n mu oduu mu, kan'n b're t' dagaa maa buu n'bara mu kpini. ⁴FanE mu nll fen biti fEE fan buu n'bara mu, kE l'waaE o wu fEE fanE l'kpa i kyii'gi mu aSE mu, fan bart'ge lll Krisito aSE, nll fan l'E fanE n-ylt lll l'waaE kabwaala mu t'o. ⁵Amaa anEEnE b're, Kayaayu Ky'rEky'rE mu yEGE nll an su tamaa an gyoo l'waaE o k'oolE anE kyula fEE, anE l'kpa i kyii'gi mu aSE lll anE k'okole-gyii su. ⁶Lll fEE, a maa buu Krisito Yesu fale mu, an t'ngE iduu-o, an man t'ngE iduu-o, man gye t'mu i tiri. Kuto mu nll ki tiri t' gye yE Krisito k'okole-gyii mu nll kll yEGE nll an nyE kebity sa abaa.

⁷Naaf'oo fan ky'na fan yllE t' danbrasa. Ant'mu i fun waa fanE nll fan yEGE kesintin okpa mu kibuu? ⁸N nyi fEE man gye l'waaE mu nll o t' t' fanE yE fan ba waa mu l'E mu, t' waa kan'n. ⁹Fan nyinji fEE, “Bodobodo inyifo k'ifa-tinsa gberEE t' yEGE nll bodobodo inyifo mu kpini i tin.” ¹⁰N k'oolE Onyrt'pE mu gyii fEE, fan man yE fan kyEEge naa buu okpa pu'pwe ku. Ok'umaa mu nll ee nyita fanE n'fEeE manja mu, o'sa k'umaa mu nll o gye mu, l'waaE ii biti o b'ltE mu k'usu.

¹¹ME-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, nll n' kan n' kaapu yE iduu k'ttn t' gye astn t'irisa nln, naaf'oo m'ne t' waa su nll Gyiwu abi ba san bEE nyanla mE? Nll t' daa t' gye kan'n nln, naaf'oo Krisito kiwu oyu laasa su astn

mu, man dtn b'lya astn ku. ¹²N biti fEE bamu nll bEE t'oo'oo fanE lll iduu k'ttn su mu, naaf'oo ba l'E bamu a'wEE tii bamu iduu k'ttn su!

¹³ME-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, fanE b're, l'waaE k'oolE fanE yEGE nll fan nyE fanE n-ylt lll kan'n Mosesi n'bara kibuu mu t'o. Amaa fan man kan yEGE fanE n-ylt ktney mu ki sa fanE okpa, kE fanE kayll-w'le kayalaga mu ki gyii fanE su. Amaa fan taa kebity sun abaa. ¹⁴Mosesi n'bara mu kpini t' lll k'on'osa k'ubun t'o mu nll kll t'wE yE, “Biti fu b'rt'sa fEE fu n-ylt.” ¹⁵Nll fan kan fan du fEE nd'nb'wE nll fen dunji nll f'En lart'ge abaa mu, fan baa fan da su, man gye kan'n mu fen biti fan m'oo abaa.

**l'waaE Kayaayu mu
yE anE kayll-w'le**

¹⁶Imu su n' t'wE fanE yE, fan yEGE Kayaayu Ky'rEky'rE mu o kaapu fanE okpa, kE fan man nyE buu fanE kayll-w'le kayalaga. ¹⁷Lll fEE kuto mu nll Kayaayu mu ii biti mu, mEE ky'na yE kuto mu nll kayll-w'le t' yalaga mu, nll kuto mu nll kayll-w'le t' yalaga mu gbaa mEE ky'na yE kuto mu nll Kayaayu mu ii biti mu. BEE ko yE abaa saja k'umaa, t'mu su nll t' b'ubun fEE fan waa kuto mu nll fen biti mu. ¹⁸Amaa nll fan yEGE nll Kayaayu mu kaapu fanE okpa mu, kan'n b're fan man bu' n'bara mu kasE.

¹⁹Kayll-w'le asun libi t' mEE baala. Imu t'ku t' gye kllt okuli abEE o'kaa kamaa, yE kt'gyagaa ineesi, yE kab'ur'ok'onE, ²⁰yE t' dakpa kusun, yE akpa-stn, yE kekisi, yE keluu, yE kayll-basa, yE ktney agbu, yE mE nkun n' nyE, yE n'bart'ge t'o, yE n'fEeE kt'fE fEE mE nkun astn t' bu'ron. ²¹Kll m'oo t' gye yE kensi payl libi, yE kata-b'bu, yE kensi-gyii kt'bansa, yE alibi k'umaa mu nll t' tii su. N da fanE amu t'o fEE kanan mu nll n' w'la da fanE amu t'o mu yE, ok'umaa mu nll o t' fale k'akyt'na t'o mu, mEE yE o nyE loo l'waaE kuwura-gyii mu t'o.

²²Amaa at'o mu nll l'waaE Kayaayu mu t' yEGE nll asa bEE waa mu t' gye kebity, yE kensi-gyii, yE keyuula, yE kenyiita, yE kuwEE kuwu, yE kt'danbrasa kt'waa, yE kesintin kigyii, ²³yE kt'bwahn kt'waa, yE n-ylt k'lt'ka. N'bara ku man bu' t'o nll t' ko ii tii t'mu. ²⁴Bamu nll ba gye Krisito Yesu asa mu b're, ba taa bamu alibi kayll-w'le kayalaga yE k'tmu k'okolo biti mu da mata oyu laasa mu su m'oo t'mu kpini.

²⁵Kayaayu Ky'rEky'rE mu maa sa anE k'akyt'na pu'pwe fale b're, fan yEGE kE o gyank'paa anE kuto k'umaa n'tmu t'o. ²⁶Fan man yEGE kE a kaapu anE n-ylt, kE a man waa anE b'rt'sa ana agbu-stn, kE fan man ko abaa k'ok'ur'oku.

Fan kyE abaa t'o

6 ME-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, nll fanE t'o oku kan t'ye alibi t'o mu, fanE mu nll fan buu l'waaE Kayaayu mu okpa kyEEkyEE su mu, fan taa kebity kyE mu t'o, kE o bwii ba okpa danbrasa mu su. Amaa fan kll fanE n-ylt su danbrasa, kE St'aanE o man nyE okpa t'bu fanE gbaa fanE t'o kll. ²Fan yEGE fanE b'rt'sa ana astn t' baa t' gye fanE astn. Nll fan kan waa kan'n mu, t'mu t' kaapu fEE fen gyii Krisito n'bara n'tmu su. ³Nll oku kan fE n'fEeE yE o gye kuto ku, yEGE o man gye seh' mu, EE pt'na mu n-ylt nln. ⁴Ok'umaa n'tmu o kll kanan mu nll mu gbaa-gbaa mu awaasa i du. Nll t' kan t' bu'ron mu, kan'n b're EE taale kaapu mu n-ylt lll mu awaasa mu su, yEGE o man taa mu n-ylt kaala oku l'E. ⁵Lll fEE t' dagaa ok'umaa n'tmu maa su'la mu gbaa-gbaa mu kas'la.

⁶Ok'umaa mu nll bEE kaapu mu ab'waaE stn mu, t' dagaa maa kyE mu o'kaapu'pu mu t'o, lll at'o danbrasa mu nll o su mu.

⁷Fan man pt'na fanE n-ylt. Oku mEE taale sisi l'waaE. Kuto ku-maa mu nll ny't'm'tsa duu mu, k'tmu nll EE t'ngE. ⁸Ok'umaa mu nll ee duu kE o gyii mu alibi kayll-w'le ansi mu, mu kayll-w'le manja t'o nll ee biti o t'ngE lewu, nll ok'umaa mu nll ee duu kE o gyii Kayaayu mu ansi mu, Kayaayu manja t'o nll ee biti o nyE nkpa kak'paa. ⁹A man yEGE kt'danbrasa kt'waa o fii anE, lll fEE nll an man kan yEGE t'mu kt'waa mu, kakaaku an biti a ba gyii t'mu t'on'oo. ¹⁰Imu su fEE kanan mu nll an nyE t'mu okpa fale, fan yEGE kE a waa kt'danbrasa sa asa kpini, f'on'fon bamu nll ba gye anE b'rt'sa ana ak'oolE-gyipu mu.

Laalaal'wE kumu t'o kt'da

¹¹YE fan wu aky'ur'oo-bi lala n'tmu? ME gbaa-gbaa mE kt'baa nll n' taa ky'ur'oo t'mu n'ft' b'lya fanE!

¹²Bamu nll bee biti yE asa ba wu bamu ifuli su kt'danbrasa mu, t' nyan fanE yE fan t'ngE fanE iduu. Kuto mu su nll bEE waa kan'n t' gye yE, be mee biti ba t'wE Krisito kelewu oyu laasa mu su astn, kE oku nyanla bamu. ¹³Halt' Gyiwu abi ba maa buu iduu kt'tn gbaa mu, be mee buu Gyiwu abi n'bara mu. Amaa bee biti yE fan t'ngE fanE iduu, kE ba nyE kaapu bamu n-ylt yE fan nu bamu kat'wE. ¹⁴Amaa mE b're, n' mEE kaapu mE n-ylt, am'oo anE-Nyrt'pE Yesu Krisito kelewu oyu laasa

mɔ sɔ nkɔn, nɪ kɪmɔ sɔ nɪ dulinyaa atɔ man gyɛ sɛhn mi ansi sɔ, nɪ ngbaa n man bla n gyɛ sɛhn dulinyaa tɔ. ¹⁵ Nɪ nylmɪsa tɪn oduu oo, ɔ man tɪn oduu nɪn oo, man gyɛ ɪmɔ i tiri. Kɔtɔ mɔ nɪ ki tiri mɔ ɪ gyɛ fɛɛ Krisito sa anɛ kɪbaabɔtɔ pɔpwe. ¹⁶ Nɪ bamɔ nɪ ba sɔ kɪbaabɔtɔ pɔpwe nɪ beɪ buu ɪmɔ astɪn mɔ, ɪbwaarɛ keyuula yɛ mɔ kɔwɛɛ kuwu i bun bamɔ sɔ, yɛ bamɔ nɪ ba gyɛ mɔ ɪɛɛ mɔ kpini sɔ.

¹⁷ Lɪ ndaga ɪ sɔ ii kpee mɔ, ɔkɔ ɪ gyɛ ɔkɔ ɔ man bla sa mɛ tɔɔrɔɔ, ɪ ɪ fɛɛ alɔpanɛ mɔ nɪ n nyɛ ɪ ɪ Yesu sɔ mɔ, ɪ kaapɔ fɛɛ n gyɛ mɔ ɪɛɛ.

¹⁸ Mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu ana, anɛ-Nyɪrɪpɛ Yesu Krisito kabwaala mɔ kɪ baa kɪ bɔ fanɛ kpini asɛ. Amen.

Efeso abi

Afwaala

1 ME, PƆƆLI MB NLI LIƆ IƆBWAARE KEBITI SU NLI N BA WAA KRISITO YESU OSUNPU MB, I KYDRƆƆ ƆWBLE NTMB N BIYA FANE MB NLI FAN GYE IƆBWAARE ASA, NLI FAN KƆƆLE KRISITO YESU GYII KESINTIN TƆ, NLI FAN BU Efeso kadE tƆ MB.

² ANE-SE IƆBWAARE YE ANE-NYTRTPE YESU KRISITO BA BWAALA FANE KE BA SA FANE KAYTI-YUULI.

IƆBWAARE BOLA KRISITO SƆ WAA ANE KUSEE

³ FAN YEGE A FWAALA IƆBWAARE MB NLI Ɔ GYE ANE-NYTRTPE YESU KRISITO MB-SE. KPALI FEE A MAW WAA KUKULUN YE KRISITO MB, IƆBWAARE TAA KUSEE KDMAA MB NLI I BU MB AYƆ SUSU MB BWAALA ANE. ⁴ PƆYI KE IƆBWAARE Ɔ TUB DULINYAA MB, Ɔ BOLA ANAA KRISITO KTWAA KUKULUN MB SU LEE ANE WAA MB LEE, KE A BA WAA ASA MB NLI A MAN SU ALIBI ABEE ASTN PWIISA KV MB ASE. LII KEBITI MB NLI Ɔ SU SA ANE SU MB, ⁵ O ƆMINA YILA YE, BOLA YESU KRISITO SU MB, EE BITI Ɔ TAA ANE BILINI MU-BII ANA. INTMB I GYE MB KOKOLO BITI. ⁶ IMB SU FAN YEGE AN YTN IƆBWAARE, LII FEE MB KABWAAALA DAMANTE MB SU MB, Ɔ BOLA MU-BII BITISA MB SU BWAALA ANE ATƆ KPINI. ⁷ LII MU-BII YESU NKALAN MB NLI Ɔ KYEEGE MB SU MB, AN NYE ANE N-YLI FEE IƆBWAARE MAW TAA ANE ALIBI KEƆ ANE, NLI LII MB KABWAAALA LALA MB SU MB, ⁸ Ɔ YEGE NLI AN NYE KANYAASTN YE KINYI. ⁹ ASTN BAALASA MB NLI IƆBWAARE ƆMINA YILA MB, NBIUNBI I Ɔ LEE IMB KAAPU ANE. IMB NLI O ƆMINA KPINI YLE YESU KRISITO SU LII KOO DIDA KANAN MB NLI EE BITI. ¹⁰ ASTN MB NLI IƆBWAARE ƆMINA YILA MB, NLI IMB SAJA KYEEKYEƆ KAN FUB MB, EE BITI Ɔ TAA KVTC KDMAA MB NLI KI BU SUSU YE KASE SU BUGA TƆ, KE KRISITO Ɔ WAA IMB KPINI KUMU. ¹¹ IƆBWAARE I YEGE NLI KVTC KDMAA NTMB I WAA, FEE KANAN MB NLI Ɔ WOLA ƆMINA YILA, NLI I GYE MB NFEERE MB. NLI ANAA KRISITO KTWAA KUKULUN SU MB, Ɔ WOLA LEE ANE LII KOO NPILI ASE YE A BA WAA MB ASA LII MU KEBITI MB NLI Ɔ WOLA ƆMINA YILA MB SU. ¹² SAAMU, ANE MB NLI AN GYANKPAA AN SU TAMAA KRISITO TƆ MB, A YTN IƆBWAARE BU NYAA MB. ¹³ KANTN NLI I DU SA FANE. SAJA MB NLI FAN NU KESINTIN ASTN MB NLI I GYE ASTN DANTRASA, NLI I BIYA FANE KAMƆLTGE MB, FAN KƆƆLE KRISITO GYII, NLI IƆBWAARE TAA MU KEDULIGI GYAGA FANE SU. KIMB I GYE KAYAAYU KYREKYTRƆ MB NLI Ɔ WOLA DA MB KOKOLO SU YILA YE EE BITI Ɔ SA FANE MB. ¹⁴ KAYAAYU KYREKYTRƆ MB I GYE ƆMB NLI IƆBWAARE TAA YILA KASE, FEE AN BITI A NYE KVTC MB NLI Ɔ DA MB KOKOLO SU YE EE BITI Ɔ SA MB ASA MB. INTMB I GYE ANE TAMAA FEE ANE MB NLI AN GYE MB LEE MB, AN BITI AN NYE ANE N-YLI. FAN YEGE A YTN IƆBWAARE BU NYAA MB.

PƆƆLI KABWAARE-KULE

¹⁵ FALƆ SU, LII SAJA MB NLI N NU FANE KTƆƆLE ƆNYTRTPE YESU GYII, YE FANE KEBITI MB NLI FAN SU SA IƆBWAARE ASA MB, ¹⁶ N MAN YEGE AFWAALA KI-TAA SA IƆBWAARE ME KABWAARE-KULE TƆ LII FANE SU. NLI N NYINJI FANE SU, ¹⁷ N KULE ANE-NYTRTPE YESU KRISITO IƆBWAARE MB NLI Ɔ GYE BU NYAA WUYA MB YE, Ɔ SA FANE MB KAYAAYU MB NLI KII BITI KI SA FANE KANYAASTN, KE Ɔ LEE IƆBWAARE KAAPU FANE, KE FAN NYE BII MB DANTRASA. ¹⁸ N BILA N KULE IƆBWAARE FEE O BUGI FANE NFEERE TƆ, KE FAN NYE BII TAMAA MB NLI Ɔ TII FANE KIMB SU MB, YE BU NYAA KAPATTYE KPARƆ MB NLI Ɔ DA MB KOKOLO SU YE EE BITI Ɔ SA MB ASA MB. ¹⁹ N KULE MB YE Ɔ YEGE FAN BII MB ƆLN KPARƆ MB NLI Ɔ TAA WAA ANE MB NLI AN KƆƆLE MB GYII MB TƆ. ƆLUN LALA NTMB MAN SU BIRISA, ²⁰ NLI ƆLUN MANJA NLI IƆBWAARE LEE KAAPU KRISITO TƆ FEE MAW KYINI MB LI LEWU TƆ, NLI Ɔ TAA MB KYITNA MB KI BAA GYISA SU SUSU. ²¹ NLI KRISITO II GYII KUWURA AWURA YE ALUNPU YE KTYNIN KIGYII YE ANYTRTPE KPINI SU. NLI Ɔ SU ƆLUN KPARƆ Ɔ KYƆ KVTC KDMAA MB NLI KI SU KTI I DULINYAA NTMB TƆ YE KIMB NLI KII BITI KI BA BA MB TƆ. ²² NLI IƆBWAARE TAA KVTC KDMAA NTMB WAA KRISITO KASE, NLI Ɔ LEE MB BA WAA KUMU SA MB KVBU MB KVTC KDMAA TƆ. ²³ KVBU MB KPINI I GYE KRISITO KAYTI-WBLE, NLI MB I GYE KUMU SA KAYTI-WBLE MB, NLI MB I YEGE NLI KVTC KDMAA NTMB I IƆWƆ KYEEKYEƆ ƆKPA KDMAA NTMB SU.

Yesu tƆ nli an nyƆ nkpa

2 FANE FANE NAAFƆƆ FAN KYITNA FAN DU NTN FEE ASA MB NLI BA WU MB, ¹ LII FEE FAN WAA IƆBWAARE KUSU TƆ ƆLUN YE ALIBI. ² KANTN SAJA MANJA FANE KAKYITNA TƆ MB, FAN KYITNA FAN BUU DULINYAA NTMB AWAASA, NLI FAN BUU N-YAAYU LIBI KPINI OWURA MB NLI Ɔ BU ASA TƆ EE SUN KUSUN NBIUNBI, NLI BE MEE NU BEE SA IƆBWAARE MB. ³ ANE KPINI AN KYITNA AN DU FEE ƆKYITNAKPA YESU ASE SUSU, ⁴ KE Ɔ TAA LEE KAAPU SAJA KDMAA NTMB TƆ FEE MB KABWAAALA YE KEBITI MB NLI Ɔ SU SA ANE MB, BA MEE TAALƆ TAA KAALA SEHN, LII KVTC MB NLI YESU KRISITO WAA MB SU. ⁵ LII FEE IƆBWAARE KABWAAALA MB SU NLI Ɔ MƆLTGE FANE KPALI FANE KTƆƆLE-GYII SU, NLI I MAN GYE FANE GBAA-GBAA FANE AWAASA SU, I GYE IƆBWAARE KAKƆƆLE NTN. ⁶ ANA KRISITO YESU KTWAA KUKULUN SU MB, I WAA FEE IƆBWAARE BUGA KUSAA ANA YESU LI LEWU TƆ. NLI Ɔ SA ANE ƆKYITNAKPA YESU ASE SUSU, ⁷ KE Ɔ TAA LEE KAAPU SAJA KDMAA NTMB TƆ FEE MB KABWAAALA YE KEBITI MB NLI Ɔ SU SA ANE MB, BA MEE TAALƆ TAA KAALA SEHN, LII KVTC MB NLI YESU KRISITO WAA MB SU. ⁸ LII FEE IƆBWAARE KABWAAALA MB SU NLI Ɔ MƆLTGE FANE KPALI FANE KTƆƆLE-GYII SU, NLI I MAN GYE FANE GBAA-GBAA FANE AWAASA SU, I GYE IƆBWAARE KAKƆƆLE NTN. ⁹ NLI I MAN GYE ƆKV KUSUN SUNSA SU NLI Ɔ NYE KAMƆLTGE, KE ƆKV Ɔ MAN NYE KAAPU MB N-YLI. ¹⁰ LII FEE IƆBWAARE WAA ANE ASA PUPWE, NLI ANAA KRISITO YESU KTWAA KUKULUN SU MB, Ɔ TUB ANE YE A WAA ATƆ DANTRASA, MB NLI Ɔ WOLA LONƆ YILA ANE YE AN WAA MB.

BAMU NLI BA KƆƆLE GYII MB KPINI BA WAA KUKULUN YE KRISITO

¹¹ IMB SU FANE MB NLI FAN MAN GYE GYIWU ABI KAKUBGE TƆ MB, GYIWU ABI MB BEE TII FANE YE, “BAMU NLI BA MAN TŊE IDUU,” NLI BEE TII BAMU N-YLI YE, “IDUU ATŊEPV.” (AMAA INTMB I GYE NYIMTISA AWAASA MB NLI BA WAA IMB KAYTI-WBLE SU NTN). ¹² FAN NYINJI FEE KANTN SAJA MANJA MB, FAN MAN TII KRISITO SU, FAN KYITNA FAN GYE AFƆ KYILIM NLI FAN MAN TII ISTRAYI ABI MB SU, NLI FAN MAN TII KATƆWE KYULA MB NLI IƆBWAARE DA MB KOKOLO SU YILA MB SU, FAN MAN NYI IƆBWAARE NLI FAN MAN SU TAMAA. ¹³ AMAA NBIUNBI FANE MB NLI NAAFƆƆ FAN KYITNA FAN BU KATA YE IƆBWAARE MB, FANAA KRISITO FAN WAA KUKULUN, NLI LII MB NKALAN KTYEEKƆ MB SU MB, IƆBWAARE BITƆƆ FANE TIRI MB TƆ.

¹⁴ LII FEE YESU GBAA-GBAA I BIYA ANE KEYUULA NLI MB I TAA GYIWU ABI YE BAMU NLI BA MAN GYE GYIWU ABI MB BUGA WAA ASA KULUN. NLI Ɔ LEE KEKISI MB NLI KI BARTGE BAMU NSANA FEE KITBANDTYE MB TUB. ¹⁵ Ɔ TAA MB KAYTI-WBLE WAA SARAGA TŊN GYIWU ABI NBARA MB KIBUU YE IMB KI KAAPU, KE Ɔ NYE TAA ASA YIRI NTUN NNYƆ MB BUGA WAA ASA KULUN YE MB KRISITO. Ɔ WAA KANTN NTN BIYA KEYUULA. ¹⁶ NLI LII MB KELEWU OYU LAASA MB SU MB, O NYITA KEKISI MB NLI KI BU BAMU NSANA MB, NLI Ɔ WAA BAMU KUKULUN. NLI LII MB KELEWU MB SU MB, Ɔ LONƆ BAMU YE IƆBWAARE NSANA. ¹⁷ IMB SU KRISITO BA, NLI Ɔ BA TƆWE KEYUULA ASTN DANTRASA MB SA FANE MB NLI FAN KYITNA FAN BU KATA YE IƆBWAARE MB, YE GYIWU ABI MB NLI BA BU TIRI IƆBWAARE MB. ¹⁸ NBIUNBI LII KRISITO SU MB, ANE MB NLI AN GYE GYIWU ABI YE BAMU NLI BA MAN GYE GYIWU ABI MB KPINI, AN TAALƆ BOLA KAYAAYU KULUN MB SU BA ƆSE IƆBWAARE ASE.

¹⁹ KANTN SU, FANE MB NLI FAN MAN GYE GYIWU ABI MB, FAN MAN BILA FAN GYE AFƆ KYILIM YE NDEMANDƆ GYI, AMAA ANAA IƆBWAARE ASA FAN GYE NDE-BII YE IƆBWAARE KITKPAARA SU ASA NTN, ²⁰ NLI FAN DU NTN FEE ƆPƆƆRE MB NLI BA PƆYI GYAGA KISIBI MB NLI KI GYE KRISITO ASUNPU YE IƆBWAARE ATƆWEPT MB SU MB, NLI KRISITO YESU GBAA-GBAA I GYE KIMB KIBONTONBULONTƆ KUBUU KPARƆ MB. ²¹ NLI MB I I SU OBU MB KATŊN KDMAA NTMB BUGA TƆ, NLI EE YEGE NLI KII DII SUSU KI BA WAA KABWAARE-SUNKPA KYREKYTRƆ SA ƆNYTRTPE MB. ²² FANAA KRISITO KTWAA KUKULUN SU MB, FANE MB NLI FAN MAN GYE GYIWU ABI NLI FAN KƆƆLE GYII MB, IƆBWAARE TAA FANE BUGA YE ASANSA MB, KE FAN BA WAA MB KAYAAYU MB ƆKYITNAKPA.

† NaafƆƆ bamu alibi i bartge ba maa IƆBWAARE NKPA WUYA MB NSANA.

**PƆƆLI LƆƐ ƆbwaarƐ
astn baalasa mu sa
Krisito abuu pu**

3 LƆƆ falƐ su, mƐ PƆƆLI, mu nƆƆ ba tii mƐ obu Krisito Yesu su, lƆƆ Krisito astn mu nƆƆ tƆƆƐ n sa fanƐ mu nƆƆ fan man gye Gyiwu abi mu su mu, n kƆLE ƆbwaarƐ n sa fanƐ.

² Kesintin tƆƆ fan nu yƐ ƆbwaarƐ kabwaala mu su nƆƆ taa kusun nƆƆ sa mƐ lƆƆ fanƐ su. ³ Imu Ɔ gyƐ astn baalasa, nƆƆ ƆbwaarƐ lƆƐ kaapu mƐ fƐƐ kanan mu nƆƆ n wɔla kyurƆƆ tmu gberƐƐ yƆla mu. ⁴ NƆƆ fan kan kalƐ tmu mu, fen biti fan taalƐ wu fƐƐ n nu astn baalasa lƆƆ Krisito su mu kase. ⁵ Saamu dtdaa mu, ƆbwaarƐ man lƆƐ astn maƆa kaapu dtdaa asa mu, amaa nbtlnbt ɔ bɔla mu Kayaayu mu su lƆƐ kantn astn baalasa maƆa kaapu Krisito asunpu yƐ atƆwƐpu mu nƆƆ ɔ lƆƐ mu. ⁶ Astn baalasa mu Ɔ gyƐ yƐ, lƆƆ astn danbrasa mu su mu, bambu nƆƆ ba man gye Gyiwu abi mu beƐ biti ba ba nyƐ kusee damantƐ mu buga tii Gyiwu abi mu su, nƆƆ bambu kpini beƐ biti ba baa ba gyƐ asa kɔɔn, kƐ ba nyƐ kusee atƆ mu nƆƆ ƆbwaarƐ bɔla Krisito Yesu su da mu kɔkɔ su yƆla mu.

⁷ ƆbwaarƐ bwaala mƐ, lƆƆ mu ɔɔn kusun mu su waa mƐ astn danbrasa nƆƆ osunpu. ⁸ HalƆƆ n maa man fɔv ƆbwaarƐ asa mu tƆƆ kaluƆƐ asƐ gbaa mu, ƆbwaarƐ taa astn danbrasa mu ktƆwƐ bwaala mƐ yƐ, n tƆwƐ Krisito kusee mu nƆƆ ɔkɔ mƐƐ taalƐ taa kala sehƆn mu, sa bambu nƆƆ ba man gye Gyiwu abi mu. ⁹ NƆƆ ƆbwaarƐ taa waa mƐ kabaa tƆƆ yƐ, n yƐgƐ ɔkɔmaa nƆƆ mu o wu kanan mu nƆƆ astn baalasa nƆƆ mu ii sun kusun. Saamu dtdaa mu, ƆbwaarƐ mu nƆƆ tɔv kɔtɔ ku-maa nƆƆ mu taa astn mu baala, ¹⁰ kƐ nbtlnbt nƆƆ mu ɔ nyƐ bɔla Krisito kɔvu mu su lƆƐ mu kanyaastn damantƐ kɔkwƆl-kɔkwƆl mu kaapu nɔv yƐ awura yƐ alɔnpɔ mu nƆƆ ba bu sɔsu mu. ¹¹ Ɔ waa tntmu fƐƐ kanan mu nƆƆ wɔla nmina yƆla lƆƆ npiili asƐ mu, nƆƆ ɔ bɔla anƐ-NyɔtrpƐ Krisito Yesu su waa kantn. ¹² LƆƆ a maa waa kɔkɔn yƐ Krisito, nƆƆ an kɔwƆ mu gyii su mu, an taalƐ yƆla ƆbwaarƐ ansi tƆƆ ktntyƆ tƆƆ yƐgƐ a man su kufuu. ¹³ Imu su n tƆwƐ fanƐ yƐ, fan man yƐgƐ fanƐ abaa Ɔ yƆƆ, lƆƆ awɔrɔfɔ mu nƆƆ n wu fanƐ su falƐ. Intmu ii biti Ɔ bƆya fanƐ tɔnɔ.

**PƆƆLI kabwaarƐ-kɔLE sa
Krisito abi mu nƆƆ ba bu
Efeso**

¹⁴ NƆƆ n kan fƐ nƐƐƐ lƆƆ atƆ mu nƆƆ ƆbwaarƐ waa sa fanƐ falƐ mu, n muƆa mƐ amulii su n kɔLE anƐ-ƐƐ ƆbwaarƐ n sa fanƐ. ¹⁵ Mu tƆƆ nƆƆ yiri kɔmaa mu nƆƆ kt bu kase su yƐ tmu nƆƆ t bu sɔsu mu kpini t lƆƆ. ¹⁶ N kɔLE ƆbwaarƐ yƐ, lƆƆ mu buƆyaa kparƐ mu tƆƆ mu, ɔ bɔla mu Kayaayu mu su, waa fanƐ kala ana ɔɔn gaa. ¹⁷ MƐ kabwaarƐ-kɔLE t gyƐ yƐ, lƆƆ fanƐ ktɔwƆle-gyii su mu, Krisito ɔ ba kytna fanƐ nkɔɔ tƆ. NƆƆ n bƆla n kɔLE yƐ, fan nyƐ ilin kƐ fan yƆLE fanƐ kebiti tƆ kenken, ¹⁸ kƐ fan naa ƆbwaarƐ asa mu kpini fan nyƐ ɔɔn nu Krisito kebiti mu nƆƆ kt man su ɔkaa nƆƆ kt man su bɔrɔsa mu kase. ¹⁹ HalƆƆ t maa bu tƆƆ fƐƐ ɔkɔ mƐƐ taalƐ nu Krisito kebiti mu kase lɔwƐ gbaa mu, n kɔLE ƆbwaarƐ fƐƐ ɔ yƐgƐ fan nu kebiti mu kase, kƐ fanƐ ktbaabɔtɔ kt baa ki du fƐƐ mu lƆƐ mu bu gbaa-gbaa.

²⁰ Fan yƐgƐ a yƆn ƆbwaarƐ, lƆƆ fƐƐ mu ɔɔn mu nƆƆ ii sun kusun anƐ tƆƆ mu su mu, ƐƐ taalƐ waa atƆ damantƐ ɔ kyɔ tmu nƆƆ an kɔLE mu, yƐ tmu nƆƆ a mƐƐ fƐ tmu nƆƆ fƐƐ gbaa mu. ²¹ NƆƆ lƆƆ Krisito Yesu su mu, mu abuu pu mu kpini ba taa buƆyaa bƐƐ sa ƆbwaarƐ lƆƆ ndaga Ɔ su ii kƐƐ naa fɔv sarƆa mu nƆƆ t man su ɔkaa. Amen!

**Krisito kɔvu mu gyƐ
kayɔ-wɔLE kɔvɔn ntn**

4 Kantn su, mƐ mu nƆƆ ba tii mƐ obu kpall kusun mu nƆƆ n sun n sa ƆnyɔtrpƐ mu su mu, n kɔLE fanƐ yƐ, fan kytna kakytna mu nƆƆ kt dagaa yƐ kɔttɔ mu nƆƆ t ƆƆ fanƐ ba waa mu lƆƐ mu. ² Fan baa fƐn bƆya fanƐ n-yƆl kase, kƐ fan baa fen du bɔhn, yƐgƐ fan su kenyaata, nƆƆ lƆƆ kebiti su mu fan man taa abaa astn waa fanƐ nkɔɔ tƆ. ³ Fan bɔla fanƐ kayɔ yuuli mu nƆƆ kt buga fanƐ mu su kpan fanƐ n-yƆl kttaa kɔnɔ kɔvɔn mu nƆƆ ƆbwaarƐ Kayaayu mu sa fanƐ mu tƆ kenken. ⁴ AnƐ kpini an gyƐ fƐƐ kayɔ-wɔLE kɔvɔn ntn, nƆƆ Kayaayu kɔvɔn kpen nƆƆ an su, fƐƐ kanan mu nƆƆ ƆbwaarƐ tƆ anƐ ba tamaa kɔvɔn tƆ mu. ⁵ An su ƆnyɔtrpƐ kɔvɔn ntn, yƐ ktɔwƆle-gyii kɔvɔn, yƐ ƆbwaarƐ kekyu-gyee kɔvɔn. ⁶ An su ƆbwaarƐ kɔvɔn mu nƆƆ ɔ gyƐ anƐ kpini ƆsƐ. Mu t gyƐ anƐ kpini ƆnyɔtrpƐ, ƐƐ bɔla anƐ kpini su ee sun kusun, nƆƆ ɔ bu anƐ kpini nkɔɔ tƆ.

⁷ Amaa Krisito taa mu kabwaala nƐƐ mu sa anƐ ɔkɔmaa nƆƆ mu, fƐƐ kanan mu nƆƆ ɔ bartgƐ tƆ yƆla mu. ⁸ FƐƐ kanan mu nƆƆ ba kyurƆƆ waa Astnkyan yƆlasa mu tƆ yƐ,

“Ɔ maa dii kƐƐ sɔsu legelege mu,
ɔ taa bambu nƆƆ ɔ kɔ nyƐ mu kƐƐ
nƆƆ ɔ kƐƐ asa atƆ damantƐ.”

⁹ Maa tƆwƐ yƐ, “Ɔ maa dii kƐƐ sɔsu legelege” mu, ktmu kase t gyƐ nƐƐƐƐƐƐƐƐƐƐƐ t gyƐ yƐ pɔyl kƐ o dii kƐƐ sɔsu mu, ɔ wɔla lƆƆ sɔsu ntn ba kase su, kase tƆ kase tƆ. ¹⁰ Ɔ mu nƆƆ ɔ kɔlltƐ ba kase su mu, t gyƐ ɔ mu nƆƆ o dii kƐƐ sɔsu mu. O dii kƐƐ sɔsu-sɔsu abwaarƐ-wɔLE kamaa, kƐ ɔ nyƐ ɔ bu kase su yƐ sɔsu katn kɔmaa. ¹¹ Mu t gyƐ ɔ mu nƆƆ sa nkƐƐ. Ɔ lƆƐ akɔ waa mu asunpu, nƆƆ ɔ waa akɔ mu atƆwƐpu, ɔ waa akɔ astn danbrasa atƆwƐpu, nƆƆ ɔ waa akɔ mɔv agyankpaapu yƐ akaapɔpɔ. ¹² Krisito waa bambu kantn ntn kƐ ba nyƐ lɔv ƆbwaarƐ asa ba waa Krisito kusun mu, kƐ mu kɔvu mu nƆƆ kt gyƐ mu kayɔ-wɔLE mu kt nyƐ kt dan ktɔwƆle-gyii tƆ, ¹³ naa fɔv fƐƐ anƐ kpini an nyƐ kɔnɔ kɔvɔn ktɔwƆle-gyii mu tƆ, kƐ a bƆl ƆbwaarƐ mu-Bii mu, kƐ a dan danbrasa naa lɔwƐ fƐƐ Krisito kudubi mu.

¹⁴ Saamu an man bƆla an gyƐ nbii kƐ asa ba nyƐ taa antɔnƐsa ktkaapu yƐ kigolongolon kɔnɔ tƆ kɔn pɔna an kƐ anƐ nƐƐƐƐƐƐ t baa Ɔ du fƐƐ afuu tmaa da nƆƆ apaa i kyenkpƐn tƆ mu. ¹⁵ Amaa a taa kebiti tƆwƐ kesintin astn mu, kƐ a dan ba waa fƐƐ Krisito ɔkpa kɔmaa nƆƆ mu su, nƆƆ mu t gyƐ kumu mu. ¹⁶ Krisito su nƆƆ kayɔ-wɔLE abaaƆn-abaaƆn mu t kyaa abaa su, nƆƆ kyagakpa mu t kttaa abaaƆn mu buga abaa tƆ. Imu su nƆƆ ktbaaƆn kɔmaa nƆƆ mu waa ktmu kusun yƐ ɔdan mu, kayɔ-wɔLE mu kpini tƆ dan nƆƆ t nyƐ ɔɔn kebiti tƆ.

**Fan lƆƆ fanƐ Ɔkpa dtdaa tƆ
kƐ fan bɔlinƆ asa puƆwƐ**

¹⁷ Imu su n tƆwƐ fanƐ tntmu, nƆƆ n yƆLE tmu su ƆnyɔtrpƐ ktƆt tƆ yƐ, fan man kytna fƐƐ bambu nƆƆ be mee sun ƆbwaarƐ mu. FalƐ asa nƐƐƐƐƐ t man su kyaaƐ. ¹⁸ Kitentenbiri ki bun bambu nƐƐƐƐƐ su, nƆƆ ba mƐƐ yƐ ba nyƐ nkpa mu nƆƆ ƆbwaarƐ su ƐƐ sa mu, lƆƆ bambu ktman nyi yƐ bambu nkɔɔ ɔstɔ mu su. ¹⁹ LƆƆ kanan mu nƆƆ ipeeli t man bƆla t bu bambu ansi su mu, ba taa bambu kayɔ-wɔLE bƐƐ waa astn gyaga kɔmaa nƆƆ mu nƆƆ i gyii bambu amu.

²⁰ Amaa fanƐƐ fanƐ bɔrɔ, man gyƐ tntmu nƆƆ fan bƆla lƆƆ Krisito su. ²¹ N nyi fan maa nu mu su, nƆƆ ba kaapu fanƐ kesintin astn mu nƆƆ t bu Yesu tƆ mu. ²² Imu su fan yƐgƐ fanƐ kakytna dtdaa mu fɔyl. Kakytna dtdaa mu kayalaga daa kytna tƆ pɔna fanƐ ntn, nƆƆ ii nyita fanƐ. ²³ NƆƆ lƆƆ dagaa fanƐ nkɔɔ yƐ fanƐ nƐƐƐƐƐ kpini i waa apɔpɔwƐ, ²⁴ kƐ fan kytna kakytna puƆwƐ mu nƆƆ lƆƆ abaaƆn mu nƆƆ tmu tƆkpa i kyii, nƆƆ i du kytrɔkytrɔ, nƆƆ t gyƐ ƆbwaarƐ keduli mu.

²⁵ Imu su fanƐ ɔkɔmaa nƆƆ mu ɔ yƐgƐ atɔnƐsa, kƐ fan baa fen gyii kesintin fƐn sa fanƐ bɔrɔsa ana. LƆƆ fƐƐ anƐ kpini an gyƐ kayɔ-wɔLE kɔvɔn asa ntn. ²⁶ NƆƆ ɔkɔ kan nyƐ agbɔ mu, ɔ man yƐgƐ mu agbɔ mu t yƐgƐ ɔ waa alibi, nƆƆ ɔ man kyaga agbɔ mu su naa tƆyƐ kyɔwƐ. ²⁷ KƐ ɔ man sa SɔtaanƐ ɔkpa kpini-kpini. ²⁸ Ɔkɔmaa mu nƆƆ ɔ kytna ee yuuri mu, ɔ man bƆla yuuri, amaa ɔ taa mu abaa sun kusun mu nƆƆ kt su tɔnɔ, kƐ ɔ nyƐ tku kyƐ atiripu tƆ.

²⁹ Fan man yƐgƐ nƆwƐ libi ku t lƆƆ fanƐ nƆƆ tƆ, amɔv nkyƐtɔ nƆwƐ mu nƆƆ ii kpɔya asa ansi tƆ, nƆƆ bƐƐ nyƐ bambu atƆ tirisa mu. Saamu bambu nƆƆ beƐ nu mu, ba nyƐ-nyƐ fanƐ katƆwƐ mu tɔnɔ. ³⁰ Fan man waa kƐ ƆbwaarƐ Kayaayu kytrɔkytrɔ mu kɔkɔɔ o nyita mu. LƆƆ fƐƐ Kayaayu maƆa nƆƆ ƆbwaarƐ taa dulugi fanƐ kaapu fƐƐ, mu asa t gyƐ fanƐ sa Kake lala mu nƆƆ ee biti ɔ mɔlltƐ fanƐ mu. ³¹ Fan man bƆla yƐgƐ astn t kɔ fanƐ, abƐƐ fan taa astn waa fanƐ nkɔɔ tƆ, abƐƐ fan nyƐ agbɔ. Fan man pɔntƐ abaa su, abƐƐ fan saale abaa, abƐƐ fan kisi abaa tƆkpa kɔkwƆl-kɔkwƆl su. ³² Amaa fan baa fƐn waa abaa kt danbrasa, kƐ fan baa fan su asa kuwƐƐ, kƐ fan baa fan su alibi fƐn kƐƐ abaa fƐƐ kanan mu nƆƆ ƆbwaarƐ bɔla Krisito su taa fanƐ alibi kƐƐ fanƐ mu.

**Fan kytna ktɔnmaƆsa
mu tƆ**

5 Kpall fan maa gyƐ ƆbwaarƐ mu-bii ana mu nƆƆ ee biti fanƐ gaa su mu, fan kase ƆbwaarƐ tƆ. ² Fan nyƐ kebiti sa abaa fanƐ kakytna tƆ, fƐƐ kanan mu nƆƆ Krisito nyƐ kebiti sa anƐ, nƆƆ ɔ taa mu n-yƆl lƆƐ saraga nƆƆ o wu fwɔl anƐ alibi, nƆƆ kantn saraga mu ii lƆƆ fen femm † nƆƆ kt bɔla ƆbwaarƐ ansi mu.

³ LƆƆ fan maa gyƐ ƆbwaarƐ asa su mu, t man dagaa ɔkɔ maa nu fƐƐ kanytn abƐƐ kakyɔl biti ktgyagaa, abƐƐ ineesi libi, abƐƐ onsi-payɔ libi ku t baa t bu fanƐ tƆ. ⁴ NƆƆ t man dagaa fan maa tƆwƐ ineesi astn, abƐƐ amelensi-stn, abƐƐ agyaga-stn, amaa fan taa afwaaala sa ƆbwaarƐ. ⁵ Fan dan fen nyi kesintin tƆ fƐƐ ɔkɔmaa mu nƆƆ ƐƐ waa kakyɔl abƐƐ kanytn biti ktgyagaa, abƐƐ ineesi astn, abƐƐ onsi-payɔ libi mu, ɔ mƐƐ yƐ ɔ nyƐ loo Krisito maa ƆbwaarƐ kuwura-gyii mu tƆ. Onsi-payɔ libi du ntn fƐƐ kusun tɔdakpa mu. ⁶ LƆƆ fƐƐ falƐ atƆ nƆƆ mu su nƆƆ ƆbwaarƐ agbɔ ii biti t

† Dtdaa mu asa beƐ tuwa atƆ liifensa bƐƐ waa saraga bƐƐ sa ƆbwaarƐ.

ba bamu n11 ba waa mu kubu tu duun mu su. Imu su fan man yege oku o taa ntowe ktyan ptna fane, 7 kantn su faa naa kantn asa manja fan man buga waa seh.

8 Fane gbaa fane kitenbiri kl kytna kl bu fane nkolo tu ntn, amaa nbtlnb11 b1re fan maa gye Onyrtpe asa su mu, kanmane bu fane nkolo tu ntn. Imu su fan yege fane kakytna tu t kaapu fee fan gye tpmanjesa mu tu asa. 9 Lu fee tpmanjesa ntmu t bya ktdanbtrasa ktwaa ye tkpa kikyigi ye kesintin kigyii. 10 Ke fan waa aniya waa kutu mu n11 kl b1la lbwaare ansi. 11 Fan man taa fane n-y11 naa tii kitenbiri awaasa mu n11 t meE kubu ge obii danbtrasa mu su, amaa fan lee tmu kaapu ye t gye alibi. 12 I gye apeeli-stn gbaa fee fan towe atu mu n11 asutu duun wuya ana bee baala bee waa mu astn. 13 Amaa kutu kumaa mu n11 tpmanjesa mu lee ifuli su mu, okumaa ntmu tii wu kanan mu n11 ki du. 14 Lu fee n11 tpmanjesa t ba kutu kumaa su mu, kantn kutu manja meE baala. Imu su n11 ba towe yla ye,

“Fu, nst1re odep1, kyinji, kubu l11 lewu tu,

ke Krisito tpmanjesa mu t ba fu su.”

15 Fan kl danbtrasa ke fan man kytna fee amelensipu, amaa fan kyt-na fee anyastnp1. 16 N11 fan kan nyE okpa kumaa ntmu ye fan waa ktdanbtrasa mu, fan man yege t kydn fane su, l11 fee sanja ntmu tu mu libi t nyE akyo. 17 Fan man waa fee amelensipu, amaa fan kpan fane n-y11 b11 kutu mu n11 Onyrtpe Yesu ii biti fee fan waa. 18 Fan man kan ntu nta buu, ke t nyE nyita fane amu. Amaa fan yege Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mu o loo b1la fane tu gaa. 19 Fan taa Astnkyan yllasa mu l1un ye abwaareEstn l1un ye Kayaayu klEekaapu l1un fen towe fen waa abaa. Fan taa fane nkolo kpini b11 l1un sa Onyrtpe. 20 Sanja kumaa ntmu fan taa afwaala o Jse lbwaare kutu kumaa ntmu tu, l11 anE-Nyrtpe Yesu Krisito kt11 tu su.

Aky11-kilipu ba maa bamu-kuli ana astn

21 Fan bya fane n-y11 kase sa fane b1rtsa ana ke t sa Krisito beereE.

22 Aky11-kilipu, fan bya fane n-y11 kase sa fane-kuli ana fee Onyrtpe n11 fen waa fen sa mu. 23 Lu fee okuli mu t gye kumu sa mu-ka, fee kanan mu n11 Krisito gye kumu sa mu abupu kubu, mu n11 kl gye mu kayt1-w1le, n11 mu t gye ktmu omollgepu mu. 24 Imu su fee kanan mu n11 Krisito abupu mu bee bya bamu n-y11 kase bee sa Krisito mu, kantn manja n11 t dagaa fee aky11-kilipu gbaa ba bya bamu n-y11 kase sa bamu-kuli ana kutu kumaa tu.

25 Anytn-kilipu, fan nyE keb1ti sa fane-ka ana fee kanan mu n11 Krisi-to nyE keb1ti sa mu kubu mu, n11 o taa mu n-y11 waa saraga wu sa bamu mu. 26 Ke o nyE b1la nkyu ye mu astn mu su gye bamu waa kytrEkytrE sa mu n-y11. 27 O waa kantn ntn ke mu kubu mu ba baa ba gye asa mu n11 ba su beereE, yege ba man su ineesi, abee alibi aku, abee awaasa libi, yege ba du kytrEkytrE, n11 ba man su astn pwl1sa aku bamu n-y11 su. 28 Okpa kubu manja su, t dagaa fee anytn-kilipu ba maa nyE keb1ti sa bamu-ka ana, fee kanan mu n11 ba su keb1ti sa bamu gbaa-gbaa n-y11 mu. Okumaa mu n11 ee biti mu-ka mu, ii biti mu gbaa-gbaa mu n-y11 ntn. 29 Osa ku man bu tu n11 ee kisi mu gbaa-gbaa mu n-y11, amaa ee b1la ktmu, yege ee kl t ktmu su, fee kanan mu n11 Krisito t kl mu kubu mu su mu. 30 Lu fee anE t gye Krisito kayt1-w1le ye tmu abaafun kubkw11-kubkw11 mu. 31 Ba kydr11 waa Astnkyan yllasa mu tu ye, “L11 fale su Onytn ii biti o l11 mu-ny1 ye mu-se ase, ke o taa mu n-y11 naa buga mu-ka tu, ke bamu asa anyo mu ba ba waa kayt1-w1le kubu.” 32 In1tmu t gye astn baalasa mu n11 i budu, amaa meE me astn mu n11 n towe fale mu t y1le sa Krisito maa mu kubu mu ntn. 33 Amaa n towe fane ye, Onytn kumaa ntmu o nyE keb1ti sa mu-ka, fee kanan mu n11 o su keb1ti sa mu gbaa-gbaa mu n-y11 mu, n11 t dagaa oky11-kilipu kumaa ntmu mo maa bya mu n-y11 kase sa mu-kuli.

Nbii ye bamu akubgepu

6 Nbii, l11 fan maa gye Onyrtpe lee su mu, fan nu fane akubgepu ase, l11 fee tmu t dagaa fee fan waa. 2 lbwaare nbara mu n11 t towe ye, “Nu sa fu-se ye fu-ny1,” mu, tmu t gye nbara

gyankpaasa mu n11 k1k1o su ktda tii su. 3 K1k1o su ktda mu t gye ye, n11 fu kan nu sa fu-se ye fu-ny1 mu, “ii biti t waa odan sa fu, ke fu kytna kase su kyereE.”

4 Akubgepu, fan man waa kutu mu n11 kii biti kl yege fane nbii ba nyE agbu, amaa fan kl bamu su, ke fan taa Onyrtpe ktkaapu mu b1la bamu.

AnyE ye bamu-nyrtpe ana

5 AnyE, fan nu sa fane kase su anyrtpe ana, ke fan st1e bamu l11 fane nkolo kpini tu, fee kanan mu n11 fen biti fan waa sa Krisito mu. 6 Fan man nu sa bamu ansi su w1le ke fan nyE gyii bamu amu, amaa fan maa gye Krisito anyE su mu, fan waa kutu kumaa ntmu l11 fane nkolo tu lbwaare ktptre su. 7 Fan sun bamu l11 fane nkolo tu fee fan maa sun Onyrtpe mu, n11 man gye asa n11 fen sun mu. 8 Lu fee fan ny1 fee, Onyrtpe mu ii biti o ka okumaa ntmu kubu l11 kusun danbtrasa mu n11 o waa mu su. I man tiri fee o gye k1nyE abee ee gyii mu k1baa su.

9 Anyrtpe mo, kantn manja su n11 t dagaa fee fan waa fane anyE. Fan man naala bamu, l11 fee fu ny1 fee omu n11 o gye fanaa bamu kpi-ni Onyrtpe mu bu s1su ntn, n11 o meE meEge tu.

Ny1mts1 maa n-yaayu libi t1 k1

10 Me astn laalaalw1e mu gye ye, fan nyE duun l11 Onyrtpe ye mu duun lala mu tu. 11 Fan taa adun tu mu n11 lbwaare sa fane mu kpini bun, ke fan nyE taale ko ye SttaanE kanyaastn tkpa libi mu. 12 Lu fee man gye anaa any1mts1 t1 ko. Amaa an ko ye awuragyipu ye alub1np1 mu n11 ba bu afuu tu. An ko ye n-yaayu libi mu n11 ii gyii kuwura dulinyaa kitenbiri ntmu tu. 13 Imu su fan taa adunt1 mu n11 lbwaare sa fane mu kpini bun. Saamu n11 nke libi kan ba mu, fen taale nyE duun ko tii SttaanE tkpa libi mu. N11 fan kan ko l1we gbaa mu, fan y1le fane ayaa su. 14 Fan y1le tu kenken, ke fan taa kesintin waa ktrts1 qmina fane nse tu. Ke fan taa tkpa kigyigi waa fee k1b1le tu panpasan kun fane nkolo su. 15 Fan kubu fane n-y11 biti astn danbtrasa mu n11 t1 bya keyuula mu ktowe fee fane ayaa su as1b1ta. 16 Sanja kumaa fan taa k1k1ole-gy11 kttaa fee k1baa tu kutu kuns1. Ktmu n11 fen taale taa dunla Olibilibi 1 f1l1n anyenbi mu n11 ee tuu fane mu k1n1. 17 Fan taa kam1lge fee ab1l1tu kuw1ru bun, ke fan taa abwaareEstn mu n11 t gye k1naa tu sakunde, mu n11 Kayaayu mu t1 sa mu k1taa. 18 Ke fan taa Kayaayu mu duun k1le kabwaare-k1le kutu kumaa tu, ke lbwaare o kye fane tu. L11 t1tmu su mu, fan baa fan da su, ke fan waa aniya k1le kabwaare-k1le sanja kumaa fen sa lbwaare asa mu kpini.

19 Fan k1le kabwaare-k1le sa ngbaa me fee sanja kumaa n11 n kan bugi me k1n1 mu, lbwaare o sa me astn t1weEsa, ke n nyE y1le k1nytn tu lee astn danbtrasa mu n11 naaf1o t baala mu kaapu. 20 Astn danbtrasa ntmu su n11 Krisito sun me, n11 ba tii me obu fale. Fan k1le lbwaare fee n taale towe astn danbtrasa mu k1nytn tu fee kanan mu n11 t dagaa.

Laalaalw1e afwaala

21 AnE b1rtsa bitisa Tikiku, o gye Onyrtpe ktyaaf1e mu n11 o taa k1k1o kubu ee sun mu, mu ii biti o ba towe fane kutu kumaa, ke fane gbaa fane fan nyE b11 kanan mu n11 n du ye kutu mu n11 n waa. 22 Fale su n11 n sun mu fane ase, ke fan nyE b11 kanan mu n11 an du ke o towe waa fane aniya tu.

23 Ose lbwaare ye Onyrtpe Yesu Krisito ba sa fane, anE-daa ana ye anE-supu ana keyuula ye keb1ti ye k1k1ole-gy11. 24 lbwaare o bwaala bamu n11 ba su keb1ti mu n11 kl man su okaa sa anE-Nyrtpe Yesu Krisito mu.

† Olibilibi mu gye SttaanE ntn.

Filipi abi

Afwaala 1

Ɔwɔlɛ ntɔmɔ lɩɩ mɛ pɔɔlɩ yɛ Timoti, mɔ nɩɩ an gyɛ Krisito Yesu
1 ayaafɔlɛ mɔ asɛ. Nɩɩ an kyɔrɔɔ an sa fanɛ lɔwaaɛ lɔwaaɛ asa kpini mɔ
nɩɩ fanaa Krisito Yesu fan waa kɔkɔlɔn, yɛ fanɛ abɩɩɩ sa yɛ
akyɛɔpɔ mɔ nɩɩ fan bɔ Filipi kadɛ tɔ mɔ. ² Anɛ-Sɛ lɔwaaɛ yɛ
anɛ-Nyɩɩrɩpɛ Yesu Krisito ba bwaala fanɛ kɛ ba sa fanɛ kayɩɩ yuuli.

Pɔɔlɩ kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ sa Krisito abuuɩpɩ mɔ nɩɩ ba bɔ Filipi

³ N fwaala mɛ lɔwaaɛ saɲa kɔmaɩ mɔ nɩɩ n nyɩni fanɛ sɔ mɔ. ⁴ Nɩɩ
saɲa kɔmaɩ n maa kɔlɛ lɔwaaɛ n sa fanɛ kpini mɔ, n kɔlɛ yɛ kɔkɔlɔ
fuuli tɔ, ⁵ lɩɩ kanan mɔ nɩɩ fan ba tii mɛ sɔ nɩɩ an waa astn danbrasa
ktɔwɛ kusun saɲa mɔ nɩɩ fan kɔɔlɛ gyii ba fɔvɩ halɩɩ nɔlɩnɩɩ. ⁶ lɩɩ
sɔ n dan n nyi fɛɛ lɔwaaɛ mɔ nɩɩ o piili kusun danbrasa fanɛ tɔ mɔ,
ee bitɩ ɔ kɩɩ sɔ kɛ ii kpee sɔ naa lɔwɛ kyɛɛkyɛ kake mɔ nɩɩ Krisito
Yesu ii bitɩ o bwii ba mɔ. ⁷ Kpalt fɛɛ saɲa kɔmaɩ fan maa bɔ mɛ kɔkɔlɔ
tɔ sɔ mɔ, lɩɩ ɔkpa ntɩn fɛɛ n fɛ fale nɛɛɛɛ nɩɩ lɩɩ fanɛ sɔ. Halɩɩ n
maa bɔ obu tiisa tɔ gbaa mɔ, abɛɛ n maa kɔ n kun astn danbrasa mɔ
yɛ l yɩlɛ mɔ, fanɛ kpini fan taa fanɛ n-yɩɩ tii lɔwaaɛ kusun mɔ nɩɩ ɔ
taa bwaala mɛ mɔ sɔ. ⁸ N sɔ Krisito Yesu kebitɩ mɔ n sa fanɛ kpini, nɩɩ
lɔwaaɛ nyi kanan mɔ nɩɩ l yɩlɛ mɛ sɔ fɛɛ n wu fanɛ.

⁹ Mɛ kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ sa fanɛ mɔ l gyɛ yɛ, fanɛ kebitɩ mɔ nɩɩ fan sɔ
mɔ kɩ nyɛ akyɔ tii sɔ, kɛ fan dan fanɛ kɩnyɩ yɛ kasɛ kunu kɔtɔ kɔmaɩ
tɔ, ¹⁰ saamɔ fɛn nyɛ taalɛ bɩ kɔtɔ mɔ nɩɩ kɩ bɔrɔn kyɔn sɔ yɛgɛ in-
eesi yɛ astn pwlɩsa kɔ man bɔ fanɛ n-yɩɩ sɔ naa fɔvɩ Krisito ktba mɔ.
¹¹ Kɛ fanɛ kakyɩna tɔ awaasa kpini i kyiiigi lɩɩ Yesu Krisito sɔ waa ɔdan,
kɛ l taa bɔnyaa yɛ ayɩn-bi sa lɔwaaɛ.

Pɔɔlɩ kitii obu mɔ l yɛgɛ nɩɩ Astn danbrasa mɔ l yɛlɩgɛ

¹² Mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu ana, n bitɩ fan bɩɩ fɛɛ, kɔtɔ mɔ nɩɩ kɩ tu
mɛ mɔ, l yɛgɛ nɩɩ astn danbrasa mɔ yɛlɩgɛ kpee ansi tɔ. ¹³ Lɩɩ kantn
sɔ mɔ, owura-kpa akunpu mɔ kpini yɛ ɔkɔmaɩ mɔ nɩɩ ɔ bɔ nɩɩ mɔ,
ba bɩɩ fɛɛ ba maa tii mɛ obu lɩɩ n maa gyɛ Krisito ktɩyɛ mɔ sɔ. ¹⁴ Kpalt
ba maa tii mɛ obu sɔ mɔ, l yɛgɛ Krisito akɔɔlɛ-gyipu gaalaagaa ba
yɩlɛ ktɩyɩn tɔ bɛɛ tɔwɛ astn danbrasa mɔ, yɛgɛ ba man sɔ kufuu.

¹⁵ Nɩɩ l gyɛ kesintin nɩn fɛɛ akɔ lɩɩ kayɩɩ basa yɛ kolu bitɩ mɔ nɩɩ ba
sɔ mɔ, nɩɩ ba sɔ bɛɛ tɔwɛ astn lɩɩ Krisito sɔ, amaa akɔ bɩrɛ ba taa
nɛɛɛɛ danbrasa nɩn bɛɛ tɔwɛ Krisito astn mɔ. ¹⁶ Ba mɛɛ bamɔ bɩrɛ,
kebitɩ sɔ nɩɩ bɛɛ waa kantn, lɩɩ fɛɛ be nyi lɔwaaɛ maa taa astn dan-
brasa mɔ kukun waa mɛ abaa tɔ. ¹⁷ Amaa akɔ bɩrɛ, bɛɛ kɩɩ bee bitɩ
bamɔ nkɔn lɛɛ sɔ nɩɩ bɛɛ tɔwɛ, man gyɛ nɛɛɛɛ danbrasa sɔ, be nyi
fɛɛ bɛɛ waa kantn nɩn kɛ mɛ awɔrɔfɔ l lɔɲɔ tii sɔ yɛgɛ n tii obu.

¹⁸ lɩɩ sɔ mɩnɛ i tiri? Kɔtɔ mɔ nɩɩ kɩ tiri l gyɛ fɛɛ, nɩɩ nɛɛɛɛ libi nɩɩ
ba sɔ oo, abɛɛ kesintin tɔ nɩn oo, ɔkpa kɔmaɩ anɩɩ mɔ sɔ, ba tɔwɛ
Krisito astn mɔ. Nɩɩ lɩɩ ntɩmɔ sɔ nɩɩ mi ansi i gyii.

Nɩɩ n bitɩ n kyaga sɔ gyii mi ansi, ¹⁹ lɩɩ fɛɛ n nyi lɩɩ fanɛ kab-
waarɛ-kɔlɛ tɔ yɛ Yesu Krisito Kayaayɩ Kyɩrɛkyɩrɛ mɔ nkyɛtɔ sɔ mɔ,
astn mɔ nɩɩ i tu mɛ mɔ, ii bitɩ l yɛgɛ n nyɛ mɛ n-yɩɩ lɩɩ tmɔ tɔ. ²⁰ Mɛ
ktɩrɛ yɛ tamaa mɔ nɩɩ n sɔ l gyɛ fɛɛ, n mɛɛ yɛ n waa kɔtɔ mɔ nɩɩ kii
gyila mɛ ipeeli, amaa n yɩlɛ ktɩyɩn tɔ, saamɔ, lewu tɔ nɩn oo, nkpa tɔ
nɩn oo, lɩɩ nɔlɩnɩɩ yɛ saɲa kɔmaɩ, asa ba bɔnyaa Krisito lɩɩ mɛ sɔ.

²¹ Lɩɩ fɛɛ mɛɛ mɛ bɩrɛ, n maa tɛ nkpa tɔ fale mɔ, n tɛ sa Krisito, nɩɩ n
kan wu mɔɔ nɩn, lɩɩ gyɛ tɔnɔ sa mɛ. ²² Amaa nɩɩ n kan n san n tɛ nkpa
tɔ mɔ, n taalɛ waa kusun danbrasa. lɩɩ sɔ nkpa nɩn oo, lewu nɩn oo,
n man n nyi ktɩmɔ nɩɩ n lɛɛ. ²³ N sii n kyɔlɛ lɩɩ anyɔ nsana. Mɛ ktɩrɛ
tɔ n gyɛ fɛɛ n lɩɩ kasɛ sɔ nɩɩ, kɛ n naa kyɩna Krisito asɛ, lɩɩ l bɔ.

²⁴ Amaa n maa san n tɛ kasɛ sɔ fale mɔ, tmɔ bɔrɔn sa fanɛ. ²⁵ N maa
kɔɔlɛ ntɩmɔ gyii mɔ, n nyi fɛɛ n bitɩ n baa n bɔ tɔ, kɛ n kyaga sɔ kyɩ-
na yɛ fanɛ kpini, kɛ i kpiya fanɛ ansi tɔ, kɛ fanɛ nkɔlɔ i fuuli fanɛ

ktɔɔlɛ-gyii tɔ. ²⁶ Saamɔ, mɛ ktɩlɩ ba kyɩna fanɛ asɛ mɔ, bɔla mɛ sɔ
mɔ, fanɛ ansi ii bitɩ i gyii Krisito Yesu tɔ tii sɔ.

²⁷ Nɩɩ kɔtɔ mɔ nɩɩ kɩ tiri l gyɛ fɛɛ, fan yɛgɛ fanɛ kakyɩna tɔ awaasa
lɩɩ astn danbrasa lɩɩ Yesu Krisito sɔ kanan mɔ nɩɩ l kaapɔ mɔ, l
waa kɔkɔlɔn. Saamɔ n kan bɔ fanɛ asɛ oo, n man bɔ fanɛ asɛ oo, n
bitɩ n nu fɛɛ fan yɩlɛ tɔ kenken kɔnɔ kɔlɔn tɔ, nɩɩ fan sɔ nɛɛɛɛ kɔlɔn
fɛn payɩl ansi lɩɩ astn danbrasa mɔ ktɔɔlɛ-gyii sɔ. ²⁸ Nɩɩ n bitɩ n bɩla
nu yɛ fan man slɛ fanɛ dɔn ana ɔkpa kɔmaɩ sɔ. Nɩɩ ntɩmɔ ii bitɩ l
kaapɔ bamɔ fɛɛ bee bitɩ ba wu muuri, kɛ fanɛ bɩrɛ fan nyɛ kamɔlɩgɛ,
lɩɩ fɛɛ lɔwaaɛ lɩ yɛgɛ nɩɩ ntɩmɔ l ba kantn. ²⁹ Lɩɩ fɛɛ man gyɛ yɛ lɔ-
waaɛ sa fanɛ ɔkpa yɛ fan ba kɔɔlɛ Krisito gyii nkɔn, amaa awɔrɔfɔ
kigyii lɩɩ mɔ sɔ gbaa tii sɔ. ³⁰ Nɔlɩnɩɩ fan ba tii mɛ sɔ kolu mɔ tɔ, fɛɛ
kanan mɔ nɩɩ fan daa kyɩna wu n maa kɔ mɔ, kantn kolu kɔlɔn manja
nɩɩ n san n kɔ fale.

Fan bɩya n-yɩɩ kasɛ fɛɛ Krisito

2 Fɛɛ nɩɩ fanɛ abaa l man yɔɔ lɩɩ fan maa bɔ Krisito tɔ sɔ mɔ, nɩɩ
kebitɩ mɔ nɩɩ ɔ sɔ sa fanɛ sɔ nɩɩ fanɛ nkɔlɔ ii fuuli fanɛ mɔ, nɩɩ
fan naa lɔwaaɛ Kayaayɩ mɔ fan sɔ kɔnɔ kɔlɔn mɔ, nɩɩ fan sɔ
kebitɩ yɛ kɔwɛɛ kuwu sa abaa mɔ, ² kantn bɩrɛ fan yɛgɛ nɩɩ mi ansi i
gyii naa lɔwɛ kyɛɛkyɛ, fɛɛ fan maa sɔ nɛɛɛɛ kɔlɔn yɛ kebitɩ kɔlɔn
yɛ nɩɩ fan yɩlɛ kɔtɔ kɔlɔn sɔ. ³ Fan man waa kɔtɔ kɔ bitɩ fanɛ nkɔn
lɛɛ abɛɛ fan waa fanɛ n-yɩɩ alala-stn tɔ, amaa fan bɩya fanɛ n-yɩɩ
kasɛ, kɛ fan fɛ nɛɛɛɛ fɛɛ fanɛ bɩrɩsa ana ba kyɔ fanɛ. ⁴ Fanɛ ɔkɔmaɩ
ntɩmɔ ɔ man kɩ bitɩ kɔtɔ mɔ nɩɩ kɩ kyɛ mɔ nkɔn tɔ, amaa kɔtɔ mɔ
nɩɩ kɩ kyɛ ɔkɔmaɩ ntɩmɔ tɔ.

⁵ l dagaa fanɛ nɛɛɛɛ l baa i du fɛɛ Krisito Yesu lɛɛ mɔ.

⁶ Krisito maa gyɛ lɔwaaɛ kedubi fale gbaa mɔ,
ɔ man yɩlɛ ktɩmɔ sɔ ktɩta tɔ fɛɛ maa lɔwaaɛ ba gyɛ kyɛɛkyɛ.

⁷ Amaa ɔ waa mɔ n-yɩɩ fɛɛ ɔ man gyɛ sɛhn,
nɩɩ ɔ waa mɔ n-yɩɩ ktɩnyɛ,

nɩɩ o be biliɲi nyɩlɩtsa, nɩɩ ba wu mɔ maa gyɛ nyɩlɩtsa,

⁸ ɔ bɩya mɔ n-yɩɩ kasɛ nyɛ kɔsɔ-nu sa lɔwaaɛ naa fɔvɩ lewu tɔ,
halɩɩ oyu laasa sɔ lewu.

⁹ Lɩɩ ntɩmɔ sɔ mɔ lɔwaaɛ kɔsaa mɔ naa kyɩna sɔsɔ opula kparɛ,
nɩɩ ɔ sa mɔ ktɩlɩ mɔ nɩɩ kɩ kyɔ atɩɩ kpini,

¹⁰ kɛ nyɩlɩtsa yɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaɩ mɔ nɩɩ kɩ bɔ sɔsɔ yɛ kasɛ sɔ yɛ ka-
mandɛ tɔ kpini,

ba muɲa sun Yesu ktɩlɩ,

¹¹ kɛ ɔkɔmaɩ ntɩmɔ o bugi kɔnɔ lɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ, Yesu Krisito l gyɛ
ɔnyɩɩrɩpɛ mɔ,

kɛ bɔnyaa ɔ baa ɔ gyɛ ɔsɛ lɔwaaɛ lɛɛ.

Fan nɲaltgɛ fɛɛ akyikpebi dulinyaa tɔ

¹² lɩɩ sɔ mɛ kyɛmɩnɛ ana danbrasa, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɩɩ n bɔ fanɛ
asɛ nɩɩ fan nu sa mɛ saɲa kɔmaɩ mɔ, halɩɩ nɩɩ n man bɔ fanɛ asɛ gbaa
mɔ, fan waa kantn tii sɔ gaa. Fan taa bɛɛɛɛ sa lɔwaaɛ kɛ fan slɛ mɔ
kɛ fan sun kamɔlɩgɛ mɔ nɩɩ fan nyɛ mɔ kusun naa lɔwɛ. ¹³ Lɩɩ fɛɛ lɔ-
waaɛ l gyɛ ɔmɔ nɩɩ ɛɛ waa kusun fanɛ tɔ saɲa kɔmaɩ, nɩɩ ɛɛ yɛgɛ
nɩɩ fɛn waa mɔ kɔkɔlɔ bitɩ yɛ kɔtɔ mɔ nɩɩ ɔ yɩlɛ sɔ.

¹⁴ Kɔtɔ kɔmaɩ mɔ nɩɩ fɛn waa mɔ, fan man kɔlɩtɛ abɛɛ fan gyii
abaa lɩɩɔɔrɛ. ¹⁵ Saamɔ fanɛ n-yɩɩ l mɛɛ nyɛ astn pwlɩsa yɛ ineesi lɔkɔ,
yɛgɛ fan gyɛ lɔwaaɛ mu-bii ana mɔ nɩɩ fan man sɔ alibi kɔ, nɩɩ fan
sɔ fan tɛ yɛ nɛɛɛɛ libi wuyaa ana yɛ asun libi awaapɔ. Nɩɩ l dagaa fan
maa nɲaltgɛ sɔ bamɔ tɔ fɛɛ akyikpebi mɔ nɩɩ l bɔ sɔsɔ lɩ nɲaltgɛ mɔ,
¹⁶ fɛɛ fan maa sɔ astn mɔ nɩɩ l sa nkpa fɛn sa bamɔ fale. Nɩɩ fan kan
waa kantn mɔ, ii bitɩ l yɛgɛ kɛ n nyɛ kaapɔ mɛ n-yɩɩ kake mɔ nɩɩ
Krisito ii bitɩ o bwii ba mɔ, kɛ l kaapɔ fɛɛ mɛ ktɩkpan n-yɩɩ yɛ ktɩpayɩ
ansi waa kusun fanɛ tɔ mɔ, l man waa ktɩyan. ¹⁷ Fanɛ ktɔɔlɛ

ɔnyɩɩrɩpɛ mɔ gyii yɛ kusun sa mɔ mɔ, du nɩn fɛɛ saraga sa mɔ, halɩɩ
nɩɩ bee bitɩ ba kyɛɛgɛ mɛ nkalan wɔrɩtɩgɛ tii waa saraga mɔ sɔ, ii bitɩ l
waa mɛ ɔkɔn gaa kɛ n maa fanɛ ansi i gyii. ¹⁸ lɩɩ sɔ l dagaa fanɛ gbaa
fanɛ l waa fanɛ ɔkɔn, kɛ maa fanɛ ansi i gyii.

**PƆƆlit sun Timoti maa
Epafuroditu kpee Filipi
abi asƎ**

19 N11 ƙ gye ƆnyirƙpƎ Yesu kebital ƙ mƖ, n sƖ tamaa fƎƎ ƙ mƎƎ yƎ ƙ kyeƎƎƎ n biti n sun Timoti fane asƎ, kƎ n nyƎ nu fane sƖ kƎ mƎ kƆƙoƙo ƙ nyƎ dƎ mƎ. 20 N man bɪla n sƖ ƙƎƎ fƎƎ mƖ, n11 fane kɪbaabɪtɔ asɪn ƙ tiri mƖ. 21 L11 fƎƎ asansa mƖ kpini bamƖ lƎƎ nƙɪn n11 bee biti, man gyƎ ƙ mƖ n11 ƙ gyƎ Yesu Krisito lƎƎ. 22 Amaa fane gbaa-gbaa fan nyi kanaan mƖ n11 Timoti lƎƎ mƖ daa kaapɔ, l11 fƎƎ o tii mƎ sƖ n11 an sun astn danbɪrasa kusun mƖ, fƎƎ ƆsƎ yƎ obii. 23 Ƙ mƖ sƖ, n sƖ tamaa fƎƎ n11 n dan nyƎ wu kanaan mƖ n11 ii kpee sƖ ƙ sa mƎ mƖ, n biti n sun mƖ fane asƎ. 24 N11 n sƖ tamaa ƆnyirƙpƎ tƔ fƎƎ, ƙ mƎƎ yƎ ƙ kyeƎƎƎ n gbaa-gbaa mƎ n biti n ba fane asƎ.

25 Amaa n fƎ nƎƎƎƎ fƎƎ ii tiri fƎƎ, n bwii sun anƎ bɪɪɪɪ sƆ Epafuroditu fane asƎ. N maa mƖ an bɪɪɪɪ an waa kusun, n11 an kƔ an kun astn dan- bɪɪɪɪ fane asƎ. N11 mƖ ƙ bɪla ƙ gyƎ fane kabɔƙɔ mƖ n11 fan sun, n11 ƙ ba kye mƎ tƔ mƖ n11 ƙ tiri mƎ mƖ. 26 Ƙ gyɔgyɔbƖ mƖ yƎ o wu fane kpini, n11 mƖ kƙoƙoƙo ki nyita mƖ, l11 fƎƎ fan maa nu yƎ ƎƎ lƔ sƖ mƖ. 27 Ƙ gyƎ kesintin fƎƎ ƙ lƔ, haltɪ ƙ san gbƎƎƎ o wu. Amaa ƖbwaarƎ wu mƖ kɔwƎƎ n11 man gyƎ mƖ nƙɪn, amaa yƎ ngbaa mƎ, n11 ƙ yƎƎƎ n11 n man bɔƙɔta tƔ tii sƖ. 28 Ƙ mƖ sƖ ƙ gyɔgyɔbƖ mƎ gaa fƎƎ n sun mƖ fane asƎ. Saamɔ, n11 fan kan bɪla wu mƖ mƖ, kƎ ƙ waa fane Ɣƙɔn tii sƖ, kƎ mƎ ƙ ɪbɔɔta tƔ mƖ ƙ lɔwƎ. 29 Ƙ mƖ sƖ fan taa kensi-gyii kɔɔlƎ mƖ abaa anyɔ fƎƎ maa gyƎ fane bɪɪɪɪ ƙ Ɣyipu ƆnyirƙpƎ Yesu tƔ mƖ. Fan taa bƎƎƎƎ sa asa fƎƎ mƖ kudubi, 30 l11 fƎƎ ƙ san gbƎƎƎ o wu kpalt Krisito kusun mƖ sƖ, n11 ƙ taa mƖ nkpa taga apɔ, kye mƎ tƔ l11 nkyɛtɔ mƖ n11 fan man taalƎ kye mƎ tƔ mƖ.

**Kɪbtu Krisito ƙ bɪta ƙkpa
kigyii ƖbwaarƎ asƎ**

3 ME-daa ana yƎ mi-supu ana, ƙ mƖ n11 ƙ san mƖ ƙ gyƎ yƎ, fane an- si ƙ gyii l11 fan maa waa kɔkɔlɔn yƎ ƆnyirƙpƎ Yesu sƖ mƖ! N11 ƙ man gyƎ astn tɔɔɔɔsa sa mƎ fƎƎ n maa bɪla n kyɔɔɔɔ atɔ kɔlɔn manja n sa fane, amaa ƙ gyƎ nkyɛtɔ sa fane n1n.

2 Fan k11 yƎ Ɣdan l11 asa mƖ n11 be du fƎƎ igyooƔ n11 ba gyƎ alibi awaapɔ, n11 ba y11Ǝ kayl1-wɔlƎ ƙ kt11n sƖ. 3 l11 fƎƎ anƎ mƖ n11 an bɔla ƖbwaarƎ Kayaayu mƖ sƖ an sun mƖ, n11 an kaapɔ anƎ n-y11 l11 anƎ ktwaa kɔkɔlɔn yƎ Krisito Yesu sƖ mƖ, anƎ n11 ba t1ŋƎ iduu kesintin tƔ mƖ. N11 a man taa anƎ n-y11 tɔw kayl1-wɔlƎ kt11n sƖ. 4 Naafɔɔ ngbaa mƎ n sƖ Ɣkpa n taa mƎ n-y11 tɔw kantn awaasa sƖ.

N11 Ɣkɔ kan ƎƎ fƎ nƎƎƎƎ fƎƎ ƙ sƖ Ɣkpa ƙ taa mƖ n-y11 tɔw kayl1-wɔlƎ kt11n sƖ mƖ, naafɔɔ mƎ ƙ sƖ Ɣkpa n kyɔɔ mƖ. 5 Ba t1n mƎ oduu kake buruwasapu, n11 n gyƎ ƙstrayt obii n1n, n11 n l11 Bengyamin kebunƔ, n11 n gyƎ Hibriwu obii gbaa-gbaa, n11 taa l11 nbara mƖ kibuu sƖ mƖ, n kyt1n n gyƎ Farasii n1n, 6 n11 l11 mƎ n-y11 k1kpan Gyiwu kab- waarƎ-sun tƔ mƖ, n nyanla Krisito kɔbɔb-kɔbɔ mƖ, n11 l11 Ɣkɔ kt1nyƎ ƙkpa kigyii l11 Gyiwu nbara mƖ kibuu sƖ mƖ, n man sƖ kilibi tɔw tƔ.

7 Amaa kɔtɔ kɔmaa mƖ n11 n daa k11 fƎƎ ƙ gyƎ tɔnɔ sa mƎ mƖ, nbtɪnbɪlɪ bɪɪɪɪ l11 Yesu Krisito sƖ mƖ, ƙ man bɪla ƙ gyƎ sƎhn mƎ asƎ.

8 Man gyƎ tɔw nƙɪn, kɔtɔ kɔmaa n1mƖ gyƎ mƎ asƎ fƎƎ atɔ fɔy1sa, l11 fƎƎ tɔw n11 ƙ gyƎ atɔ kparƎ sa mƎ mƖ, ƙ gyƎ n ba bɪl ME-NyirƙpƎ Yesu Krisito. l11 Krisito sƖ mƖ n pan kɔtɔ kɔmaa, n11 n kt11 tɔw fƎƎ kt- gyaakpa sƖ atɔ, kƎ n nyƎ-nyƎ Krisito. 9 Saamɔ, n waa kɔkɔlɔn yƎ mƖ kakpaa, yƎƎƎ n man bɪla n sƖ n gbaa-gbaa mƎ ƙkpa kigyii l11 nbara mƖ kibuu sƖ, amaa ƙkpa kigyii mƖ n11 ƙ bɔla ƙktɔɔlƎ Krisito gyii sƖ. N11 ƙkpa kigyii n1mƖ, mƖ n11 l11 ƖbwaarƎ asƎ mƖ, gyan ƙktɔɔlƎ-gyii sƖ n1n. 10 N11 kɔtɔ mƖ n11 n biti ƙ gyƎ fƎƎ, n baa n nyi Krisito yƎ mƖ kelewu kyini Ɣlɔn mƖ, kƎ n gyii mƖ awɔrɔfɔɔ mƖ ƙkɔ, kƎ n ba waa fƎƎ n wu bɔga yƎ mƖ, 11 saamɔ ƙ waa nƎnƎ ƖbwaarƎ ƙ nyƎ ky- ini ngbaa mƎ l11 alewupu tƔ, ba nkpa tƔ.

**PƆƆlit ƙkpan n-y11
kabwaarƎ-sun tƔ**

12 N mƎƎ kaapɔ n1n fƎƎ n tƎƎ nyƎ tɔw abƎƎ n tƎƎ wɔla waa kyeƎkyƎƎ naa lɔwƎ. Amaa n kpan mƎ n-y11 kƎ n kt1aa kɔtɔ mƖ n11 Krisito Yesu t11 mƎ waa mƖ lƎƎ mƖ tɔ. 13 ME-daa ana yƎ mi-supu ana, n mƎƎ fƎ nƎƎƎƎ fƎƎ mƎ ƙ ƙbaa tƎƎ kt1aa tɔw. Amaa kɔtɔ kɔlɔn mƖ n11 n waa mƖ ƙ gyƎ fƎƎ, kɔtɔ kɔmaa mƖ n11 kt1 wɔla kyɔn mƎ kamaa mƖ, n tan ktɔw sƖ, kƎ n waa anyia fɔb kɔtɔ mƖ n11 kt1 dƎ mƎ anƎ tƔ mƖ. 14 Ƙ mƖ sƖ n kpan mƎ n-y11 n1n n st1Ǝ n1nt1n naa lɔwƎ, kƎ n nyƎ-nyƎ nkpa kakƎƎ mƖ n11 ƖbwaarƎ bɔla Krisito Yesu sƖ t11 asa mƖ.

15 N11 anƎ mƖ n11 an dan ƙktɔɔlƎ-gyii mƖ tƔ mƖ kpini, ƙ dagaa a maa sƖ nƎƎƎƎ kɔlɔn n1mƖ. Amaa n11 fane akɔ bƎƎ kan bƎƎ fƎ nƎƎƎƎ mƖ

n11 ƙ kwt1 mƖ, ƖbwaarƎ ii biti ƙ lƎƎ tɔw gbaa kasƎ sa fanƎ. 16 N11 kɔtɔ mƖ n11 ki tiri ƙ gyƎ fƎƎ, fan yƎƎƎ a kt1aa kt1kaapɔ mƖ n11 an wɔla nyƎ mƖ nƙɪn.

17 ME-daa ana yƎ mi-supu ana, fan kasƎ mƎ awaasa tƔ, kƎ fan pƎƎƎƎ bamɔ n11 ba tƎ kaky1na mƖ n11 an kaapɔ tƔ y1la sa fanƎ mƖ. 18 L11 fƎƎ kanaan mƖ n11 n wɔla tɔwƎ fanƎ, n11 nbtɪnbɪlɪ n bɪla n tɔwƎ tɔw yƎ ansikyɔ gbaa, yƎ asa gaalaagaa bamɔ kaky1na tƔ du n1n fƎƎ ba maa kisi Krisito kelewu oyu laasa mƖ sƖ astn. 19 Asa an1mƖ bɪɪɪɪ, bamɔ kala ana bee biti ba muuri, n11 bamɔ tɔw n11 bee sun, n11 bamɔ ipeeli-s1n tƔ n11 bƎƎ kɔsaa bamɔ n-y11. N11 bamɔ nƎƎƎƎ ƙ gyan dulinyaa atɔ wɔlƎ nƙɪn sƖ n1n. 20 Amaa anƎƎƎ bɪɪɪɪ, anƎ ayƎ bɔ sɔsɔ n1n. N11 ƙ gyɔ- gyɔbƖ anƎ an gyoo anƎ ƔmɔltgƎpɔ, ƆnyirƙpƎ Yesu Krisito mƖ n11 ee biti ƙ l11 tɔw tɔw ba mƖ. 21 N11 ƙ kan ba mƖ, ee biti ƙ kyeƎƎƎ anƎ n-y11-wɔlƎ mƖ n11 ii wu fale, kƎ ƙ waa tɔw fƎƎ mƖ gbaa-gbaa kayl1-wɔlƎ mƖ n11 kt1 sƖ bɔnyaa mƖ. Ɔlɔn mƖ n11 ƙ sƖ n11 ƎƎ taalƎ ƎƎ yƎƎƎ kɔtɔ kɔmaa kt1 baa kt1 bɔ mƖ kasƎ mƖ, n11 ee biti ƙ taa waa kantn.

4 Ƙ mƖ sƖ mƎ-daa ana yƎ mi-supu ana mƖ n11 n biti fane astn gaa mƖ, n biti kuwu fane. Fane sƖ n11 mi ansi ƙ gyii n11 n nyƎ kt111.

ME kyƎm1nƎ ana danbɪrasa, fan y11Ǝ ƆnyirƙpƎ mƖ tƔ kenken kantn.

Astn kaapɔsa laalaalɔwƎ

2 N kɔlƎ Yuwodiya maa Sintike fƎƎ ba maa gyƎ ƆnyirƙpƎ asa fale sƖ mƖ, ba tɔwƎ kyula abaa. 3 N11 n kɔlƎ ngbaa fɔ mƎ bɪɪɪɪɪ kusun ƙ waapɔ kesintin tƔ, 11 fƎƎ fɔ kye kantn akyl1 anyɔ mƖ tƔ. L11 fƎƎ ba kye mƎ tƔ astn danbɪrasa kusun mƖ kt1 yƎl1gƎ tƔ. Akyl1 n1mƖ maa Kelementi yƎ mƎ tɔmaa ana asunpu kpini mƖ n11 bamɔ at11 ƙ bɔ Ɩb- waarƎ nkpa ƙ wɔlƎ mƖ tƔ mƖ, ba kyɔ mƎ tƔ gaa.

4 Fan yƎƎƎ fane ansi ƙ gyii saja kɔmaa, fƎƎ fan maa gyƎ ƆnyirƙpƎ lƎƎ mƖ, n bɪla n p1la tƔ yƎ, fan yƎƎƎ fane ansi ƙ gyii! 5 Fan yƎƎƎ Ɣkɔmaa o wu fane kanaan mƖ n11 fen du bwahn. L11 fƎƎ ƆnyirƙpƎ ktba mƖ ki tiri tƔ. 6 Fan man y11ƎƎ l11 kɔtɔ kɔ sƖ, amaa kɔtɔ kɔmaa tƔ mƖ, fen kɔlƎ kabwaarƎ kɔlƎ fwaala ƖbwaarƎ kƎ fen taa fane astn tirisa kpini tɔw mƖ maa mƖ. 7 Saamɔ, ƖbwaarƎ ii biti ƙ sa fan mƎ kyt1 yuuli gaa mƖ n11 ny1m1sa mƎƎ taalƎ nu kasƎ, kƎ ki kun fane nkɔlɔ yƎ fane nƎƎƎƎ fƎƎ fan maa kɔlƎ Krisito Yesu gyii mƖ.

8 ME-daa ana yƎ mi-supu ana, mƎ astn laalaalɔwƎ ƙ gyƎ yƎ, fan yƎƎƎ fane nƎƎƎƎ ƙ baa ƙ gyan kɔtɔ mƖ n11 kt1 gyƎ kesintin sƖ, yƎ kɔtɔ mƖ n11 kt1 sƖ bƎƎƎƎ, yƎ kɔtɔ mƖ n11 kt1 dƎ Ɣkpa, yƎ kɔtɔ mƖ n11 kt1 man sƖ ineesi, yƎ kɔtɔ mƖ n11 kt1 sƖ kebital, yƎ kɔtɔ mƖ n11 ansi ii gyii sƖ. N11 kɔtɔ kɔ kt1 kan kt1 bɔrɔn gaa abƎƎ kt1 sƖ kyt1n mƖ, fale atɔ tɪm1mƖ n11 fen fƎ tɔw nƎƎƎƎ. 9 Fan waa kɔtɔ kɔmaa mƖ n11 fan bɪla abƎƎ fan nyƎ l11 mƎ asƎ, abƎƎ fan nu abƎƎ fan wu n maa waa, kƎ ƖbwaarƎ kayl1 yuuli wuya mƖ ƙ baa ƙ bɔ fane asƎ.

PƆƆlit afwaala l11 nƎƎƎ mƖ sƖ

10 L11 n maa gyƎ ƆnyirƙpƎ lƎƎ sƖ mƖ, mi ansi ƙ gyii gaa, fƎƎ nbtɪnbɪlɪ n1mƖ bɪɪɪɪ fan bɪla kaapɔ fƎƎ mƎ astn ƙ tiri fanƎ. N11 kesintin tƔ n nyi mƎ astn ƙ maa tiri fanƎ, amaa Ɣkpa n11 fan man nyƎ kƎ fan kaapɔ fƎƎ mƎ astn ƙ tiri fanƎ. 11 Man gyƎ yƎ mƎ n-y11 ƙ kt1aa mƎ sƖ n11 n tɔwƎ kantn, l11 fƎƎ n bɪla ƙkpa kɔmaa sƖ fƎƎ tɔw n11 n sƖ mƖ ƙ kɔkwƎ mƎ. 12 N11 n nyi kɔtɔ mƖ n11 ki tiri kaky1na tɔ, n11 n bɪla n nyi kɔtɔ mƖ n11 kanye kɔkyɔ tƔ gbaa du. N bɪla tɔw ƙkpa kɔmaa sƖ, tɔw sƖ saja kɔmaa yƎ kantn kɔmaa tɔw n11 n sƖ mƖ ƙ kɔkwƎ mƎ. Haltɪ n nyƎ gyii nƎƎ abƎƎ n naa akɔn, haltɪ n sƖ naa bansɔ abƎƎ n man sƖ gbaa mƖ ƙ kɔkwƎ mƎ. 13 N taalƎ waa kɔtɔ kɔmaa n1mƖ l11 Ɣlɔn mƖ n11 Krisito 11 sa mƎ mƖ sƖ.

14 Amaa fan waa kusun gaa fƎƎ fan maa kyƎ mƎ tƔ saja mƖ n11 n bɔ awɔrɔfɔɔ tƔ mƖ. 15 Fane Filipi abi gbaa fan nyi danbɪrasa fƎƎ, saja mƖ n11 n piili astn danbɪrasa katɔwƎ Masedoniya ƔsɔwɔlƎ sƖ, n11 n l11 fane asƎ tɔtɔ mƖ, Krisito kɔbɔ kɔ man kƎƎ mƎ afulee l11 kusee mƖ n11 ba nyƎ mƖ sƖ, amɔɔ fane nkɔn. 16 Haltɪ saja mƖ n11 n bɔ Tesalonika kade tƔ n11 ƙ tiri mƎ mƖ, fan kyƎ mƎ tƔ afulee l11 kanankɔ. 17 Man gyƎ fƎƎ nƎƎƎƎ n11 n dan n kt1 n biti l11 fane asƎ sƖ n11 n tɔwƎ kantn, amaa n biti fƎƎ ƖbwaarƎ ƙ taa agyaga tii fane awaasa danbɪrasa kɔkɔka mƖ sƖ. 18 N11 n tƎƎ nyƎ kɔtɔ kɔmaa mƖ n11 ii tiri mƎ mƖ, haltɪ naa ban kanaan mƖ n11 n biti mƖ gbaa sƖ, l11 fƎƎ atɔ mƖ n11 fan taa sa Epafuroditu yƎ ƙ bɪta mƎ mƖ ƙ loo mƎ abaa tƔ. Atɔ mƖ ƙ du fƎƎ saraga atɔ liifansa mƖ n11 ba taa lƎƎ saraga sa ƖbwaarƎ, n11 ƙ kɔɔlƎ tɔw, n11 ƙ bɔla mu ansi. 19 ME ƖbwaarƎ, l11 mƖ atɔ kparƎ damantƎ mƖ tƔ mƖ, ee biti ƙ sa fane kɔtɔ kɔmaa mƖ n11 kii tiri fanƎ l11 fan maa gyƎ Krisito Yesu lƎƎ sƖ.

20 Bɔnyaa ƙ baa ƙ gyƎ anƎ-ƎƎ ƖbwaarƎ lƎƎ kakpaa-kakpaa. Amen.

† Kayl1-wɔlƎ kt11n ƙ y11Ǝ sa iduu kt11n.

†† “Kusun ƙwaapɔ kensintin tɔ” y1la sa Ɣkɔ kt11 mƖ n11 kt1 gyƎ Sisigu.

Afwaala laalaalɔwɛ

²¹N fwaala ɔbwaarɛ ɔsa kɔmaa mɔ nɔ nɔ gyɛ Krisito Yesu lɛɛ mɔ.
Krisito abi mɔ nɔ ba bɔ mɛ asɛ nɔ gbɛ bɛɛ fwaala fanɛ. ²²ɔbwaarɛ

asa kpini mɔ nɔ ba bɔ nɔ mɔ bɛɛ fwaala fanɛ, fɔnfɔn bamɔ nɔ ba
bɔ Roma abi Owura lala kɔkpɛara sɔ mɔ.
²³ɔnyɔrɔpɛ Yesu Krisito kabwaala kɔ baa kɔ bɔ fanɛ kpini asɛ. Amen!

Kolose abi

Afwaala

ME, PƆƆLI mƆ nll lll lƆwaaƐ kebiti sƆ nll n ba waa Krisito Yesu 1 osunpu, yƐ anƐ bllrta Timoti l kyDrƆƆ ƆwDLE nlmƆ. 2 An kyDrƆƆ an sa fanƐ lƆwaaƐ asa, mƆ nll fan gyƐ anƐ bllrta ana nll fan kƆƆLE Krisito gyii, nll fan bƆ Kolose kadƐ tƆ mƆ. An kƆLE anƐ-SƐ lƆwaaƐ fƐƐ mƆ kabwaaala yƐ keyuula l baa l bƆ fanƐ asƐ.

PƆƆLI afwaaala yƐ kabwaaƐ-kƆLE

3 SaƆa kƆmaa nll an kƆLE kabwaaƐ kƆLE an sa fanƐ mƆ, an fwaala lƆwaaƐ, anƐ-NytrtƐ Yesu Krisito MƆ-SƐ. 4 Lll fƐƐ an nu kanan mƆ nll fan kƆƆLE Krisito Yesu gyii, yƐ kebiti mƆ nll fan sƆ sa lƆwaaƐ asa kpini mƆ. 5 SaƆa mƆ nll kesintin astn mƆ nll l gyƐ astn danbrasa mƆ gyankpa ba fanƐ asƐ mƆ, fan nu tamaa mƆ nll l sƆ. lƆmƆ sƆ fanƐ ktkƆƆLE-gyii yƐ kebiti mƆ gyan kantn tamaa, mƆ nll lƆwaaƐ taa ylla sa fanƐ sƆsƆ. 6 Dulinya nlmƆ kpini tƆ mƆ, astn danbrasa mƆ l sƆyl abi, yƐƐƐ l yƐlltƐƐ fƐƐ kanan mƆ nll l waa fanƐ tƆ, lll kakƐ mƆ nll fan nu astn danbrasa mƆ, nll fan nu lƆwaaƐ kabwaaala mƆ kasƐ kesintin tƆ. 7 Epafarasi, anƐ bllrta Krisito ktyaafƆLE kesintin tƆ mƆ, l ba yllƐ anƐ ayaa tƆ tƆwƐ fanƐ lƆwaaƐ kabwaaala mƆ astn, 8 nll mƆ l tƆwƐ anƐ kebiti mƆ nll lƆwaaƐ Kayaayu mƆ sa fanƐ. 9 Lll lntmƆ sƆ, lll kakƐ mƆ nll an nu fanƐ sƆ mƆ, a man yƐƐƐ ktkƆLE lƆwaaƐ sa fanƐ. An kƆLE lƆwaaƐ yƐ Ɔ sa fanƐ kanyaastn yƐ kasƐ kunu bƆla Kayaayu mƆ sƆ, kƐ l yƐƐƐ fan taalƐ bll mu kebiti mƆ. 10 Nll an kƆLE lƆwaaƐ kantn ntn kƐ l yƐƐƐ fan kytna kakytna mƆ nll ƆnytrtƐ mƆ ii biti, nll ii gyii mu ansi Ɔkpa kƆmaa nlmƆ sƆ, kƐ fanƐ ktaababtƆ l btya adanbrasa kƐ fan dan lƆwaaƐ kinyi tƆ. 11 An kƆLE lƆwaaƐ yƐ Ɔ sa fanƐ Ɔlbn kparƐ lll mƆ bƆnyaa Ɔlbn mƆ tƆ, saamƆ fƐn nyƐ-nyƐ kenyiita yƐ nkƆƆ yllƐ tƆ. Fan yƐƐƐ fanƐ ansi i gyii, 12 kƐ fan taa afwaaala sa lƆwaaƐ mƆ nll Ɔ yƐƐƐ nll fan dagaa mu kuwura-gyii ktymaƆsa mƆ tƆ npatyƐ mƆ nll Ɔ sƆ ƐƐ sa mƆ asa mƆ. 13 Lll fƐƐ mƆ l mƆlltƐ anƐ lll kitentenbiri Ɔlbn mƆ tƆ, nll Ɔ taa anƐ ba mu-Bii bitisa mu kuwura-gyii tƆ. 14 MƆ l mƆlltƐ anƐ, nll lƆwaaƐ taa anƐ alibi kƐƐ anƐ.

Krisito kyƆ kƆtƆ kƆmaa nlmƆ

15 lƆwaaƐ mƆ nll ƆkƆ man pttta wu mƆ mƆ, mƆ kudubi l gyƐ Krisito Yesu, lƆwaaƐ mu-bii mƆ, nll Ɔ bƆ tƆ pƆyl nll lƆwaaƐ tƆb kƆtƆ kƆmaa. 16 Lll fƐƐ lƆwaaƐ bƆla mƆ sƆ ntn tƆb kƆtƆ kƆmaa, sƆsƆ atƆ yƐ kasƐ sƆ atƆ, lƆmƆ nll an wu yƐ ansi yƐ lƆmƆ nll a mƐƐ wu yƐ ansi, awuragya, yƐ n-yaayu libi, yƐ awuragyipu yƐ alubnpu. MƆ sƆ nll lƆwaaƐ bƆla tƆb kƆtƆ kƆmaa, nll Ɔ taa lƆmƆ kpini waa mƆ abaa tƆ. 17 Ɔ bƆ tƆ pƆyl nll lƆwaaƐ tƆb kƆtƆ kƆmaa nlmƆ, nll mƆ ktptƐ sƆ nll kƆtƆ kƆmaa kt bƆ tƆ kyƐƐkyƐƐ. 18 Nll mƆ l gyƐ kumu sa mƆ kƆbb mƆ kpini, fƐƐ kanan mƆ nll kumu gyƐ sa kayll-wbLE mƆ. Nll mƆ l yƐƐƐ nll kayll-wbLE mƆ sƆ nkpa, yƐ ƆgyankpaapƆ mƆ nll o kyinj lll lewu tƆ, kƐ Ɔ baa Ɔ gyƐ ƆgyankpaapƆ kƆtƆ kƆmaa nlmƆ tƆ. 19 Lll fƐƐ l gyƐ lƆwaaƐ ktptƐ ntn fƐƐ mu kedubi mƆ kpini l baa l bƆ mu-bii mƆ tƆ. 20 Mu-Bii Yesu kelewu oyu laasa mƆ sƆ, yƐ nkalan mƆ nll Ɔ kyƐƐƐ mƆ sƆ, nll lƆwaaƐ bƆla sƆ taa lƆƆƆ sƆsƆ yƐ kasƐ sƆ atƆ mƆ kpini yƐ mƆ nsana. 21 SaƆa kƆ tƆ mƆ, naafƆƆ fanƐ kamaa nll fan taa kaapƆ lƆwaaƐ, nll lll fanƐ alibi sƆ mƆ fan kisi mƆ fanƐ nkƆƆ tƆ. 22 Amaa nbltnbll btrƐ, lƆwaaƐ bƆla Krisito mƆ nll o be bilinj nylmtsa nll o wu mƆ sƆ, lƆƆƆ fanaa mƆ nsana. Ɔ waa lntmƆ kƐ fan ba waa asa kytrƐkytrƐ, yƐƐƐ fan man sƆ ineesi yƐ astn pwttsa kƆ lƆwaaƐ asƐ, 23 nll fan kan kyaga sƆ kƆƆLE Krisito gyii, nll fan yllƐ tƆ kenken nll fan man kyƐƐƐ lll tamaa mƆ nll fan sƆ lll astn danbrasa mƆ tƆ mƆ. Astn danbrasa man nll fan nu, nll ba tƆwƐ sa Ɔsa kƆmaa nlmƆ kasƐ sƆ, nll mƐ, PƆƆLI n baa n gyƐ kusun mƆ osunpu falƐ.

PƆƆLI kusun sa Krisito kƆbb mƆ

24 Nbltnbll mi ansi i gyii fƐƐ n man gyii awƆrƆƆ sa fanƐ. Lll fƐƐ mƐ awƆrƆƆ tƆ mƆ, ngbaa mƐ n wu Krisito awƆrƆƆ mƆ nll l san mƆ sa mƆ asa, mƆ nll ba gyƐ mƆ kƆbb kpini mƆ. 25 lƆwaaƐ waa mƐ Krisito kƆbb mƆ ktyaafƆLE, nll o sun mƐ yƐ n ba waa mu kusun. Kusun mƆ l gyƐ yƐ n lƐƐ mƆ astn mƆ kpini kasƐ sa fanƐ. 26 Astn baalasa mƆ nll lƆwaaƐ man lƐƐ lƆmƆ ifuli sa dt daa abi, amaa nbltnbll btrƐ Ɔ lƐƐ lƆmƆ kaapƆ mƆ asa. 27 l gyƐ lƆwaaƐ ktptƐ tƆ fƐƐ Ɔ lƐƐ astn baalasa mƆ nll l gyƐ bƆnyaa astn mƆ kaapƆ ndƐndƐmandƐ asa kpini. Astn baalasa mƆ l gyƐ yƐ Krisito maa bƆ fanƐ tƆ mƆ, fan sƆ tamaa yƐ bƆnyaa lll lƆwaaƐ asƐ. 28 An taa kanyaastn mƆ nll lƆwaaƐ sa anƐ mƆ an tƆwƐ abwaaƐstn, nll an da ƆkƆmaa nlmƆ kumu tƆ, yƐƐƐ an kaapƆ ƆkƆmaa nlmƆ kƐ a taa mƆ waa lƆwaaƐ abaa tƆ fƐƐ Ɔ nyƐ dan ktkƆƆLE Krisito gyii mƆ tƆ kyƐƐkyƐƐ. 29 lntmƆ sƆ nll n taa Ɔlbn mƆ nll Krisito sa mƐ nll ii sun kusun mƐ tƆ mƆ, n kpan mƐ n-yll n sun mƆ. N biti fan wu kanan mƆ nll n mƆƆ mƐ n-yll gaa n sa fanƐ, yƐ 2 bamƆ nll ba bƆ Lawodisiya kadƐ tƆ yƐ bamƆ nll ba man pltta wu mƐ yƐ ansi mƆ. 2 N waa lntmƆ kƐ l waa fanƐ kpini Ɔlbn tƆ, kƐ fan taa kebiti waa kƆnƆ kƆlbn. FalƐ sƆ mƆ, fen biti fan nu astn kƆmaa nlmƆ kyƐƐkyƐƐ naa lƆwƐ, kƐ l yƐƐƐ fan bll lƆwaaƐ astn baalasa mƆ, lƆmƆ l gyƐ Krisito gbaa-gbaa mƆ. 3 MƆ nkbn tƆ nll kanyaastn yƐ kinyi lll lƆwaaƐ sƆ kpini baala. 4 N tƆwƐ fanƐ lntmƆ ntn kƐ ƆkƆ Ɔ man nyƐ taa kƆnƆ tƆ kƆn astn pƆpƆwƐ kƆ ba ptna fanƐ. 5 Hall n maa man bƆ fanƐ asƐ falƐ gbaa mƆ, mƐ nfƐƐƐ l gyan fanƐ sƆ, nll l waa mƐ ƆkƆn n maa nu fƐƐ fƐn waa lƆmƆ nll l dagaa, nll fƐn sƆ ktkƆƆLE Krisito gyii mƆ tƆ kenken.

Krisito tƆ nll an nyƐ anƐ n-yll

6 lƆmƆ sƆ, fƐƐ fan maa tƐƐ kƆƆLE Krisito Yesu fƐƐ mƆ l gyƐ fanƐ-NytrtƐ mƆ, fan kytna yƐ mƆ kantn. 7 KƐ fan nyƐ ilin yllƐ mƆ tƆ kƐ fan dan, kƐ fanƐ ktkƆƆLE-gyii Krisito tƆ mƆ l waa Ɔlbn tii sƆ fƐƐ kanan mƆ nll ba kaapƆ fanƐ mƆ. KƐ fan taa afwaaala sa lƆwaaƐ gaa. 8 Fan baa fan da sƆ kƐ fan man yƐƐƐ akƆ ba taa nylmtsa kanyaastn yƐ antlyƐsa ptna fanƐ bilinj bamƆ anyƐ. Lll fƐƐ bamƆ ktkaaƆ mƆ gyƐ anaana-tƆ yƐ dulinyaa nlmƆ tƆ n-yaayu libi lƐƐ ntn, nll l man lll Krisito asƐ. 9 Lll fƐƐ Krisito Yesu tƆ nll lƆwaaƐ laalaamuu mƆ kpini bƆ, 10 nll fan naa Krisito ktwaa kƆkƆlbn sƆ mƆ, fan nyƐ mƆ nkpa nlmƆ lƆwƐ kyƐƐkyƐƐ. MƆ l gyƐ kumu sa awura yƐ albnpu kpini. 11 Fan naa Krisito ktwaa kƆkƆlbn sƆ mƆ, l waa ntn fƐƐ Krisito maa lllƐ fanƐ iduu mƆ, nll man gyƐ nylmtsa l taa abaa tlyƐ fanƐ. Krisito ktllyƐ fanƐ iduu mƆ, l kaapƆ ntn fƐƐ Ɔ lƐƐ fanƐ lll alibi Ɔlbn mƆ nll l bƆ fanƐ nkƆƆ tƆ mƆ. 12 Ba maa gyƐ fanƐ lƆwaaƐ kekyugyƐ mƆ, i du ntn fƐƐ ba maa pula fanƐ tii Krisito sƆ, nll ba blla kyinj fanƐ tii mƆ sƆ ba nkpa tƆ mƆ. Lll fƐƐ fan kƆƆLE lƆwaaƐ Ɔlbn mƆ nll Ɔ taa kyinj mƆ ba nkpa tƆ mƆ gyii. 13 Fan kytna fan du ntn fƐƐ alewupu mƆ lƆwaaƐ asƐ lll fanƐ alibi, yƐ fanƐ ktman buu lƆwaaƐ nbara sƆ. Amaa lƆwaaƐ kyinj fanƐ tii Krisito sƆ ba nkpa tƆ. Nll lƆwaaƐ taa anƐ alibi kpini kƐƐ anƐ, 14 nll Ɔ kpayl ktƆpƆwƐ mƆ nll ba kyDrƆƆ ylla lll anƐ ktman buu nbara mƆ sƆ mƆ. Ɔ lƐƐ lƆmƆ nll i du ntn fƐƐ ba da lƆmƆ tii Krisito sƆ mata oyu laasa mƆ sƆ. 15 Nll lƆwaaƐ bƆla Krisito kelewu oyu laasa mƆ kƆƆLE n-yaayu libi yƐ albnpu mƆ Ɔlbn kpini, nll Ɔ Ɔbaaba bamƆ sakyƆ tƆ kaapƆ fƐƐ o gyii bamƆ sƆ. 16 lƆmƆ sƆ fan man yƐƐƐ ƆkƆ o bun fanƐ kƆpƆwƐ lll atƆ mƆ nll fen gyii abƐƐ fen nuu mƆ sƆ, abƐƐ fan maa mee gyii kesu kƆnƆ kƆ yƐ Ɔb-waayl pƆpƆwƐ kake gyankpaasa abƐƐ Gyiwu abi kake fƆtƐsa ake kensi-gyii. 17 lntmƆ l gyƐ stnkaala sa atƆ gbaa-gbaa mƆ nll ii biti l ba mƆ. Nll atƆ gbaa-gbaa man l gyƐ Krisito ntn. 18 lƆmƆ sƆ fan man kan yƐƐƐ ƆkƆ o bun fanƐ kƆpƆwƐ tƆwƐ yƐ fan man dagaa kƆkƆka mƆ, lll fan maa man btya fanƐ n-yll kasƐ nll fan mee sun lƆwaaƐ nbƆƆ fƐƐ mƆ mƆ. Kantn Ɔsa man lll tƆwƐ yƐ Ɔ nyƐ ansi sƆ kllƐƐkaapƆ mƆ, amaa nylmtsa nfƐƐƐ nll Ɔ sƆ ƐƐ waa alala-stn kantn. 19 Nll Ɔ man blla taa

mɔ n-yll tii Krisito mɔ nll ɔ gyɛ kumu mɔ sa kayll-wɔlɛ mɔ kpini. Nll Krisito ll yɛgɛ nll kayll-wɔlɛ mɔ kpini kll nyɛ ɔɓɓn, ikiyini yɛ lkyagakpa mɔ kpini bɔga kttaa abaa, nll ll dan kanan mɔ nll lɔwaaɛɛ ii biti.

²⁰ Lll fan maa wu tii Krisito sɔ nll fan bartgɛ fanɛ n-yll llɩ dulinyaa nlmɔ atɔ kaapɔsa tɔ falɛ mɔ, mɩnɛ t waa sɔ nll fan san fan bɔ kakyl-na dɩdaa mɔ tɔ nll fan buu lɩmɔ lkpa? ²¹ Kantn akaapɔsa mɔ akɔ t gyɛ yɛ, “Fan man kttaa kɩnɩmɔ tɔ! Fan man gyii lɩnɩmɔ! Fan man mata lɩnɩmɔ!” ²² Atɔ kisisa mɔ kpini ii biti l ba kyɔn. Lll fɛɛ t gyɛ dulinyaa nlmɔ tɔ asa ktkaapɔ nɩn. ²³ Kantn nbara mɔ du nɩn fɛɛ kanyaastn maa bɔ lɩmɔ tɔ mɔ, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nll bɛɛ kpan bamɔ n-yll bɛɛ waa fɛɛ ba maa sun lɔwaaɛɛ nɔɔɔ gaa mɔ, nll bɛɛ ptna yɛ bɛɛ bɩya bamɔ n-yll kasɛ, nll bɛɛ waa bamɔ kayll-wɔlɛ awɔrɔfɔ. Amaa lɩnɩmɔ kpini mɛɛ kyɛ bamɔ tɔ kɛ ba yɛgɛ alibi ktwaa.

Krisito abuuɔu kakytna tɔ nbara

3 Lll lɔwaaɛɛ maa kyini fanɛ tii Krisito sɔ ba nkpa tɔ sɔ mɔ, fan taa fanɛ nkɔɔɔ gyaga sɔsɔ atɔ sɔ, katn mɔ nll Krisito tɛ kuwura-gya sɔ lɔwaaɛɛ gyisa † sɔ mɔ. ² Fan taa fanɛ nfɛɛɛ gyaga sɔsɔ atɔ sɔ, man gyɛ kasɛ sɔ atɔ sɔ. ³ Lll fɛɛ fan wu sa fanɛ kakytna dɩdaa mɔ, nll nɔlɩnɩl fanɛ nkpa t baala tii Krisito sɔ lɔwaaɛɛ asɛ. ⁴ Nll Krisito mɔ nll ɔ gyɛ fanɛ nkpa kan llɩ ifuli mɔ, fanɛ gbaa fanɛ fen biti fan llɩ ifuli yɛ mɔ bɔnyaa mɔ.

⁵ lɩmɔ sɔ fan lɛɛ fanɛ n-yll llɩ kasɛ sɔ ktbaabɔtɔ libi kɔmaa nlmɔ tɔ, fɛɛ abawɔlɛ kebiti, yɛ agyaga-stn, yɛ kanyɩn yɛ kakyll biti kayɛllgɛ, yɛ onsi-payl libi, yɛ mɛ nkɔn n nyɛ mɔ nll t gyɛ kusun tɔdakpa mɔ. ⁶ Lll lɩnɩmɔ sɔ mɔ lɔwaaɛɛ agbɔ lala mɔ t bɔ ɔkpa ll ba. ⁷ Naafɔɔ kantn nll fan kytna fen waa, nll alibi mɔ ii gyii fanɛ sɔ. ⁸ Amaa nɔlɩnɩl bɩrɛ, n tɔwɛ fanɛ yɛ fan lɛɛ fanɛ n-yll llɩ falɛ atɔ nlmɔ kpini tɔ, fɛɛ agbɔ yɛ agbɔ libi, yɛ kekisi yɛ nylmɩsa kɩtɩt-nyita yɛ ntɔwɛ gyaga mɔ nll llɩ fanɛ nnɔ tɔ. ⁹ Fan man tɩn antɩgɛsa sa abaa, llɩ fan maa lɛɛ fanɛ ktbaabɔtɔ dɩdaa yɛ lɩmɔ awaasa libi tɔɔ mɔ. ¹⁰ Nɔlɩnɩl anɛ ɔkɔmaa nlmɔ bilinjɩ nylmɩsa pɔpwɛ nɩn, nll fan baa fan du fɛɛ fanɛ ɔtɔɔɔ lɔwaaɛɛ mɔ, kɛ fan ba bɩl mɔ danbɩrasa. ¹¹ Lll ktbaabɔtɔ pɔpwɛ nlmɔ sɔ mɔ, t man bɩla i tiri fɛɛ ɔkɔ gyɛ Giri-ki obii ‡ abɛɛ Gyiwu obii, abɛɛ bamɔ nll ba tɩn iduu abɛɛ bamɔ nll ba man tɩn iduu. t man tiri fɛɛ ɔkɔ gyɛ ɔfɔ kyilim abɛɛ ɔkɔ ansi t man bugi, abɛɛ ɔkɔ gyɛ kɩnyɛ abɛɛ ɔkɔ man gyɛ kɩnyɛ, amaa lɩmɔ nll t tiri mɔ t gyɛ yɛ Krisito t gyɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa, nll mɔ t bɔ akɔɔlɛ-gyipu kpini tɔ.

¹² Kantn sɔ fɛɛ lɔwaaɛɛ maa tll fanɛ ba waa mɔ asa kyɩrɛkyɩrɛ, nll ɔ sɔ kebiti sa fanɛ mɔ, fan taa kɔwɛɛ kuwu, yɛ ktɔdanbɩrasa ktwaa, yɛ n-yll kasɛ ktɩya, yɛ bwahn ktwaa yɛ kenyiita bun fɛɛ kaalɛ. ¹³ Nll fanɛ bɩrɩsa kan waa fanɛ alibi mɔ, fan kpala lɩmɔ sɔ, kɛ fan taa alibi kɛɛ abaa. Fan taa kɛɛ fɛɛ kanan mɔ nll ɔnyɩrɩpɛ taa kɛɛ fanɛ mɔ. ¹⁴ Nll lɩnɩmɔ kpini kumu t gyɛ kɩnyɛ kebiti sa abaa, kɩmɔ llɩ bɩtɛ lɩmɔ kpini bɔga waa kɔnɔ kɔlɔn kyɛkyɛɛ.

¹⁵ Lll fan maa gyɛ kayll-wɔlɛ kɔlɔn abi sɔ mɔ, lɔwaaɛɛ tll fanɛ ba waa Krisito keyuula mɔ tɔ. lɩmɔ sɔ fan yɛgɛ keyuula mɔ ki gyii kuwura fanɛ nkɔɔɔ tɔ. Fan taa afwaala sa lɔwaaɛɛ. ¹⁶ Fan yɛgɛ Krisito astn mɔ t kytna fanɛ tɔ gaa. Fan taa kanyaastn kaapɔ abaa kɛ fan da abaa amu tɔ. Fan taa Astnkyan yɩlasa mɔ lɩn yɛ abwaaɛstn lɩn yɛ Kayaayu kɩlɛkaapɔ lɩn fwaala lɔwaaɛɛ llɩ fanɛ nkɔɔɔ tɔ. ¹⁷ Nll kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nll fen waa abɛɛ fen tɔwɛ mɔ, fan waa lɩmɔ kpini ɔnyɩrɩpɛ Yesu kɩtɩt tɔ sɔ, kɛ fan bɔla mɔ sɔ taa afwaala sa ɔsɛ lɔwaaɛɛ.

Krisito abuuɔu ktɩkpaara sɔ nbara

¹⁸ Akyɩl-kilipu, fan bɩya fanɛ n-yll kasɛ sa fanɛ-kuli ana, kantn t da-gaa Krisito ɔkyɩl maa waa.

¹⁹ Anyɩn-kilipu, fan nyɛ kebiti sa fanɛ-ka ana kɛ fan man ɩmanyɩn bamɔ.

† lɔwaaɛɛ gyisa sɔ llɩ kaapɔ mɔ bɔnyaa yɛ mɔ ɔɓɓn opula. †† Agbɔ lala mɔ llɩ ba bamɔ nll be mee nu lɔwaaɛɛ asɛ mɔ sɔ. ‡ Giriki obii t gyɛ ɔkɔmaa mɔ nll ɔ man gyɛ Gyiwu obii mɔ.

²⁰ Nbiɩ, fan nu sa fanɛ akɔɔgɛpɔ kɔtɔ kɔmaa nlmɔ tɔ, llɩ fɛɛ lɩnɩmɔ ii gyii ɔnyɩrɩpɛ Yesu mu ansi.

²¹ Akɔgɛpɔ fan man waa fanɛ-bii ana agbɔ, man gyɛ kantn bamɔ abaa ii biti t yɔɔ.

²² Anyɛ, fan nu sa fanɛ-nyɩrɩpɛ ana mɔ nll ba bɔ kasɛ sɔ nftɩ mɔ kɔtɔ kɔmaa nlmɔ tɔ. Man gyɛ saɩa mɔ nll bamɔ ansi t gyan fanɛ sɔ mɔ nkɔn nll fan waa, kɛ fan nyɛ kɔwɛɛ kuwu llɩ bamɔ asɛ. Amaa fan nu sa bamɔ kesintn tɔ llɩ fanɛ nkɔɔɔ tɔ, llɩ ɔnyɩrɩpɛ mɔ bɛɛɛɛ sɔ. ²³ Kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nll fen waa mɔ, fan taa fanɛ nkɔɔɔ kpini waa lɩmɔ fɛɛ fan maa waa lɩmɔ fen sa ɔnyɩrɩpɛ mɔ, nll man gyɛ asa, ²⁴ fɛɛ fan nyi fan maa biti fan nyɛ kɔkɔka mɔ nll ɔnyɩrɩpɛ taa yɩla mɔ asa mɔ. Lll fɛɛ Krisito t gyɛ ɔnyɩrɩpɛ gbaa-gbaa mɔ nll fen sun mɔ. ²⁵ ɔkɔmaa mɔ nll tɔ waa alibi mu alibi kɔkɔka nll ee biti ɔ nyɛ, llɩ fɛɛ lɔwaaɛɛ man sɔ nmɛɛgɛ tɔ.

Kasɛ sɔ anyɩrɩpɛ, fan kll fanɛ anyɛ sɔ kanan mɔ nll t dagaa nll **4** t bɔrɔn, llɩ fɛɛ fanɛ gbaa fanɛ fan nyi fan maa sɔ ɔnyɩrɩpɛ sɔsɔ.

Astn kaapɔsa mɔ nll t tii sɔ

² Fan nyɛ saɩa sa kabwaaɛɛ-kɔlɛ saɩa kɔmaa, kɛ fan baa fan da sɔ kabwaaɛɛ-kɔlɛ tɔ, kɛ fan taa afwaala sa lɔwaaɛɛ. ³ Kɛ fan kɔlɛ kabwaaɛɛ-kɔlɛ sa anɛ gbaa-gbaa anɛ fɛɛ, lɔwaaɛɛ o bugi ɔkpa sa mɔ astn mɔ ktɔwɛ, kɛ a nyɛ ɔkpa tɔwɛ astn baalasa llɩ Krisito sɔ, lɩmɔ sɔ nll n tii obu falɛ. ⁴ Fan kɔlɛ kabwaaɛɛ-kɔlɛ fɛɛ n taalɛ n bugi tɔ n tɔwɛ astn mɔ kyɛkyɛɛ fɛɛ kanan mɔ nll t dagaa fɛɛ n tɔwɛ mɔ. ⁵ Fan bɩl kanyaastn llɩ kanan mɔ nll fan kytna yɛ bamɔ nll ba man gyɛ Krisito abuuɔu mɔ, nll ɔkpa kɔ kan bugi sa fanɛ yɛ fan tɔwɛ bamɔ Krisito astn mɔ, fan tɔwɛ lɩmɔ sa bamɔ. ⁶ Fan yɛgɛ fanɛ ntɔwɛ t baa t bɔkɔn fɛɛ nfɔlɛ, kɛ fan bɩl kanan mɔ nll fan lɛɛ kɔnɔ sa ɔkɔmaa mɔ nll ɔ taasɛ fanɛ astn mɔ.

Afwaala laalaalɔwɛ

⁷ Anɛ bɩrɩsa Tikiku danbɩrasa mɔ nll ɔ gyɛ kesintn obuɔu yɛ kɩyaafɔlɛ ɔnyɩrɩpɛ kusun tɔ mɔ, ii biti ɔ ba tɔwɛ fanɛ kanan mɔ nll n du nftɩ. ⁸ lɩnɩmɔ sɔ nll n sun mɔ fanɛ asɛ, kɛ fan nyɛ bɩl kanan mɔ nll an du nftɩ, kɛ ɔ bɛ tɔwɛ saɩɛ fanɛ nkɔɔɔ tɔ. ⁹ Maa anɛ bɩrɩsa danbɩrasa Krisito ɔkɔɔlɛ-gyipu Onesimu mɔ nll ɔ gyɛ fanɛ ayɛ obii mɔ, nll n sun mɔ fanɛ asɛ. Bamɔ ii biti ba tɔwɛ fanɛ astn mɔ nll ii kpee sɔ nftɩ kpini.

¹⁰ Mɛ bɩrɩsa Arisitako mɔ nll ɔ bɔ mɛ asɛ obu tiisa tɔ mɔ llɩ fwaala fanɛ. Kantn nll Banabasi mu-supu Maki gbaa llɩ fwaala fanɛ. N wɔla tɔwɛ fanɛ yɛ nll ɔ kan ba fanɛ asɛ mɔ, fan kll mɔ sɔ danbɩrasa.

¹¹ Gyosuwaa mɔ nll ba bɩla bɛɛ tll mɔ yɛ Gyusitusi mɔ gbaa t fwaala fanɛ. Bamɔ nkɔn t gyɛ Gyiwu abi mɔ nll ba tii mɛ bɩrɩsa ana sɔ, nll ba gyɛ lɔwaaɛɛ kuwura-gyii mɔ tɔ asunsunpu, nll ba kyɛ mɛ tɔ yɛ ɔdan. ¹² Epafarasi mɔ nll ɔ gyɛ fanɛ ayɛ abi nll ɔ gyɛ Yesu Krisito kɩyaafɔlɛ mɔ llɩ fwaala fanɛ. Saɩa kɔmaa nlmɔ ɛɛ kɔlɛ lɔwaaɛɛ gaa ɛɛ sa fanɛ fɛɛ, ɔ waa fanɛ kɛ fan yɩlɛ tɔ kenken, kɛ fan dan kɛ fanɛ Krisito ktɔɔlɛ-gyii t nyɛ ilin gaa, kɛ fan waa lɔwaaɛɛ kebiti sɔ. ¹³ Ngbaagbaa mɛ n nyi kanan mɔ nll Epafarasi taa fanɛ astn yɛ Lawodisiya abi yɛ Hirapoli abi astn waa mɔ astn tirisaa, nll ee wu fanɛ lewu. ¹⁴ Anɛ kyɛmɩnɛ danbɩrasa Luka mɔ nll ɔ gyɛ ɔkyɛpɔ † mɔ, yɛ Demasi bɛɛ fwaala fanɛ. ¹⁵ Ngbaa mɛ n fwaala anɛ bɩrɩsa ana mɔ nll ba bɔ Lawodisiya mɔ, yɛ ɔkyɩl Nimfa yɛ Krisito kɔbɔ mɔ nll bɛɛ gyanɛ mɔ ayɛ mɔ.

¹⁶ Nll ba kan kalɛ ɔwɔlɛ nlmɔ sa fanɛ lɔwɛ mɔ, fan kll sɔ kɛ ba kalɛ ɔwɔlɛ manja sa Krisito kɔbɔ mɔ nll kt bɔ Lawodisiya kadɛ tɔ mɔ gbaa, kɛ fanɛ gbaa fanɛ fan kalɛ ɔwɔlɛ mɔ nll n kyɔrɔɔ naa sa Lawodisiya abi mɔ.

¹⁷ Fan tɔwɛ Akipusi yɛ, “Kll sɔ kɛ fɔ lɔwɛ kusun mɔ nll fɔ nyɛ llɩ ɔnyɩrɩpɛ asɛ mɔ.”

¹⁸ Mɛ pɔɔll t taa mɛ gbaa-gbaa mɛ ktbaa kyɔrɔɔ afwaala nlmɔ n sa fanɛ. Fan man tan sɔ fɛɛ n san n bɔ obu kitii tɔ. lɔwaaɛɛ ɔ bwaala fanɛ.

†† ɔkyɛpɔ nftɩ llɩ kaapɔ yɛ ɔsa manja gyɛ dokɩta nɩn.

1 Tesalonika abi

ME PƆƆLT maa Silasi yE Timoti 1 kybrɔɔ ɔwɔlE ntmɔ an sa fanE
1 Krisito abi kɔbb mɔ nll fan bɔ Tesalonika mɔ, nll fan gyE ƆsE
lbwaarE yE ƆnytrɔpE Yesu Krisito asa mɔ. lbwaarE kabwaala yE
kayll-yuuli kt baa kt bu fanE asE.

Tesalonika abi ktɔɔlE-gyii yE bamɔ kusun danbtrasa

² Saŋa kɔmaa an fwaala lbwaarE llɔ fanE sɔ, nll an nyinji fanE kpini
sɔ anE kabwaarE-kɔlE tɔ. ³ AnE kabwaarE-kɔlE sa lbwaarE mɔ nll ɔ
gyE anE-Sɛ mɔ, an nyinji fanE sɔ kanan mɔ nll fan sun kusun llɔ fanE
ktɔɔlE-gyii tɔ, yE kebiti mɔ nll fan taa waa kusun bɔlɔnsa, yE kanan
mɔ nll fan nyE kɔkɔlɔ yllE tɔ llɔ tamaa mɔ nll fan sɔ anE-NytrɔpE
Yesu Krisito tɔ mɔ.

⁴ AnE-daa ana yE anE-supu ana, an nyi fEɛ lbwaarE kebiti sɔ nll ɔ
lEɛ fanE waa mɔ lEɛ. ⁵ Llɔ fEɛ an man taa astn danbtrasa mɔ ba tɔwE
sa fanE kɔnɔ tɔ nkɔn ntn. Amaa an ba tɔwE fanE astn mɔ yE Kayaayu
Kytrɛkytrɛ mɔ ɔlɔn tɔ, nll 1 yEgE nll fan kɔɔlE astn mɔ gyii yE 1 gyE
kesintin. Nll fan wu kakyl na danbtrasa mɔ nll an kyt na yE fanE, kE 1
kyE fanE tɔ. ⁶ Fan kasE anE yE ƆnytrɔpE mɔ awaasa tɔ, tmɔ sɔ halɔ
awɔrɔfɔ mɔ nll fan bɔ tmɔ tɔ gbaa mɔ, fan kɔɔlE astn mɔ yE ken-
si-gyii mɔ nll Kayaayu Kytrɛkytrɛ mɔ sa fanE mɔ. ⁷ Tmɔ sɔ
akɔɔlE-gyipu mɔ nll ba bɔ Masedoniya yE Akiya mɔ kpini bEɛ kll
fanE awaasa nll bEɛ bllɔa tmɔ. ⁸ Nll ƆnytrɔpE astn mɔ 1 man yalagE
llɔ fanE asE kpee Masedoniya yE Akiya nkɔn, amaa fanE lbwaarE
ktɔɔlE-gyii astn mɔ, 1 yalagE kpee katn kɔmaa ntmɔ. Kantn sɔ 1
man daaga fEɛ a bllɔa tɔwE kɔtɔ kɔ llɔ tmɔ sɔ. ⁹ Llɔ fEɛ bamɔ
gbaa-gbaa bamɔ bEɛ tɔwE ktɔ kltaa mɔ nll fan kltaa anE. BEE tɔwE
asa kanan mɔ nll fan kyEgE llɔ 1 dakpa kusun tɔ, ba sun lbwaarE mɔ
nll ɔ sɔ nkpa yE kesintin mɔ.

¹⁰ Nll bEɛ tɔwE kanan mɔ nll fan gyoo lbwaarE Mu-Bii Yesu mɔ nll
ɔ kusa mɔ llɔ lewu tɔ, mɔ kibwii llɔ sɔsɔ ba mɔ astn. Nll mɔ 1
kɔɔlE anE llɔ lbwaarE agbɔ lala mɔ nll kii biti kt ba asa sɔ mɔ.

PƆƆLT kusun sunsa Tesalonika kadE tɔ

AnE-daa ana yE anE-supu ana Krisito abuuu, fanE gbaa-gbaa
2 fanE fen nyi fEɛ anE ktba mɔ nll an ba fanE asE mɔ man waa
klyan. ² Pɔyl kE a ba fanE asE mɔ, fen nyi kanan mɔ Filipi abi ba
saalE anE nll ba yEgE nll an gyii awɔrɔfɔ. Amaa halɔ ba maa kɔsɔ
yllE anE sɔ gbaa mɔ, lbwaarE kyE anE tɔ nll an nyE kɔkɔlɔ yllE tɔ,
nll an taalE tɔwE fanE mɔ astn danbtrasa mɔ. ³ Astn mɔ nll an tɔwE
an kɔlE fanE fale mɔ, an man fɔyl ɔkpa, nll 1 man gyE nfEɛɛ libi kɔ
sɔ, nll 1 man gyE nptna astn. ⁴ Amaa lbwaarE 1 kt wu anE nll ɔ taa
Astn danbtrasa katɔwE waa anE abaa tɔ. Tmɔ sɔ man gyE nytmɔsa
kebiti sɔ nll an waa, amaa kanan mɔ nll 1 bɔla lbwaarE ansi mɔ. Mɔ
ii nyi anE nkɔlɔ tɔ yE anE nfEɛɛɛ. ⁵ FanE gbaa-gbaa fen nyi fEɛ an man
taa kɔnɔ tɔ kɔn astn tɔwE fanE. Nll an man taa sEhn baala fanE sɔ kE
a nyE kɔtɔ kɔ llɔ fanE asE. lbwaarE 1 gyE anE kesintin ogyipu. ⁶ An
man kyt na an biti aytn-bi llɔ asa asE abEɛ fanE asE abEɛ ɔkɔ asE.

fEɛɛ kanan mɔ nll an gyE Krisito Asunpu fale mɔ, naafɔ an sɔ ɔkpa
fEɛ a bilinji kasɔla fanE sɔ, ⁷ amaa an yɔɔ anE n-yll kyt na fanE asE fEɛ
kanan mɔ nll talapɔ 1 yɔɔ mɔ n-yll Eɛ kll mu-bii ana sɔ mɔ. ⁸ A
maa biti fanE astn gaa sɔ mɔ, man gyE lbwaarE Astn danbtrasa mɔ
nkɔn nll an taa btya fanE. Amaa an taa anE n-yll gbaa sa fanE tii sɔ, llɔ
fEɛ fan bilinji anE abitipu. ⁹ ME-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, n kɔɔlE gyii
fEɛ fen nyinji kanan mɔ nll an waa kusun gaa saŋa mɔ nll an bɔ fanE
asE mɔ. An waa kusun kakyɔwapE yE kagyanbwE an kll anE n-yll sɔ,
saŋa mɔ nll an tɔwE fanE astn danbtrasa mɔ, kanan mɔ nll an man bil-
inji kasɔla fanE ɔkɔ sɔ.

¹⁰ FanE mɔ nll fan kɔɔlE Yesu gyii mɔ, fan naa lbwaarE 1 gyE anE
kesintin agyipu llɔ kanan mɔ nll an kyt na fanE tɔ, nll an man sɔ ineesi
1kɔ, nll anE 1kpa i kyiigi, nll alibi kɔ man bɔ anE n-yll sɔ. ¹¹ Llɔ fEɛ fan
nyi kanan mɔ nll an bllɔ fanE ɔkɔmaa ntmɔ, fEɛɛ kanan mɔ nll ɔsE 1
bllɔ mɔ gbaa-gbaa mu-bii ana mɔ. ¹² An waa fanE aniya tɔ, nll an tɔwE

yuula fanE nkɔlɔ, nll an tɔwE waa fanE kanan mɔ nll fan kyt na kakyl-
na danbtrasa mɔ nll 1 bɔla lbwaarE ansi. Mɔ 1 tll fanE ba mu kuwu-
ra-gyii yE mɔ bɔnyaa mɔ tɔ.

Tesalonika abi mɔ ktɔɔlE-gyii yE kenyiita

¹³ Nll anE gbaa anE an bllɔ an kyaga sɔ an fwaala lbwaarE, llɔ fEɛ fan
maa kɔɔlE lbwaarE astn mɔ nll fan nu llɔ anE asE mɔ, fan man kɔɔlE
astn mɔ fEɛ asa astn, amaa fan kɔɔlE tmɔ gyii fEɛ 1 gyE lbwaarE astn
mɔ gbaa-gbaa, fEɛɛ kanan mɔ nll 1 gyE kesintin mɔ. Kantn lbwaarE
astn maŋa ii sun kusun fanE mɔ nll fan kɔɔlE gyii mɔ tɔ. ¹⁴ FanE,
mE-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, an wu fEɛ astn libi mɔ nll 1 ba tu lb-
waarE kɔbb-kɔbb mɔ nll 1 gyE Krisito lEɛ, nll 1 bɔ Gyudeya mɔ,
kantn astn libi kɔlɔn maŋa 1 ba tu fanE gbaa. Llɔ fEɛɛ kanan mɔ nll
fanE gbaa fanE fan wu awɔrɔfɔ fanE gbaa-gbaa asa abaa tɔ mɔ, kantn
nll ba wu awɔrɔfɔ Gyiwu abi abaa tɔ. ¹⁵ Bamɔ 1 gyE bamɔ nll ba mɔɔ
ƆnytrɔpE Yesu, nll dtdaa mɔ bamɔ 1 mɔɔ lbwaarE atɔwEɔpɔ mɔ, nll
bamɔ akɔlɔn maŋa 1 gya anE kyɔɔɔ mɔ. Bamɔ astn i mee gyii lb-
waarE ansi, nll ba kɔsɔ yllE asa kpini sɔ. ¹⁶ Nll ba kpan bamɔ n-yll
fEɛ naafɔɔ bee tii anE ɔkpa, kE a man nyE tɔwE Astn danbtrasa mɔ sa
bamɔ nll ba man gyE Gyiwu abi mɔ, kE lbwaarE ɔ mɔltgE bamɔ. Llɔ
fale ɔkpa sɔ mɔ, ba kɔlɔla bamɔ alibi gyaga abaa sɔ naa fɔsɔ tmɔ
laalaalɔwE. Nbtɔnbtɔ mɔ lbwaarE nyE agbɔ waa bamɔ, nll ee biti ɔ
bllɔE bamɔ asɔ.

PƆƆLT ii biti fEɛ ɔ bllɔ naa bɔɔ Tesalonika abi sɔ

¹⁷ Amaa mE-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, saŋa dEɛ kɔ mɔ nll ba bartgE
anaa fanE nsana mɔ, an llɔ fanE ansi sɔ btrE, amaa fanE astn 1 san 1 bɔ
anE nfEɛɛɛ tɔ. Tmɔ sɔ 1 yllE anE ansi sɔ gaa fEɛ ɔkpa kɔmaa ntmɔ sɔ
mɔ a bwii ba wu fanE. ¹⁸ An biti gaa fEɛ a ba fanE asE. ME PƆƆLT, n kpan
mE n-yll saŋa gaalaagaa sɔ fEɛ a ba fanE asE, amaa SɔtaanE tii anE ɔk-
pa. ¹⁹ AnE-NytrɔpE Yesu Krisito kibwii ba mɔ, mɔnE 1 gyE anE tamaa yE
anE kensi-gyii yE anE bɔnyaa klynyE mu ansi tɔ? Man gyE fanE?
²⁰ Kesintin mɔ, fanE 1 gyE anE bɔnyaa yE kensi-gyii.

Ba sun Timoti kpee Tesalonika

Tmɔ sɔ a maa wu yE a man bllɔ yE a taalE waa kɔtɔ kɔ llɔ tmɔ
3 sɔ mɔ, an waa anE nfEɛɛɛ fEɛ anE nkɔn an sii Antensi kadE tɔ
nftɔ. ² Nll an sun anE-supu Timoti mɔ nll ɔ gyE anE btrɔsa lb-
waarE kusun obuupu mɔ nll anaa mɔ an tɔwE astn danbtrasa llɔ
Krisito sɔ. An sun mɔ yE ɔ ba waa fanE ɔlɔn tɔ yE aniya tɔ fanE
ktɔɔlE-gyii sɔ. ³ KE kanyanla mɔ nll 1 ba fanE sɔ fale, 1 man yEgE
fanE tɔ ɔkɔ o bwii kamaa. FanE gbaa-gbaa fanE fen nyi fEɛ 1 gyE lb-
waarE kebiti nll kanyanla ntmɔ 1 ba anE sɔ. ⁴ Kesintin tɔ, saŋa mɔ nll
an bɔ fanE asE mɔ, an taalE an tɔwE fanE fEɛ an biti an nyE kanyanla.
Nll 1 ba kantn kesintin fEɛɛ kanan mɔ nll fan nyi mɔ. ⁵ Llɔ tntmɔ sɔ n
maa man bllɔ yE n taalE kyt na yEgE n man wu fanE mɔ, n sun Timoti
yE ɔ ba kll kanan mɔ nll fan yllE fanE ktɔɔlE-gyii tɔ. Llɔ fEɛ 1 sɔ mE
kufuu fEɛ fale ɔtɔbɔtɔkɔlɔpɔ mɔ ba tɔbɔ fanE tɔ kll, kE 1 yEgE anE
ktkptnE mɔ 1 waa klyan.

Timoti ba tɔwE astn bɔkɔnsa llɔ Tesalonika abi sɔ

⁶ Amaa Timoti dan llɔ fanE asE ba nbtɔnbtɔ ntmɔ nll ɔ btya astn
bɔkɔnsa llɔ fanE ktɔɔlE-gyii yE fanE kebiti mɔ nll fan sɔ. Nll ɔ tɔwE
anE yE anE astn a bɔ fanE nkɔlɔ tɔ nll fen nyinji anE sɔ gaa saŋa kɔ-
maa ntmɔ, nll fen biti fEɛ anaa fanE an wu abaa, fEɛɛ kanan mɔ nll
anE gbaa anE an biti mɔ. ⁷ Tmɔ sɔ, mE-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, anaa
anE awɔrɔfɔ mɔ nll an gyii yE kanyanla mɔ nll a wu mɔ kpini mɔ, llɔ

fanE kIkOOLE-gyii sU mU t waa anE OluN tO. ⁸NbtInbtI btrE, anE nKOLO t tYE anE lU kanaan mU nU fan yLE OnytrPE mU tO kenken mU. ⁹Afwaala mO nU an biti a taa sa lbwaarE lU fanE sU, lU kensi-gyii mU nU lbwaarE yEGE nU an nyE lU fanE sU fale? ¹⁰KakyOwapE yE kagyanbWE kpini an kULE kabwaarE-kULE gaa lU anE nKOLO tO fEE a bIla nyE wu fanE, kE a sa fanE kUtO mU nU ki tiri fanE kIkOOLE-gyii mU tO.

¹¹Nu anE kabwaarE-kULE t gYE yE anE-SE lbwaarE gbaa-gbaa yE anE-NytrPE Yesu ba bugi Okpa sa anE kE a ba fanE asE. ¹²An kULE anE-NytrPE Yesu yE, O yEGE fanE kebiti kI nyE akYO tii sU, kE fan biti abaa yE OkUmaa nUmU gaa, fEE kanaan mU nU anE gbaa an sU kebiti sa fanE mU. ¹³An kULE fEE O sa fanE kOkOLO OStI, kE alibi yE ineesi tku t man bU fanE n-yU sU anE-SE lbwaarE ansi tO, saja mU nU anE-NytrPE Yesu ii biti O ba maa lbwaarE asa mU.

Kakytna mU nU t bOLA lbwaarE ansi

⁴ME-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, an sa fanE kOnO yE fan kytna kakyt- na mU nU i gyii lbwaarE ansi, nU fan nu sa anE. AnE laalaalUWE astn mU t gYE yE an sU OnytrPE Yesu an kULE fanE yE, fan kItaa tO kE fan waa tmu nU t kyO fale tii sU. ²LU fEE fen nyi kItkaapu mU nU an kaapu fanE lU OnytrPE Yesu OluN tO.

³I gYE lbwaarE kebiti nU fEE fan man waa fanE n-yU ineesi, kE fan lEE fanE n-yU lU abawULE-stn tO. ⁴KE fanE OkUmaa nUmU o kun mU n-yU lU kakyU abEE kanytn biti sU, kanaan mU nU O baa o du kytrEkytrE kE O nyE bEErEE. ⁵KE mU awaasa t man ba t gYE kayalaga Okpa sU fEE bamU nU ba man nyi lbwaarE maa mU tka mU. ⁶NU OkU O man taa fale awaasa libi nUmU waa mU btrsa, abEE o siii mU kayalaga astn kU tO. LU fEE OnytrPE ii biti O bltE bamU nU bEE waa fale alibi asU, fEE kanaan mU nU an wUla tOwE fanE nU an da fanE amu tO mU. ⁷lbwaarE man tU anE yE an ba waa agyaga-stn nU, amaa a ba kytna kakytna kytrEkytrE tO. ⁸ImU sU OkUmaa mU nU ee kina kItkaapu nUmU mU, man gYE nymtsa nU ee kina, amaa lbwaarE mU nU EE sa anE mU Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mU, nU ee kina.

⁹Nu lU kinyi-bii kebiti btrE sU mU, t man bIla i tiri fEE a kyDrO O wUle sa fanE. LU fEE lbwaarE kaapu fanE gbaa-gbaa fanE kanaan mU nU fan biti abaa. ¹⁰NU kesintin tO mU, fen biti fanE btrsa ana mU nU ba bU Masedoniya kasE sU kpini. Amaa anE btrsa ana, an tOwE an waa fanE aniya tO fEE fan kyaga sU waa kantn tii sU.

¹¹Fan kpan fanE n-yU kE fan kytna kayU yuuli tO, kE OkUmaa nUmU O man taa mU n-yU waa asa astn tO, kE fan taa fanE abaa sun kusun. An wUla tOwE fanE tntmU kpini. ¹²LU kantn sU mU, fen biti fan nyE bEErEE lU asa mU nU ba man tii fanE sU mU asE, kE t yEGE kE fan man taa fanE n-yU tU O sU.

OnytrPE Yesu kibwii ba mU

¹³ME-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, a mee biti fEE fan baa fan bU kiten- bira tO lU alewupu sU, abEE fanE nKOLO i nyita fanE fEE asansa mU nU ba man sU tamaa mU. ¹⁴An kOLE gyii fEE Yesu wu nU o bwii kyinjI ba nkpa tO, kantn manja nU an bIla kOLE gyii fEE bamU nU ba kOLE Yesu gyii nU ba wu mU, lbwaarE ii biti O bwii kyinjI bamU ba nkpa tO, kE ba maa Yesu ba bwii ba. ¹⁵LU OnytrPE mU gbaa-gbaa kOnO tO astn mU, nU an tOwE fanE yE anE mU nU an san an tE nkpa tO naa fUu kake mU nU OnytrPE ii biti O ba mU, a mEE yE a gyankpaa alewupu mU. ¹⁶LU fEE OnytrPE mU gbaa-gbaa ii biti O kpltgE lU sUsU EE ba kasE, yE UlawU lala kOnOsa yE lbwaarE kabO bIItsa O bUle yE lbwaarE kabIle, kE bamU nU ba wu Krisito tO mU ba gyankpaa kyinjI. ¹⁷ImU kamaa mU, anE mU nU an sii nU an san an bU nkpa tO mU, ee biti O kItaa anE bUga bamU tO abwaarE-wUle tO, kE a naa gyaja OnytrPE mU sUsU. kE a naa kytna yE OnytrPE mU kaka. ¹⁸ImU sU fan taa fale astn nUmU tOwE waa abaa OluN tO.

Fan kUbla fanE n-yU gyoo Yesu kibwii ba mU

⁵ME-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, t man bIla i tiri fEE a kyDrO astn kU lU saja yE kake mU nU tntmU ii biti i ba mU sa fanE. ²LU fEE fanE gbaa-gbaa fen nyi kesintin tO fEE OnytrPE Yesu Kake Lala mU nU ee biti O ba mU, ii biti t baa i du nU fEE oyu maa ba kagyanbWE mU. ³Saja mU nU asa bEE tOwE yE, "An sU kayU yuuli nU sEhn man bIla yE O waa anE" mU, tUtO nU kenyiita kii biti kI ba bamU sU opula tO fEE kanaan mU nU kedunjidi kU kItaa O tO wuya mU. NU bamU OkU mEE yE O taale lEE mU n-yU lU kantn awUrUfO mU tO.

⁴Amaa fanE akOLE-gyipu btrE, fan man bU kitenbira tO, kE kantn kake manja kI ba purigi fanE fEE oyu mU. ⁵FanE kpini fEn gYE ftUla tO asa nU fEn naa kayU tO. Amaa a man gYE kagyanbWE asa mU nU an naa kitenbira tO. ⁶ImU sU fan man yEGE an baa an da fEE bamU nU ba dE tan sU mU, amaa fan yEGE an kUbla anE n-yU kE an baa an da sU. ⁷LU fEE bamU nU bEE dE mU, bEE dE kagyanbWE nU, nU bamU nU bEE bUu nta mU, bEE bUu kagyanbWE nU. ⁸Amaa fEE a maa gYE kayU tO asa yE a ba gyii awUrUfO lU mU agbU lala mU sU. Amaa O tU anE yE lU OnytrPE Yesu Krisito sU kE a ba nyE kamOltE. ¹⁰Yesu Krisi- to wu sa anE nU, tmu sU an kan an tE nkpa tO nU oo, abEE an wu nU oo, anaa mU a bUga kytna. ¹¹ImU sU fan tOwE waa abaa OluN tO, kE fan kyE abaa tO fEE kanaan mU nU fEn wUla fEn waa fale.

LaalaalUWE astn yE afwaala

¹²AnE-daa ana yE anE-supu ana, an kULE fanE fEE fan taa bEErEE sa fanE agyankpaapu mU nU fanaa bamU fen sun OnytrPE Yesu Krisito mU. BEE kpan bamU n-yU bEE waa kusun nU bEE kaapu fanE kanaan mU nU fan kytna kakytna danbtrasa tO. ¹³LU kusun mU nU bee sun sU mU, fan taa bEErEE lala sa bamU kE fan biti bamU astn gaa. kE fan taa kayU-yuuli kytna yE abaa. ¹⁴AnE-daa ana yE anE-supu ana, an tOwE fanE yE, fan da awUlegyOpu mU nU ba bU fanE tO mU amu tO, kE fan tOwE waa bamU nU ba man sU nKOLO mU, kE fan kyE apOstpu mU tO, kE fan nyE kenyiita sa OkUmaa nUmU. ¹⁵Fan kU sU yE O dan kE fanE tO OkU O man taa alibi ka alibi kUkO. Amaa saja kUmaa fan kpan fanE n-yU fan waa kIdanbtrasa fEn sa abaa yE OkUmaa nUmU.

¹⁶Fan yEGE fanE ansi i gyii saja kUmaa. ¹⁷Fan kyaga sU fEn kULE kab- waarE-kULE saja kUmaa. ¹⁸Fan taa afwaala sa lbwaarE kUtO kUmaa tO. LU fEE tntmU nU lbwaarE ii biti fEE fan waa lU Yesu Krisito OluN tO sU. ¹⁹Fan man dun Kayaayu KytrEkytrE fUlon mU kusun. ²⁰NU lb- waarE Kayaayu kan lEE astn sa mU atOwEpu nU bEE tOwE fanE mU, fan man mirigi astn mU nnO. ²¹Amaa fan tUu bamU astn tOwEsa yE kUtO kUmaa tO kU, kE fan kItaa tmu nU t bUrOn. ²²KE fan lEE fanE n-yU lU alibi kUmaa nUmU tO.

²³lbwaarE mU nU O gYE keyuula wuya mU, O lOngO fanE kUtO kUmaa nUmU tO yUla sa mU n-yU. kE O kU fanE kayaayu yE fanE kala yE fanE kayU-wUle kpini sU, kE alibi akU t man ba t bU fanE sU kake mU nU anE-NytrPE Yesu Krisito ii biti o bwii ba mU. ²⁴lbwaarE mU nU O tU fanE waa mU lEE mU, mU t gYE kesintin wuya nU ee biti O waa kantn. ²⁵AnE-daa ana yE anE-supu ana, fan kULE kabwaarE-kULE sa anE. ²⁶Fan fwaala Krisito abi mU kpini kE fan taa kebiti baari abaa. ²⁷LU anE-NytrPE Yesu Krisito ktU tO sU, n tOwE fan yE fan kALE O wUle nUmU sa akOLE-gyipu mU kpini.

²⁸AnE-NytrPE Yesu Krisito kabwaala kI baa kI bU fanE asE.

2 Tesalonika abi

Afwaala

ME PƆƆLI maa Silasi ye Timoti l kybrɔɔ ɔwɔle ntmv an sa fanE
1 Krisito abi kɔbɔ mɔ ntl fan bɔ Tesalonika, ntl fan gyE anE-SE lb-
 waare ye Onytrpe Yesu Krisito asa mɔ.
²AnE-SE lbwaare ye anE-Nytrpe Yesu Krisito ba bwaala fanE kE ba
 sa fanE kaytl yuuli.

Yesu Krisito kibwii ba mɔ astn

³AnE-daa ye anE-supu ana, i tiri fEe an fwaala lbwaare sana kɔmaa
 ntmv ltl fanE sv. Ntl l dagaa fEe a maa waa kantn. Ltl fEe fanE
 ktkɔɔle-gyii ktl dan kii tii sv, ntl fanE kebiti mɔ ntl fan sv sa abaa mɔ
 kii tii sv. ⁴Imv sv ntl anE gbaa-gbaa anE an taale da anE nkɔɔ sv, an
 tɔwe fanE n-ytl sv astn an sa lbwaare kɔbɔ-kɔbɔ mɔ tɔ kpini, ltl
 kanan mɔ ntl fEn nyE nkɔɔ yile fanE ktkɔɔle-gyii tɔ, ltl fanE kanyan-
 la ye awɔrɔfɔ mɔ ntl fen gyii mɔ tɔ.

⁵Intmv kpini l kaapɔ fEe lbwaare katalE mɔ ki du kyEkyE. Imv ii
 biti l yege kE fan baa fan dagaa sa lbwaare kuwura-gyii mɔ ntl fen gyii
 ktmv sv awɔrɔfɔ mɔ. ⁶lbwaare gyE kesintin ogyipu ntn. Mv ii biti ɔ
 taa awɔrɔfɔ tEela bamv ntl bEE nyanla fanE mɔ. ⁷Ee biti ɔ sa fanE mɔ
 ntl fen gyii awɔrɔfɔ mɔ ye anE kpini ɔfɔtE, sana mɔ ntl
 anE-Nytrpe Yesu ee biti ɔ ltl svsv ba maa mɔ nbɔɔ lɔlɔnpɔ ye fɔlɔn
 mɔ. ⁸Ntl fɔlɔn ntl lbwaare ii biti ɔ taa btlE bamv ntl bee kina mɔ
 mɔ, ye bamv ntl ba waa kɔsv tɔ ɔlɔn sa Onytrpe Yesu Krisito Astn
 danbtrasa mɔ. ⁹lbwaare ii biti ɔ btlE bamv kɔsv mɔ ntl kt gyE
 kenyiita kakpaa, kE ɔ gya bamv ltl mu ansi ye mɔ bɔnyaa mɔ ɔlɔn tɔ.
¹⁰Kantn kake mɔ ntl Yesu ii biti ɔ ba mɔ, mɔ asa mɔ ntl ɔ lɔɔɔ yila
 mɔ, bee biti ba kɔsaa mɔ ktltl svsv, kE bamv ntl ba kɔɔle gyii mɔ ba
 yln mɔ. FanE gbaa fanE fan tii sv, ltl fEe fan kɔɔle mɔ astn mɔ ntl an
 tɔwe fanE mɔ gyii.

¹¹Intmv kpini l maa bɔ anE nfEERE tɔ sv mɔ, an kɔle kabwaare kɔle
 an sa fanE sana kɔmaa ntmv fEe lbwaare ɔ lɔɔɔ fanE, kE fan dagaa
 ktltl mɔ ntl ɔ tll fanE mɔ. kE ltl mɔ ɔlɔn tɔ sv mɔ ɔ yege kbtɔ dan-
 btrasa kɔmaa mɔ ntl fan fE nfEERE ye fen biti fan waa mɔ, l waa ɔdan
 sa fanE, kE fanE ktkɔɔle-gyii kusun mɔ ntl fEn waa mɔ fan taale waa
 ktmv naa lɔwe. ¹²An kɔle ntmv kabwaare kɔle fEe anE-Nytrpe Yesu
 Krisito ktltl ki dii svsv, kE asa ba wu mɔ bɔnyaa fanE tɔ, kE ltl Yesu
 Krisito sv mɔ, fanE ktltl ki dii svsv fEe kanan mɔ ntl lbwaare maa
 anE-Nytrpe Yesu Krisito ba bwaala fanE mɔ.

Omɔ ntl o mee buu sEhn mɔ astn libi

AnE-daa ana ye anE-supu ana, ltl anE-Nytrpe Yesu Krisito ktba
2 mɔ sv ye kanan mɔ ntl a bɔga naa gyana mɔ sv mɔ, an kɔle
 fanE ye, ²ntl ɔkv kan ba fanE ase ye lbwaare lEe mɔ astn sa mɔ
 ye ɔ tɔwe fanE mɔ, abEE ɔ nyE ɔkala kv abEE ɔ nyE ɔwɔle ltl anE ase
 mɔ ntl ktl tɔwe ye Onytrpe Yesu kake lala mɔ kt tEe ba mɔ, fan man
 yege fanE nfEERE l wuliti fanE tɔ abEE l nmaa fanE nkɔɔ. ³ɔkpa kɔ-
 maa ntmv sv mɔ fan man yege ɔkv ɔ ptna fanE. Ltl fEe kantn kake
 mɔ mEe ye ɔ ba, amɔɔ ɔmɔ ntl ee biti ɔ ba kɔsv yile kina lbwaare
 mɔ, ɔ ba pɔyl. Ntl nylmtsaa mɔ ntl o mee buu sEhn, ntl ee biti ɔ wu
 fɔyl kakpaa mɔ, ii biti l lEe mɔ ifuli pɔyl kE kake mɔ kt fv. ⁴Ee biti ɔ
 kɔsv yile kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ ntl nylmtsaa ii sun fEe lɔdakpa ye tmv tɔ atɔ
 ye lbwaare gbaa. Imv sv ee biti ɔ kɔsaa mɔ n-ytl ntmv kpini sv, kE ɔ
 naa kytna kabwaare-sunkpa ayE mɔ tɔ, EE tɔwe ye mɔ l gyE lbwaare.

⁵Fen mee nyinji fEe sana mɔ ntl n kylna n bɔ fanE ase mɔ n tɔwe
 fanE ntmv kpini? ⁶Ntl nbltnbltl fan nyi kɔtɔ mɔ ntl kii tii ɔmɔ ntl o
 mee buu sEhn mɔ ɔkpa, ltl fEe sana mɔ ntl ii biti l ba lEe mɔ ifuli mɔ
 l man ptl fv. ⁷Ltl fEe ɔmɔ ntl o mee buu sEhn mɔ ɔlɔn mɔ l wɔla ii
 sun kusun asiri tɔ, ntl l yege asa bEe waa kɔsv tɔ ɔlɔn. Amaa ɔmɔ ntl
 ee kun ktmv nbltnbltl mɔ, ii biti ɔ kyaga sv ee kun kantn naa fvɔ sana
 mɔ ntl lbwaare ii biti ɔ lEe mɔ ltl ɔkpa mɔ sv. ⁸Tvɔ ntl lbwaare ii

biti ɔ lEe ɔmɔ ntl o mee buu sEhn mɔ ifuli, ntl Onytrpe Yesu kan
 bwii ba mɔ, kE ɔ taa mɔ kɔnɔ tɔ afuu mɔ mɔɔ mɔ, kE ɔ taa mɔ
 bɔnyaa nyita mɔ kakpaa. ⁹ɔmɔ ntl o mee buu sEhn mɔ ktba mɔ, ee
 biti ɔ sun SttaanE kusun. Ee biti ɔ taa SttaanE ɔlɔn waa adangana ye
 stnkaala ye astn kyinkyinsa ptna asa. ¹⁰Ntl ee biti ɔ bɔla ɔkpa kɔmaa
 sv taa astn libi ptna bamv ntl bee biti ba nyita mɔ. Bee nyita, ltl fEe ba
 kina kesintin mɔ ntl kii biti kt mɔlɔge bamv mɔ. ¹¹Ltl ntmv sv lb-
 waare ltl yege ntl antlɔesa lala ba bamv nfEERE tɔ, kE ba lan bEE
 kɔɔle antlɔesa mɔ bee gyii, ¹²kE bamv ntl ba kina kesintin
 ktkɔɔle-gyii mɔ, ntl bamv ansi i gyii alibi ktwaa sv mɔ kpini bee biti
 ba gyii kɔpwE.

Fan yile fanE ktkɔɔle-gyii tɔ kenken

¹³AnE-daa ana ye anE-supu ana mɔ ntl Onytrpe ii biti fanE astn, l
 dagaa sana kɔmaa ntmv a maa fwaala lbwaare sa fanE. Ltl fEe lb-
 waare wɔla lEe fanE ltl npiili ase mɔ ye ee biti ɔ mɔlɔge fanE. ɔ waa
 ntmv ntn ltl Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mɔ ɔlɔn tɔ ye fanE ktkɔɔle
 kesintin mɔ gyii, kE fan baa fan gyE bamv ntl ɔ lɔɔɔ yile sa mɔ n-ytl.
¹⁴lbwaare bɔla mɔ astn danbtrasa mɔ ntl an tɔwe mɔ sv tll fanE ye
 fan ba nyE anE-Nytrpe Yesu Krisito bɔnyaa mɔ. ¹⁵Kantn sv, anE-daa
 ana ye anE-supu ana, anE astn mɔ ntl an kaapɔ fanE ye tmv ntl an
 kybrɔɔ sa fanE mɔ, fan yile tɔ kE fan kttaa tmv tɔ kenken.

¹⁶AnE-Nytrpe Yesu Krisito gbaa-gbaa ye anE-SE lbwaare mɔ ntl
 bee biti anE astn gaa mɔ, ba bɔla kabwaala mɔ sv tɔwe waa anE ɔlɔn
 tɔ kakpaa, ntl ba sa anE tamaa danbtrasa. ¹⁷An kɔle fEe lbwaare ɔ
 tɔwe kttaa fanE nkɔɔ, kE ɔ waa fanE ɔlɔn tɔ ltl fanE kɔtɔ danbtrasa
 kɔmaa mɔ ntl fEn waa ye tmv ntl fEn tɔwe.

Fan kɔle kabwaare kɔle sa anE

AnE-daa ana ye anE-supu ana, anE laalaalɔwe astn mɔ l gyE ye,
3 fan kɔle kabwaare kɔle sa anE kE Onytrpe astn mɔ l nyE
 yalage bilen-bilen, kE l nyE bEERE lala fEe kanan mɔ ntl l nyE
 fanE ase mɔ. ²KE fan kɔle kabwaare kɔle ye lbwaare ɔ lEe anE ltl
 amu tɔ ɔlɔn wuya ana ye astn libi wuya ana abaa tɔ, ltl fEe man gyE
 ɔkɔmaa ntmv ltl kɔɔle Yesu gyii. ³Amaa Onytrpe mɔ gyE kesintin
 wuya ntn, ntl mɔ ii biti ɔ sa fanE ɔlɔn kE o kun fanE ltl SttaanE ktbaa
 tɔ. ⁴An sv ktkɔɔle-gyii Onytrpe mɔ tɔ fEe EE yege ntl fEn waa, ntl
 fen biti fan kyaga sv waa atɔ mɔ ntl an sa fanE kɔnɔ ye fan waa mɔ.
⁵An kɔle kabwaare kɔle ye, Onytrpe o bilinjaa fanE nfEERE kpee lb-
 waare kebiti mɔ tɔ ye Yesu Krisito kɔkɔl ktinye yile tɔ mɔ tɔ.

Okv ɔ man waa ɔwɔlegyɔpɔ

⁶AnE-daa ana ye anE-supu ana, ltl Onytrpe Yesu Krisito ktltl tɔ sv
 mɔ, an sa fanE kɔnɔ ye fanE btrasa mɔ ntl o mee biti kusun ktwaa, ntl
 mɔ ktbaabtɔ kt man naa ye ktkaapɔ mɔ ntl fan nyE ltl anE ase mɔ,
 fan kttaa fanE n-ytl ltl mɔ sv. ⁷FanE gbaa-gbaa fanE fen nyi kanan mɔ
 ntl l dagaa fEe fan buu anE ayaa natEsa. Ltl fEe sana mɔ ntl an bɔ
 fanE ase mɔ a man kytna waa wɔlɔgyɔ, ⁸ntl an man gyii ɔkv agyitɔ
 yege a man ka tmv kɔkɔ. Amaa an payl ansi waa kusun ye ktktlnE
 kakyɔwapE ye kagyanbwE kanan mɔ ntl anE ktkytna fanE ase mɔ l
 man waa kasɔla sa fanE tɔ ɔkv. ⁹A maa waa ntmv mɔ, l man gyE ntn
 ye a man sv ɔkpa kE a taa anE n-ytl tvɔ fanE nkyEɔ sv, amaa an waa
 yila ntn kE fan nyE buu anE ayaa natEsa sv. ¹⁰Halll sana mɔ ntl an bɔ
 fanE ase mɔ an sa fanE kɔnɔ ye, “ɔkɔmaa mɔ ntl o mee biti kusun
 ktwaa mɔ, ɔ man gyii.”

¹¹An nu ye akv ba bɔ fanE tɔ ba sv wɔlɔgyɔ. Be mee sun kusun kv,
 amɔɔ asa astn tɔ ktnatE loo. ¹²Bamv ntl be du kantn mɔ, an sa bamv
 kɔnɔ ntl an tɔwe an sa bamv Onytrpe Yesu Krisito ktltl tɔ sv ye ba
 biti kusun waa biti bamv agyitɔ gyisa. ¹³Amaa fanE, anE-daa ana ye
 anE-supu ana btrE, fan man yege ktɔdanbtrasa ktwaa l fii fanE.

¹⁴ Nii fanE tO Oko kan kina anE astn mU nii an kyUrOo waa OwBLE nImU tO falE mU, fan baa fan da mU sU. Fanaa mU fan man bila buga waa sEhn, kE ipeeli 1 kItaa mU. ¹⁵ Fan man taa mU waa fEE fanE dUn, amaa fan tOwE waa mU fEE fanE-nyi mu-bii ana tO Oko.

LaalaalUwE afwaala

¹⁶ AnE kabwaarE kUle 1 gyE yE anE-NyUrIpE Yesu Krisito gbaa-gbaa mU nii O gyE kayU -yuuli wuya mU, O sa fanE kayU -yuuli sanja kUmaa yE Okpa kUmaa sU. AnE-NyUrIpE Yesu O baa O bu fanE kpini asE.

¹⁷ ME PooU mE gbaa-gbaa mE 1 taa mE kIbaa kyUrOo afwaala nImU. KanIn nii n duligi mE lwUle kpini. FalE nii n kyUrOo.

¹⁸ AnE-NyUrIpE Yesu Krisito kabwaala kI baa kI bu fanE kpini asE.

1 Timoti

Afwaala

ME, PƆƆLT l kybrɔɔ ɔwɔlɛ ntmv. Lll lɔwaaɛ anɛ Ɔmɔltgɛpɔ
 1 yɛ Krisito Yesu mɔ nll ɔ gyɛ anɛ tamaa kltprɛ sɔ nll n ba waa
 Krisito Yesu Osunpu. ²N kybrɔɔ n sa fɔ Timoti mɔ nll lll Yesu
 ktkɔɔlɛ-gyii sɔ nll fɔ gyɛ mɛ kesintin tɔ kebii. Kabwaala yɛ kɔwɛɛ
 kuwu yɛ kaytt yuuli mɔ nll t lll Ɔsɛ lɔwaaɛ yɛ anɛ-Nytrtpɛ Krisito
 Yesu asɛ mɔ kɩ ba fɔ sɔ.

Kumu tɔ kɩda lll anttɛsa kɩkaapɔ sɔ

³Fɛɛ kanan mɔ nll n tɔwɛ waa fɔ saɲa mɔ nll n kpee Masedoniya
 mɔ, sii kytna Efeso tɔtɔ kɛ fɔ nyɛ tii anttɛsa akaapɔpɔ mɔ kɩkaapɔ
 ɔkpa. ⁴Tɔwɛ sa bamɔ yɛ ba yɛgɛ astrtkpan ikisii-sɩn yɛ kakɔɔgɛ tɔ
 nkyaga sɔ astn. Lll fɛɛ falɛ atɔ ntmv tɔ bɩya tmɔɔɔɛ-libi ntn, nll t
 mɛɛ kyɛ asa kabwaarɛ-sun mɔ nll kɩ bɔla ktkɔɔlɛ-gyii sɔ mɔ tɔ.
⁵Kɔtɔ mɔ nll mɛ kɔnɔsa ntmv yɛ sɔ mɔ t gyɛ yɛ, asa ba nyɛ kebiti
 mɔ nll kɩ lll kɔkɔlɔ fuuli tɔ, yɛ nɛɛɛɛ mɔ nll t bɔrɔn, yɛ
 ktkɔɔlɛ-gyii kesintin tɔ. ⁶Akɔ ba man bɩla ba buu ntmv, amaa ba buu
 ntɔwɛ mɔ nll t man sɔ kasɛ. ⁷Bee bitɩ ba baa ba gyɛ lɔwaaɛ nbara
 akaapɔpɔ mɔ, amaa ba man nyɩ nll be mee nu astn mɔ nll bɛɛ yɛlɛ
 tmv sɔ bɛɛ tɔwɛ mɔ kasɛ.

⁸An nyɩ fɛɛ nbara mɔ t bɔrɔn, nll ɔkɔmaa ntmv kan buu tmv ɔkpa
 sɔ mɔ, t bɔrɔn sa mɔ. ⁹Nll an bɩla an nyɩ yɛ nbara mɔ t man dɛ sa lɔ-
 pa kyiiigisa wuya ana, amaa t dɛ sa nbara anyitapu yɛ kɔsɔ tɔ ɔɔɔn
 wuya ana, yɛ bamɔ nll ba mɛɛ bɔnyaa lɔwaaɛ yɛ alibi awaapɔ, yɛ
 bamɔ nll ba man du kytrɛkytrɛ yɛ bamɔ nll be mee sun lɔwaaɛ, yɛ
 bamɔ nll bɛɛ mɔɔ bamv-sɛ ana abɛɛ bamv-nyɩ ana, yɛ asa amɔɔpɔ.
¹⁰Nbara mɔ t bɔ tɔ sa bamɔ nll bɛɛ lll bamv-kuli ana abɛɛ bamv-ka
 ana kamaa, yɛ bamɔ nll bɛɛ waa agyaga-sɩn, yɛ bamɔ nll ba kttaa asa
 bɛɛ fɛ kɛ ba nyɛ afulee, yɛ anttɛsa wuya ana, yɛ bamɔ nll bɛɛ tɩn
 anttɛsa bɛɛ bɔ ntn, yɛ bamɔ nll bɛɛ waa astn kɔmaa mɔ nll t mee
 buu kesintin kɩkaapɔ mɔ. ¹¹Kɩkaapɔ ntmv kɩ lll bɔnyaa astn dan-
 bɩrasa mɔ nll lɔwaaɛ mɔ nll ayenbi t gyɛ mɔ lɛɛ mɔ taa waa mɛ
 abaa tɔ yɛ n tɔwɛ n sa asa.

PƆƆLT afwaala sa lɔwaaɛ fɛɛ maa bwaala mɔ

¹²N sɔ afwaala n sa anɛ-Nytrtpɛ Krisito Yesu, mɔ nll ɔ sa mɛ ɔɔɔn
 yɛ n waa kusun, nll o wu mɛ fɛɛ kesintin-gyipu, nll ɔ lɛɛ mɛ yɛ n ba
 waa mu kusun mɔ. ¹³Naafɔɔ saɲa kɔ tɔ mɔ, n kytna n tɔwɛ n nyita
 Krisito mɔ, yɛgɛ n nyanla mu abuupu, nll n bitɩ bamv keluu. Amaa lɔ-
 waaɛ wu mɛ kɔwɛɛ, lll fɛɛ n man kytna n nyɩ ntn, nll n man kytna
 kɔɔlɛ mɔ gyii. ¹⁴Anɛ-Nytrtpɛ Krisito bwaala mɛ gaa, nll ɔ yɛgɛ nll n
 kɔɔlɛ mɔ gyii, nll n nyɛ mu kebiti mɔ.

¹⁵Katɔwɛ ntmv gyɛ kesintin ntn, nll t tiri fɛɛ ɔkɔmaa ɔ kɔɔlɛ tmv
 gyii. Astn mɔ t gyɛ yɛ, Krisito Yesu ba dulinyaa tɔ ntn yɛ ɔ ba mɔltgɛ
 alibi awaapɔ, nll bamv tɔ kpini mɔ, mɛ t gyɛ olilibi mɔ. ¹⁶Amaa lɔ-
 waaɛ wu mɛ kɔwɛɛ, saamɔ Krisito Yesu t nyɛ lɛɛ mu kenyiita lala mɔ
 kaapɔ, kɛ t ba waa stnkaala sa asa mɔ nll bee bitɩ ba ba kɔɔlɛ mɔ gyii
 mɔ kpini, kɛ ba nyɛ nkpa kɔpaa. ¹⁷Imv sɔ fan yɛgɛ a taa bɛɛɛɛ yɛ
 bɔnyaa sa Owura mɔ nll ɔ tɛ kɔkpa nna fɔsɔ saɲa mɔ nll t man sɔ
 ɔkaa. Nll mɔ nkɔn t gyɛ lɔwaaɛ, nll o mee wu, nll a mee wu mɔ yɛ
 ansi. Amen!

¹⁸Mi-bii Timoti, n sa fɔ falɛ kɔnɔsa mɔ nll ii buu astn mɔ nll lɔ-
 waaɛ ɔɔwɛpɔ wɔla tɔwɛ yɛlɛ lll fɔ sɔ mɔ. Nll fɔ kan taa tmv waa
 kusun mɔ, fi bitɩ fɔ kɔ ɔnytrtpɛ astn mɔ tkɔ, ¹⁹yɛgɛ fɔ sɔ
 ktkɔɔlɛ-gyii mɔ t nll fɔ bɩt fɔ kɔkɔlɔ tɔ yɛ atɔ mɔ nll fɩt waa mɔ t
 bɔrɔn. Aa ba kina ntmv nll bamv ktkɔɔlɛ-gyii i muuri fɛɛ afuu
 maa muuri ɔkɔl mɔ. ²⁰Bamv tɔ akɔ t gyɛ Himenasu yɛ Aleksanda. N
 yɛgɛ bamv waa Sttaanɛ abaa tɔ, kɛ t kaapɔ bamv yɛ ba man bɩla
 tɔwɛ yii lɔwaaɛ.

Krisito kɔbb mɔ tɔ kabwaarɛ-sunkpa

Kantn sɔ, kɔtɔ mɔ nll ki tiri nll n kɔlɛ yɛ fan waa mɔ t gyɛ yɛ,
 2 fan taa asa astn tirisa tɔb lɔwaaɛ ansi tɔ, kɛ fan kɔlɛ kabwaarɛ
 kɔlɛ, kɛ fan yɛlɛ bamv ayaa tɔ kɔlɛ lɔwaaɛ sa bamv, kɛ fan taa
 afwaala sa lɔwaaɛ. ²Fan kɔlɛ kabwaarɛ kɔlɛ sa awura yɛ alɔbɔnpu
 kpini, kɛ a kytna keyuula yɛ kaytt-yuuli tɔ, kɛ a sun lɔwaaɛ dan-
 bɩrasa, kɛ a kytna kakytna mɔ nll t dagaa. ³Intmv t bɔrɔn, nll tmv ii
 gyii lɔwaaɛ anɛ Ɔmɔltgɛpɔ mu ansi, ⁴nll mɔ ii bitɩ fɛɛ asa kpini ba
 nyɛ kamɔltgɛ kɛ ba ba bitɩ kesintin mɔ. ⁵Lll fɛɛ lɔwaaɛ kɔlɔn t bɔ
 tɔ, nll ɔsa kɔlɔn t yɛlɛ lɔwaaɛ maa asa nsana, nll Krisito Yesu t gyɛ
 kantn nytmtsa maɲa, ⁶nll mɔ t taa mɔ nkpa lɛɛ saraga wu kɔɔlɛ asa
 kpini, ntmv t gyɛ adansɛ astn mɔ nll lɔwaaɛ lɛɛ kaapɔ saɲa mɔ
 nll t dagaa. ⁷Kantn maɲa sɔ nll lɔwaaɛ lɛɛ mɛ waa astn mɔ kabɔɔ
 yɛ Krisito osunpu. Nll n gyɛ kesintin yɛ ktkɔɔlɛ-gyii mɔ ɔkaapɔpɔ sa
 bamv nll ba man gyɛ Gyiwu abi mɔ. N tɔwɛ kesintin ntn, n mɛɛ tɩn
 anttɛsa.

⁸N bitɩ fɛɛ Krisito kɔbb kɔmaa ntmv tɔ mɔ, anyɩn ba kɔsaa bamv
 abaa kytrɛkytrɛ † kɔlɛ kabwaarɛ kɔlɛ yɛgɛ agbɔ yɛ kamɔɔɛ-gyii man
 bɔ bamv tɔ.

⁹N bɩla n bitɩ fɛɛ akyɩt mɔ ba bun atɔ mɔ nll t kɔkwɛ bamv, nll t
 dagaa, nll t man sɔ agyaga-sɩn. Ba man waa bamv inyini
 adawɔ-adawɔ, nll ba man taa suwa atɔ abɛɛ agyibi yɛ ataa mɔ nll t
 sɔ ɔgyaltn mɔ bun. ¹⁰Amaa ba taa kɩbaabɔtɔ danbɩrasa mɔ nll kɩ
 dagaa fɛɛ akyɩt mɔ nll bee sun lɔwaaɛ.

¹¹Akyɩt ba bun bamv nnɔ sɔ bɩya bamv n-nyɩ kasɛ bɩla atɔ. ¹²N
 man sa ɔkpa yɛ ɔkyɩt ɔ kaapɔ abɛɛ ɔ baa ɔ sɔ ɔɔɔn ɔnyɩtɩn sɔ, i tiri fɛɛ
 ɔ waa surum. ¹³Lll fɛɛ Adam nll lɔwaaɛ gyankpaa tɔb ɔɔyl nll ɔ
 tɔb Hawa. ¹⁴Nll man gyɛ Adam nll Sttaanɛ pɩna, amaa ɔkyɩt mɔ, nll
 Sttaanɛ pɩna nll o bilinjɩ alibi ɔwaaɔpɔ. ¹⁵Amaa nll akyɩt ba kan kyaga
 sɔ yɛlɛ ktkɔɔlɛ-gyii mɔ tɔ yɛ kebiti yɛ kytrɛkytrɛ tɔ, nll ba waa
 tmv nll t dagaa mɔ, lɔwaaɛ ii bitɩ ɔ mɔltgɛ bamv lll nbii kɩkɔɔgɛ
 sɔ.

Krisito kɔbb abɩtsa yɛ akyɛtɔpɔ kɩɛɛ

Katɔwɛ ntmv gyɛ kesintin ntn, yɛ ɔkɔ kan ee bitɩ Krisito kɔbb
 3 ɔbɩtsa kusun mɔ, ee bitɩ kusun kparɛ ntn. ²Imv sɔ t dagaa fɛɛ
 Krisito kɔbb ɔbɩtsa maa gyɛ nytmtsa mɔ nll mɔ n-nyɩ sɔ man
 sɔ astn, nll o kili ɔkyɩt kɔlɔn kpen, nll mɔ nɛɛɛɛ t dɛ, nll ɛɛ kttaa
 mɔ n-nyɩ, nll ɔ sɔ bɛɛɛɛ, nll ɛɛ kɔɔlɛ afɔ, nll ɛɛ taalɛ kaapɔ, ³nll ɔ
 man gyɛ ɔtabɔpɔ, abɛɛ o du kirikiri, amaa o du bwahn, yɛgɛ ɔ man
 gyɛ oluu bitipu abɛɛ ɔmɔ nll mu ansi t payt afulee sɔ. ⁴l dagaa maa
 taalɛ kɩt mɔ gbaa-gbaa kɩkpaara sɔ danbɩrasa, kɛ ɔ kɩt fɛɛ mu-bii ana
 bee nu mɔ asɛ nll bee buu mɔ danbɩrasa. ⁵(Nll ɔkɔ kan ɔ man nyɩ
 kanan mɔ nll ɔ kɩt mɔ gbaa-gbaa mɔ kɩkpaara sɔ mɔ, nɛnɛ nll ɛɛ
 taalɛ kɩt lɔwaaɛ kɔbb mɔ sɔ?) ⁶l man dagaa maa gyɛ nytmtsa pɔp-
 wɛ Krisito kɔbb mɔ tɔ, kɛ ɔ ba kaapɔ mɔ n-nyɩ kɛ ɔ lll tɩyɛ, fɛɛ
 kanan mɔ nll Sttaanɛ lll tɩyɛ nll ɔ nyɛ kɔsɔ bɩtɩɛ mɔ. ⁷l dagaa maa
 gyɛ ɔsa mɔ nll bamv nll ba man gyɛ Krisito akɔɔlɛ-gyipu gbaa ba tɩt
 mɔ kɩtɩt danbɩrasa, kɛ ɔ man nyɛ tɩyɛ Sttaanɛ ɔdɔb tɔ kɛ o gyii
 ipeeli.

⁸Kantn maɲa gbaa nll t dagaa Krisito kɔbb mɔ akyɛtɔpɔ mɔ ba
 maa gyɛ asa mɔ nll ba sɔ bɛɛɛɛ, nll ba man gyɛ nnɔ nyɔ-nyɔ wuya
 ana, yɛgɛ be mee nuu nta gaa, nll ba man sɔ onsi-payt libi lll afulee
 sɔ. ⁹l dagaa ba maa bitɩ bamv nkɔlɔ tɔ fɛɛ atɔ mɔ nll bɛɛ waa mɔ t
 bɔrɔn Krisito tɔ ktkɔɔlɛ-gyii, mɔ nll t gyɛ kesintin astn mɔ nll lɔ-
 waaɛ lɛɛ kaapɔ mɔ. ¹⁰t tiri fɛɛ Krisito kɔbb mɔ ɔ gyankpaa waa

† Abaa kytrɛkytrɛ kasɛ t gyɛ yɛ asa mɔ nll be du kytrɛkytrɛ lɔwaaɛ asɛ.

‡ Saamv dt daa mɔ akyɩt mɔ nll bɛɛ taa falɛ atɔ waa bamv n-nyɩ sɔ mɔ,
kaapɔ ntn fɛɛ ba gyɛ abɔrɔkɔɔɛ-kyɩt.

bamü kü, amaa nî bamü n-yîl sü kan man sü astn kü mü, ba nyê waa akyetöpu kusun mü.

¹¹ Kan'tin ökpa maña sü, i tiri fêe bamü akylî † ana gbaa ba baa ba sü bêereê, nîl ba man gyê akylî mü nîl bee nyita asa attî, amaa bamü nfêereê i de, nîl asa ba kööle bamü gyîi kütö kûmaa nîlmü tó.

¹² Krisito kübbü ökyetöpu ö baa ö gyê önytn mü nîl ö kili ökyîl kübün kpen, nîl ée taale kü mu-bii ana yê mü ktikpaara sü danbtrasa.

¹³ Bamü nîl ba waa akyetöpu kusun danbtrasa mü, bêe nyê bêereê, nîl bêe taale yîle ktinytn tó töwê bamü ktiköle Krisito Yesu gyîi mü.

¹⁴ Hal't n maa sü tamaa yê n biti n ba fü aê nke nnyö nîlmü tó gbaa mü, n kyüröcö astn nîlmü n bya fü, ¹⁵ saamü, nîl n kan n man ba bilen mü, fii biti fü bü kanan mü nîl i dagaa fêe asa ba kyt'na lbwaarê ktikpaara sü, nîl kîlmü i gyê lbwaarê mü nîl ö tê kakkpa mü kübbü mü. Kübbü mü i sü kesintin kenken fêe kanan mü nîl sabarê sü lenbu tó mü. ¹⁶ Nîl i man sü kamöörê-gyîi fêe anê Krisito ktiköle-gyîi mü, i gyê astn baalasa kparê. Imü i gyê yê,

ö lêe mü n-yîl kaapu fêe nyîtm'sa,

nîl lbwaarê Kayaayu mü kööle mü kyula kütö kûmaa nîlmü tó, nîl lbwaarê nböcö ba wu mü,

nîl ba töwê mü astn sa dulinyaa asa kpini, nîl asa ba kööle mü gyîi dulinyaa nîlmü tó, nîl lbwaarê taa mü kyûn süsü.

Kumu tó kîda lîl antîjêsa akaapöpu sü

4 Kayaayu Kytrêkytrê mü bugi tó töwê yê nke laalaalöwê mü tó mü, akü bee biti ba ba yêge bamü ktiköle-gyîi mü, kê ba buu n-yaayu libi antîjêsa mü yê nbw'î libi ktikaapu mü. ² Falê ktikaapu mü lîl antîjêsa nnö nnyö-nnyö wuya ana mü aê ntn. Bêe kül'ansi bêe tîjê antîjêsa yêge bamü nkölcö mêe ñmaa bamü. ³ Ba b'îl ba bee tii asa ökpa fêe ba man kili, kê ba man gyîi agyitö kü. Amaa lbwaarê i tûu falê agyitö nîlmü sa fêe, mü asa mü nîl ba kööle mü gyîi, nîl be nyi kesintin mü, ba kööle imü abaa anyö kê ba taa afwaaala sa lbwaarê. ⁴ Lîl fêe kütö kûmaa mü nîl lbwaarê tûu mü büröcö, nîl i man dagaa fêe a kina imü tó tkü, i dagaa fêe a kööle imü kê a taa afwaaala sa lbwaarê. ⁵ Kpali fêe lbwaarê astn yê kabwaarê-külê mü löjçö imü sa kigyîi.

Krisito Yesu kt'yaföle danbtrasa

⁶ Nîl fîl kan fîl kaapu fü-daa ana yê fu-supu ana falê astn nîlmü mü, fii biti fü baa fü gyê Krisito Yesu kt'yaföle danbtrasa, fêe fü maa dan kesintin astn danbtrasa ktiköle-gyîi yê ktikaapu danbtrasa mü nîl fii buu mü. ⁷ Lêe fü n-yîl lîl astrîkpan ikisîi-stn yê adt'daastn mü nîl i man sü tönö, kê fü yêge kabwaarê-sun danbtrasa i dtn fü. ⁸ Nyîtm'sa n-yîl ktêênyê tó mü, i sa mü tönö gberêê kü, amaa kabwaarê-sun danbtrasa i bya mü tönö kütö kûmaa nîlmü tó, lîl fêe i sa mü nkpa nbt'nb'tl kakytna nîlmü tó yê nkpa kakkpa kakytna mü nîl kîl'ansi b'ti ba mü. ⁹ Katöwê nîlmü gyê kesintin nîl, nîl i tiri fêe ökûmaa nîlmü ö kööle imü gyîi. ¹⁰ Imü sü an payl'ansi an sun kusun gaa, lîl fêe an taa anê tamaa gyaga lbwaarê mü nîl ö tê kakkpa, nîl ö gyê ömölt'gepu sa asa kpini mü, fönfön bamü nîl ba kööle mü gyîi mü.

¹¹ Kaapu bamü atö nîlmü, kê fü yîle bamü sü fêe ba buu mü. ¹² Man yêge ökü ö kîl fü fêereê fêe fü maa gyê kebîi sü. Amaa yêge fü katöwê, yê fü kt'baabütö, yê fü kebîti, yê fü ktiköle-gyîi, yê fü kytrêkytrê kakytna mü i waa astn kaalasa sa aköole-gyipu mü. ¹³ Pöyî kê n ba mü, taa fü n-yîl sa Astnkyan yîl'asa mü kt'karagê sakyö tó, kê fü töwê abwaarêstn, kê fü kaapu imü. ¹⁴ Man kan kina fü kakêe mü nîl lbwaarê b'öla kt'êêkaapu astn mü sü sa fü, saña mü nîl Krisito kübbü ab'îl'sa ba taa abaa gyaga fü sü külê kabwaarê-külê sa fü mü.

¹⁵ Kîta imü tó kê fü taa fü n-yîl kpini sa imü kt'waa tó, kê ökûmaa nîlmü ö wu kanan mü nîl fii kpee ansi tó fü ktiköle-gyîi tó. ¹⁶ Baa fü da fü n-yîl sü yê fü Abwaarêstn ktikaapu mü sü. Baa fü maa sü, lîl fêe nîl fü kan waa kantn mü, fii biti fü mölt'ge fü n-yîl yê bamü nîl bee nu fü aê mü.

Akulapu-kyîl kt'k'ta

5 Man kan töwê yîl kt'nytn-b'îl'sa, amaa töwê waa mü fêe maa gyê fü-sê. Töwê waa ayaaföle mü fêe ba maa gyê fü-daa ana yê fu-supu ana. ² Kê fü töwê waa akylî-nyî mü fêe fu-nyî ana, kê fü töwê waa nbitebîi mü fêe fü-p'îl'kyîl ana yêge agyaga-stn nfêereê kü man tîi sü.

³ Taa bêereê sa akulapu-kyîl mü nîl ba tê bamü abaa sü, kê fü kül'ansi bamü sü. ⁴ Amaa nîl okulapu-kyîl kan ö sü nbîi abêe anaana-bîi mü, i

† Akylî nftî mü gbaa i taale i y'ta sa bamü-ka ana.

tiri fêe nbîi mü ba kaapu bamü kabwaarê-sun mü nîl i töwê yê ba kül'ansi bamü gbaa-gbaa akpaara sü asa sü mü. Saamü, bamü awaasa mü, lîl têêla bamü akûbg'epü yê bamü naana ana mü. Imü i b'öla lbwaarê ansi. ⁵ Okulapu-kyîl mü nîl ö tê mü kübaa sü, nîl ö man sü ökt'îsüpü mü. Ée taa mü tamaa gyaga lbwaarê sü nîl, nîl ée külê kabwaarê-külê kakyûwapê yê kagyanbwê, ée külê lbwaarê yê ö kyê mü tó. ⁶ Amaa Okulapu-kyîl mü nîl ö taa mü n-yîl sa kensi kigyîi mü, ö tê nkpa tó b'têrê, yêge o du fêe maa wu n'tn. ⁷ Töwê falê astn nîlmü sa Krisito kübbü mü, kê asa ba man nyê kasê ée kyt' lbwaarê asa tó. ⁸ Imü sü ökûmaa mü nîl ö man kan kü mü küb'pü ana sü, fönfön mü ktikpaara sü asa sü mü, ö kina ktiköle-gyîi mü, nîl mu alibi i kyö asa mü nîl ba man kööle Yesu Krisito gyîi mü gbaa.

⁹ Okulapu-kyîl mü nîl ö man ptî fû sü nsu adisiye mü, i man dagaa fêe ba taa mü k'tîl tîi okulapu-kyîl attî mü sü. I dagaa okulapu-kyîl mü maa gyê ökyîl mü nîl ö man lîl mu-kulî kamaa, ¹⁰ nîl asa be nyi mü adanbtrasa mü nîl ée waa, fêe ée b'îl mu-bii ana danbtrasa, nîl ée k'taa afö, nîl ée bya mü n-yîl kasê ée kyt' lbwaarê asa tó, nîl ée kyê bamü nîl bee wu awür'öfö mü tó, nîl ée taa mü n-yîl sa adanbtrasa kûmaa nîlmü kt'waa.

¹¹ Man kan taa okulapu-kyîl mü nîl ba man ptî b'îlê mü attî tîi okulapu-kyîl mü, lîl fêe nîl i kan ba fêe bamü kayalaga gyan kekili sü i kyö kyêge bamü n-yîl sa Krisito mü, ¹² bee biti ba gyîi küp'wê lîl bamü kökolö sü k'ta gyankpaasa sa Krisito mü tó. ¹³ Imü kamaa mü bee biti ba bilîjî awül'egyöpu, yêge ba naa ba naa asa akpaara sü. Nîl man gyê imü nkün, ba naa bee kulî asa, yêge bee l'oo asa astn tó, nîl astn mü nîl i man dagaa nîl bêe töwê. ¹⁴ Imü sü n biti fêe okulapu-kyîl mü nîl ba man ptî b'îlê mü ba kili, kê ba kübg'ê nbîi kê ba kül'ansi bamü akpaara sü, saamü, öd'ün mü mêe nyê-nyê ökpa töwê astn libi kü lîl anê sü. ¹⁵ Lîl fêe okulapu-kyîl mü nîl ba man ptî b'îlê mü, akü be tee bee buu Staanê tkpa.

¹⁶ Nîl ökyîl-köole-gyipu kü kan ö sü okulapu-kyîl mü nîl ba gyê mü küb'pü ana mü, i dagaa maa kyê bamü tó kê i man waa kas'öla sa Krisito kübbü mü, saamü Krisito kübbü mü i nyê kyê okulapu-kyîl mü nîl i tiri bamü mü tó.

Kitöwê waa Krisito kübbü ab'îl'sa mü

¹⁷ Krisito kübbü ab'îl'sa mü nîl bêe kül'ansi kübbü mü astn kyêkyêe sü mü, bêereê yê küköka dagaa sa bamü lîl t'nyö, fönfön bamü nîl bee sun abwaarêstn katöwê yê imü ktikaapu mü. ¹⁸ Lîl fêe ba kyüröcö waa Astnkyan yîl'asa mü töwê yê, "I man dagaa ba ñmina naate köncö saña mü nîl ée waa kusun agyitö opula mü." Nîl ba b'îl kyüröcö kat'tn kü yê, "Kusun öwaa pu mü dagaa mü kököka." ¹⁹ Man kan kööle alibi mü nîl ökü ba töwê fü lîl Krisito kübbü mü öb'îl'sa kü sü gyîi, amöcö ba waa asa anyö abêe asa. ²⁰ Bamü nîl bêe waa alibi mü, töwê yîl bamü Krisito kübbü mü ansi tó kê i waa asansa mü küfuu.

²¹ N yîlê lbwaarê yê Krisito Yesu, yê lbwaarê nböcö mü nîl ö lêe mu ansi tó, n töwê fü yê, fu buu nnösa imü, yêge fü man yîlê ökü kamaa abêe fü sü nmêêge tó lîl kütö kü tó.

²² Man kan kpaala taa fü abaa gyaga asa sü waa bamü ab'îl'sa kabwaarê-sun mü tó, kê fü man kan taa fü n-yîl loo akü alibi tó. K'ta fü n-yîl lîl ineesi sü.

²³ Man b'îl nuu nkyu nkün, baa fii nuu nta gberêe, kpali fêe fü öcö tó maa taale i tó kü fü yê fü alö wuribi mü sü.

²⁴ Asa akü alibi i dan lîl ifuli n'tn, nîl i gyankpaa bamü ii kpee lbwaarê küsü b'îl'te mü tó. Akü lêe möcö kamaa tó nîl ii b'îti i ba lîl ifuli.

²⁵ Ökpa kübün maña sü, nîl akü kt'danbtrasa kt'waa ii b'îti i lîl ifuli. Nîl hal't mü nîl i mêe lîl ifuli gbaa mü i mêe taale baala.

Anyê mü nîl ba bü bamü-nyîl'tê ana kasê mü kpini, i tiri fêe

6 Ba maa taa bêereê sa bamü-nyîl'tê ana, kê asa ba man nyê ökpa töwê astn libi kü yîl lbwaarê kt'îl abêe anê astn mü nîl an kaapu mü. ² Anyê mü nîl bamü-nyîl'tê ana ba gyê aköole-gyipu mü, ba man kööge bêereê mü nîl ba sü sa bamü mü sü, fêe ba maa bamü ba maa gyê kükübün Krisito tó mü sü. Amaa i dagaa fêe ba sun bamü kökolö fuuli tó, lîl fêe anyîl'tê mü nîl bêe nyê tönö bêe lîl anyê mü kusun tó mü, ba gyê aköole-gyipu nîl anyê mü ba sü kebîti sa bamü. Falê astn nîlmü i tiri fêe fü kaapu bamü, kê fü waa bamü aniya tó kê ba buu imü.

Kefulee biti bansa

³ Ökûmaa mü nîl ée kaapu astn p'üp'wê, nîl ö mêe kööle anê-Nyîl'tê Yesu Krisito kesintin astn mü, yê anê kabwaarê-sun kt'kaapu ee gyîi mü, ⁴ ö gyê ösa mü nîl ée kûsa mü n-yîl süsü yêge ö man nyi s'êhn. Kantn ösa maña sü tmöörê-libi yê nluu kükö lîl astn sü, nîl imü i bya kayîl basa yê nbar'igê tó yê asebi yê nfêereê libi kt'fê. ⁵ Ösa maña ii gyîi tmöörê n'tn fêe bamü nîl bamü nfêereê i nyita,

n11 ba man b1la ba sU kesintin as1n mU, bamU nfEERE 1 gyE fEE kab-
waare-sun 1 gyE Oka mU n11 bEE bOla sU nyE afulee.

⁶Amaa kabwaare-sun danbrasa sU tOnO gaa, n11 atO mU n11 an sU
mU 1 kan kUkwe anE mU. ⁷L11 fEE a man b1ya sehN dulinyaa n1mU tO,
n11 a mEE taale taa sehN l11 k1mU tO. ⁸Amaa n11 an kan an sU agyitO yE
atO bunsa mU, a yEgE 1 kUkwe anE. ⁹Asa mU n11 bee biti ba waa atO
wuya ana mU, bEE t1yE kUtUu tO k11 tO yE OdUu tO, kE be loo kimelensi
yE kayalaga libi-libi gaalaagaa tO, kE 1 b11tE bamU muuri kE ba wu nyi-
ta. ¹⁰L11 fEE kefullee biti gaa gyE alibi kUmaa n1mU O11kpa n1n. AkU ba
maa biti afulee ktbansa sU mU, ba fOy1 l11 bamU k1kOle-gy11 tO, n11 i
y11 bamU nkO1O tO fEE deebi.

**P1O11 katOwe laalaalUwe
sa Timoti**

¹¹Amaa fu gyE 1bwaare nylm1sa n1n, 1mU sU lEE fu n-y11 l11 fale atO
n1mU kpini tO, kE fu kO biti 1kpa kiky11gi yE kabwaare-sun danbrasa
yE k1kOle-gy11 yE kebiti yE kenyiita yE bwahn ktwaa. ¹²KO
k1kOle-gy11 keluu danbrasa mU, kE fu nyE nkpa kakpaa mU n11 1b-
waare t11 fu ba waa k1mU tO, saja mU n11 fu bugi fu kOnO tOwe fu
k1kOle-gy11 sakyO tO, n11 ba nu mU. ¹³N y11E 1bwaare mU n11 11 sa
kUtO kUmaa nkpa mU, maa Yesu Krisito mU n11 o bugi mU kOnO tOwe
kesintin as1n mU sa Pontu Paleti mu ansi tO mU, n tOwe fu yE, ¹⁴fu buu

nnOsa n1mU, kE fu k1taa 1mU kyEkyE, naa fUu kake mU n11
anE-Ny11r1pE Yesu Krisito ii biti O ba mU. ¹⁵1bwaare mU n11 ayenbi 1 gyE
mU lEE, n11 mU nkUn 1 gyE O11bUnpU, yE awura tO Owura, yE any11r1pE
mU Ony11r1pE, mU ii biti O yEgE Krisito Yesu kibwii ba mU kt ba tO mU
gbaa-gbaa mU saja mU. ¹⁶MU nkUn 1 gyE OmU n11 O bu tO kakpaa, n11
O man bu tO o wu kakaaku, n11 mU O tE 1hmanEsa mU n11 11 njaltgE n11
ny11m1sa kU mEE taale tiri mU tO, n11 OkU man p11ta wu mU, n11 OkU
mEE taale wu mU. BUnyaa yE O11n 1 gyE mU lEE kakpaa Amen.

¹⁷TOWE bamU n11 ba sU dulinyaa n1mU tO atO mU fEE, ba man ba
bEE k11 bamU n-y11 abEE ba taa bamU tamaa gyaga bamU atO mU n11
11 taale fOy1 mU sU. Amaa ba taa bamU n-y11 tUu 1bwaare mU n11 EE
sa anE kUtO kUmaa mU n11 an nyE fale, n11 11 waa anE OkOn mU sU.
¹⁸TOWE bamU fEE ba waa k1danbrasa kE bamU awaasa 1 baa 1 bUrOn
gaa, kE ba lEE bamU atO mU n11 ba sU mU tO kyE abaa tO. ¹⁹N11 ba kan
waa kan1n mU, ii biti 1 waa fEE bEE kUula atO bEE y11a bEE sa bamU
n-y11 sUsU n1n. SaamU, bee biti ba nyE nkpa mU n11 1 gyE kesintin
nkpa mU.

²⁰Timoti k11 kUtO mU n11 1bwaare taa waa fu ktbaa tO mU sU dan-
brasa. LEE fu n-y11 l11 ntOwe k1yan yE 1mOre-gyaga mU n11 akU bEE
t11 yE kinyi mU tO. ²¹1mU n11 akU bEE kaapu fEE ba sU, n11 1 yEgE n11
ba fOy1 bamU k1kOle-gy11 mU.

1bwaare kabwaala kt baa kt bu fanE ase.

2 Timoti

Afwaala

1 ME, POOLU MU NII LIU LBWAARE KEBITI SU NII N BA WAA KRISITO YESU OSUNPU, NII O SUN ME YE N TOWE NKPA ASIN MU NII LBWAARE DA MU KOKOLO SU YILA, NII AN NYE LIU KUKULUN KI WAA YE KRISITO YESU MU.

2 N KYURUOOWU O WOLE NIMU N SA FU, MI-BII BITISA TIMOTI. ANE-SE LBWAARE YE ANE-NYITRPE KRISITO YESU KABWAALA YE KUWEE KUWU YE KEYULA I BAA I BU FU ASE.

POOLU TOWE WAA TIMOTI

3 N FWAALA LBWAARE MU NII N SUN MU YEGE N MAN SU ALIBI AKU FEE KANAN MU NII ME NAANA ANA BA DAA SUN MU MU. SANJA KUMAA N NYINJI FU SU ME KABWAARE-KULE TO KAGYANBWE YE KAKYUWAPU. 4 N NYINJI FU ANSIKYU MU SU, NII I BU ME TO GAA FEE N WU FU, SAAMU ME KOKOLO I NYE FUULI ME. 5 N NYINJI FU KIKOOLE-GYII KESINTIN MU NII FU SU, NII FU NAANA-KYITSA LOWISI YE FU-NYI YUNISI GBAU BA NYE MU. NII N NYI KESINTIN FEE KANTIN NII NGBAU FU SU. 6 LIU FALU SU MU, N NYINJI FU FEE, NIN FULON WAA LBWAARE KAKEE, MU NII N KYITNA TAA ME ABAA GYAGA FU SU, NII FU NYE MU TO. 7 LIU FEE LBWAARE MAN SA ANE KAYAAYU MU NII KI WAA ANE AFUUPU, AMAA O SA ANE KAYAAYU MU NII KI SA ANE OLUU, YE KEBITI KE A BII KANAN MU NII AN KI TAA ANE N-YII.

8 IMU SU I MAN WAA FU IPEELI FEE, FU MAU TOWE KESINTIN ASTIN LIU ANE-NYITRPE MU SU, ABEE I WAA FU IPEELI LIU ME SU FEE BA MAU TII ME OBU. AMAA FU GBAU FU GYII AWURUFUO SA ASTIN DANBRASA MU, LIU OLUU MU NII LBWAARE TAA SA FU MU SU. 9 MU I MOLI GE ANE, NII O TII ANE BA WAA MU GBAU-GBAU ASA, NII I MAN GYE YE AN WAA KUTUO MU NII KI BURON SU, AMAA LIU MU GBAU-GBAU MU KIJMINA YILA YE MU KABWAALA SU. NII KRISITO YESU SU NII O BOLA TAA KABWAALA NIMU BWAALA ANE POYT NII O TUBU KUTUO KUMAA NIMU. 10 AMAA NBIINBIU O BOLA ANE OMOLIGEPU KRISITO YESU KI BA MU SU BA LEE KABWAALA NIMU KAAPU ANE, NII O BOLA ASTIN DANBRASA MU SU NYITA LEWU OLUU MU, NII O LEE NKPA MU NII KI MAN SU OKAA MU IFULI. 11 NII LBWAARE LEE ME WAA KRISITO OSUNPU YE OKAAPURU YE ASTIN DANBRASA NIMU OTOWEPU. 12 KANTIN SU NII N GYII INTIMU AWURUFUO FALU. AMAA I MAN SU ME IPEELI, LIU FEE N NYI OMBU NII N KOOLE MU GYII, NII N NYI KESINTIN TO FEE EE TAALE KUN KUTUO MU NII N TAA WAA MU ABAA TO NAA FUU MU KAKE LAALAUWE MU.

13 TIMOTI, KI TAA KESINTIN ASTIN KAAPUSA MU NII FU NYE LIU ME ASE MU KENKEN, KE FU BUU IMU, YEGE FU SU KIKOOLE-GYII YE KEBITI MU NII LIU KRISITO YESU SU AN NYE MU. 14 BOLA KAYAAYU KYITREKYITRE OLUU MU NII KI BU ANE TO MU SU, KUN ASTIN KPARU MU NII LBWAARE TAA WAA FU ABAA TO MU.

15 FU NYI FEE ANE BIRISA MU NII O BU ASIYA OSUWOLE SU MU KPINI, BA STLE YEGE ME, NII FIGELUSI MAU HEMOGENE GBAU BA TII SU.

16 N KULE NYITRPE FEE O WU ONESIFORU KIKPAARA SU ABI KPINI KUWEE, LIU FEE SANJA KUMAA EE YEGE ME KOKOLO KII FUULI ME. NII I MAN SU MU IPEELI FEE BA TII ME OBU GBAU. 17 KUTUO MU NII KI TII SU I GYE YE, SANJA MU NII O BA ROMA MU, O NATU BITI ME HALLI NAA FUU SANJA MU NII O WU ME.

18 NYITRPE O WU MU KUWEE MU KAKE LAALAUWE MU. FU NYI DANBRASA KANAN MU NII O KYE ME TO KI KA GAALAGAA SU SANJA MU NII N BU EFESO KADE TO MU.

KRISITO ONAAKOPU MU NII EE GYII KESINTIN

2 IMU SU MI-BII, BOLA KABWAALA MU NII KI BU KRISITO YESU TO MU NYE OLUU. 2 NII ASTIN KAAPUSA MU NII FU NU LIU ME ASE SAKYU ANSI TO MU, TAA IMU WAA ASA MU NII FU KOOLE BAMU GYII MU ABAA TO, KE NGBAU BAMU BE TAALE TAA KAAPU AKU GBAU. 3 YILE TO GYII AWURUFUO YE ANE, FEE KRISITO YESU ONAAKOPU DANBRASA. 4 ONAAKOPU I PAYI ANSI LIU MU KUSUN SUNSA SU, KE I NYE BOLA MU OBIISA ANSI, IMU SU O MEE TAA MU N-YII EE WAA ASA MU NII BA MAN GYE ANAAKOPU MU AWAASA TO. 5 KANTIN MANJA NII ASTLEPU BA KAN BEE STLE, NII OMBU NII O GYII SU KAN O MAN BUU KISTLE NBARA MU, O MEE YE O NYE KIGYII SU KAKEE MU. 6 NII

onsi-payi ototopu mu nii ee waa kusun mu, i dagaa maa gyankpaa gyii lii kudoo mu to. 7 fe nfeere lii kutu mu nii n towe fale su, lii fee onyitrape mu ii biti o yege fu taale nu ato ntmu kpini kase.

8 Nyinji yesu krisito mu nii o lii owura dawidi kanan to nii lbwaare kiyinji mu lii lewu to mu. Intmu i gye astin danbrasa mu nii n towe mu, 9 nii n gyii imu awurufu fale, halli ba taa agbeeleebi jmina me fee maa gye alibi owaapu. Amaa lbwaare astin mu btre, oku mee taale taa agbeeleebi jmina imu. 10 Imu su nii n yile to gyii awurufu kumaa ntmu, lii asa mu nii lbwaare lee yila mu su, ke ngbaa bamu ba bola krisito yesu su nye kamolige ye bunyaa mu nii ki man su okaa mu.

11 Katowe ntmu gye kesintin ntn, nii an kan wu ye mu btre, an biti a kytina nkpa to ye mu.

12 Nii an kan yile to gyii awurufu btre, an biti i gyii kuwura ye mu.

Nii an kan kina mu btre, ngbaa mu ii biti o kina ane.

13 Nii an man kan koole gyii mu, mee mu btre o san ee gyii mu astin su, lii fee o mee towe astin, nii ee lii imu kamaa.

OSUNSPU MU NII O BOLA LBWAARE ANSI

14 Kyaga su nyinji bamu fale ato ntmu su. Yile lbwaare kltti to da bamu amu to lii towe su kamooore-gyii, lii fee i man su kyaare, amoo ii nyita bamu nii bee nu imu mu ntn. 15 Kpan fu n-yii ke lbwaare o wu fu fee fu dagaa, nii fu gye kusun osunpu mu nii i man dagaa maa su ipeeli mu kusun mu su, nii o nyi lbwaare kesintin astin mu kikaapu kyee kyee. 16 Lee fu n-yii lii aligyima mu nii i mee bunyaa lbwaare, lii fee bamu nii bee waa imu mu, i btre bamu i lii lbwaare ase gaa. 17 Nii kantin asa mu kikaapu i yelge fee ktamee. Anyin anyo mu nii ba tii bamu su i gye Himenasu maa Filetusi. 18 Ba foyt kesintin astin mu okpa, nii bee kaapu ye, asa kikiyiji lii lewu to mu tee wola ba kyun, nii kikaapu ntmu ii nyita akooole-gyipu mu akooole-gyii. 19 Amaa lbwaare astin du ntn fee otore gyankpaasa mu nii o yii mu, nii i yile gin, nii ba kyurou astin ntmu ba gyaga ktmu su ye, "onyitrape lbwaare nyi bamu nii ba gye mu lee," nii ba bila kyurou ye, "okumaa mu nii o lee towe ye o gye onyitrape mu lee mu, dagaa maa yege alibi ktwaa."

20 Kikpaara lala su mu, ato mu nii bee gyii bee nu imu to kukwii-kukwii i bu to. Ba taa suwa abee gbiti waa tku, nii ba taa iyu abee kabole waa imu tku moo. Imu tku i de sa nke kpare kigyii, nii tku moo i man de sa nke kpare ku. 21 Nii oku kan lee mu n-yii lii alibi ktwaa to mu, ee biti o baa o de sa nke kpare kigyii mu, lii fee o ba waa kyitreyitre, nii o su kyaare sa mu onyitrape mu, nii o kubula mu n-yii yila sa kusun danbrasa kumaa ntmu.

22 Amaa lee fu n-yii lii ayaafole-stn kayalaga libi to, ke fu taa fu ansi gyaga tkpa kikiyigi ye kikoole-gyii ye kebiti ye kayit yuuli su, buga ye bamu nii ba taa kokolo fuuli su bee sun onyitrape mu su. 23 Imu su lee fu n-yii lii kimelensi imooore mu nii i man su kase mu to, lii fee fu nyi i maa btya nluu. 24 Onyitrape kyaafole man dagaa maa ko keluu, amaa o dagaa maa waa ki danbrasa ee sa okumaa ntmu, ke o taale kaapu, ke o nye kenyiita kutu kumaa ntmu to. 25 Bamu nii bee gyii mu imooore mu, i dagaa maa lee astin mu kaapu bamu laakale su, akuto fee lbwaare ii biti o bugi okpa sa bamu, ke ba yege alibi ktwaa, ke ba ba bii kesintin astin mu. 26 Ke ba nye nfeere danbrasa, ke ba stle lii otobu mu nii sttaanee suu kttaa bamu, nii bee nu mu ase bee waa ato mu nii ee biti mu to.

**Atɔ mɔ nɪ ii biti t ba
waa nkɛ laalaalɔwɛ tɔ mɔ**

3 Amaa baa fɔ nyi tntmɔ fɛɛ, nkɛ laalaalɔwɛ mɔ tɔ mɔ, awɔrɔfɔ damantɛ ii biti t ba asa sɔ. ²Lɪ fɛɛ, asa beɛ biti ba kɪlɪ biti bamɔ nkɔn lɛɛ, yɛ kefulɛɛ biti bansa, yɛ n-yɪlɪ kɪkaapɔ, yɛ alala-stn, yɛ asa kɪsaalɛ, yɛ kɔsɔ tɔ ɔɓn sa bamɔ akɔsɔgɛpɔ, nɪl ɔkɔ waa kɪdan-btrasa sa bamɔ gbaa ba mɛɛ lɛɛ mɔ kɪtɪlɪ, nɪl ba mɛɛ taa lɔwaaɛ bɛɛ tɪl sɛhn, ³nɪl ba mɛɛ yɛ bɛ nyɛ kebiti sa ɔkɔ, nɪl be mee wu ɔkɔ kɔwɛɛ, nɪl beɛ biti ba nyita asa kɪtɪlɪ, nɪl ba mɛɛ taalɛ kɪtaa bamɔ n-yɪlɪ, nɪl asa beɛ biti ba sɪlɛ bamɔ, nɪl beɛ biti ba kisi kɪdanbtrasa, ⁴nɪl beɛ biti ba waa adiboyipu, nɪl ba mɛɛ fɛ nfɛɛrɛ pɔyɪ nɪl bɛɛ waa kɔtɔ kɔ, nɪl bɛɛ kaapɔ bamɔ n-yɪlɪ, nɪl beɛ biti dulinyaa tɔ ɔkɔn ba kyɔ lɔwaaɛ. ⁵Beɛ biti ba sun lɔwaaɛ ansi sɔ, amaa ba kina mɔ ɔɓn mɔ. Man bɔga yɛ kantn asa.

⁶Bamɔ tɔ akɔ bɛɛ taa kanyaastn libi beɛ loo akpaara sɔ, nɪl bɛɛ taa kɔnɔ tɔ kɔn bɛɛ pɪna akyɪl mɔ nɪl ba mɛɛ taalɛ kɪtaa bamɔ n-yɪlɪ, nɪl bamɔ alibi i du fɛɛ kasɔla t gyan bamɔ sɔ, nɪl kayalaga libi kɔk-wɪl-kɔkwɪl bɔ bamɔ tɔ. ⁷Kantn akyɪl mɔ bɛɛ kpan n-yɪlɪ saɲa kɔmaa bɛɛ bɪla, amaa ba mɛɛ taalɛ ba bɪl kesintin mɔ. ⁸Fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪl Gyanise maa Gyanberesi ba daa kyɪna kɔsɔ yɪlɛ Mosesi sɔ mɔ, kantn nɪl falɛ anyɪn antmɔ gbaa bɛɛ kɔ beɛ tii kesintin mɔ ɔkpa. Bamɔ amu i nyita, nɪl ba man sɔ ɔyɪlɛkpa kɪkɔɔlɛ-gyɪi mɔ tɔ. ⁹Bamɔ awaasa nɪtmɔ mee kpiya bamɔ ansi tɔ, lɪ fɛɛ ɔkɔmaa nɪtmɔ ii biti o wu kanan mɔ nɪl ba melensi, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪl Gyanise maa Gyanberesi kime-lensi t daa lɪ ifulɪ mɔ.

ƆƆɔɪ kɔnɔsa sa Timoti

¹⁰Amaa fɛɛ fɔ bɪrɛ, fu nyi astn mɔ nɪl n kaapɔ mɔ kpini, yɛ mɛ kakyɪna tɔ, yɛ kɔtɔ mɔ nɪl mi ansi t gyan sɔ, yɛ mɛ kɪkɔɔlɛ-gyɪi, yɛ mɛ kenyiita, yɛ mi kebiti, yɛ mɛ kɪyɪlɛ tɔ gyɪi awɔrɔfɔ. ¹¹Fu nyi kanan mɔ nɪl asa ba nyanla mɛ, yɛ awɔrɔfɔ mɔ nɪl n gyɪi Antiyoki yɛ Ikoniyum yɛ Lisitira ndɛ tɔ, nɪl n nyɛ kenyiita yɪlɛ kanyanla mɔ kpini tɔ, nɪl ɔnyɪrɪpɛ Yesu Krisito lɛɛ mɛ lɪ tɔ mɔ kpini tɔ. ¹²I gyɛ kesintin fɛɛ, ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɪl ee biti o buu Krisito Yesu, kɛ ɔ waa lɔwaaɛ kebiti mɔ, ee biti ɔ nyɛ kanyanla. ¹³Alibi awaapɔ yɛ aptnapɔ bɪrɛ bamɔ alibi ii biti t lɔŋɔ tii sɔ nɪn, kanan mɔ nɪl bɛɛ pɪna asa mɔ, kantn gbaa nɪl ii biti t pɪna bamɔ. ¹⁴Amaa fɛɛ fɔ bɪrɛ, kyaga sɔ kɪtaa kɔtɔ mɔ nɪl fɔ bɪlɪ nɪl fɔ kɔɔlɛ gyɪi mɔ tɔ, lɪ fɛɛ fu nyi bamɔ nɪl fɔ bɪlɪ lɪ bamɔ ase, ¹⁵nɪl lɪ fɔ kibii tɔ mɔ, fu nyi Astnkyan yɪlasa kyɪrɛkyɪrɛ mɔ, nɪl tɔm t taalɛ sa fɔ kanyaastn mɔ nɪl t bɪya kamɔlɛgɛ bɔla kɪkɔɔlɛ Krisito Yesu gyɪi sɔ. ¹⁶Astnkyan yɪlasa mɔ kpini t lɪ lɔwaaɛ ase nɪn, nɪl t bɔrɔn sa kɪkaapɔ, yɛ katɔwɛ yɪi, yɛ kɪtɔwɛ kyɪigi, yɛ kɪbɪla tɔkpa kikyɪigi tɔ, ¹⁷saamɔ lɔwaaɛ ɔsa t nyɛ dan tɔ sa kusun danbtrasa kɔ-maa kɪwaa.

4 Krisito Yesu ii biti ɔ ba yɛ mu kuwura-gyɪi ba talɛ asa mɔ nɪl ba tɛ nkpa tɔ, yɛ alewupu. N yɪlɛ lɔwaaɛ maa Yesu Krisito ansi tɔ n sa fɔ kɔnɔ yɛ, ²tɔwɛ astn danbtrasa mɔ. Kɔbɪla fɔ n-yɪlɪ saɲa

mɔ nɪl t dagaa yɛ saɲa mɔ nɪl t man dagaa, taa kenyiita kpini tɔwɛ kyɪigi asa tɔkpa, kɛ fɔ tɔwɛ yɪi asa, kɛ fɔ tɔwɛ waa asa ɔɓn tɔ. ³Lɪ fɛɛ saɲa kɔ ii biti ɔ ba nɪl asa ba mɛɛ yɛ be buu kesintin kɪkaapɔ mɔ. Amɔɔ be buu bamɔ kayalaga tɔ astn. Beɛ biti ba kɪlɪ biti akaapɔpɔ damantɛ kyaabɔɔ bamɔ n-yɪlɪ, kɛ bɛ kaapɔ bamɔ astn mɔ nɪl t bɔkɔn bamɔ asɔ tɔ kɛ be nu. ⁴Ba man bɪla yɛ be nu kesintin mɔ, beɛ biti ba bilinjɪ ba buu astrɪkpan ikisi-stn. ⁵Amaa fɛɛ fɔ bɪrɛ, baa fɔ da fu kumu sɔ astn kɔmaa nɪtmɔ tɔ, nyɛ kɔkɔɔlɔ yɪlɛ awɔrɔfɔ tɔ, waa astn danbtrasa kusun mɔ ɔtɔwɛpɔ, sun fɔ kusun kanan mɔ nɪl t da-gaa naa lɔwɛ.

⁶Mɛɛ mɛ bɪrɛ mɛ saɲa fɔ fɛɛ n wu, nɪl i du nɪn fɛɛ mɛ nkpa tɪ kyɛɛgɛ tɪ wɔrɪgɛ fɛɛ saraga sa lɔwaaɛ. ⁷N kɔ keluu danbtrasa mɔ, nɪl n sɪlɛ kɪsɪlɛ mɔ naa fɔɔ ɔkaa, nɪl n kɪtaa kɪkɔɔlɛ-gyɪi mɔ tɔ. ⁸Nbɪtnbɪl kɔtɔ mɔ nɪl kii gyoo mɛ mɔ t gyɛ kigyɪi sɔ kakɛɛ, mɔ nɪl ɔnyɪrɪpɛ, tɔkpa kyɪigisa ɔtalɛpɔ mɔ ii biti ɔ taa sa mɛ kantn kake maɲa, nɪl man gyɛ mɛ nkɔn, amaa yɛ bamɔ nɪl tɪ gyɔgyɔbɔ bamɔ yɛ be wu ɔnyɪrɪpɛ Yesu kɪba mɔ.

ƆƆɔɪ laalaalɔwɛ astn

⁹Kpan fɔ n-yɪlɪ kɛ fɔ ba mɛ ase bilɛn, ¹⁰lɪ fɛɛ Demasi sɔ kebiti sa dulinyaa nɪtmɔ tɔ atɔ, nɪl ɔ sɪlɛ yɛgɛ mɛ kpee Tesalonika kadɛ tɔ. Kre-sensi kyɔn Galati kadɛ tɔ, nɪl Titusi mɔɔ kyɔn Dalimatiya kadɛ tɔ. ¹¹Luka nkɔn t bɔ mɛ ase. Biti Maki kɛ fɔ taa mɔ bɪya mɛ, lɪ fɛɛ mɔ t taalɛ kyɛ mɛ tɔ, mi kusun mɔ tɔ. ¹²N sun Takikusi yɛ o kpee Efeso kadɛ tɔ. ¹³Nɪl fɔ kan fɪl ba mɔ, fɔ taa mɛ ballmaasɔ mɔ nɪl n yɛgɛ yɪla Kapusi ase Trowa kadɛ tɔ, yɛ mɛ tɔwɛlɛ, fɔnfɔn tɔm nɪl ba taa atɔb-waaya tɔwɛlɛ waa mɔ bɪya mɛ.

¹⁴Alekisanda mɔ nɪl ɔ gyɛ bayɪpɔ mɔ waa mɛ alibi gaa. Kɔtɔ mɔ nɪl ɔ waa mɛ mɔ, ɔnyɪrɪpɛ ii biti ɔ ka mɔ kɔkɔ. ¹⁵Fɔ gbaa fɔ, baa fɔ da mɔ sɔ, lɪ fɛɛ ɔ yɪlɛ sɔ kenken ee tii anɛ astn tɔwɛsa mɔ ɔkpa.

¹⁶Kake gyankpaasa mɔ nɪl n yɪlɛ n lɛɛ kɔnɔ mɛ astn kigyɪi tɔ mɔ, ɔkɔ man ba yɪlɛ mɛ kamaa, ɔkɔmaa nɪtmɔ palɛ mɔ kamaa sa mɛ. N kɔlɛ lɔwaaɛ fɛɛ ɔ man ka bamɔ kɔkɔ lɪ tɔm sɔ. ¹⁷Amaa lɔwaaɛ yɪlɛ mɛ kamaa nɪl ɔ sa mɛ ɔɓn, nɪl n nyɛ tɔwɛ astn mɔ lɔwɛ, nɪl bamɔ nɪl ba man gyɛ Gyiwu abi mɔ gbaa ba nu tɔm. Nɪl lɔwaaɛ lɛɛ mɛ lɪ bɪranɛ kɔnɔ tɔ. ¹⁸ɔnyɪrɪpɛ Yesu mɔ ii biti ɔ lɛɛ mɛ lɪ alibi kɔ-maa mɔ tɔ, kɛ ɔ bɪya mɛ sɔsɔ kuwura-gyɪi mɔ tɔ yɛ alanfɪya. Mɔ nɪl bɔnyaa gyɛ mɔ lɛɛ kakpa. Amen.

Afwaala laalaalɔwɛ

¹⁹Fwaala Prisila maa Akwila yɛ Onesiforu kɪkpaara sɔ asa kpini. ²⁰Erasitu sii ɔ tɛ Korinto kadɛ tɔ, nɪl n yɛgɛ Trofimu mɔ nɪl ɛɛ lɔɔ mɔ, Miletu kadɛ tɔ. ²¹Kpan fɔ n-yɪlɪ kɛ fɔ fɔɔ nɪl pɔyɪ kɛ gbangban o fɔb. Ebulusi yɛ Pudensi yɛ Linusi yɛ Kilodiya yɛ bamɔ bɪrɪsa ana kpini bɛɛ fwaala fɔ.

²²ɔnyɪrɪpɛ yɛ fɔ kayaayu fan kyɪna. lɔwaaɛ ɔ bwaala fanɛ.

Titusi

Afwaala

Ɔwɔle ntmɔ lɪt mɛ pɔɔlt, lɔwaaɛ kɪyaafɔle yɛ Yesu Krisito os-unpu mɔ asɛ. O sun mɛ yɛ n ba kyɛ mɔ asa mɔ nɪt ɔ lɛɛ mɔ kɪkɔɔle-gyɪi tɔ, kɛ n kaapu bamɔ kɛ ba blɪ kesintin mɔ nɪt kɪt yɛgɛ nɪt asa beɛ buu kabwaaɛ-sun danbɪtrasa, ²mɔ nɪt kɪkɔɔle-gyɪi yɛ kɪnɪ t gyan nkpa kakpaa tamaa mɔ sɔ. lɔwaaɛ mɔ nɪt ɔ mɛɛ tɪn antɪŋɛsa mɔ, da mɔ kɔkɔɔlɔ sɔ sa anɛ nkpa nɪtmɔ lɪt koo npiili asɛ, ³nɪt saŋa kyɛkyɛ mɔ tɔ mɔ, lɔwaaɛ anɛ Ɔmɔltgɛpɔ mɔ lɛɛ mɔ astn kaapu, fɛɛ maa taa waa mɛ abaa tɔ, nɪt ɔ sa mɛ kɔnɔ yɛ n tɔwɛ astn mɔ sa asa.

⁴N kyɔɔɔ n sa fɔ Titusi, mɔ nɪt n taa fɔ fɛɛ mi-bii gbaa-gbaa anɛ kɪkɔɔle-gyɪi kɔlɔn mɔ tɔ mɔ.

Kabwaaɛ yɛ kayɪt yuuli mɔ nɪt kɪ lɪt anɛ-sɛ lɔwaaɛ yɛ anɛ Ɔmɔltgɛpɔ, Ɔnyɪɪɪɪɪ Yesu Krisito asɛ mɔ yɛ fɔ fan kyɪtna.

Titusi kusun Kereti Ɔsɔwɔle sɔ

⁵Kɔtɔ mɔ sɔ nɪt n yɛgɛ fɔ Kereti Ɔsɔwɔle sɔ mɔ t gɛ fɛɛ, fɔ nyɛ lɔŋɔ tɔmɔ nɪt lɪ san mɔ lɔwɛ, kɛ fɔ yɪi abɪlɪta kadɛ kɔmaa nɪtmɔ Krisito kɔbɔ mɔ tɔ, fɛɛ kanaan mɔ nɪt n kaapu fɔ mɔ. ⁶lɔ dagaa ɔbɪlɪta maa gɛ ɔsa mɔ nɪt mɔ n-yɪt sɔ man sɔ astn pɔwɪtɪsa, nɪt o kɪli ɔkyɪt kɔlɔn kpen, nɪt mu-bii ana bɛ gɛ akɔɔle-gyɪi, mɔ nɪt ba man sɔ kɔsɔ tɔ ɔlɔn abɛɛ kibii libi. ⁷fɛɛ ɔbɪlɪta maa gɛ Krisito kɔbɔ ɔkɪlɪsɔpɔ mɔ, t dagaa maa gɛ ɔsa mɔ nɪt mɔ n-yɪt sɔ man sɔ astn pɔwɪtɪsa, nɪt ɔ mɛɛ kɔsaa mɔ n-yɪt, nɪt ɔ mɛɛ nyɛ agbɔ benbilɛn, nɪt ɔ mɛɛ bɔɔ nta, nɪt ɔ man gɛ oluu bitipu, nɪt ɔ man sɔ onsi-payɪ libi afuleɛ sɔ. ⁸Amaa ɔ dagaa maa gɛ ɔsa mɔ nɪt ɛɛ kɔɔle afɔ, nɪt ɔ sɔ kebiti sa tɔmɔ nɪt lɔ bɔɔɔn, nɪt ɛɛ kɪtaa mɔ n-yɪt, nɪt mɔ tɔkpa i kyɪigi, nɪt ɔ sɪlɛ lɔwaaɛ nɪt mɔ awaasa du kyɛkyɛ. ⁹Ɔ dagaa maa taalɛ kɪtaa kesintin astn danbɪtrasa mɔ kenken, fɛɛ kanaan mɔ nɪt ba kaapu tɔmɔ mɔ, kɛ ngbaa mɔ ɔ taalɛ taa kesintin kɪkaapu mɔ tɔwɛ waa asa, kɛ ɔ taa tɔmɔ tii bamɔ nɪt beɛ gyɪi tɔmɔ tɔwɛɛ mɔ ɔkpa.

¹⁰Lɪt fɛɛ asa gaalaagaa bɛɛ kɔsɔ bɛɛ yɪlɛ astn mɔ sɔ, nɪt bɛ sɔ bamɔ nɔwɛ kɪyan bɛɛ pɪna asa, fɔnfɔn Gyɪiwu abi akɔɔle-gyɪi. ¹¹lɔ dagaa fɔ tii bamɔ nɔwɛ mɔ ɔkpa, lɪt fɛɛ bɛ sɔ bamɔ nɔpɪna kɪkaapu mɔ beɛ nyɪta akpaara sɔ abi lɪt kɪkaapu danbɪtrasa mɔ sɔ. Bɛɛ waa ipeeli-stn nɪtmɔ beɛ bitɪ afuleɛ. ¹²Haltɪ Kereti abi atɔwɛpɔ mɔ tɔ ɔkɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, “Kereti abi bɛ gɛ antɪŋɛsa wuya ana nɪn saŋa kɔmaa, nɪt be du fɛɛ ndɔnbwɛ libi, nɪt bɛ gɛ awɔlɛgyɔpɔ agyɪi lala.” ¹³Astn mɔ nɪt ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ t gɛ kesintin. lɔmɔ sɔ taa kensi payɪ tɔwɛ yɪi bamɔ, kɛ bamɔ kɪkɔɔle-gyɪi t nyɛ yɪlɛ kɪnɪ, ¹⁴kɛ ba man nɔ Gyɪiwu abi astrɪkpan ikɪsɪi-stn mɔ, abɛɛ be nɔ ba bamɔ nɪt beɛ kɪna kesintin astn mɔ. ¹⁵Bamɔ nɪt ba man sɔ ineesi mɔ, kɔtɔ kɔ man gɛ ineesi bamɔ asɛ, amaa bamɔ nɪt ba sɔ ineesi nɪt ba mɛɛ kɔɔle beɛ gyɪi mɔ, sɛhn man gɛ kyɪɪɪɪɪ bamɔ asɛ, amaa alibi t bɔla bamɔ nɔfɛɛɛ yɛ bamɔ nkɔlɔ tɔ kpɪni. ¹⁶Bɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ be nyɪ lɔwaaɛ, amaa bamɔ awaasa tɔ mɔ beɛ kɪna mɔ. lɔwaaɛ ii kɪsɪ bamɔ awaasa kpɪni, nɪt bɛ gɛ kɔsɔ tɔ ɔlɔn wuya ana, nɪt ba mɛɛ taalɛ waa kɪdanbɪtrasa kakaakɔ.

Kɔtɔ mɔ nɪt lɔ dagaa Krisito abi ba waa

²Amaa fɛɛ fɔ bɪɪɛ, t dagaa fɔ kaapu astn mɔ nɪt ii buu kesintin kɪkaapu mɔ. ²Tɔwɛ anyɪn abɪlɪta fɛɛ bamɔ nɔfɛɛɛ lɔ baa t dɛ, kɛ ba baa bɛ sɔ bɛɛɛɛ, kɛ ba kɪtaa bamɔ n-yɪt, kɛ ba kɪtaa kesintin kɪkɔɔle-gyɪi mɔ tɔ, kɛ ba nyɛ kebiti sa abaa, kɛ ba nyɛ nkɔlɔ yɪlɛ tɔ.

³Kantn maa nɪt fɔ tɔwɛ akɪtɪ-nyɪ mɔ fɛɛ ba kyɪtna kakyɪtna mɔ nɪt t dagaa fɛɛ Krisito abuupu ba kyɪtna mɔ. Ba man natɛ nyɪta asa atɪ abɛɛ ba baa bɛ gɛ atabɔɔpɔ, amaa ba kaapu tɔmɔ nɪt lɔ bɔɔɔn.

⁴Kantn gbaa nɪt ba kaapu abite mɔ kanaan mɔ nɪt beɛ bitɪ bamɔ-kuli ana yɛ bamɔ-bii ana, ⁵kɛ ba kɪtaa bamɔ n-yɪt kɛ ba man waa kɪgyaa, kɛ ba waa bamɔ akpaara sɔ asun, kɛ ba waa adanbɪtrasa, kɛ ba

bɪya bamɔ n-yɪt kasɛ sa bamɔ-kuli ana, kɛ ɔkɔ ɔ man nyɛ tɔwɛ astn libi nyɪta lɔwaaɛ astn mɔ.

⁶Kantn maa nɪt fɔ tɔwɛ waa ayaafɔle gbaa fɛɛ ba kɪtaa bamɔ n-yɪt. ⁷Lɪt kɔtɔ kɔmaa tɔ mɔ, t dagaa fɔ maa waa kɔtɔ mɔ nɪt kɪ bɔɔɔn kɛ asa bɛ kasɛ fɔ tɔ. Lɪt fɔ kɪkaapu tɔ mɔ taa kensi payɪ yɛ kɔkɔɔlɔ fuuli kaapu. ⁸yɛgɛ fɔ katɔwɛ kɪ baa kɪ dɛ ɔkpa, yɛgɛ t man sɔ astn pɔwɪtɪsa kɔ, kɛ bamɔ nɪt bɛ kɔsɔ yɪlɛ fɔ sɔ mɔ be gyɪi ipeeli, lɪt fɛɛ ba mɛɛ yɛ bɛ nyɛ alibi kɔ tɔwɛ lɪt anɛ sɔ.

⁹Kaapu anyɛ mɔ fɛɛ bɛ bɪya bamɔ n-yɪt kasɛ sa bamɔ-nyɪɪɪɪɪ ana kɔtɔ kɔmaa tɔ, kɛ t bɔla bamɔ ansi. Amaa ba man kɔwɛ gyanɔ bamɔ-nyɪɪɪɪɪ ana, ¹⁰abɛɛ ba yuuri bamɔ. Amaa ba waa tɔmɔ nɪt t bɔɔɔn kɛ bamɔ-nyɪɪɪɪɪ ana bɛ kɔɔle bamɔ gyɪi, kɛ bamɔ awaasa t yɛgɛ lɔwaaɛ, anɛ Ɔmɔltgɛpɔ astn kaapuɔsa mɔ, t baa t bɔ ɔbɔle.

¹¹Lɪt fɛɛ lɔwaaɛ lɛɛ mɔ kabwaaɛ mɔ nɪt kɪt bɪya kamɔltgɛ ifuli sa asa kpɪni. ¹²Kabwaaɛ mɔ kaapu anɛ kanaan mɔ nɪt a lɛɛ anɛ n-yɪt lɪt tɔkpa libi yɛ dulɪnyaa tɔ atɔ kayalaga sɔ, kɛ a taalɛ kɪtaa anɛ n-yɪt, kɛ a waa tɔmɔ nɪt t dɛ ɔkpa, yɛ kabwaaɛ-sun danbɪtrasa kakyɪtna nɪtmɔ tɔ, ¹³fɛɛ a maa gyoo tamaa kparɛ kake mɔ nɪt anɛ lɔwaaɛ lala, yɛ Ɔmɔltgɛpɔ Yesu Krisito ii bitɪ o bwii ba yɛ mɔ bɔnyaa mɔ. ¹⁴Mɔ gbaa-gbaa mɔ kyula wu ka anɛ kɔkɔ, lɛɛ anɛ lɪt alibi kpɪni tɔ, nɪt ɔ waa anɛ mɔ gbaa-gbaa mɔ asa mɔ nɪt ba man sɔ ineesi, nɪt lɔ gyɔ-gyɔɔ bamɔ fɛɛ ba waa tɔmɔ nɪt t bɔɔɔn.

¹⁵lɪtmɔ t gɛ atɔ mɔ nɪt t dagaa fɔ kaapu. Tɔwɛ waa bamɔ kɛ fɔ tɔwɛ yɪi bamɔ ɔlɔn tɔ. Man yɛgɛ ɔkɔ ɔ fɛɛɛ fɔ.

Krisito abuupu kakyɪtna tɔ

³Nyɪŋɪ Krisito abuupu mɔ fɛɛ ba bɪya bamɔ n-yɪt kasɛ sa awuragyɪi yɛ kɪbanɛ alɔnpɔ kɛ ba nu sa bamɔ, kɛ ba baa beɛ bitɪ kɪdanbɪtrasa kɔmaa kɪwaa, ²kɛ ba man tɔwɛ astn libi gyaga ɔkɔ sɔ, amaa ba nyɛ keyuula yɛ abaa, kɛ ba baa beɛ su bɛɛ sa abaa, kɛ ba bɪya bamɔ n-yɪt kasɛ sa ɔkɔmaa nɪtmɔ.

³Saŋa kɔ tɔ mɔ, anɛ gbaa anɛ an daa melensi, nɪt an waa kɔsɔ tɔ ɔlɔn, an fɔyɪ ɔkpa, nɪt an gɛ anyɛ sa kɪgyagaa yɛ kayalaga kɔmaa nɪtmɔ. Nɪt an sɔ kumu tɔ ɔlɔn yɛ kayɪt basa, nɪt beɛ kɪsɪ anɛ nɪt anɛ gbaa anɛ kɪsɪ bamɔ. ⁴Amaa saŋa mɔ nɪt anɛ Ɔmɔltgɛpɔ lɔwaaɛ mɔ kebiti yɛ mɔ kɔwɛɛ kuwu lɪt ifuli mɔ, ⁵ɔ mɔltgɛ anɛ. Man gɛ anɛ adanbɪtrasa kɪwaa sɔ nɪt ɔ mɔltgɛ anɛ, amaa lɪt mɔ kɔwɛɛ kuwu sɔ nɪt ɔ bɔla mɔ Kayaayu mɔ nɪt kɪt fɔwɪ anɛ mɔ sɔ, sa anɛ kakuɔgɛ pɔpɔwɛ yɛ nkpa pɔpɔwɛ anɛ. ⁶lɔwaaɛ bɔla anɛ Ɔmɔltgɛpɔ Yesu Krisito sɔ sa anɛ mɔ Kayaayu Kyɪɪɪɪɪ mɔ gaa. ⁷Saamɔ, lɪt mɔ kabwaaɛ mɔ sɔ mɔ, anɛ tɔkpa i kyɪigi mu ansi tɔ, kɛ a ba waa mɔ nkpa kakpaa mɔ nɪt an sɔ tɔmɔ tamaa mɔ agyɪi. ⁸Katɔwɛ nɪtmɔ gɛ kesintin nɪn. Nɪt n bitɪ fɛɛ fɔ bwii pɪla astn nɪtmɔ tɔ, kɛ bamɔ nɪt ba kɔɔle lɔwaaɛ gyɪi mɔ, ba taa bamɔ n-yɪt sa kɪdanbɪtrasa kɪwaa. Falɛ atɔ nɪtmɔ t bɔɔɔn gaa nɪt t sɔ tɔnɔ sa ɔkɔmaa nɪtmɔ.

⁹Amaa lɛɛ fɔ n-yɪt lɪt kɪmelensi tɔwɛɛ-libi tɔ yɛ kakuɔgɛ tɔ nkyaga sɔ yɛ kamɔɔɔɛ-gyɪi yɛ nluu kɔkɔ lɪt nbara sɔ, lɪt fɛɛ tɔmɔ t gɛ kɪyan nɪt t man sɔ tɔnɔ kpɪni-kpɪni. ¹⁰Ɔsa mɔ nɪt ɔ bɔ fanɛ tɔ nɪt ɔ sɔ asa amu ɛɛ wɔtɛ abaa mɔ, tɔwɛ yɪi mɔ kɪlɪt kɔlɔn abɛɛ lɪt tnyɔ. Nɪt ɔ man kan yɛgɛ mɔ, bartgɛ fɔ n-yɪt yɛgɛ mɔ. ¹¹Baa fɪi nyɪ fɛɛ kantn ɔsa manɔ alibi i gyɪi mɔ nɔfɛɛɛ yɛ mu kumu, yɛgɛ mɔ gbaa-gbaa nyɪ fɛɛ tɔmɔ nɪt ɛɛ waa mɔ gɛ alibi.

Laalaalɔwɛ astn

¹²N dan kan sun Atemasi abɛɛ Tikiku fɔ asɛ mɔ, waa anɪya kɛ fɔ ba gyanɔ mɛ Nikopolɪ kadɛ tɔ, lɪt fɛɛ n waa mɛ nɔfɛɛɛ fɛɛ n kpee tɔtɔ awɔɔ saŋa. ¹³Waa kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɪt fɪt taalɛ, kɛ fɔ kyɛ Senasi mɔ nɪt ɔ gɛ lɔya mɔ yɛ Apolosi tɔ, kɛ ba nyɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɪt kɪ tiri bamɔ lɪt ɔkpa mɔ nɪt beɛ bitɪ ba kpee mɔ. ¹⁴lɔ dagaa anɛ bɪɪɪɪɪ ana Krisito abuupu mɔ, ba blɪ kanaan mɔ nɪt ba nyɛ saŋa sa kusun kɪwaa, kɛ t kyɛ asa tɔ kɛ ba nyɛ bamɔ atɔ tɪɪɪsa, kɛ ba man kyɪtna kakyɪtna mɔ nɪt kɪ man sɔ tɔnɔ.

¹⁵ BamU nU ba bU mE asE nU mU kpini bEE fwaala fU. Fwaala ɔkU-
maa mU nU ee biti anE astn, nU ana bamU an bU ktɔɔlE-gyii mU tɔ
mU kpini. IbwaarE kabwaala kt baa kt bU fanE asE.

Filemon

Afwaala

1 Ɔwɔlɛ ntmɔ lɪl mɛ pɔɔlɪ mɔ nɪl lɪl Krisito Yesu kusun sɔ nɪl ba tii mɛ obu mɔ, yɛ anɛ bɪrtɪsa Timoti asɛ.

An kyɔrɔɔ an sa fɔ Filemon, anɛ kyɛmtɪnɛ danbɪtrasa yɛ anɛ bɪrtɪsa osunpu, ²yɛ anɛ-pɪlkyɪlɪ Afiiya yɛ anɛ bɪrtɪsa Krisito tɔ ɔnaakɔpɔ Akyipusi, yɛ Krisito kɔbɔ mɔ nɪl bɛɛ gyanɛ fɔ ktɪkpaara sɔ mɔ.

³Anɛ-Sɛ lbwaarɛ yɛ anɛ-Nyɪrtɪpɛ Yesu Krisito kabwaala yɛ keyuula ktɪ baa ktɪ bɔ fanɛ asɛ.

Pɔɔlɪ kabwaarɛ kɔlɛ

⁴Mi-supu Filemon, saɲa kɔmaa mɔ nɪl n kɔlɛ kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ mɔ, n nyɪnɪ fɔ sɔ nɪl n fwaala lbwaarɛ lɪl fɔ sɔ. ⁵Lɪl fɛɛ, n nu kanan mɔ nɪl fɔ kɔɔlɛ ɔnyɪrtɪpɛ Yesu gyii yɛ kebiti mɔ nɪl fɔ sɔ sa lbwaarɛ asa mɔ kpini. ⁶Mɛ kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ ɪ gyɛ fɛɛ, payɪ ansi kyaga sɔ tɔwɛ fɔ ktɪkɔlɛ-gyii mɔ kaapɔ asa. Saamɔ, fɔ ɪ nyɛ bɪl atɔ danbɪtrasa mɔ nɪl an sɔ lɪl Yesu Krisito sɔ mɔ kpini lɔwɛ. ⁷Mi-supu Filemon, fu kebiti mɔ nɪl fɔ sɔ mɔ yɛgɛ nɪl mi ansi ɪ gyii gaa nɪl ɪ waa mɛ aniya tɔ, lɪl fɛɛ fɔ yɛgɛ nɪl lbwaarɛ asa nkɔlɔ ɪ dɛ bamɔ nɪl ba nyɛ ɔlɔn.

Pɔɔlɪ ktɪkɔlɛ sa Onesimu

⁸Imɔ sɔ, lɪl Yesu Krisito sɔ mɔ, naafɔɔ n sɔ ɔkpa n taalɛ nyan fɔ lɪl kɔtɔ mɔ nɪl ɪ dagaa fɛɛ fɔ waa mɔ sɔ, ⁹amaa n kɔlɛ fɔ lɪl kebiti ɪkpa sɔ. Nɪl mɛ, Pɔɔlɪ mɔ nɪl n bɪlɛ, nɪl lɪl Yesu Krisito kusun sɔ mɔ, nbtɪnbɪlɪ n tii obu falɛ mɔ, ¹⁰n kɔlɛ fɔ lɪl mi-bii Onesimu, [†]mɔ nɪl ɔ ba bilɪnɪ mi-bii Krisito tɔ saɲa mɔ nɪl n bɔ obu kitii tɔ falɛ. ¹¹Naafɔɔ

[†] Onesimu kasɛ ɪ gyɛ ɔmɔ nɪl ɔ sɔ kyaarɛ'.

saamɔ, ɔ daa ɔ man sɔ kyaarɛ sa fɔ, amaa nbtɪnbɪlɪ bɪrɛ ɔ sɔ kyaarɛ sa n maa fɔ kpini.

¹²Imɔ sɔ, n bwiiyaa mɔ n bɪya fɔ, nɪl n bitɪ mɔ astɪn gaa, kɔɔlɛ mɔ sa mɛ. ¹³Naafɔɔ n daa n bitɪ fɛɛ ɔ baa ɔ bɔ mɛ asɛ, kɛ o yii fɔ ayaa tɔ ɛɛ kyɛ mɛ tɔ saɲa mɔ nɪl n tii obu falɛ lɪl astɪn danbɪtrasa mɔ katɔwɛ sɔ. ¹⁴Amaa n mee bitɪ fɛɛ n waa kɔtɔ kɔ yɛgɛ n man nyɪ fɔ nfɛɛrɛ, kɛ ɪ man naa ba fɛɛ n nyan fɔ nɪn, amaa ɪ baa ɪ gyɛ fɔ kebiti. ¹⁵Akɔtɔ Onesimu bartgɛ mɔ n-yɪl lɪl fɔ asɛ nkɛ gbɛrɛɛ kɔ nɪn, saamɔ nɪl ɔ kan bwii ba mɔ fii bitɪ fɔ nyɛ mɔ kakpaa, ¹⁶yɛgɛ ɔ man bɪla ɔ gyɛ ktɪnyɛ nkɔn, amaa ɔ kyɔ ktɪnyɛ lɪl fɛɛ ɔ gyɛ fɔ bɪrtɪsa bitisa Krisito tɔ. Nɪl n bitɪ mɔ mɛ kɔkɔlɔ tɔ gaa, kantɪn maɲa nɪl ngbaa fɔ fii bitɪ fɔ ba bitɪ mɔ fɔ kyɔ mɛ, lɪl fɛɛ ɔ gyɛ fɔ ktɪnyɛ, nɪl ɔ bɪla ɔ gyɛ fɔ bɪrtɪsa ɔnyɪrtɪpɛ mɔ tɔ.

¹⁷Imɔ sɔ fɔ kan fu nyɪ fɛɛ fɔ bɪrtɪsa ɪ gyɛ mɛ mɔ, fu bwii kɔɔlɛ mɔ yɛ ɔdan fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪl fii bitɪ fɔ kɔɔlɛ mɛ mɔ. ¹⁸Nɪl ɔ kan waa fɔ alibi akɔ abɛɛ ɔ sɔ fɔ kɔkɔ mɔ, taa ɪmɔ kpini sɔla mɛ. ¹⁹Mɛ Pɔɔlɪ, n sɔ mɛ gbaa-gbaa mɛ ktɪbaa n kyɔrɔɔ ɪntɪmɔ yɛ n bitɪ n ka fɔ kɔkɔ maɲa. Ngbaagbaa fɔ, fɔ sɔ mɛ fɔ n-yɪl sɔ kɔkɔ lɪl nkpa mɔ nɪl n yɛgɛ nɪl fɔ nyɛ mɔ sɔ. ²⁰Imɔ sɔ mi-supu Filemon, n bitɪ fɛɛ fɔ ktɪl Krisito ɔnyɪrtɪpɛ mɔ sɔ kɛ fɔ waa ɪntɪmɔ sa mɛ, kɛ mɛ kɔkɔlɔ ktɪ dɛ mɛ. ²¹N maa kyɔrɔɔ fɔ falɛ n kɔɔlɛ fu gyii fɛɛ fii bitɪ fɔ waa sa mɛ, nɪl n nyɪ fɛɛ fii bitɪ fɔ waa fɔ kyɔ ɪmɔ nɪl n tɔwɛ falɛ gbaa.

²²Amaa kɔtɔ kɔlɔn mɔ nɪl kɛ bɪla kɛ tii sɔ ɪ gyɛ yɛ, ɪɔɲɔ afɔ obu yɪla mɛ, lɪl fɛɛ n sɔ tamaa fɛɛ lbwaarɛ ii bitɪ o kyula fanɛ kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ, kɛ ɔ yɛgɛ ba tigi mɛ kɛ n ba fanɛ asɛ.

Laalaalɔwɛ afwaala

²³Mɛ bɪrtɪsa Epafarasi mɔ nɪl maa mɔ an tii obu lɪl Krisito Yesu sɔ mɔ, ɪl fwaala fɔ. ²⁴Kantɪn nɪl Maki maa Arisitako yɛ Demasi yɛ Luka mɔ nɪl bɛ gyɛ mɛ bɪrtɪsa ana asunpu mɔ bɛɛ fwaala fɔ.

²⁵Anɛ-Nyɪrtɪpɛ Yesu Krisito kabwaala ktɪ baa ktɪ bɔ fanɛ asɛ.

Hibriwu abi

Ibwaare bɔla mu-bii sɔ tɔwɛ mɔ astn sa anɛ

1 Saja mɔ dɪdaa mɔ Ibwaare bɔla mɔ atɔwɛpɔ sɔ nɪn tɔwɛ mɔ astn sa anɛ naana ana saja gaalaagaa yɛ ɪkpa kɔkɔwɪl-kɔkɔwɪl sɔ. ²Amaa nkɛ laalaalɔwɛ nɪmɔ tɔ mɔ, ɔ bɔla Mu-Bii Yesu sɔ nɪn tɔwɛ mɔ astn sa anɛ. Mɔ ɪ gyɛ ɔmɔ nɪl Ibwaare bɔla mɔ sɔ tɔwɛ sɔsɔ yɛ kasɛ yɛ ɪmɔ kɔtɔ kɔma nɪmɔ, nɪl ɔ wɔla lɛɛ mɔ fɛɛ kɔtɔ kɔma ii biti ɪ baa ɪ gyɛ mɔ lɛɛ. ³Nɪl mɔ ɪ lɛɛ Ibwaare bɔnyaa nɔltgɛsa kparɛ mɔ ifuli kaapɔ, nɪl mɔ tɔ nɪl an wu kanan mɔ nɪl Ibwaare gbaa-gbaa du. Nɪl mɔ kɔnɔ tɔ astn mɔ nɪl ɪ bɔgya nɪl ɔ sɔ ɛɛ kɪl kɔtɔ kɔma nɪmɔ sɔ. Nɪl maa fwɪl nɪl mɔ alibi kamaa mɔ, ɔ naa kytna ɔɪvnpɔ Owura lala Ibwaare gyɪsa sɔ sɔsɔ. ⁴ɪmɔ sɔ ɔ kyɔ Ibwaare nɔɔɔ mɔ kɔkyɔ, nɪl kɪtɪl mɔ nɪl Ibwaare sa mɔ mɔ, bɪla kɪ kyɔ bamɔ lɛɛ gaa. ⁵Lɪl fɛɛ Ibwaare nɔɔɔ tɔ ɔmɔmɔ nɪl Ibwaare tɔwɛ mɔ kakaakɔ yɛ, “Fɔ gyɛ Mi-Bii, Lɪl ndaga n gyɛ Fɔ-Sɛ?” Abɛɛ, “N biti n baa n gyɛ Mɔ-Sɛ, kɛ mɔɔ mɔ ɔ baa ɔ gyɛ Mi-Bii?” ⁶Saja mɔ nɪl Ibwaare bɪya Mu-Bii gyankpaasa dulinyaa tɔ mɔ, ɔ bɪla tɔwɛ mɔ nɔɔɔ mɔ nɪl ba bɔ sɔsɔ mɔ yɛ, “Fanɛ mɛ nɔɔɔ kpini fan muja sun mɔ.” ⁷Nɪl Ibwaare maa tɔwɛ lɪl mɔ nɔɔɔ mɔ sɔ mɔ, ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, “N waa mɛ nɔɔɔ fɛɛ afuu, † nɪl n bɪla waa bamɔ fɛɛ fɔɔɔn anobi.” ⁸Amaa Ibwaare tɔwɛ sa mu-Bii mɔ bɪrɛ yɛ, “Fɔ gyɛ Ibwaare, nɪl fu kuwura-gyɪl kii biti kɪ baa kɪ bɔ tɔ kɔkpa, nɪl fii biti fɔ taa kesintin gyɪl fu kuwura mɔ kɪmɔ ɔkpa sɔ. ⁹Nɪl kesintin kigyɪl nɪl fii biti, nɪl fii kisi alibi. ɪmɔ sɔ nɪl mɛ, Ibwaare n diyaa fɔ n kyɔ fɔ tɔmaa ana ɔkɔmaa nɪmɔ, nɪl n yɛgɛ fɔ kɔkɔɔ ki fuuli fɔ.” ¹⁰Nɪl Ibwaare bɪla tɔwɛ mu-Bii mɔ nɪl ɔ tɪl mɔ ɔnyɪrɪpɛ mɔ yɛ, “Lɪl npiɪli asɛ mɔ fɔ ii gyɪ dulinyaa kasɛ, nɪl fɔ ɪ waa atɔ mɔ nɪl ɪ bɔ sɔsɔ mɔ. ¹¹ɪntmɔ kpini ii biti ɪ nyita, amaa fɛɛ fɔ bɪrɛ fɔ bɔ tɔ kɔkpa. ɪntmɔ ii biti ɪ kyatɛ fɛɛ atɔ bunsɔ. ¹²Fii biti fɔ bɔɔ ɪmɔ fɛɛ ɪkaalɛ bunsɔ, kɛ fɔ kyɛgɛ ɪmɔ fɛɛ atɔ bunsɔ. Amaa fɛɛ fɔ, fɔ mɛɛ yɛ fɔ kyɛgɛ nɪl kanan mɔ nɪl fu du mɔ, kantan nɪl fii biti fɔ baa fu du, nɪl fu nsu ɪ man sɔ ɔkaa.” ¹³Ibwaare tɔwɛ mu-Bii yɛ, “Kytna mɛ kɪbaa gyɪsa sɔ

naa fɔvɔ saja mɔ nɪl n biti n taa fu akisipu waa fɔ ayaa kasɛ.” Amaa ɔ man tɔwɛ falɛ astn nɪmɔ sa mɔ kabɔɔ kɔkɔ. ¹⁴ɪmɔ sɔ Ibwaare nɔɔɔ mɔ kpini ba gyɛ bamɔ nɪl bee sun Ibwaare, nɪl ɔ sun bamɔ yɛ ba ba kyɛ bamɔ nɪl bee biti ba ba nyɛ kamɔltgɛ mɔ tɔ.

Kamɔltgɛ mɔ astn

2 Lɪl ɪntmɔ sɔ mɔ ɪ dagaa a maa bɪya asɔ kasɛ, kɛ a kɪtaa astn danbɪtrasa mɔ nɪl an nu mɔ tɔ yɛ ɔdan, kɛ a man kyɛgɛ gbɛrɛ-gbɛrɛ lɪl ɪmɔ tɔ. ²Fɛɛ nɪl nbara astn mɔ nɪl Ibwaare bɔla mɔ nɔɔɔ mɔ sɔ tɔwɛ anɛ naana ana mɔ ɪ sun kusun, nɪl an nyi yɛ lɪl koo dɪdaa mɔ, ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɪl ɔ waa kɔsɔ tɔ ɔɔɔ nɪl ɔ man buu Ibwaare nbara ɪntmɔ mɔ, ɔ nyɛ kɔsɔ bɪtɛ mɔ nɪl ɪ dagaa. ³Kantan bɪrɛ, fɛɛ nɪl an kan kina kamɔltgɛ lala astn nɪmɔ mɔ, nɛnɛ

† Afuu gbaa bɪla ɪ gyɛ kayaayu, Hibriwu katɔwɛ tɔ.

nɪl an taalɛ stɛ lɪl kɔsɔ bɪtɛ mɔ tɔ? Falɛ astn nɪmɔ nɪl ɔnyɪrɪpɛ Yesu gyankpa tɔwɛ mɔ, nɪl bamɔ nɪl ba nu ɪmɔ mɔ, ba gyɪl ɪmɔ kesintin sa anɛ. ⁴Nɪl Ibwaare gbaa gyɪl ɪmɔ kesintin lɪl mɔ ɪstnkaala yɛ adangana yɛ astn kyinkyinsa yɛ mɔ Kayaayu Kytɛkyɪrɛ mɔ kakɛɛ mɔ nɪl ɔ taa sa mɔ asa lɪl mɔ kɔkɔɔ biti sɔ.

Yesu bɪlɪŋ daadimaadi fɛɛ anɛ

⁵ɪmɔ sɔ man gyɛ Ibwaare nɔɔɔ mɔ ɪ gyɛ aktɪsɔpɔ sa dulinyaa pɔpɔwɛ mɔ nɪl ee biti ɔ waa, nɪl an tɔwɛ ɪmɔ astn falɛ. ⁶Amaa ɪ sɔ opula kɔ nɪl ɔsa kɔ gyɪl ɪmɔ kesintin lɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ, “Mɪnɛ nɪl anyɪmɔsa ba dan ba gyɛ nɪl fɪl fɛ bamɔ sɔ nfɛɛrɛ, nɪl mɪnɛ nɪl daadimaadi nbii-nyɪmɔsa ba dan ba gyɛ nɪl fii wu bamɔ sɔ kantan? ⁷Fɔ waa bamɔ pii fɔ nɔɔɔ mɔ asɛ saja gbɛrɛɛ, amaa fɔ taa bɔnyaa yɛ bɛɛrɛɛ sa bamɔ, ⁸nɪl fɔ taa kɔtɔ kɔma nɪmɔ waa bamɔ kasɛ.” Nɪl Ibwaare maa tɔwɛ yɛ ɔ taa kɔtɔ kɔma nɪmɔ waa nyɪmɔsa kasɛ mɔ, nɪl sɛhn man bɔ tɔ yɛ ɔ man taa waa mɔ kasɛ. Nɪl hallɪ ndaga gbaa, a man pɪlta wu fɛɛ kɔtɔ kɔma nɪmɔ kɪ bɔ nyɪmɔsa kasɛ. ⁹Amaa an wu Yesu mɔ nɪl Ibwaare waa mɔ pii mɔ nɔɔɔ asɛ saja gbɛrɛɛ kɔ, nɪl nbɪnbɪl bɪrɛ, ɔ taa bɔnyaa yɛ bɛɛrɛɛ sa mɔ, lɪl fɛɛ ɔ gyɪl lewu awɔrɔfɔ, nɪl lɪl Ibwaare kabwaala mɔ sɔ mɔ, ɔ wu sa ɔkɔmaa nɪmɔ. ¹⁰Ibwaare mɔ nɪl ɔ tɔwɛ kɔtɔ kɔma, nɪl kɔtɔ kɔma nɪmɔ kɪ bɔ tɔ sa mɔ mɔ, ɪ dagaa sa mɔ fɛɛ ɔ bɪya mu-bii ana gaalaagaa mɔ bɔnyaa mɔ tɔ. Kɛ ɪntmɔ ɪ taalɛ waa mɔ, ɔ nyɪmɔ yɛ Yesu ɔ gyɪl awɔrɔfɔ, kɛ ɔ ba waa ɔgyankpaapɔ danbɪtrasa mɔ nɪl ɛɛ taalɛ mɔltgɛ bamɔ naa ɪwɛ. ¹¹Mɔ ɪ lɛɛ bamɔ lɪl bamɔ alibi tɔ. ɪmɔ sɔ mɔ yɛ bamɔ nɪl ɔ lɛɛ bamɔ lɪl alibi tɔ mɔ kpini ba gyɛ ɔsɛ kɔɔɔn. ɪmɔ sɔ nɪl ɪ man sɔ mɔ ɪpeeli fɛɛ maa tɪl bamɔ mu-supu ana. ¹²Nɪl ɔ tɔwɛ Ibwaare yɛ, “N biti n ɪl fɔ kɪtɪl sa mi-supu ana, kɛ n bɪl ɪlɔn yɪn fɔ asa nsana tɔ.” ¹³Nɪl ɔ bɪla tɔwɛ yɛ, “Ibwaare, n biti n taa mɛ n-yɪl tɔwɛ fɔ sɔ.” Nɪl ɔ bwɪl kyaga sɔ yɛ, “Kɪl mɛ ndɛɛ yɛ nbii mɔ nɪl fɔ, Ibwaare fɔ taa sa mɛ mɔ.” ¹⁴Lɪl fɛɛ nbii mɔ ba maa gyɛ anyɪmɔsa nɪl ba sɔ kayɪl-wɔlɛ yɛ nkalan mɔ, kantan sɔ nɪl Yesu gbaa ba bɪlɪŋ nyɪmɔsa fɛɛ bamɔ, kɛ ɔ taalɛ wu. Lɪl mɔ kelewu mɔ sɔ mɔ, ɔ nyɪta Sɪtaanɛ ɔɔɔn mɔ nɪl ɔ sɔ lɪl lewu sɔ. ¹⁵Kɛ ɔ kɔɔɔɛ bamɔ nɪl ba stɛ lewu, nɪl lewu kufuu kɪ gyɪl bamɔ amu kakyɪtɔna tɔ mɔ, lɪl Sɪtaanɛ abaa tɔ. ¹⁶ɪ gyɛ kesintin fɛɛ, Abraham kɪnaana nɪl ɔ kyɛ tɔ, amaa ɪ man gyɛ Ibwaare nɔɔɔ nɪl ɔ kyɛ tɔ. ¹⁷ɪmɔ sɔ ɪ tiri sa mɔ fɛɛ maa waa mɔ n-yɪl fɛɛ mu-supu ana ɔkpa kɔmaa sɔ, kɛ ɔ baa ɔ gyɛ kɔwɛɛ owupu yɛ kesintin Ibwaare osɛepu bɪlɪsa asɛ sa bamɔ, mu kusun mɔ nɪl ee sun ɛɛ sa Ibwaare mɔ tɔ. Nɪl mɔ ii biti ɔ yɪlɛ tɔ sa asa kpini kɛ Ibwaare ɔ taa bamɔ alibi kɛɛ bamɔ. ¹⁸Lɪl fɛɛ mɔ gbaa-gbaa mɔ wu awɔrɔfɔ nɪl ɔ nyɛ kɔtɔ tɔ kɪl mɔ tɔ.

Yesu kyɔ Mosesi

ɪmɔ sɔ mɛ-daa ana yɛ mi-supu ana, Ibwaare asa mɔ nɪl ɔ tɪl fanɛ mɔ, fan yɛgɛ fanɛ nfɛɛrɛ ɪ baa ɪ gyan Yesu sɔ. Mɔ ɪ gyɛ Ibwaare osunpu yɛ osɛepu bɪlɪsa asɛ mɔ nɪl an kɔɔɔɛ mɔ gyɪl nɪl an lɛɛ an tɔwɛ mɔ. ²Nɪl ee nu Ibwaare mɔ nɪl ɔ lɛɛ mɔ mɔ asɛ, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪl Mosesi nu Ibwaare asɛ kɔtɔ kɔma tɔ lɪl Ibwaare ayɛ asa kɪkɪl sɔ mɔ. ³Yesu gyɛ nyɪmɔsa kparɛ nɪl ɔ sɔ bɛɛrɛɛ lala ɔ kyɔ Mosesi, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪl kɪkpaara ɔpɔyɪpɔ sɔ bɛɛrɛɛ lala ɔ kyɔ kɪkpaara mɔ gbaa-gbaa. ⁴Lɪl fɛɛ kɪkpaara kɔmaa mɔ nɪl ba pɔyɪl mɔ, ɔkɔ ɪ pɔyɪl kɪmɔ, amaa Ibwaare ɪ gyɛ kɔtɔ kɔma nɪmɔ ɔpɔyɪpɔ. ⁵Nɪl Mosesi gyɛ kɪyaafɔlɛ mɔ nɪl ɛɛ kɪl Ibwaare kɪkpaara mɔ sɔ, nɪl ee gyɪl kesintin kɔtɔ kɔma tɔ. Nɪl ɛɛ tɔwɛ kɔtɔ mɔ nɪl Ibwaare ii biti ɔ tɔwɛ kakaakɔ. ⁶Amaa Krisito ɪ gyɛ Ibwaare Mu-Bii nɪl ɛɛ kɪl Ibwaare kɪkpaara asa sɔ yɛ kesintin. Nɪl an kan taa kɔkɔɔ ɔstɪ, yɪlɛ

tamaa mV tO ktinyt tO mV, tmV tI kaapu fEE anE t gyE lbwaareE ktk- paara mV sV asa.

Fan man waa kUsV tO Olun sa lbwaareE

⁷Kantn sV fEE kanan mV nll Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mV tOwE yE, “Nll fan kan nu mV kOnO tO astn ndaga mV, ⁸fan man waa nkOlo OStI fEE kanan mV nll anE naana ana ba daa waa, nll ba kUsV yLE lbwaareE sV mV, nll ba tVU mV tO kll saja mV nll ba bV ofuli sV mV. ⁹TuTO nll fanE naana ana ba waa mV, nll ba tVU mV tO kll, nll ba wu atO mV nll O waa nsu adtna mV tO mV. ¹⁰Kantn sV nll t waa mV agbV sa kantn kanaana marja asa, nll O tOwE yE, ‘Saja kUmAa bamV nkOlo t man gyan mi kebiti sV, nll ii be kina mE nbara kibuu. ¹¹ImV sV n nyE agbV bO ntan yE, N mEE yE n blla sa bamV opula fVUtEkpa mV nll n daa n biti n sa bamV mV.’”

¹²Kantn sV mE-daa ana yE mi-supu ana lbwaareE asa, fan baa fan da sV kE fanE tO O kV O man fE nFErE libi, yEGE mV ktkOle-gyii tO, kE t man lEE mV lll lbwaareE mV nll O tE nkpa tO kakpaa mV aSE. ¹³Amaa kake kUmAa fan waa abaa aniy tO fEE kanan mV nll fan san fan tE nkpa tO ndaga fAlE, kE alibi t man ptna fanE tO O kV kE O waa kOkOlo OStI. ¹⁴Nll an kan yLE tO kinkin naa fVU laalaalwE fEE kanan mV nll an kOle gyii npiili aSE mV, anaa Krisito an biti a bVga bartgE tmV nll t gyE mV lEE mV tO. ¹⁵fEE kanan mV nll lbwaareE Astnkyan yllasa mV t wla tOwE mV yE, “Nll fan kan nu mV ObUlE ndaga mV, fan man waa nkOlo OStI fEE kanan mV nll fanE naana ana ba daa kUsV yLE mV sV saja mV dtdaa mV.” ¹⁶AntmV ana t gyE bamV nll ba nu lbwaareE astn nll ba kUsV yLE tO mV? Man gyE bamV nll Mosesi lEE lll Egiyipi mV kpini? ¹⁷Nll antmV ana nll O nyE agbV waa nsu adtna mV? Man gyE bamV nll ba waa alibi nll ba wu ba dE-dE ofuli sV mV? ¹⁸AntmV ana nll lbwaareE bO ntan yE, ba mEE yE ba nyE loo mu opula fVUtEkpa tO mV? Man gyE bamV nll ba waa kUsV tO Olun mV? ¹⁹ImV sV an wu fEE, lll bamV kIman-kOle-gyi sV mV, ba man taalE loo mu opula fVUtEkpa mV tO.

lbwaareE asa ba sV O fVUtE Yesu tO

ImV sV fEE lbwaareE maa da mV kOkOlo sV lll mu opula fVUtEk- **4** pa kuloo mV, nll kt maa san kt dE sa anE sV mV, fan yEGE a baa an da sV yE Odan, kE t man ba fEE fanE tO O kV O fOyl kE O man nyE opula fVUtEkpa mV tO loo. ²Lll fEE anE gbaa anE an nyE nll ba tOwE astn danbtrasa mV sa anE fEE kanan mV nll ba tOwE sa ngbaa bamV mV. Amaa ba man nyE astn mV nll ba nu mV tOnO, lll fEE ba maa nu waa bamV asV tO mV, ba man kOle gyii bamV nkOlo tO. ³Kantn sV nll nbtI anE mV nll an kOle gyii mV, anE ii biti a loo mu opula fVUtEkpa mV tO, fEE kanan mV nll lbwaareE tOwE yE, “N nyE agbV bO ntan yE, ‘Ba mEE yE ba nyE loo mi opula fVUtEkpa mV tO.’” Hallt saja mV nll O tOwE kantn mV, O tEE wla lWwE dulinyaa mV nll O tVU mV kusun. ⁴Lll fEE Astnkyan yllasa mV tOwE kantn kV lll kake fVUtEsa mV sV yE, “Kake sunOsapV mV tO mV, lbwaareE fVUtE lll kusun mV nll O waa mV kpini tO.” ⁵Nll t blla tOwE lll astn ntmV sV yE, “Ba mEE yE ba nyE loo mi opula fVUtEkpa mV tO.” ⁶ImV sV mV kt san kt dE fEE akV bee biti ba nyE loo opula fVUtEkpa mV tO. Amaa bamV nll ba gyankpaa nu astn danbtrasa mV, ba waa kUsV tO Olun, nll ba man nyE loo ktmV tO. ⁷ImV sV lbwaareE blla ylla kake kV, nll EE tll ktmV yE, “Ndaga.” Nll t maa kyEERE kamaa tO mV, lbwaareE blla Dawidi sV tOwE, fEE kanan mV nll O wla tOwE astn marja mV yE, “Ndaga, nll fan kan nu mV kOnO tO astn mV, fan man kan waa kOkOlo OStI yE fEn mEE yE fan nu.” ⁸fEE nll GyosuwA dtn sa bamV O fVUtE ntn, naafOo kamaa tO lbwaareE man dtn blla tOwE kake pUpwE kV astn. ⁹Kantn btrE O fVUtE fEE kake fVUtEsa mV kt san kt dE sa lbwaareE asa, fEE kanan mV nll lbwaareE fVUtE kake fVUtEsa akE mV. ¹⁰Lll fEE kUmAa mV nll O nyE loo lb- waareE opula fVUtEkpa mV tO mV, t kaapu fEE O fVUtE lll mV gbaa-gbaa kusun waasa sV, fEE kanan mV nll lbwaareE gbaa fVUtE lll mV kusun sV mV. ¹¹ImV sV fan yEGE a kpan anE n-yll O kpa kUmAa sV, kE a loo kantn opula fVUtEkpa mV tO, kE t man nyE ba fEE fanE tO O kV O waa kUsV tO Olun, kE O fOyl O kpa naa lll tlyE fEE bamV mV. ¹²Lll fEE lbwaareE astn mV t sV nkpa, nll ii sun kusun. Nll astn mV t bVye t kyO sakunde gyimba anyO, nll t taalE nyE loo nytmtsA kOkOlo tO yE mV nFErE tO, nll tI bartgE nytmtsA lkyagakpa yE awiya tO npu.

Nll kt blla kt talE nytmtsA kOkOlo yE mV nFErE tO. ¹³Nll kVtO kUmAa mV nll lbwaareE tVU mV kVkuV man bV tO, nll kt baala mu ansi sV. Amaa kVtO kUmAa ntmV kt dE tentengilen mu ansi sV. Nll anE O kV- maa ntmV ii biti O yLE lEE mV kOnO mu ansi tO.

Krisito t gyE anE lbwaareE Oseepu bllsa aSE

¹⁴Lll kantn sV fan yEGE a yLE anE ktkOle-gyii mV nll an sV mV tO kenken, lll fEE an sV lbwaareE oseepu bllsa aSE kparE. Mv t gyE Yesu, lbwaareE mu-bii mV nll O kyUn sVs lbwaareE aSE mV. ¹⁵Lll fEE anE os- eepu bllsa anE man gyE OmV nll O mEE taalE wu anE kUwEE lll ntn mV nll a mEE taalE an kltaa anE n-yll mV. Amaa an sV OmV nll O nyE kVtVU tO kll atO kpini tO fEE anE, nll mEE mV man waa alibi kV. ¹⁶ImV sV fan yEGE a nyE kOkOlo yLE tO, ba lbwaareE ansi tO mu kuwu- ra-gya mV aSE kantn mV nll kabwala kt bV, kE o wu anE kUwEE kE a nyE kabwala mV nkyEtO saja mV nll t tiri san anE mV. lbwaareE Oseepu bllsa aSE kUmAa ntmV, bEE lEE mV lll mV asa **5** tO ntn, kE O yLE bamV ayaa tO sun lbwaareE. Nll O blla O sV bamV nkEE yE saraga EE sa lbwaareE, kE O fVUt bamV alibi. ²Kantn Osa marja tI nyE kenyiita ee wu asa mV nll ba man nyi nll ba fOyl lbwaareE O kpa mV kUwEE. Lll fEE ngbaa mV gyE nytmtsA ntn, nll EE taalE waa alibi. ³Lll ntmV sV nll t dagaa maa lEE mV gbaa-gbaa n-yll sV alibi saraga fEE kanan mV nll EE lEE asa mV alibi saraga mV. ⁴Nll O kV mEE taalE taa bEErEE sa mV n-yll fEE mV t gyE oseepu bllsa aSE, amOo lbwaareE t gyE OmV nll EE lEE mV, fEE kanan mV nll O kytna lEE Aron mV. ⁵Kantn O kpa marja sV nll Krisito gbaa man sa mV n-yll bEErEE fEE O gyE lbwaareE oseepu bllsa aSE. Amaa lbwaareE lEE mV ntn tOwE mV yE, “FV t gyE Mi-bii, Lll ndaga n gyE FV-SE.” ⁶Nll O blla tOwE kantn kV Astnkyan yllasa mV tO yE, “FV gyE oseepu kakpaa fEE O kpa kUlun mV nll Mekisedeki kytna O gyE mV.” ⁷Saja mV nll Yesu tE nkpa tO kase sV mV, O sawV kenken yE ansikyU kUlE lbwaareE mV nll EE taalE lEE mV lll lewu tO. Lll fEE maa btya mV n-yll kase sa lbwaareE mV, o nu Yesu aSE. ⁸Haltt maa gyE lbwaareE mu-Bii gbaa mV, O bllla fEE kunu lbwaareE kade t btya awUrVfO kigyii. ⁹Maa taalE waa lbwaareE kOkOlo biti lWwE kyEkyE sV mV, mV o be biliiji nkpa kamOlgE mu kumu, nll EE sa bamV nll bee nu mV aSE mV nkpa kakpaa. ¹⁰Nll lbwaareE t lEE mV waa mu oseepu bllsa aSE fEE kanan mV nll Mekisedeki kytna O gyE mV.

Fan man kan bwii kamaa

¹¹NaafOo n sV astn damantE n tOwE fanE lll ntmV sV, amaa fan maa mEE nu astn kase bilen sV mV, t bUlun gaa sa fEE n lEE tmV kase sa fanE. ¹²NaafOo haltt nbtInbtI ntmV gbaa, t dagaa fEE fan maa tEE fan gyE lbwaareE astn mV akaapUpV. Amaa t maa san t tiri sa fanE fEE fan nyE Osa kV, kE O blla lEE lbwaareE astn gyankpaasa mV kaapu fanE mV, fan du ntn fEE nbii pUpwE mV nll ktnyapV tiri sa bamV, nll t man gyE agyitO budusa. ¹³Lll fEE O kUmAa mV nll O san EE nyapV ktnyapV mV, O man pIta dan. O san O gyE kebii nll o mee nu lbwaareE astn mV nll tI yEGE nll nytmtsA tkpa i kyii mV kase. ¹⁴Amaa agyitO budusa t gyE sa bamV nll ba bllla nll ba dan nll ba nu lbwaareE astn, nll ba bll adanbtrasa yE alibi mV. ImV sV fan yEGE a yEGE Krisito kusun astn gyankpaasa mV nll **6** an bllla mV kantn, kE a dan ktkOle-gyii mV tO kpee anE ansi tO. t man dagaa a maa blla bwii naa bllla npiili aSE astn mV, fEE nFErE ktkyEGE lll atO gyaga tO, yE ktkOle lbwaareE gyii, ²yE ktkaaUpV lll lbwaareE kekyugyee sV, yE abaa kltaa gyaga asa sV kUlE kabwaareE kUlE, yE alewupu kikyiji, yE lbwaareE katalE mV nll kt dE kakpaa. ³Nll lbwaareE kan kyula mV, fAlE nll an biti a waa kE a dan. ⁴Ii biti t baa t bUlun sa bamV nll ba yEGE bamV ktkOle-gyii tO, fEE ba blla taalE kyEGE bamV nFErE lll bamV alibi tO bwii ba lbwaareE aSE. Lll fEE lbwaareE wla nmanE bamV nFErE tO saja kV, nll ba daa nyE lbwaareE kakeE kll, nll ba maa akOle-gyipu mV ba bVga nyE Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mV. ⁵Nll ba nu lbwaareE astn mV, nll ba wu fEE t bUrOn, nll ba bll kakytna pUpwE mV nll kii biti kt ba mV Olun. ⁶ImV sV nll ba kan fOyl lll lbwaareE O kpa mV sV mV, ii biti t baa t bUlun sa bamV yE ba blla bwii kyEGE bamV nFErE lll bamV tkpa tO ba lb- waareE aSE. Lll fEE i du ntn fEE ba maa blla bE da lbwaareE mu-Bii mV oyu laasa sV bee gyila mV ipeeli sakyO tO. ⁷Lll fEE kase mV nll bUlalt t da ktmV sV saja kUmAa, nll kt sV kii nuu mV, t waa adOo-gyitO mV nll t bUrOn t sa bamV nll bEE dOo ktmV sV mV, kase mV t nyE kusee lbwaareE aSE. ⁸Amaa kase mV nll kt kOyl iwii yE afitiri mV btrE man sV kyaareE, nll kt man bV kata yE lb-

waarE j tDwe ktmb nnj. Nii tmb laalaalDwe mb fblon ii biti j dEE ktmb.

9 ME tOmaa ana kinyi-bii jkOn, halli a maa tDwe fale gbaa mb, fanE btrE a man sD kufuu sa fanE, an nyi fan maa sD atj danbtrasa mb nll t lll fanE kamjltge mb sD. 10 lbwaarE gyE kesintin ogyipu. j mEE yE j tan fanE kusun mb nll fan waa yE kebiti mb nll fan sD sa mb mb sD. lmb sD nll fan kyE mb asa tD, nll fEn san kyaga sD fEn kyE bamD tD. 11 Atj mb nll i tiri anE lll fanE asE t gyE yE, jkDmaa ntmD j kpan mb n-yll waa kantn adanbtrasa naa fDv jkaa, kanan mb nll t waa kE fanE tamaa mb nll fan sD mb t ba tD kesintin. 12 lmb sD a mee biti fEE fan ba bilinj awDlEgyjDp kabwaarE-sun tD, amaa fan kasE bamD nll ba sD ktkjDlE-gyii yE kenyiita mb tD, nll bee biti ba nyE kvtjD mb nll lb-waarE da mb kjkjDlE sD sa bamD mb.

An sD tamaa sa lbwaarE astn mb nll j da mb kjkjDlE sD tDwe mb

13 Saja mb nll lbwaarE da mb kjkjDlE sD sa Abraham mb, j taa mb gbaa-gbaa ktll bD ntan, lll fEE jkD man bD tD j kyjD mb, 14 nll j tDwe yE, “N tDwe fD kesintin tD yE, n biti n waa fD kusee, kE n yEge fD kl-naana ba nyE akjD.” 15 lmb sD Abraham nyE kenyiita gyoo nll j nyE kvtjD mb nll lbwaarE da mb kjkjDlE sD sa mb mb.

16 Nll asa bE kan bee biti ba bD ntan mb, bEE taa jsa mb nll j kyjD bamD gbaa-gbaa bamD ktll bD ntan. Ntan ktbD mb t kaapD kesintin, nll t yEge ntan mb nll ba bD mb t tln kamjDre-gyii mb tD. 17 Lll kantn manja sD, lbwaarE maa biti fEE bamD nll j da mb kjkjDlE sD sa bamD lb waa fEE j mEE yE j kyEge mb nfeEre mb, j yllE tmb sD bD ntan. 18 lmb sD nll lbwaarE waa fale atj anyj antmb. lmb t gyE mb kjkjDlE sD ktDa yE mb ntan ktbD, mb nll t kaapD fEE lbwaarE mEE kyEge, abEE j mEE taale tln antlEsa. Kantn sD anE mb nll an slE naa loo mb mb, a kpan anE n-yll gaa kE a kttaa tamaa mb nll kt dE anE ansi tD mb kenken. 19 fEE kanan mb nll ktblttD kpare mb nll ki budu nll kttaa jkblt lala kt yllE katn kblbn mb, kantn nll anE tamaa t kttaa anE yllE katn kblbn anE ktkjDlE-gyii tD. Kantn tamaa ntmD t bDla loo lbwaarE osunkpa opula kytrEkytrEka ktlytrEkytrE sDsb mb tD. 20 Tvtj t gyE katn mb nll Yesu yllE anE ayaa tD gyankpaa anE naa loo. Mb t ba waa lbwaarE oseepu blttsa asE karkpaa fEE jkpa kblbn mb nll Mekisedeki kytna j gyE mb.

lbwaarE Oseepu blttsa Mekisedeki

Mekisedeki ntmD kytna gyii Salem kadE kuwura, nll j blla j gyE 7 jDnDp lbwaarE Owura lala mb Oseepu blttsa asE. Saja mb nll Abraham naa kD taale awura akD, nll o bwii EE ba mb, Mekisedeki gyi gyaŋa mb, nll j waa Abraham kusee. 2 Nll atj mb nll Abraham naa nyE lkd mb tD mb, j bartge tmb tD ntun kudu, nll j taa ketun kblbn sa Mekisedeki. Mekisedeki ktll mb kasE t gyE yE, “lkpa-kyiigisa Owura.” Nll j blla j gyE Salem owura, nll Salem kasE t gyE yE “Kayll yu-uli.” 3 Nll jkD man nyi sEhn lll mb-sE abEE mu-nyi sD, nll j man lll ktnaana kD tD. Nll jkD man nyi mb ktbDge abEE mb lewu astn. Nll j gyE lbwaarE oseepu blttsa asE karkpaa fEE lbwaarE mu-Bii mb.

4 Fan ktll kanan mb nll Mekisedeki gyE nytmtsa kpare. Halli Abraham mb nll j gyE anE naana ana tD jgyankpaasa mb, atj mb nll j naa kD lkd nyE mb, j bartge tmb tD ntun kudu nll j taa ketun kblbn sa mb. 5 Nll Mosesi nbara mb t kaapD fEE bamD mb nll ba gyE Lewi ktnaana mb, nll bee gyii lbwaarE kiseepu mb t sD jkpa ba kDlE atj mb nll ba bartge tD ntun kudu tD mb ketun kblbn bamD asa asE, yEge bamD asa gbaa ba gyE Abraham ktnaana tD. 6 Mekisedeki man gyE Lewi kanan tD mb nll bee gyii lbwaarE kiseepu mb tD jkD, amaa j kDlE nbartge tD ntun kudu mb tD ketun kblbn lll Abraham asE nll j waa mb kusee, nll Abraham mD j gyE jsa mb nll lbwaarE wDla da mb kjkjDlE sD sa mb. 7 Nll t man sD kamjDre-gyii fEE jkD nll EE waa kusee mb, mb t gyE jblttsa j kyjD jkD nll EE kDlE kusee mb. 8 Lll lbwaarE kiseepu mb astn tD mb, aseepu mb nll bEE kDlE nbartge tD atj ntun kudu tD ketun kblbn mb bee wu. Amaa lll Mekisedeki mb nll j kDlE ntun kudu tD ketun kblbn mb btrE, ba lEE tDwe yE j tE nkpa tD. 9 Nll jkD gbaa t taale tDwe yE, Lewi kebunD abii tD bamD nll bEE kDlE ntun kudu tD ketun kblbn gbaa mb ba gyE Abraham anaana-bii nln. lmb t kaapD fEE Abraham maa ka ntun kudu tD ketun kblbn mb, bamD gbaa ba ka kantn. 10 Lll fEE saja mb nll Mekisedeki gyiŋa Abraham mb, ba man pllta kDvge Lewi kebunD abii mb.

Yesu du ntn fEE Mekisedeki

11 Nll Lewi ktnaana kiseepu kigyii mb nll ki buu Mosesi Nbara mb, kt daa taale waa nytmtsa kyEkyE ntn, naafjD mtnE waa sD nll t san i tiri fEE lbwaarE oseepu pDpwe kD j blla be gyii kiseepu fEE jkpa

kblbn mb nll Mekisedeki kytna j gyE mb, nll t man gyE Lewi kl-naana-bii Aron lEE mb? 12 fEE nll lbwaarE kiseepu kigyii t maa kyEge mb, kantn gbaa nll t dagaa fEE Nbara mb gbaa t maa kyEge. 13 Nll Yesu mb nll astn ntmD t tDwe t lll mb sD fale mb, lll kebunD kD tD ntn. Nll kebunD manja tD jkD man pllta gyii lbwaarE kiseepu kE o sun kiseepu kusun. 14 Lll fEE t gyE kesintin fEE anE-Nytrtpe Yesu mb lll Gyuda kebunD tD ntn, amaa kantn kebunD manja btrE, Mosesi man tDwe yE bee biti ba be gyii lbwaarE kiseepu. 15 Nll astn mb t lEE kaapD tD danbtrasa. lbwaarE oseepu pDpwe kD ba, nll o du fEE Mekisedeki. 16 Nll j ba waa lbwaarE oseepu yEge j man lll Lewi ktnaana mb tD, amaa lbwaarE waa mb oseepu bDla mb nkpa mb nll t sD jDlbn nll t man sD jkaa. 17 Lll fEE Astnkyan yllEsa mb t tDwe lll mb sD yE, “fD t gyE lbwaarE oseepu karkpaa, fEE jkpa kblbn mb nll Mekisedeki kytna j gyE mb.”

18 Kantn sD dtDaa nbara mb nll ba buu mb btrE, ba yEge tmb ylla tkaa sD, lll fEE t man bblbn nll t man sD tDnD. 19 Lll fEE Mosesi nbara man taale waa kvtjD kDmaa lbwE lbwaarE kebiti sD kyEkyE. Amaa nbllbnll an sD tamaa danbtrasa mb nll an bDla sD an nin an tiri lb-waarE.

20 kvtjD mb nll kt blla ki tii sD t gyE yE, lbwaarE bD ntan kiseepu pDpwe ntmD sD. yEge bamD nll ba ba waa lbwaarE aseepu mb kpini, lbwaarE man bD ntan sa bamD.

21 Amaa Yesu btrE maa ba waa lbwaarE oseepu mb, lbwaarE bD ntan tii sD, nll j tDwe mb yE, “ME jNytrtpe lbwaarE n bD ntan, nll n mEE yE n kyEge mE nfeEre, fu t gyE oseepu karkpaa.”

22 Lll lbwaarE ntan ntmD sD mb, Yesu t ba waa jmb nll j yllE katDwe kyula mb nll lbwaarE waa ana mb nsana mb tD, nll kt bDn kt kyjD ktDtdaa mb.

23 KtmD nll kt blla kt tii sD t gyE yE, bamD nll ba gyankpaa gyii lb-waarE kiseepu mb ba kyjD gaa. Lll fEE nll jkD kan wu yEge mb kusun mb, jDpDwe t ba ee yii mb ayaa tD. 24 Amaa lll kanan mb nll Yesu maa tE nkpa tD karkpaa sD mb, ee gyii lbwaarE kiseepu mb nll kt man sD jkaa. 25 lmb sD Yesu t taale mDltge bamD nll ba bDla mb sD ba lb-waarE ase mb karkpaa, lll fEE j tE nkpa tD karkpaa nll j yllE tD EE kDlE lbwaarE EE sa bamD.

26 Nll Yesu t gyE lbwaarE Oseepu blttsa asE mb nll j dagaa sa anE a maa nyE. Nll mb t bDla lbwaarE ansi, nll mb n-yll sD man sD alibi kt, nll j man sD ineesi kD, nll j man du fEE alibi awaapD, nll lbwaarE diyaa mb sDsb j kyjD jkDmaa ntmD mb ayE. 27 Nll Yesu man du fEE lb-waarE aseepu ablttsa banban mb nll bEE gyankpaa bEE lEE bamD n-yll sD alibi saraga kake kDmaa, jDy t nll bEE lEE asa n-yll sD alibi saraga mb. Amaa Yesu btrE man waa kantn, j taa mb mb n-yll lEE saraga sa alibi awaapD ktll kblbn. 28 Mosesi nbara ktkaapD mb sD mb, asa mb nll ba be gyii lbwaarE kiseepu blttsa mb kpini ba gyE bamD nll ba man taale kttaa bamD n-yll kyEkyE. Amaa Mosesi nbara mb kamaa mb, lbwaarE bD ntan lEE mu-Bii ba waa Oseepu blttsa asE mb nll o du kyEkyE naa fDv jkaa.

Oseepu blttsa Yesu Krisito t blya katDwe kyula pDpwe

8 Nbllbnll astn mb nll an tDwe fale kpini mb t gyE yE, an sD lb-waarE oseepu blttsa asE mb nll j tE lbwaarE kuwura-gya lala mb gyisa sD sDsb. 2 Nll ee sun kiseepu kusun opula kytrEkytrEka ktlytrEkytrE mb tD, nll kt gyE tantt kubuu gbaa-gbaa mb nll kt bD sb sDsb mb. Nll jNytrtpe lbwaarE gbaa-gbaa t yii ktmb, man gyE nytmtsa.

3 BEE lEE lbwaarE oseepu blttsa asE kDmaa ntmD yE j baa j sD nkEE yE atjDbaaya kDlDnD EE sa lbwaarE. lmb sD t dagaa fEE anE oseepu blttsa asE Krisito ntmD gbaa maa nyE kvtjD kD taa lDnD sa lbwaarE. 4 Nll j dtn j bD kasE sD ntn, naafjD j mEE yE j baa j gyE lbwaarE oseepu kpini-kpini. Lll fEE bamD nll bee gyii lbwaarE aseepu mb, ba wDla ba bD tD bEE lEE saraga fEE kanan mb nll Mosesi nbara mb t kaapD mb. 5 Nll kasE sD lbwaarE aseepu kusun mb gyE sDsb lEE mb keduli ntn, man gyE ktmb gbaa-gbaa ntn. Kantn sD saja mb nll Mosesi ii biti o yii lbwaarE tantt kubuu mb, lbwaarE da mu kumu tD tDwe mb yE, “Kll sD, kE fu yii mi osunkpa tantt kubuu mb kyEkyE fEE kanan mb nll n kaapD fu ktbl mb sD mb.” 6 Amaa Yesu gyii kiseepu kusun mb nll kt bDn gaa kt kyjD lbwaarE aseepu banban mb lEE. Nll katDwe kyula pDpwe mb nll Yesu waa ylla ana lbwaarE nsana mb gbaa, kt bDn kt kyjD ktDtdaa mb, nll kt blla kt sD kjkjDlE ktDa danbtrasa kt kyjD ktDtdaa mb.

7 fEE nll katDwe kyula dtDaa mb nll lbwaarE waa maa asa nsana, nll kt daa ki du kyEkyE ntn, naafjD t man tiri sa lbwaarE fEE j blla waa ktDyDapD mb. 8 Amaa jNytrtpe lbwaarE wu alibi lll asa mb sD, nll j tDwe yE, “Saja kD ii biti j ba kE mE, jNytrtpe lbwaarE

n biti n waa katōwe kyula pūpwe
 maa lstrayt abi
 yE Gyiwu abi nsana.
 9 Nūi kt mEE yE kt baa ki du fEE katōwe kyula
 mū nūi n maa bamū naana ana a kylna waa mū,
 saŋa mū nūi n kttaa bamū abaa tō,
 gyankpaa bamū lEE bamū lūi Egiyipiti mū.
 Lūi fEE ba maa man gyii kesintin lūi mE katōwe kyula mū tō sū mū,
 n palE mE kamaa sa bamū.
 10 NkE mū nūi ii biti i ba fale tō mū, tntmū i gyE
 katōwe kyula mū nūi n biti n waa maa lstrayt abi nsana.
 N biti n taa mE nbara waa bamū nfEERE tō,
 kE n kyūrcōō tūm waa bamū nkōō tō.
 N biti n baa n gyE bamū lbwaarE,
 kE ba baa ba gyE mE asa.
 11 Nūi cōk i gyE cōk man bīla yE cō kaapū mū tōmaa
 abEE mu-nyi mu-bīi tōwe mū yE, 'Būi Ōnytrtpe lbwaarE.'
 Lūi fEE cōkūmaa ntmū ii biti cō ba bīl mE
 lūi nbīi sū naa fūb abīltsa sū.
 12 N biti n taa bamū alibi kEE bamū,
 kE n man bīla nyinji bamū alibi kake akū.
 ME, Ōnytrtpe lbwaarE n tōwe kantn."
 13 Nūi lbwaarE maa tōwe lūi katōwe kyula pūpwe mū sū mū, lū
 kaapū fEE katōwe kyula gyankpaasa mū kt waa ktīdāa. Nūi kūtō kō-
 maa mū nūi kt ba waa ktīdāa, nūi kt man sū kyaarE mū, kīi biti kt ba
 fōyl.

KabwaarE-sun kasE sū

9 Kantn sū katōwe kyula gyankpaasa mū nūi lbwaarE waa maa
 asa nsana mū, kt sū tūm kabwaarE-sun nbara yE tantl kubuu op-
 ula kytrEkytrEka mū nūi kt bū kasE sū mū. 2 Nūi ba taa kttaa
 lala sūttasa bartgE ktūm tō ipula tnyō. Opula gyankpaasa mū tō nūi
 bEE tūi yE Opula KytrEkytrE nūi ktūm tō nūi ftīla cōgyagakpa yE tee-
 buri yE bodobodo mū nūi ba taa sa lbwaarE mū bū. 3 Nūi kttaa mū ka-
 maa i gyE opula nyōsapū mū nūi bEE tūi yE Opula KytrEkytrEka
 KīkytrEkytrE. 4 Nūi tūtō nūi suwa kaswīl mū nūi bee tuwa atō liifensa
 ktūm sū, yE katōwe kyula ktīdāaa mū nūi ba taa suwa nyalE ktūm mū
 bū. Ktīdāaa maŋa tō nūi suwa bonburon mū nūi kt sū "Mana" agyitō
 mū nūi lbwaarE sa bamū naana ana ofulī sū mū bū. Nūi Aron kīkpebi
 mū nūi kt pōrcōgE afatEE bunboli, yE abuu panpasan anyō mū nūi
 Mosesi kyūrcōō lbwaarE nbara kudu mū gyaga sū mū bū. 5 Nūi ba waa
 atō anyō † akū mū nūi ba sū atEE ba gyan ktīdāaa mū sū, nūi lū kaapū
 fEE lbwaarE bū tūtō. Ba yaasE bamū atEE bun ktīdāaa mū obunkpa
 nūi bEE tūi tūtō yE Opula mū nūi lbwaarE sū alibi EE kEE. Amaa an
 mEE taalE lEE astn ntmū kpini kasE sa fanE nbūtnbūl ntmū
 kōkūlōn-kūlōn.

6 Fale nūi ba waa kūtō kōmaa ntmū yīla, kE lbwaarE aseepu mū bee
 loo tantl opula kytrEkytrEka mū tō kake kōmaa bEE waa bamū
 kiseepu kusun awaasa. 7 Amaa, amōō lbwaarE Oseepu bīltsa asE mū
 nkūn ii loo Opula KytrEkytrEka KīkytrEkytrE mū tō. Nūi kesu kōmaa
 tō mū, ee loo tūtō ktīlī kūlōn ntn. Nūi atōbwaaya nkalan nūi cō sū ee
 loo tūtō, nūi EE taa kūlE mū gbaa-gbaa kumu sū alibi yE alibi mū nūi
 mū asa ba waa yEgE ba man nyi yE i gyE alibi mū. 8 Bōla tntmū sū mū,
 Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mū i lEE kaapū fEE saŋa mū nūi tantl kubuu lala
 gyankpaasa mū maa san cō yīlE fale bīrE, cōkpa mū man pūtta bugi kpee
 Opula kytrEkytrEka KīkytrEkytrE mū tō. 9 Intmū i gyE astn kaapūsa
 sa anE mū nūi an tE ndaga kakytna ntmū tō. I kaapū fEE nkEE mū nūi
 ba taa bīya lbwaarE, yE atōbwaaya mū nūi ba taa lōŋō sa lbwaarE
 gbaa mū, i mEE taalE yEgE asa mū nūi bee sun mū mū, bamū nfEERE i
 bīl fEE lbwaarE taa bamū alibi kEE bamū. 10 Intmū nūi bEE waa mū kpi-
 ni mū i gyE ikisii lūi agyitō kigyii yE atō nuusa sū yE atō ktīfwīl yE
 n-yīl sū kigyee. Intmū i gyE ansi sū awaasa nbara mū nūi bEE waa naa
 fūb saŋa mū nūi lbwaarE bīya kabwaarE-sun pūpwe katōwe kyula
 pūpwe mū tō.

**Krisito abi kpini i gyE
 kayīl-wūlE kūlōn**

11 Amaa Krisito ba fEE lbwaarE Oseepu bīltsa asE sa atō danbtrasa
 mū nūi i bū tō nbūtnbūl fale. Nūi o loo tantl kubuu lala mū nūi kt da-
 gaa, nūi kt gyE ktīkparE, nūi i man gyE nyīltsa i yīi ktūm, nūi kt man
 gyE dūlinyaa ntmū tō lEE mū. 12 Krisito maa loo tantl kubuu Opula
 KytrEkytrEka KīkytrEkytrE mū tō mū ktīlī kūlōn kākpa mū, cō man
 taa nbwE yE tnaatE nkalan loo naa waa kōlōŋō. Amaa cō taa mū
 gbaa-gbaa mū nkalan loo ntn naa ka alibi kōkō kE a nyE kamōlīgE mū

† BEE tūi atō ntmū yE Kyerabim.

nūi kt sū nkpa kākpa. 13 Dīdaa lEE mū bīrE nbwE yE tnaatE nkalan, yE
 naatE kadanba mū nūi ba tuwa mū nsō nūi ba sū bEE ŋmatE bamū nūi
 ba waa ineesi mū sū, kE i kaapū fEE ba nyE bamū n-yīl sū ktīfwīl. Nūi
 tntmū i kan taalE fwīl bamū n-yīl sū ineesi mū, 14 kantn bīrE, Krisito
 nkalan mū nūi i bōla Kayaayu mū nūi kt sū nkpa kākpa sū mū, nūi cō
 taa mū gbaa-gbaa n-yīl waa kōlōŋō kparE sa lbwaarE mū, nEne sū
 nūi mū nkalan maŋa i mEE taalE fwīl anE nfEERE lūi awaasa libi mū
 nūi i sū anE ii kpee lewu tō mū? Intmū ii biti i yEgE kE a nyE sun lb-
 waarE mū nūi cō tE nkpa tō mū kākpa.

15 Kpalī tntmū sū mū, Krisito i gyE cōmū nūi cō yīlE asa yE lbwaarE
 nsana sa katōwe kyula pūpwe mū nūi lbwaarE waa mū, kE i yEgE
 bamū nūi lbwaarE tūi bamū mū, ba ba nyE mū kusee mū nūi cō da mū
 kōkōlō sū sa bamū mū kākpa. Intmū ii biti i waa ntn, lūi fEE Krisito
 taa mū n-yīl sa lewu nūi cō ka bamū mū nūi ba waa alibi katōwe kyula
 gyankpaasa mū tō mū kōkō.

16 FEE nūi cōsa kōn kan waa katōwe yīla lūi mū kapattyE sū mū, i tiri
 fEE cōsa maŋa maa wu ntn pōyl kE i sun kusun. 17 Lūi fEE katōwe yīlāsa
 mEE taalE waa kusun yEgE cōsa mū nūi cō waa ktūm mū, san cō tE nkpa
 tō, amōō o wu ntn pōyl kE i waa kusun. 18 Intmū sū nūi hallī katōwe
 kyula gyankpaasa mū gbaa nūi nkalan i man kyEgE wūrtgE mū, i mee
 sun kusun. 19 Lūi fEE saŋa mū nūi Mosesi lEE lbwaarE nbara mū kpini
 tōwe asa mū, kūtō mū nūi i dagaa ba waa mū, cō taa tnaatE yE nbwE
 nkalan bōga yE nkyu. Nūi cō taa kebula pīpEE taa ŋmina yE afatEE, 11 nūi
 cō taa nyō nkalan yE nkyu mū tō taa ŋmatE-ŋmatE nbara cōwūlE mū yE
 asa mū kpini sū. 20 Nūi cō tōwe yE, "Nkalan ntmū i kaapū katōwe ky-
 ula mū nūi lbwaarE waa fanE mū nsana, nūi cō sa fanE kōnō yE fan buu."
 21 Kantn cōkpa kūlōn maŋa sū nūi Mosesi taa nkalan mū ŋmatE-ŋmatE
 lbwaarE tantl kubuu lala yE kabwaarE-sun atō waasa mū nūi ba sū bee
 sun lbwaarE mū kpini sū. 22 Intmū sū fū ktīlī mū, Mosesi Nbara saŋa mū,
 atōbwaaya nkalan nūi ba sū bEE fwīl ineesi. Nūi nkalan i man kyEgE
 mū, lbwaarE mEE yE cō taa alibi kEE.

23 Intmū sū nūi kasE sū tantl kubuu mū, yE atō kōmaa mū nūi i bū
 tūm tō mū, nūi i yīlE sa sūsū gbaa-gbaa lEE mū, i tiri fEE ba maa taa
 nkalan fwīl tūm. Amaa sūsū gbaa-gbaa lEE mū, i dagaa ba maa taa
 nkalan mū nūi i kyō atōbwaaya lEE mū fwīl tūm. 24 Intmū sū Krisito
 man loo kabwaarE-sunkpa opula kytrEkytrE mū nūi asa ba taa bamū
 abaa waa mū tō, nūi kt gyE sūsū lEE ktīgbaa-gbaa mū keduli. Amaa o
 loo sūsū lEE ktīgbaa-gbaa mū tō naa yīlE anE ayaa tō lbwaarE ansi tō
 nbūtnbūl. 25 Nūi Krisito man taa mū n-yīl ee loo sūsū Opula
 KytrEkytrEka KīkytrEkytrE kesu kōmaa, fEE kanan mū nūi lbwaarE
 Oseepu bīltsa asE i taa atōbwaaya nkalan ee loo Opula KytrEkytrEka
 KīkytrEkytrE mū tō ktīlī kūlōn kesu kōmaa ntmū mū. 26 Kantn bīrE,
 naafōō Krisito ii biti cō ba ee gyii awūrbōfō kesu kōmaa lūi koo saŋa mū
 nūi lbwaarE tūb dūlinyaa mū. Amaa nbūtnbūl dūlinyaa maa kpee
 ktūm laalaalūwE mū, cō ba taa mū gbaa-gbaa n-yīl waa kōlōŋō ktīlī
 kūlōn lEE alibi kākpa. 27 FEE kanan mū nūi i dE sa daadimaadi kōmaa
 ntmū yE o wu ktīlī kūlōn, kE mu lewu kamaa mū, lbwaarE o gyii mū
 astn. 28 cōkpa kūlōn maŋa sū nūi Krisito ba wu ktīlī kūlōn kākpa, kE
 cō lEE asa gaalaagaa alibi. Nūi ee biti o bwii ba ktīnyōsapū, yEgE i man
 gyE alibi ktīlEE sū nūi EE ba. Amaa ee biti cō ba mōlīgE bamū nūi ba
 kōbūla bee gyoo mū mū.

**Krisito taa mū n-yīl lEE saraga
 ktīlī kūlōn kākpa**

10 Mosesi nbara mū man gyE kesintin atō mū nūi i bū kamaa i ba
 mū gbaa-gbaa, amaa i gyE tūm keduli ntn. Lūi fale sū mū atōb-
 waaya saraga kōlōŋō kūlōn mū nūi bEE waa kesu-kesu kanan
 mū nūi nbara mū i kaapū mū, mEE taalE waa asa mū nūi bee sun lb-
 waarE mū kyEkyE naa lūwE. 2 FEE nūi atōbwaaya saraga kōlōŋō i
 dīn taalE fwīl asa mū nūi bee sun lbwaarE, lūi bamū alibi tō ktīlī
 kūlōn mū, naafōō ba dīn yEgE saraga ktīlEE, yEgE ba man bīla fE
 nfEERE fEE ba gyii alibi kūpwe. 3 Amaa kantn atōbwaaya saraga kōlōŋō
 maŋa ii nyinji asa mū kesu kōmaa bamū alibi mū nūi bEE waa. 4 Lūi fEE
 anaa-nyīn yE nbwE nkalan i mEE taalE lEE alibi.

5 Intmū sū saŋa mū nūi Krisito i ba dūlinyaa tō mū cō tōwe lbwaarE
 yE,
 "Fu mee biti atōbwaaya
 saraga ktīlEE yE atō kēkEE,
 amaa fū sa mE nyīltsa kayīl-wūlE
 yE n ba taa lEE saraga.
 6 Nūi atōbwaaya mū nūi bee tuwa fū kaswīl sū bEE lEE saraga,
 yE alibi ktīta kEE saraga ktīlEE mū bīrE,
 i mEE bōla fu ansi."

†† BEE tūi kantn afatEE ntmū yE hisopi.

²¹Llu Gyekobu ktɔɔɔle-gyii sɔ mɔ, saŋa mɔ nɪ ee biti o wu mɔ, ɔ waa Gyosefu mu-bii ana anyɔ kusee. ɔ taa mɔ n-yɪl kɔpa mu kikpebi nɪl ɔ yɪn lɔwaaɛ.

²²Llu Gyosefu ktɔɔɔle-gyii sɔ mɔ, saŋa mɔ nɪ mu lewu tiri tɔ mɔ, ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ asa lstrayt abi yɛ saŋa kɔ ɪ ba bee biti ba lɪl Egiyipiti tɔ. Nɪl ɔ sa bamɔ kɔnɔ yɛ, bɛɛ kan bɛɛ lɪl mɔ, ba nyinɪ mɔ awiya sɔ kɛ ba taa.

²³Llu Mosesi akubɔgɛpɔ ktɔɔɔle-gyii sɔ mɔ, saŋa mɔ nɪ ba kɔɔgɛ Mosesi mɔ, ba taa mɔ baala lɔwaaɪ tsa, lɪl fɛɛ ba wu Mosesi maa pɔyl ɔdan, yɛgɛ ba man buu Owura kɔnɔsa mɔ gbaa mɔ ɪ man sɔ bamɔ kufuu.

²⁴Llu Mosesi ktɔɔɔle-gyii sɔ mɔ, saŋa mɔ nɪ ɔ kɔsɔ dan mɔ o mee biti ba tɪl mɔ yɛ ɔ gɛ Egiyipiti Owura Faro mu-bii kɪlɪsa mu-bii. ²⁵Nɪl ɔ waa mɔ nɛfɛɛ fɛɛ maa lɔwaaɛ asa ba bɔga gyii awɔɔɔ mɔ, ɪ kyɔ fɛɛ o gyii ɔkɔn kakyɪna libi tɔ saŋa gbɛɛɛ tɔ. ²⁶Mosesi wu fɛɛ ɪ dagaa maa gyii ipeeli lɪl ɔmɔ nɪl lɔwaaɛ lɛɛ mɔ sɔ, ɪ kyɔ Egiyipiti nɔpatyɛ kɔpɛ kɔpini. Lɪl fɛɛ mu ansi ɪ gyan kɔkɔka mɔ nɪ lɔwaaɛ ii biti ɔ ka mɔ kake kakɔ mɔ sɔ. ²⁷Llu ktɔɔɔle-gyii sɔ ɔ kɔsɔ lɪl Egiyipiti tɔ, yɛgɛ ɔ man sɔ owura agbɔ mɔ nɪl ɔ sɔ mɔ kufuu. ɔ kpan mɔ n-yɪl yɪlɛ tɔ lɪl fɛɛ o wu lɔwaaɛ mɔ nɪl ɔkɔ mee wu mɔ mɔ. ²⁸Llu mɔ ktɔɔɔle-gyii sɔ mɔ, o yii Kanyanɛ Nɔnɔn kigyii kake mɔ. Kantn kake maŋa tɔ nɪl ɔ yɛgɛ nɪl lstrayt abi ba taa atɔbwaaya nkalan nmatɛ-nmatɛ bamɔ nɔnɔn mɔ, nɪl ɪ yɛgɛ nbii gyankpaasa ɔmɔɔpɔ mɔ man nyɛ mata bamɔ.

²⁹Llu lstrayt abi ktɔɔɔle-gyii sɔ nɪl ba natɛ ɔpɔ pɪpɛɛ mɔ tɔ faa fɛɛ kasɛ wɔlɛsa sɔ. Amaa Egiyipiti abi ba maa kpan bamɔ n-yɪl yɛ ba waa kantn mɔ, nkyu mɔ i gyii bamɔ.

³⁰Llu lstrayt abi ktɔɔɔle-gyii sɔ nɪl ba natɛ kyaabɔɔ Gyeriko kadɛ nkɛ nsunɔ nɪl kɪmɔ tɔpɔɛ lala mɔ nɪl ɪ kyaabɔɔ kadɛ mɔ ɪ lɪl tɪyɛ.

³¹Llu ɔkyɪl gyaga Rahabu ktɔɔɔle-gyii sɔ mɔ, lstrayt abi mɔ nɪl ba sun bamɔ ba naa baala kɪl Gyeriko kadɛ mɔ, ɔ ktɛa bamɔ ktɔ. Imɔ sɔ mɛɛ mɔ bɪɛ ba man kɪtɛna mɔɔ mɔ bɔga bamɔ nɪl ba waa kɔsɔ tɔ ɔɔn sa lɔwaaɛ mɔ.

³²Mɪnɛ astn nɪl n bɪla yɛ n tɔwɛ tii sɔ? N mɛɛ yɛ n nyɛ saŋa tɔwɛ adɪdaapɔ asa fɛɛ Gideyon maa Baraki yɛ Samson yɛ Gyefeta yɛ Dawidi yɛ Samuweli yɛ lɔwaaɛ atɔwɛpɔ mɔ astn tii sɔ. ³³Lɪl bamɔ ktɔɔɔle-gyii sɔ mɔ, bamɔ akɔ ba kɔ gyii awuragyi lala sɔ, nɪl bamɔ akɔ ba gyii kesintin natɛ kɪmɔ ɔkpa sɔ, nɪl bamɔ akɔ ba nyɛ atɔ mɔ nɪl lɔwaaɛ da mɔ kɔkɔɔ sɔ sa bamɔ mɔ, nɪl bamɔ akɔ mɔɔ ba tii bɪranɛ nnɔ yɛgɛ ba man taalɛ waa sɛhn. ³⁴Lɪl bamɔ ktɔɔɔle-gyii sɔ mɔ, bamɔ akɔ ba dunla fɔlɔn yen-yen, nɪl bamɔ akɔ ba lɪl isakunde lewu tɔ. Bamɔ akɔ kapɔɔsɛ ki bilinɪ ɔɔn, nɪl ba waa alɔnɔpɔ tɔ tɔ gyii bamɔ dun ana ndɛndɛmandɛ anaakɔpɔ sɔ. ³⁵Lɪl ktɔɔɔle-gyii sɔ mɔ, akɪtɔ akɔ ba nyɛ bamɔ-nyi mu-bii ana mɔ nɪl ba wu, nɪl ba bwii kyinɪ ba nkpa tɔ. Akɔ ba nyɛ kanyanla nɪl ba yɪlɛ tɔ kina, fɛɛ ba mɛɛ lɪl bamɔ ktɔɔɔle-gyii kamaa kɛ ba nyɛ stɛ lɪl lewu tɔ, amaa ba kyula fɛɛ bee biti ba wu, kɛ ba nyɛ kelewu kyinɪ yɛ nkpa mɔ nɪl ɪ bɔɔn.

³⁶Llu ktɔɔɔle-gyii sɔ mɔ, asa ba yooli akɔ nɪl ba tɪɲɛ akɔ, nɪl ba da akɔ mɔɔ tɔgɛ taa bamɔ naa tii ibu tɔ. ³⁷Llu ktɔɔɔle-gyii sɔ mɔ, asa ba twɪl akɔ abuu mɔɔ bamɔ, nɪl akɔ mɔɔ ba baŋɪ bamɔ tɔ anyɔ-anyɔ, nɪl akɔ mɔɔ ba taa isakunde mɔɔ bamɔ. Akɔ ba taa nbɔɔɔpɔ yɛ nbwɛ tɔwɛ ba bun, yɛgɛ ba naa ba naa kitiri tɔ yɛ awɔɔɔ yɛ kanyanla tɔ. ³⁸Dulinɪa nɪl tɔ asa libi ba man bɪla dagaa fɛɛ ba maa kantn asa maŋa ba kyɪna bɔga. Bamɔ ktɔɔɔle-gyii ktɔ yɛgɛ nɪl ba sɔ ba naa bɛɛ yaalɛ ifuli sɔ yɛ abɪl sɔ, nɪl bɛɛ baala afɔlɛ tɔ tɔ yɛ kasɛ tɔɔ lala tɔ.

³⁹Asa bantɔm kɔpini ba nyɛ kɪtɛn lɪl bamɔ lɔwaaɛ ktɔɔɔle-gyii sɔ, yɛgɛ bamɔ ɔkɔ man nyɛ kɔtɔ mɔ nɪl lɔwaaɛ da mɔ kɔkɔɔ sɔ sa bamɔ mɔ. ⁴⁰lɔwaaɛ nmatɛ atɔ danbɪrasa mɔ nɪl ɪ kyɔ yɪla anɛ, nɪl ngbaa bamɔ bee biti ba nyɛ, amaa ba man nyɛ bamɔ kusun danbɪrasa mɔ kɔkɔka, amɔɔ naa fɔɔ saŋa mɔ nɪl an biti a lɔwɛ anɛ kusun pɔyl kɛ anaa bamɔ kɔpini a naa bɔga nyɛ kɔkɔka mɔ kyɛkyɛɛ.

Yesu Krisito nɪl ɪ dagaa a maa buu

12 Imɔ sɔ fɛɛ asa damantɛ mɔ nɪl ba lɛɛ bamɔ ktɔɔɔle-gyii ifuli kaapɔ, nɪl ba lɛɛ bamɔ ansi bɛɛ kɪl anɛ fale sɔ mɔ, fan yɛgɛ a lɛɛ kɔtɔ kɔma mɔ nɪl kii tii anɛ ɔkpa, yɛ atɔ mɔ nɪl ɪ yɛgɛ nɪl an tɪyɛ alibi tɔ bilɛn-bilɛn mɔ fɔyl, kɛ a payɪl ansi stɛ kɪstɛ mɔ nɪl ktɔ dɛ anɛ ansi tɔ mɔ naa fɔɔ ɔkaa. ²Fan yɛgɛ an baa an kɪl Yesu. Mɔ ɪ gyɛ ɔmɔ nɪl anɛ ktɔɔɔle-gyii mɔ ktɔ gyan mɔ sɔ lɪl npiili asɛ, nɪl mɔ ii biti ɔ yɛgɛ a taalɛ yɪlɛ tɔ naa fɔɔ ɔkaa. Nɪl o nyi ɔkɔn mɔ nɪl ktɔ dɛ kii gyoo mɔ sɔ mɔ, ɔ man taa oyɔ laasa lewu yɛ tɔmɔ ipeeli mɔ tɪl sɛhn. Nɪl nbɪlɔnɪl ɔ tɛ lɔwaaɛ kuwura-gya mɔ gyisa sɔ. ³Imɔ sɔ fan kɪl kanan mɔ nɪl Yesu yɪlɛ tɔ gyii awɔɔɔ alibi awaapɔ mɔ nɪl ba gyɛ mɔ akisipu mɔ abaa tɔ, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪl ɪ waa kɛ fanɛ n-yɪl ɪ man yɔɔ fanɛ kɛ fanɛ nkɔɔ ɪ man nyita fanɛ.

⁴Haltɔ fan maa nyanɛ ansi fɛn kɔ fen tii alibi ktɔwaa falɛ gbaa mɔ, fan man pɪlɛta kɔ naa fɔɔ katn mɔ nɪl ii biti ɪ sɔla fanɛ kɔpɛ lewu tɔ. ⁵Fɛn fan astn mɔ nɪl lɔwaaɛ tɔwɛ waa fanɛ fɛɛ mu-bii ana mɔ sɔ? Ba kyɔɔɔ waa Astnkyan yɪlasa mɔ tɔ yɛ,

“Mi-bii, nɪl ɔnyɪrtɪpɛ lɔwaaɛ kan ɛɛ bɪla fɔ mɔ, man taa tɔmɔ waa tɔwɔgya astn.

Nɪl ɛɛ kan ɛɛ bɪlɛ fɔ kɔsɔ mɔ, man yɛgɛ fɔ abaa tɔ ɪ yɔɔ. ⁶Llu fɛɛ bamɔ nɪl ɔnyɪrtɪpɛ lɔwaaɛ ii biti bamɔ astn mɔ, bamɔ nɪl ɛɛ bɪla,

nɪl ɔkɔma mɔ nɪl ɔ kɔɔlɛ mɔ fɛɛ mu-bii mɔ, ɛɛ bɪlɛ mɔ kɔsɔ.” ⁷Fan nyɛ nkɔɔ yɪlɛ awɔɔɔ tɔ fɛɛ kɪbɪla, lɔwaaɛ ɪ waa fanɛ kantn fɛɛ mu-bii ana. Lɪl fɛɛ kebi mɔɔ nɪl mɔ-sɛ mɛɛ bɪla mɔ?

⁸Amaa nɪl fan man kan nyɛ kɪbɪla fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪl mu-bii kɔma nɪl mɔ ɪ nyɛ mɔ, kantn bɪɛ fan man gyɛ mɔ gbaa-gbaa mu-bii ana, ɔkɔ mu-bii ana ɪ gyɛ fanɛ. ⁹Imɔ kɔpini gbaa mɔ, an sɔ kasɛ sɔ nɪl asɛ mɔ nɪl bɛɛ bɪla anɛ, yɛgɛ an sɔ bɛɛɛɛ an sa bamɔ. Nɪl mɪnɛ sɔ nɪl a mɛɛ bɪla anɛ n-yɪl kasɛ gaa sa lɔwaaɛ Anɛ-Sɛ, mɔ nɪl ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ, kɛ a nyɛ nkpa? ¹⁰Nɪl anɛ kasɛ sɔ asɛ bɛɛ bɪla anɛ saŋa gbɛɛɛ fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪl bɛɛ kɪl fɛɛ ɪ bɔɔn sa bamɔ mɔ. Amaa anɛ kɪdan-bɪrasa sɔ nɪl lɔwaaɛ ɪ bɪla anɛ, kɛ a nyɛ-nyɛ mɔ ktɔbaabɔɔ kyɪɛkyɪɛ mɔ. ¹¹Kɪbɪla kɔ man bɔ tɔ nɪl ktɔ bɔkɔn. Opula maŋa tɔ mɔ ɪl kɔɔ nɪn. Amaa bamɔ nɪl ba nu sa kɪbɪla mɔ, ɪ yɛgɛ nɪl bamɔ kakyɪna tɔ tɔkpa ɪ kyii, nɪl ɪ sa bamɔ kayɪl yuuli.

¹²Imɔ sɔ fan man yɛgɛ fanɛ abaa a yɔɔ fanɛ, amaa fan kɔsɔ yɪlɛ kt-taa tɔ kinkin. ¹³Fan yɛgɛ fanɛ tɔkpa mɔ nɪl fɛn naa sɔ mɔ ɪ waa ntintin, kɛ ayaa yɛ abaa wusa wuya ana ba man fɔyl ɔkpa, amaa ba nyɛ ɔɔn.

Fan kɪl sɔ kɛ a man bwii kamaa

¹⁴Fan kpan fanɛ n-yɪl ɔkpa kɔma sɔ, kɛ fanaa asa kɔpini fan taalɛ kyɪna kayɪl yuuli tɔ, kɛ fan kyɪna kakyɪna mɔ nɪl ktɔ man sɔ ineesi.

Nɪl ɔkɔma mɔ nɪl ɔ sɔ ineesi mɔ, ɔ mɛɛ yɛ o wu ɔnyɪrtɪpɛ lɔwaaɛ. ¹⁵Fan baa fan da sɔ kɛ fanɛ tɔ ɔkɔ ɔ man kpan lɔwaaɛ bwaala, kɛ ɔkɔ ɔ man ba waa fɛɛ oyɔ blɪlɪsa mɔ nɪl kɪl dan nɪl kɪl bɪla astn nɪl kii nyita asa gaalaagaa mɔ. ¹⁶Fan kɪl fanɛ n-yɪl sɔ yɛ ɔdan, kɛ fanɛ tɔ ɔkɔ ɔ man taa kanyɪn abɛɛ kakyɪl biti ktɔgyagaa waa mɔ n-yɪl tɔ. Fan man yɛgɛ fanɛ tɔ ɔkɔ ɔ taa lɔwaaɛ astn mɔ tɪl kɪyan fɛɛ Esawu mɔ nɪl lɪl agyiɔ kɔlɔn sɔ, ɔ fɛ mɔ kɪbɪlɪsa mɔ nɪl ɔ gyɛ kɪmɔ kapatɪyɛ ogyipu mɔ sa mu-supu. ¹⁷Imɔ kamaa tɔ, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪl fen nyi mɔ, saŋa mɔ nɪl ee biti fɛɛ mɔ-sɛ ɔ waa mɔ kɔsɛ mɔ, ɔ pan kɪmɔ ɔ man nyɛ kusee mɔ. O sii taa ansikyɔ nɪn ee biti fɛɛ naafɔɔ tɔmɔ nɪl ɔ wɔla waa yɪla mɔ ɪ kyɛgɛ, amaa ɔ man nyɛ tɔmɔ kantn.

¹⁸Fan nyinɪ fɛɛ fan man ba Sinayi kɪbɪl mɔ asɛ fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪl lstrayt adɪdaapɔ mɔ ba nin tiri kɪmɔ, tmaa kɪmɔ fɔlɔn mɔ nɪl ɪl dɛɛ yen-yen, yɛgɛ ɪl waa kitentɛnbiri tumɔ, nɪl afuu lala ɪ maa da mɔ.

¹⁹Nɪl ba nu kabɪlɛ lala kɔ kusu yɛ ɔbɪlɛ kɔ ɪlawɔ maa tɔwɛ bamɔ astn, nɪl kufuu ktɔ ktɛa bamɔ, nɪl ba kɔlɛ lɔwaaɛ fɛɛ ɔ yɛgɛ katɔwɛ. ²⁰Lɪl fɛɛ asa mɔ ba man taalɛ yɪlɛ kɔnɔsa mɔ nɪl lɔwaaɛ sa bamɔ mɔ. Kɔnɔsa mɔ ɪ gyɛ yɛ, “Haltɔ nɪl kɔtɔbwaaya gbaa kan mata kɪbɪl mɔ, ba tɔɔ abuu mɔɔ mɔ.” ²¹Kesintin tɔ mɔ, astn mɔ nɪl ɪ waa tɔtɔ mɔ ɪ waa kufuu gaa, haltɔ Mosesi gbaa tɔwɛ yɛ, “ɪ waa mɛ kufuu nɪl mɛ n-yɪl ɪ kyɪkyaa mɛ.”

²²Amaa fanɛ fanɛ bɪɛ fan nyɛ ɔkpa ba Siyon kɪbɪl mɔ asɛ nɪl kt gyɛ sɔsɔ Gyerusalem, lɔwaaɛ mɔ nɪl ɔ bɔ tɔ kakpaa mɔ kadɛ lala. Fan ba opula mɔ nɪl lɔwaaɛ nbɔɔ ngbɪn-ngbɪn kensi-gyii ngyanɛ mɔ tɔ. ²³Nɪl fan ba lɔwaaɛ nbii gyankpaasa mɔ nɪl ba kyɔɔɔ bamɔ atɪl sɔsɔ. Nɪl fan ba lɔwaaɛ mɔ nɪl ɔ gyɛ asa kɔpini astn ogyipu mɔ asɛ. Nɪl fan ba asa mɔ nɪl bamɔ tɔkpa ɪ kyii nɪl lɔwaaɛ yɛgɛ nɪl bamɔ kala ana ba ba waa kyɛkyɛɛ mɔ asɛ. ²⁴Nɪl fan ba Yesu asɛ, mɔ ɪ gyɛ ɔmɔ nɪl ɔ yɪlɛ asa yɛ lɔwaaɛ nsana sa katɔwɛ kyula pɔpɔwɛ mɔ nɪl lɔwaaɛ waa mɔ, nɪl mɔ ɪ taa mɔ nkalan nmatɛ, nɪl mɔ nkalan mɔ ɪl tɔwɛ astn danbɪrasa ɪ kyɔ Abeli lɛɛ mɔ.

²⁵Fan kɪl yɛ ɔdan kɛ fan man kina lɔwaaɛ mɔ nɪl ɛɛ tɔwɛ fanɛ mɔ astn mɔ. Lɪl fɛɛ bamɔ nɪl ba kina ɔmɔ nɪl ɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ abwaarɛstn kasɛ sɔ nɪl gbaa mɔ, ba man taalɛ stɛ lɪl kɔsɔ bɪlɛ mɔ tɔ. Kantn bɪɛ, nɪl an kan kina ɔmɔ nɪl ɛɛ tɔwɛ ɛɛ lɪl sɔsɔ ɛɛ sa anɛ asɛ kunu mɔɔ de, nɛnɛ nɪl an taalɛ stɛ lɪl kɔsɔ bɪlɛ mɔ tɔ? ²⁶Kantn saŋa maŋa tɔ lɔwaaɛ maa tɔwɛ mɔ, kasɛ ki gyinyen. Amaa nbɪlɔnɪl bɪɛ lɔwaaɛ tɔwɛ yɪla yɛ, “Man gyɛ kasɛ nkɔn nɪl n biti n bɪla gyinyen, amaa sɔsɔ gbaa tii sɔ.” ²⁷Astn mɔ nɪl ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ “N biti n bɪla mɔ,” ɪ kaapɔ fɛɛ atɔ tɔɔsa mɔ ii biti ɪ gyinyen kɛ ɪ lɪl kyɔn, kɛ tɔmɔ nɪl ɪ mɛɛ taalɛ gyinyen mɔ i sii.

²⁸Imɔ sɔ fan yɛgɛ a taa afwaala lala sa lɔwaaɛ fɛɛ a maa nyɛ mɔ lɔwaaɛ kuwura-gyii mɔ nɪl ktɔ mɛɛ taalɛ gyinyen. Kɛ a taa kabwaaɛ stɛ yɛ bɛɛɛɛ sun lɔwaaɛ, ɔkpa mɔ nɪl ɪ bɔla mu ansi. ²⁹Lɪl fɛɛ anɛ lɔwaaɛ gyɛ fɔlɔn mɔ nɪl ɛɛ dɛɛ kɔtɔ kɔma ɛɛ lɔwɛ.

**Fan waa atɔ mɔ nɪɪ ii
biti t bɔla lbwaarɛ ansi**

13 Fan kyaga sɔ fen biti abaa fɛɛ kinyi-bii Krisito tɔ. ²Fan nyinji kɛ fan kɪtaa afɔ fanɛ akpaara sɔ, lɪɪ fɛɛ akɔ ba maa waa kantn mɔ, ba kɪtaa lbwaarɛ nbɔɔ kɪfɔ yɛgɛ ba man da sɔ. ³Fan nyinji Krisito abii mɔ nɪɪ ba tii bamɔ obu mɔ, fɛɛ fan maa tii bamɔ sɔ obu otiikpa mɔ. Kɛ fan nyinji bamɔ nɪɪ beɛ gyii awɔrɔfɔ mɔ, fɛɛ fanɛ ii gyii kantn awɔrɔfɔ maɲa.

⁴Okɔmaa nɪɪmɔ dagaa maa taa bɛɛrɛɛ yɛ kesintin sa kekili, kɛ okɔ ɔ man lɪɪ mɔ-ka abɛɛ mu-kuli kamaa naa dɛ okɔ asɛ. Lɪɪ fɛɛ okɔmaa mɔ nɪɪ ɛɛ waa kanyɪn yɛ kakyɪɪ biti kɪgyagaa, yɛ bamɔ nɪɪ bɛɛ lɪɪ mɔ-ka ana abɛɛ bamɔ-kuli ana kamaa mɔ, lbwaarɛ ii biti ɔ talɛ bamɔ. ⁵Fan man yɛgɛ kufulee biti bansa kɪ baa kɪ bɔ fanɛ kakyɪna tɔ, nɪɪ tɔmɔ nɪɪ fan sɔ mɔ t kɔkwɛ fanɛ. Lɪɪ fɛɛ lbwaarɛ tɔwɛ yɛ,

“Kakaakɔ n mɛɛ yɛ n yɛgɛ fanɛ,
nɪɪ kakaakɔ n mɛɛ yɛ n kina fan.”

⁶Imɔ sɔ nɪɪ an taalɛ a tɔwɛ yɛ,
“Nyɪrɪpɛ lbwaarɛ t gyɛ mɛ okyɛtɔpɔ,
n mɛɛ yɛ n baa n sɔ kufuu.

Mɪnɛ nɪɪ nyɪmɪsa t taalɛ waa mɛ?”

⁷Fan nyinji fanɛ agyankpaapɔ dɪdaa mɔ nɪɪ ba da tɔwɛ fanɛ ab-waarɛsɪn mɔ. Fan yɛgɛ fanɛ nfɛɛrɛ t baa t gyan kanan mɔ nɪɪ ba kyl-na kakyɪna danbɪtrasa mɔ, kɛ fan kasɛ bamɔ kɪkɔɔlɛ-gyii mɔ tɔ.

⁸Kanan mɔ nɪɪ Yesu Krisito du ndee mɔ, kantn nɪɪ o du ndaga, nɪɪ kantn nɪɪ ee biti ɔ baa o du kakpaa.

⁹Fan man yɛgɛ akaapɔ-bi kɔkwɪɪ-kɔkwɪɪ t kɔ t lɛɛ fanɛ lɪɪ kesintin okpa mɔ sɔ. Lɪɪ fɛɛ t bɔrɔn sa anɛ fɛɛ anɛ lbwaarɛ kayaayu mɔ kɪ sa anɛ nkɔɔ tɔ ɔlɔn, nɪɪ t man waa fɛɛ nbara mɔ nɪɪ t dɛ sa agyɪtɔ kɪ-gyii, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪɪ akɔ ba gyii tɔmɔ nɪɪ t man sɔ tɔnɔ sa bamɔ mɔ.

¹⁰Saɲa mɔ dɪdaa mɔ, anɛ lɪstrayɪt abi an sɔ lbwaarɛ kaswɪɪ mɔ nɪɪ bɛɛ lɛɛ saraga kɪmɔ sɔ, yɛgɛ lbwaarɛ aseepu mɔ nɪɪ ba bɔ tantɪ kubuu lala mɔ tɔ bɛɛ lɛɛ saraga mɔ, ba man sɔ okpa be gyii tɔmɔ atɔ.

¹¹Nɪɪ lbwaarɛ oseepu bɪlɪsa asɛ t taa atɔbwaaya nkalan ee loo Opu-la Kyɪrɛkyɪrɛkpa Kɪkyɪrɛkyɪrɛ mɔ tɔ ɛɛ lɛɛ alibi kɪtaakɛɛ saraga,

amaa atɔbwaaya mɔ inun bɪrɛ beɛ tuwa tɔmɔ kantn kadɛ mɔ nbwama nɪɪ. ¹²Imɔ sɔ Yesu gbaa gyii awɔrɔfɔ kadɛ nbwama, nɪɪ ɔ taa mɔ gbaa-gbaa nkalan fwɪɪ asa lɪɪ bamɔ alibi tɔ. ¹³Kantn sɔ fan yɛgɛ a lɪɪ kpee mɔ asɛ kadɛ mɔ nbwama naa gyii ipeeli mɔ nɪɪ o gyii mɔ. ¹⁴Lɪɪ fɛɛ dulinyaa nɪɪmɔ tɔ mɔ, a man sɔ kadɛ mɔ nɪɪ a biti a kyɪna kɪmɔ tɔ kakpaa, amaa an kɪɪ kadɛ mɔ nɪɪ kii biti kɪ ba mɔ okpa nɪɪ.

¹⁵Imɔ sɔ fan yɛgɛ a bɔla Yesu sɔ lɛɛ saraga yɪn lbwaarɛ saɲa kɔ-maa, nɪɪ kantn saraga maɲa t gyɛ tɔmɔ nɪɪ an sɔ anɛ asɪn tɔwɛsa an lɛɛ lbwaarɛ kɪtɪɪ. ¹⁶Amaa fan man tan adanbɪtrasa kɪwaa sɔ, kɛ fan baa fɛn kyɛ abaa tɔ, lɪɪ fɛɛ falɛ ɪsaraga tɪnɪmɔ t bɔla lbwaarɛ ansi.

¹⁷Fan nu bamɔ nɪɪ ba gyankpaa fanɛ kabwaarɛ-sun mɔ tɔ asɛ, kɛ fan bɪya fanɛ n-yɪɪ kasɛ sa bamɔ. Lɪɪ fɛɛ bamɔ tɪ kɪɪ fanɛ kala ana sɔ kake kɔmaa, nɪɪ lbwaarɛ ii biti ɔ taasɛ bamɔ lɪɪ fanɛ ana sɔ. Nɪɪ fan kan nu bamɔ asɛ mɔ, tɪ yɛgɛ ba sun kusun mɔ yɛ kensi-gyii, nɪɪ t man gyɛ kantn, beɛ biti ba taa kɔkɔɔɔ nyita waa kusun mɔ, tɔmɛ mɔ t mɛɛ yɛ t kyɛ fanɛ tɔ.

¹⁸Fan kɔlɛ kabwaarɛ kɔlɛ fɛn sa anɛ. Nɪɪ an kɔɔlɛ gyii fɛɛ an sɔ nfɛɛrɛ danbɪtrasa, lɪɪ fɛɛ an biti fɛɛ an waa atɔ mɔ nɪɪ t bɔrɔn saɲa kɔmaa sa lbwaarɛ. ¹⁹N kɔlɛ fanɛ gaa fɛɛ fan kɔlɛ kabwaarɛ kɔlɛ fɔn-fɔn sa mɛ, kɛ n nyɛ okpa bwii ba fanɛ asɛ bilɛn.

²⁰lbwaarɛ t gyɛ kayɪɪ-yuuli wuya, mɔ t bɔla katɔwɛ kyula mɔ nɪɪ kɪ man sɔ okaa mɔ nkalan sɔ kyinji anɛ-Nyɪrɪpɛ Yesu Krisito lɪɪ lewu tɔ. Yesu t gyɛ nbɔlɔpɔ okpapɔ kparɛ mɔ. ²¹Nɪɪ nbɪnɪɪɪ bɪrɛ n kɔlɛ fɛɛ lbwaarɛ ɔ sa fanɛ atɔ danbɪtrasa mɔ nɪɪ ii tiri fanɛ, kɛ fɛn taalɛ waa mu kebiti. Kɛ ɔ bɔla Yesu Krisito sɔ taa anɛ waa kɔtɔ mɔ nɪɪ tɪ bɔla mu ansi. Yesu Krisito nɪɪ bɔnyaa gyɛ mɔ lɛɛ kakpaa. Amen.

²²Mɛ tɔmaa ana Krisito abuupu, n kɔlɛ fanɛ gaa fɛɛ fen nu mɛ astn tɔwɛ waasa anɪmɔ, lɪɪ fɛɛ ɔwɔlɛ mɔ nɪɪ n kyɔrɔɔ n sa fanɛ falɛ man bɔnswɪɪ.

²³N biti fɛɛ fɛn bɪɪ fɛɛ ba tigi anɛ bɪrɪsa Timoti mɔ nɪɪ ba daa kɪtaa tii obu mɔ. Nɪɪ ɔ kan ba bilɛn mɔ, maa mɔ an biti a ba fanɛ asɛ.

²⁴Fan fwaala fanɛ agyankpaapɔ mɔ yɛ lbwaarɛ asa mɔ kpini. Krisito abi mɔ nɪɪ ba bɔ Itali mɔ gbaa bɛɛ fwaala fanɛ.

²⁵lbwaarɛ kabwaala kɪ baa kɪ bɔ fanɛ kpini asɛ. Amen.

Gyemisi

kyURU naa sa Krisito abuuu

1 Owwle ntmu ltu me, Gyemisi mu ntu n gyE lbwaaree maa 1 Onyiripe Yesu Krisito kyaafole mu ase. N su n sa fanE Krisito abuuu mu ntu fan ltu lstrayt nbunoo kudu anyoo mu to mu, ntu fan yaase to fan bu dulinyaa to kpini mu. N fwaala fanE kpini.

KUUU TO KUU YE KUYE TO KOKOLO YUE TO

2 ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana, kutuu to kuu kumaa mu ntu kt kan tu fanE mu, fan yegE fanE ansi i gyii. 3 Ltu fee fan nyi fee ntu kutuu to kuu kt kan tu fanE ltu fanE ktkole-gyii su mu, kuu yegE ntu fan taale yue to. 4 Fan ktaa kantn kokolo astu mu kpee ansi to. Ntu fan kan waa kantn mu, tu yegE ntu fen dan naa fub okaa, ke kutoo danbrasa ku o man pan fanE. 5 Ntu fanE to oku kan ee bitu kanyaastn de, o kule lbwaaree, ee bitu o sa mu, ltu fee lbwaaree tu sa asa atoo kokolo fuuli su yegE o man taase koono nkyu. 6 Amaa fu kumaa mu ntu fu kan kule lbwaaree mu, tu dagaa fee fu maa kooLE gyii fee ee bitu o waa sa fu. Man kan waa sika-sika kpini-kpini, ltu fee okumaa mu ntu ee waa sika-sika mu, o du ntn fee opu apaa mu ntu afuu tu su tmu ii kyenken mu. 7 Kantn osa manja o man fe nfeere fee ee bitu o nye kutu ku ltu Onyiripe lbwaaree mu ase. 8 Ltu fee nfeere nnyo-nnyo wuya kpini astn a mee bola lbwaaree ansi.

9 Ntu Krisito obuupu otiripu o yegE tu waa mu okoo gaa fee lbwaaree maa diyaa mu subu. Ntu okumaa mu ntu o bya mu n-ytu kase ntu asa ba man taa mu tlu sehn mu, o yegE mu ansi i gyii kpall fee lbwaaree bre o diyaa mu kttu subu. 10 Amaa obuupu atoo wuya o yegE mu ansi i gyii fee lbwaaree maa bya mu kase, ltu fee ee bitu o wu kyun fee kanan mu ntu iyu ntutuLE danbrasa tu mee kyereere ntu tu kptkpa mu.

11 Kpall fee kyowe tu ltu tmu su, ke tmu afateE mu tu bwit ke ntutuLE danbrasa mu i nyita. Kantn okpa kulun su ntu atoo wuya gbaa ii bitu i nyita yegE o san ee fe tmu nfeere kulun manja.

12 Okumaa mu ntu o taa ktkole-gyii gyii StaanE su mu, tu waa mu okoo. Kpall fee okumaa mu ntu o taale gyii StaanE kutuu to kuu su mu, ee bitu o nye nkpa kakpaa mu ntu lbwaaree towe ylla ye ee bitu o taa sa bamu ntu bee bitu mu mu.

13 Fu kumaa mu ntu StaanE tub fu to kuu de, Man kan towe ye "lbwaaree tu tub fu to ee kuu." Ltu fee oku mee taale tub lbwaaree to kuu ke o waa alibi, ntu moo mu o mee tub oku to ee kuu. 14 Amaa ntu okumaa kan nye kutuu to kuu mu, tu ltu mu kokolo bitu libi su, ntu tu ptna mu ii kpee kutuu to kuu to. 15 Ntu kokolo bitu libi mu kan dan mu, kt nye to ke kuu kubge alibi, ntu alibi moo tu kan dan lwe mu, a kubge lewu ntn.

16 ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana danbrasa, fan man yegE oku o ptna fanE. 17 Kutoo danbrasa ye kakeE mu ntu kt buron kyekyeE mu tu ltu subu ntn. Atoo ntmu kpini ee ltu lbwaaree mu ntu o gyE fitla kpini mu ase. Mee mu o mee kyegE kakaaku, ntu kitentenbiri man bu mu to.

18 Ntu tu ltu mu kptre su ntn, ntu o bola mu kesintin astn mu su ntu o sa anE nkpa pupwe, ntu o waa anE mu atoo tubsa to kpini agyankpaapu.

Fan nu ke fan waa

19 ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana, fan baa fan nyi tntmu. Okumaa ntmu o nye kokolo ke o nu astn, amaa o man kpaala towe astn, ntu o man nye agbu bilen-bilen. 20 Kpall fee nytmatsa agbu tu mee yegE ntu mu ukpa i kyigi fee kanan mu ntu lbwaaree ii bitu mu. 21 Imu su fan ktaa fanE n-ytu ltu ineesi kpini to, ye alibi kumaa su ke fan bya fanE n-ytu kase, kooLE abwaareEtn mu ntu ba duu fanE nkolo to mu, ke tu moolge fanE. 22 Fan man waa astn mu anupu nkun, amaa fan waa tmu awaasa, ntu man gyE kantn mu fan ptna fanE n-ytu ntn. 23 Okumaa mu ntu o nu astn mu, ntu o man waa tmu awaasa mu, o du ntn fee osa mu ntu o taa digi kuu mu ansi to mu. 24 E kuu wu mu n-ytu ke o kyun, opula manja to mu o tan kanan mu ntu o du mu su. 25 Amaa osa kumaa mu ntu o taa mu nfeere gyaga okpa mu ntu kt man su alibi kpini-kpini, ntu kt

taale lee asa ltu alibi to, ntu o man tan su, amaa ntu ee buu ntu ee waa tmu ntu ee nu mu, lbwaaree ii bitu o waa mu kusee.

26 Osa kumaa mu ntu o ye o gyE obwaaree-sunpu danbrasa, yegE o mee ktaa mu kanandulu ltu mu astn towe sa su mu, ee ptna mu n-ytu ntn, ntu mu kabwaaree-sun kt gyE ktyan. 27 Kutoo mu ntu o se lbwaaree ii bitu ltu kabwaaree-sun kytrEkytrE ye kesintin okpa mu ntu ii gyii lbwaaree ansi tu gyE ye, fan kt akulapu ye anmangyi su ye odan, ltu bamu awurufu su, ke fan ktaa fanE n-ytu ltu dulinyaa atoo karan-karan mu ntu ii bitu ee waa fanE n-ytu ineesi to mu.

Fan man waa nmEEge to

2 ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana. Fee fan maa gyE Onyiripe Yesu Krisito bunyaa wuya akooLE-gyipu su mu, fan man kan kt daadimaadi ansi to ke fan waa nmEEge to. 2 Fee ntu afulee wuya bun tkaale danbrasa ntu o waa suwa kepini ba fanE nsare to. Ntu otiripu gbaa bun tkaale mu ntu tu man gyE danbrasa ba tutoo. 3 Ntu fan taa beereE sa afulee wuya towe mu ye, "Kytina kagya danbrasa ntmu su," ke fan towe otiripu moo ye, "Ytu tutoo" abee "Kytina kase tutoo." 4 Tutoo mu, man gyE nmEEge to ntu fan bya fanE nsana to fale? Ntu fan kan waa kantn mu, tu kaapu fee fan su nfeere libi fen tale ye oku dagaa o kyoo oku.

5 ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana danbrasa, fan nu me ase. Bamu ntu dulinyaa ntmu to bee kt bamu ye ba gyE atiripu mu, ntu lbwaaree tu lee bamu ke ba be bilihi ktkole-gyii atoo wuya ana. Ltu fee bee bitu ba be nye lbwaaree kuwura-gyii mu ntu o towe ylla ye ee bitu o taa sa bamu ntu ba su kebitu sa mu mu? 6 Amaa fen kt atiripu mu ktyan. Man gyE afulee wuya ana tu nyanla fanE, ntu bee bitu fanE bee kpee astn igyika mu? 7 Man gyE bamu akulun manja tu towe astn boroboro bee gyaga Yesu Krisito kttu mu ntu ke su bunyaa ntu kt gyan fanE su mu?

8 Onyiripe nbara mu to ktala mu ntu kt bu lbwaaree Astnkyan yllasa mu to mu tu gyE ye, "Bitu fu toomaa fee fu n-ytu." Ntu fan kan buu nbara ntmu mu, fan waa kutu mu ntu kt dagaa ntmu. 9 Amaa ntu fan kt asa to waa nmEEge to bre fan waa alibi ntmu. lbwaaree nbara su mu i bun fanE kupwe fee fan gyE nbara mu anyitapu. 10 Osa kumaa mu ntu o buu nbara mu kpini, amaa ntu ee foyt tmu to kukulun gbaa mu, o gyii kupwe tmu kpini-kpini to. 11 Ltu fee lbwaaree kulun mu ntu o towe ye, "Man ltu fu-ka abee fu-kuli kamaa" mu, bila towe ye, "Man moo nytmatsa." Ntu fu kan fu man ltu fu-ka abee fu kuli kamaa, amaa ntu fu moo nytmatsa bre, fu gyii kupwe nbara mu kpini-kpini to.

12 Imu su fanE atowesa ye fanE awaasa to mu, fan baa fan nyi fee lbwaaree nbara mu ntu fan taa su nye fanE n-ytu mu, ntu bee bitu ba taa gyii fanE astn. 13 Osa kumaa mu ntu o mee wu asa kubwe mu, lbwaaree gbaa mee ye o wu mu kubwe. lbwaaree kubwe kuw kt nye akyoo mu lbwaaree katalE to.

Ktkole-gyii ye awaasa

14 ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana Krisito abuuu! MtnE kyaare ntu tu su fee oku maa towe ye, o su ktkole-gyii, yegE o man su ktmu awaasa mu, kantn ktkole-gyii manja kt taale moolge mu? 15 Taa fee fu wu optnytn abee optkytu Krisito abuuu mu ntu ba man su atoo bunsa ye agyitoo gyisa. 16 Ke fanE to oku o towe mu ye, "Nate kokolo yuuli su ke lbwaaree o yegE fu nme." Amaa fu man sa mu atoo bunsa ye agyitoo ke o gyii. Man gyE ktkole-gyii ktyan ntmu? 17 Kantn ntu i du sa ktkole-gyii. Ktkole-gyii mu ntu kt man su awaasa bre ki wu ntmu.

18 Amaa oku ii bitu o towe ye, "Fu su ktkole-gyii, ntu mee me n su awaasa."

Amaa mee me n towe ye, "Kaapu me fu ktkole-gyii yegE kt man su awaasa." Ke mee me n taa me awaasa lee me ktkole-gyii kaapu fu. 19 Fu kooLE gyii fee lbwaaree kulun ee bu to. Kesintin ntn! Nbwu li-bi gbaa ba kooLE gyii kantn, yegE ba su kufuu bee kytlyaa.

²⁰ Fu, omelensipu ntumu! Fii biti fee ba bila kaapu fu fee ktkoolle-gyii mu nll kt man sv awaasa mu kt man sv kyaare? ²¹ Mtne 1 ba sv nll naana Abraham awaasa 1 bolla lbwaare ansi? Lll fee mu awaasa maa de okpa, lll saja mu nll o taa mu-bii Isaki o naa lee saraga kaswtl kytrEkytrE mu sv mu. ²² Fu wu fee mu ktkoolle-gyii ye mu awaasa kpini 1 gyE kukubun ntn. Mu awaasa mu ee yegE nll mu ktkoolle-gyii mu kt naa fuv okaa. ²³ lbwaare Astnkyan yllasa mu 1 ba to kesintin ye, "Abraham koolle lbwaare gyii, kpalt mu ktkoolle-gyii manja sv nll lbwaare koolle mu fee mu tkpa i kyiigi." lmu sv nll bee tll Abraham ye, "lbwaare mu kyemtnE." ²⁴ lntmu 1 kaapu fee lll awaasa sv nll lbwaare ii wu fee nytmtsa tkpa kpini i kyiigi, amaa man gyE mu ktkoolle-gyii nkbn.

²⁵ Kantn ntn nll okytl Rahabu awaasa 1 yegE nll lbwaare wu fee mu tkpa i kyiigi. Lll fee o kttaa lstrayt abi mu nll ba sun bamu mu kfo, nll o kyE bamu to nll ba nyE okpa pupwe sv stle lll Gyeriko kade mu to. ²⁶ Kanan mu nll okala kan man bu n-yll to, nll ki wu mu, kantn nll i du ntn fee ktkoolle-gyii mu nll awaasa gbaa 1 man tii ktmu sv mu i wu ntn.

Oku mEE ye o taale poola kanandulu

3 ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana, fan man yegE fanE gaalaagaa ansi 1 payl fee fan ba biliŋi akaapupu. Lll fee fan nyi fee anE mu nll an kaapu mu, lbwaare katalE anE sv ii biti 11 baa 1 bulun 1 kyO oku-maa ntmu lee. ² AnE kpini an taale an foyt tkpa, nll o sa ku bu to mu nll o mEE foyt okpa lll mu atowesa to mu, o du kyEkyE ntn, nll ee taale kun mu n-yll danbrasa.

³ An sv nbrtga an waa lgbangE nnO to ntn, kantn mu nll 1 waa kE ba nu anE asE kE a taale bilinjaa bamu n-yll kpee kattn mu nll an biti.

⁴ Fan yegE a bila taa tkubi lala mu nll 1 kyO gaa, nll afuu bulunsa ii nin tmb waa stnkaala. lmb abangE i du pii-pii, nkeE apaltpu mu bee taale bilinjaa tkubi mu kpee kattn kuma mu nll bee biti. ⁵ Kantn nll kanandulu gbaa gyE kutO pii nytmtsa n-yll to, amaa kt sv alala-stn gaa. Bila ktl kanan mu nll ktfulon-gyi pii ktl taale yegE nll ktpu lala ktl deE mu. ⁶ Kantn nll kanandulu gbaa du fee fulon. I du fee kade mu nll alibi i gyii ktmu kpini. Nll kt bu nytmtsa n-yll to ktl waa atO mu nll ee man dagaa. Nll ktmu alibi mu akyanjaa nytmtsa n-yll kpini nll i nyita mu kakytna to. Nll ktl deEla fulon lll awubufO fulon yen-yen to sa ktmu gbaa-gbaa ktmu n-yll.

⁷ Nytmtsa 11 taale poola atobwaaya libi kukwtl-kukwtl, nll bE poola atobwaaya fee nbwiibi ye atobwaaya kpiltsa ye atobwaaya mu nll ba bu nkyu to kpini. ⁸ Amaa nytmtsa ku mEE taale poola kanandulu. Kt gyE kutO libi mu nll nytmtsa mEE taale kun ktmu, nll kt sv kubwe.

⁹ Kanandulu manja nll an sv an yln Onytrpe ye anE-se, nll an bila an sv an da anE toomaa ana, mu nll lbwaare tub bamu fee mu keduli sv mu oyu. ¹⁰ KonO kulun mu nll ba sv bEE ytn mu, kantn konO kulun manja nll ba sv bEE da nytmtsa oyu. ME-daa ana ye mi-supu anE, 1 man dagaa 1 maa ba kantn. ¹¹ Nkyu danbrasa ye nkyu mu nll i du memE kpini 1 taale lll kitiribo kulun to? ¹² ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana, figi oyu 1 taale soyt olifu abi, abEE kimango oyu kt taale soyt aku-to abEE? Kantn okpa kulun manja sv nll nkyu danbrasa ye nkyu memE o mEE taale lll kitiribo kulun to.

Kanyaastn yiri anyo

¹³ Nll fanE to oku sv kanyaastn nll ee nu astn kasE mu, kantn o sa manja o taa mu kakytna danbrasa ye mu awaasa danbrasa kE o btya mu n-yll kasE kaapu fee o sv kanyaastn. ¹⁴ Amaa nll fan kan fan sv kaytl basa ye kensi payl libi fanE nkolo to, fan man kaapu fanE n-yll tmb sv. Nll 1 kan ba kantn mu, fan ttn antljEsa gyaga kesintin mu sv. ¹⁵ Kantn kanyaastn manja kt man lll svsv ntn, amaa kt lll nytmtsa to, nll kt gyE SitaanE lee, nll kt man gyE kytrEkytrE. ¹⁶ Lll fee kattn mu nll kaytl basa ye kensi payl libi bu mu, tub to nll sugure-sugure ye alibi kt waa kpini bu.

¹⁷ Amaa kanyaastn mu nll kt lll svsv mu, kutO mu nll kt gyankpaa mu 1 gyE fee kt man sv ineesi, amaa ktl yegE nll asa bE nyE kaytl yu-uli, ye n-yll kasE kt btya, ye kt kyemtnE okon, ye kuwu asa kuwE, kE 11 soyt abi danbrasa. Kantn kanyaastn manja mu kt man sv ktmEEge to ye antljEsa. ¹⁸ Kaytl yuuli wuya ana mu nll bee duu kaytl yuuli to mu, bamu 11 kpa adanbrasa bEE lll tmb to.

Fan btya fanE n-yll kasE sa lbwaare

4 Mtne 11 btya fanE tkO ye nluu mu nll fen koo ye abaa fale? Man gyE fanE nkolo biti libi mu nll 11 lll fanE n-yll to 11 koo ye fanE fale abEE? ² Fen biti atO aku, amaa fen mEE nyE. lmu sv fen moo

abaa. Fen taa olun sv fen biti atO, amaa fen mEE nyE tmb, tmb sv nll fen koo nluu. Fan maa mEE nyE, lll fee fen mEE kule lbwaare. ³ Fan maa taasE nll fen mEE nyE mu, lll fee fen taasE ye nfEerE libi, kE fan nyE taa waa fanE nkolo biti.

⁴ FanE asa gyaga ba ntmu, fan man nyi fee omu nll o yegE dulinyaa to atO ii gyii mu kumu mu, o gyE lbwaare okisipu ntn. Osa kubmaa mu nll o yegE dulinyaa to atO ii gyii mu kumu mu, ee biliŋi lbwaare okisipu. ⁵ lbwaare Astnkyan yllasa maa towe ye, "Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mu nll lbwaare taa waa anE to mu, ee koo kokubko" mu, fan nyi ye o towe tntmu ktyan ntn abEE? ⁶ Amaa lbwaare kabwaala mu nll o sv sa anE mu bulun gaa. Fee kanan mu nll lbwaare Astnkyan yllasa mu 1 towe ye,

"lbwaare ii tii bamu nll bEE kusaa bamu n-yll svsv mu okpa, amaa nll ee taa kabwaala ee sa bamu nll bEE btya bamu n-yll kasE."

⁷ lmu sv fan taa fanE n-yll sa lbwaare kE fan nu mu ase. Fan tii St-taanE okpa kE o stle lll fanE ase. ⁸ Fan nin tiri lbwaare, kE ngbaa mu o nin tiri fanE. FanE alibi awaapu, fan lee fanE n-yll lll alibi to. nfEere nnyo-nnyo wuya ana, fan lee nfEerE libi lll fanE nkolo to. ⁹ Fan bota to, kE fan su, kE fan saawu. Fan kyEEge fanE tjmasE biliŋi kusu, kE fan kyEEge fanE kensi-gyii biliŋi kuwE. ¹⁰ KE fan btya fanE n-yll kasE sa Onytrpe lbwaare, kE o kusaa fanE svsv.

¹¹ ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana, fan man towe alibi aku lll fanE btrtsa ana sv. Lll fee, o sa kubmaa mu nll ee towe alibi lll mu btrtsa sv nll o bun mu kupwe mu, ee kaapu fee lbwaare nbara mu 1 man btrton, nll o bun nbara mu kupwe. Fee nll fu bun nbara mu kupwe mu, fu man bila fu gyE nbara mu obuupu. Fu biliŋi tmb kupwe obunpu ntn. ¹² lbwaare nkun 1 gyE nbara mu osapu, ye tmb otalEpu. Mu nkun ee taale molige kE o bila taale nyita asa. lmu sv fu 1 gyE antmu nll fu tale fu btrtsa ana?

Man kaapu fu kaytl lll oke sv

¹³ Nbtntbll, fan nu mE ase, fanE mu nll fen towe ye, "Ndaga abEE oke an biti a kpee kade lala ku to naa kytna kesu kulun sun kusun kE a biliŋi afulee wuya ana." ¹⁴ Amaa fan man towe kantn, yegE fan man nyi oke astn ye fanE. Lll fee fan du ntn fee tE-kyu. 11 ba 1 mEE kyEERE nll 11 nyaa. ¹⁵ KutO mu nll 1 dagaa fan towe mu 1 gyE ye, "Nll lbwaare kan kyula, nll an sv nkpa mu an biti n waa fale abEE tntmsu." ¹⁶ Amaa fan dan fen kaapu fanE n-yll, yegE fen gyEERE. N-yll ktkaapu ye ktkyEERE manja kpini 1 gyE alibi ntn. ¹⁷ lmu sv o sa kubmaa mu nll o nyi adanbrasa mu, nll 1 dagaa maa waa, nll o mEE waa tmb mu, o waa alibi ntmu.

Kumu to ktida sa kumu to olun atO wuya ana

5 FanE atO wuya ana, fan nu mE ase nbtntbll ntmu. Fan su kE fan saawu kenken lll awubufO mu nll ii biti 1 ba fanE sv mu. ² FanE atO mu 1 gyoo muuri, kE atO wesa ba nll fanE atO bunsu kpini. ³ FanE isuwa ye igbiti kpini-kpini 1 waa nkandtra, kE kantn nkandtra manja 1 lee fanE alibi kaapu, kE 1 dtYe fanE kaytl-wule fee fulon mu. Fan kudla atO gyaga abaa sv nke lala lDwe ntmu. ⁴ Fan ktl, kusun awaapu mu nll ba sun fanE asun lll fanE ndoo ana to mu, nll fan kina bamu ako ktka mu, bEE fabtle bEE sa fanE. Bamu nll ba kpa fanE adoo-gyitO sa fanE nll fan kina bamu ako ktka mu, bamu kusu manja kpini 1 loo lbwaare Owura lala mu asu to. ⁵ Fan taa ktnyE kytna danbrasa ye kensi-gyii kytna dulinyaa to. Nll fan kturE waa nfo gyoo fee ktobwaaya mu nll o dan waa nfo o gyoo kake mOosa mu. ⁶ Fan bun bamu nll bamu tkpa ii kyiigi kupwe, moo bamu yegE ba man kusu ytle fanE sv.

Fan nyE kenyiita yllE awubufO to

⁷ ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana, fan waa kenyiita yllE naa fuv Onytrpe Yesu ktba saja mu. Fan ktl kanan mu nll odoopo sv kenyiita o gyoo bblayt gyankpaasa ye ktkyE bblayt o ba da mu ndoo to. YegE o sv kenyiita o gyoo mu atO-gyisa mu 11 soyt danbrasa. ⁸ lmu sv fanE gbaa fanE fan nyE kenyiita kE fan kttaa fanE nkolo. Lll fee Onytrpe Yesu kibwii ba saja mu ki tee tiri to. ⁹ ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana, fan man pwll abaa, kE lbwaare o man tale fanE. OtalEpu mu man bila o bu kata, o tee tiri to ye ktba.

¹⁰ ME-daa ana ye mi-supu ana, fan nyinj lbwaare atowepu mu nll ba towe astn Onytrpe Yesu ktll to mu. Fan btlla kantn mu nll ba wu awubufO nll ba nyE kenyiita. ¹¹ Bamu wll ba gyii awubufO nll ba nyE kokolo ytle to mu, bamu nll lbwaare 11 waa kusee. Nll fan nu

Onytn mV nll bEE tll mV yE Gyobu kenyiita mV nll o nyE mV awbrufv kigyii tV, yE kanan mV nll lbwaarE waa adanbrasa sa mV kamaa tV mV. InlmV ll kaapv fEE lbwaarE ii su asa sV nll ee wu kvwEE. ¹² ME-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, mE astn mV kpini t gyE yE, fan man bV ntn tll svsv abEE kasE abEE kvvV kVmaa nlmV. Fan yEgE fanE kekyula kt baa kt gyE “CEhn,” kE fanE kekina kt waa “ayee.” Nll fan waa kantn mV, lbwaarE mEE yE o bun fanE kvpwe.

KvkvVLE-gyii tV kabwaarE kvLE

¹³ FanE tV vkv kan ee wu awbrufv mV, v kvLE lbwaarE kE v kyE mV tV. FanE vkv bV kensi-gyii tV mV, v bll llvn ytn lbwaarE. ¹⁴ Nll fanE tV vkv kan EE lv mV, v tll Krisito abi kvbv mV abllsa kE ba ba kvLE kabwaarE-kvLE sa mV, kE ba svswa mV nfv OnytrpE Yesu ktll tV. ¹⁵ KabwaarE kvLE mV nll kt ll kvkvVLE-gyii tV fale ii biti t yEgE vlvv mV v

nyE alanftya. OnytrpE mV ii biti v kyE mV kE v kvsva mV. Nll v kan waa alibi kv gvaa mV, lbwaarE ii biti v taa mu alibi kEE mV. ¹⁶ lmv sv fan lEE fanE alibi tVwE abaa, kE fan kvLE kabwaarE-kvLE sa abaa, kE lbwaarE v kyE fanE av sa fanE. Vsa mV nll mV vkpa i kyigi mV, mV kabwaarE-kvLE t bvgya nll i sun kusun.

¹⁷ Onytn mV nll bEE tll mV yE Eligya gvaa gyE nytmtsa ntn fEE anE fale. V kvLE kabwaarE-kvLE yE bvlayt v man da kasE sv. Nll bvlayt ytlE nsu tsa yE lbwaayt isiye. ¹⁸ lmv kamaa mV, nll v blla bwii kvLE kabwaarE-kvLE yE bvlayt v da, nll bvlayt tigi, nll avv duusa t kvyl, nll t svyl abi kvkyv. ¹⁹ ME-daa ana yE mi-supu ana, fEE fanE tV vkv kan kina ll kesintin vkv mV sv, nll fanE tV vkv bwiiyaa mV ba mV, ²⁰ fan nyinji fEE, vsa kvmaa mV nll o bwiiyaa alibi vwaapv ll mu alibi vkv mV sv mV, v mvlvE alibi vwaapv manja mV kala ll lewu tV ba nkpa tV, kE lbwaarE v taa mu alibi mV nll v waa kpini mV kEE mV.

1 Pita

kyURU naa sa lbwaaE asa

Afwaala

1 O wuLE ntmu ltu mE Pita, mb ntu n gyE Yesu Krisito osunpu mu asE.

N kyURU ktmu n sa fanE mb ntu fan gyE lbwaaE asa, ntu fan yaasE tO, ntu fan gyE afO Pontiyu yE Galati yE Kapadosiya yE Asiya yE Bitaniya tsuwuLE sU mb. ² FanE ntu O sE lbwaaE wbla o nyi kutO ku-maa mb ntu O waa mb nfeErE ltu dtdaa, ntu O bOla mb Kayaayu sU lEE fanE waa mb gbaa-gbaa mb asa, kE fan ba buu Yesu kE O taa mb nkalan kpayl fanE.

N kuLE lbwaaE fEE O bwaala fanE kUkyo, kE O sa fanE kaylt-yuuli.

N ytn lbwaaE fEE maa sa anE tamaa danbtrasa

³ An ytn anE-NytrtPE Yesu Krisito mb-SE lbwaaE. Ltu fEE ee su anE kuwEE gaa, tmu sU O bOla Yesu Krisito kelewu kyini mb sU, ntu O sa anE nkpa pUpwE mb ntu l sU tamaa mb ntu l man sU Okaa. ⁴ Kantn sU an biti an nyE lbwaaE kapattYE mb ntu ki mee nyita ntu ki mEE gyOO ntu ki mEE kpa sU ntu l dE i gyoo fanE sUsU mb. ⁵ Ntu ltu fanE ktkOOLE-gyii sU mb, lbwaaE OluN ii kun fanE naa fUD saja mb ntu ee biti O lEE kamOltgE mb kaapu kake laalaalwE mb. ⁶ Ntu hallt tntmb gbaa mb, fan yEGE fanE ansi i gyii, amaa nbttntbt ntmu btrE akutO fen biti fan wu awbrufO gaalaagaa ltu astn wuribi kutuO tO klt tO. FanE awbrufO mb ntu fan gyii falE mb, l kaala fanE ktkOOLE-gyii tO l klt. ⁷ Ntu fanE awbrufO manja l lEE fanE ktkOOLE-gyii mu kedubi mb ntu ki kyO suwa mb kaapu. Hallt suwa maa gyE kutO nyitasa gbaa mb, ba sU fulon bEE kaala ktmu bEE klt ktmu kedubi. lntmb sU mb l dagaa fEE ba kaala fanE ktkOOLE-gyii mb ntu ki kyO suwa mb klt. Ntu fan kan taale yLE tO btrE, fen biti fan nyE kytyn yE bunyaa yE bEERE saja mb ntu Yesu Krisito ii biti O lEE mb n-ytl kaapu mb. ⁸ Hallt fan maa man wu Yesu gbaa mb, fen biti mb, yEGE nbttntbt gbaa fen mee wu mb, amaa fEn kOOLE mb fen gyii ntu fan nyE kensi-gyii mb ntu Oku mEE taale kaala, ⁹ ltu fEE fanE ktkOOLE-gyii l yEGE ntu fEn nyE tamaa mb ntu l gyE kamOltgE sa fanE kala ana.

¹⁰ FalE kamOltgE ntmu ntu lbwaaE atOWEPu mb ba klt tO taasE biti tO, ntu ba wla tOWE yla yE lbwaaE kabwaala mb gyE fanE lEE.

¹¹ Krisito Kayaayu mb ntu l gyE lbwaaE Kayaayu, ntu ki bu lbwaaE atOWEPu mb tO mb, lEE kaapu bamu kanan mb ntu l dagaa Krisito awbrufO kigyii yE bunyaa mb ntu kii biti kt ba kamaa tO. lmb sU ba klt tO taasE biti tO saja yE kanan mb ntu ii biti l ba tO. ¹² Ntu lbwaaE lEE kaapu bamu fEE astn mb ntu ba tOWE mb l man gyE bamu gbaa-gbaa bamu lEE, amaa asa mb ntu bee biti ba ba kamaa tO mb lEE. FanE l gyE kamaa tO abi mb ntu fan nu astn ntmu ltu ndaga atOWEPu mb ntu ba tOWE astn danbtrasa ba sa fanE ltu lbwaaE Kayaayu mb ntu ki ltu sUsU Olon tO mb. Hallt lbwaaE nbOO gbaa bee biti ba nu astn mb kase.

Fan baa fan du kytrEkytrE

¹³ lmb sU fan yEGE fanE nfeErE l baa l dE kE fan taa sun kusun, kE fan baa fan da sU. Fan nyE tamaa ltu lbwaaE kabwaala mb ntu ee biti O taa sa fanE saja mb ntu Yesu Krisito ii biti O lEE mb n-ytl kaapu mb. ¹⁴ Fan waa nbii mb ntu bee nu lbwaaE ase, kE fan man taa fanE n-ytl waa atO gyaga mb ntu fan daa kytna fan man nyi ntu fan waa mb. ¹⁵ Ltu fEE OmU ntu O tlt fanE mb maa du kytrEkytrE sU mb, fanE gbaa fanE fan baa fan du kytrEkytrE fanE awaasa kpini tO. ¹⁶ Ltu fEE lbwaaE l tOWE mb Astnkyan ylasa mb tO yE, "Fan baa fan du kytrEkytrE, kpalt fEE n du kytrEkytrE ntn."

¹⁷ l gyE kesintin fEE fan tlt lbwaaE yE anE-SE. Mu l gyE OmU ntu O mEE klt ansi tO pOyt ntu EE talE Okumaa ntmu maa mb awaasa. Kanan sU fan taa kakytna mb ntu ki sU bEERE kytna dulinyaa tO fEE afO. ¹⁸ YE fen nyi fEE man gyE atO nyitasa fEE gbti abEE suwa, ntu lb-

waaE taa ka fanE kUko ltu fanE kakytna gyaga mb ntu fan bttla ltu fanE naana ana asE mb. ¹⁹ Amaa l gyE Yesu Krisito nkalan kparE mb ntu l sU Ogyaltu mb, ntu O taa ka fanE kUko. Krisito du ntn fEE kabltUpu mb ntu O man sU kulOpanE abEE ineesi ku mb nytl sU. ²⁰ Poyt kE lbwaaE l tUv dulinyaa mb, O wula lEE Yesu yla fEE o be wu mOltgE fanE, ntu fanE sU ntu O lEE mb kaapu saja laalaalwE ntmu tO. ²¹ Fan bOla Yesu sU ntu fan kOOLE lbwaaE mb ntu o kyini mb ltu lewu tO, ntu O bunyaa mb mb gyii. lmb sU fanE ktkOOLE-gyii yE fanE tamaa l bu lbwaaE tO.

²² Ntu nbttntbt fan maa btya fanE asU kase sa kesintin astn mb ntu ltu fwlt fanE sU, ntu l yEGE ntu fan nyE kebiti sa fanE btrtsa ana akOOLE-gyipu mb, fan taa kebiti mb ntu ki ltu fanE nkOO tO mb biti abaa. ²³ lbwaaE man bOla kutO mb ntu ki mEE taale kytna kakpaa mb sU kUbgE fanE, amaa O bOla mb astn mb ntu l bu tO kakpaa ntu l mEE kyEEgE mb sU kUbgE fanE ²⁴ Ltu fEE Astn kyanyllasa mb ltu tOWE yE, Asa kpini be du ntn fEE aftiri,

nlu bamu bunyaa kpini du ntn fEE aftiri ntutOLE. Aftiri ii wu kE lmb ntutOLE mb gbaa ltu kptkpaatYE,

²⁵ amaa OnytrtPE astn mb btrE l bu tO kakpaa. Kantn astn manja l gyE astn danbtrasa mb ntu ba tOWE sa fanE mb.

lmb sU fan lEE fanE n-ytl ltu alibi tkpa kumaa ntmu sU yE nptna

2 yE kebunbun ansi yE kaylt basa yE klttl kinyita tO. ² Fan biti astn danbtrasa mb fEE nbii pUpwE mb ntu bEE klt bee biti

kytrEkytrE-kyu mb, kE l yEGE fan dan fanE kamOltgE mb tO naa lWuE. ³ Ltu fEE fan maa daa klt ntu fen wu fEE OnytrtPE adanbtrasa l btrOn.

lbwaaE asa ba gya abuu mb ntu l sU nkpa

⁴ Fan ba OnytrtPE Yesu mb asE. Mu l gyE kubuu mb ntu ki sU nkpa, ntu asa ba kina mb, amaa lbwaaE lEE mb fEE mb l bOla mb ansi.

⁵ FanE gbaa fanE fan gyE abuu mb ntu l sU nkpa, kE fan yEGE O taa fanE pOyt kabwaaE-sunkpa ayE. kE fan bOla Yesu Krisito sU fan ba waa lbwaaE aseepu kytrEkytrE, kE fan lEE kayaayu tO saraga mb ntu ki gyii lbwaaE ansi mb sa mb. ⁶ Ltu fEE lbwaaE tOWE mb Astnkyan ylasa mb tO yE,

"Fan klt, n sU ktbOntOnbUlOntO kubuu kparE mb ntu n lEE n yii Siyon klttl sU Gyerusalem kade tO.

Ntu Okumaa mb ntu O kOOLE mb gyii mb, man bu tO o gyii ipeeli."

⁷ Ntu kubuu mb kt dagaa sa fanE mb ntu fan kOOLE mb gyii mb, amaa kt man dagaa sa bamu ntu ba man kOOLE mb gyii mb.

"Kubuu mb ntu apOytpU ba kina mb,

ktmu l ba bilinj ktbOntOnbUlOntO kubuu tirisa."

⁸ Ntu O bta tOWE yE

"Kubuu manja klt yEGE bamu ntu ba man kOOLE gyii mb bee siti,

nlu kt bta kt gyE ktfulE-buu mb ntu kt yEGE ntu bEE ltu tYE."

Bee siti ltu fEE ba maa man nu abwaaEstn mb, ntu kantn ntu lbwaaE wbla nmina yla sa bamu.

⁹ Amaa fanEE fanE btrE fan gyE asa mb ntu lbwaaE lEE, ntu fan gyE mu aseepu mb ntu bee gyii kuwura, ntu fan gyE lbwaaE OStwUle sU asa, ntu fan bta fan gyE mb lbwaaE gbaa-gbaa asa. Mu l lEE fanE ltu kitenbiri tO ba mb ftla kparE mb tO fEE fan ba lEE mb awaasa lala mb kaapu. ¹⁰ SaJa ku tO mb fan man gyE lbwaaE asa, amaa nbttntbt btrE fan gyE lbwaaE asa. SaJa ku tO mb lbwaaE man kytna ee wu fanE kuwEE, amaa nbttntbt btrE o wu fanE kuwEE.

¹¹ Mi-nyi mu-bii ana Krisito tO, fan gyE afO mb ntu fan yaasE tO loo ndEndemandE tO, n tOWE n waa fanE fEE fan lEE fanE n-ytl ltu kaylt-wuLE kebiti tO mb ntu klt kO yE Okala mb. ¹² Fan taa kakytna danbtrasa kytna yE bamu ntu ba man kOOLE Yesu gyii mb, hallt ntu bEE pwtl fanE yE fan gyE alibi awaapu gbaa mb, bee biti ba baa bee wu fanE awaasa danbtrasa, kE ba bunyaa lbwaaE kake mb ntu ee biti O ba talE asa awaasa mb.

Fan biya fanE n-yll kasE sa alubunpu ye fanE-nyiripe ana

13 Onyiripe sv mu, fan biya fanE n-yll kasE sa anytmtsa alubunpu kubmaa ntmu. Fan biya fanE n-yll kasE sa owura lala mu ntl o gyE ku-mu wuya, 14 ye bamu ntl o sun fEE ba ba bltE bamu ntl ba waa alibi mu asu, ke ba ytn bamu ntl ba waa adanbrasa mu. 15 Intmu ntl lb-waarE ii biti fEE fan taa adanbrasa ktwaa tii asa mu ntl ba man nyi sEhn okpa yEge ba man nyE tOwe amelensi-stn. 16 Fan kytna fEE asa mu ntl ba gyii bamu n-yll, amaa fan man taa fanE n-yll kigyii mu baala waa alibi. Amaa fan kytna fEE lbwaarE ayaafole. 17 Fan taa bEERE sa okubmaa ntmu. Fen biti abaa, fanE akoolE-gyipu. Fan slE lbwaarE. Fan taa bEERE sa Owura lala mu.

18 Kikpaara su ayaafole, fan biya fanE n-yll kasE sa fanE-nyiripe ana ke fan nu bamu asE. Ntl i man gyE bamu ntl ba buron ntl ba bupoo mu nkun, amaa ye bamu ntl bamu amu to i bulun mu gbaa. 19 FanE mu ntl fanE ansi i de lbwaarE kebiti sv, ntl fan kan yllE to gyii tbase wu awurufu yEge fan man waa sEhn mu, lbwaarE ii biti o waa fanE kusee. 20 Ntl fanE to oku kan waa alibi, ntl o nyE tmu kusu bltE ltl kldayE sv ntl o taale yllE to mu, mtne kumu okon ntl o nyE? Amaa ntl fan nyE kusu bltE ltl adanbrasa sv ntl fan kan yllE to gyii awurufu ltl tmu sv mu, tmu ntl lbwaarE ii biti o waa fanE kusee. 21 Ntl intmu sv ntl lbwaarE tll fanE, ltl fEE Krisito gbaa gyii awurufu sa fanE ke fan waa fEE kanan mu ntl o waa ylla anE mu, kantn sv mu fan buu mu ayaa to.

22 "O man waa kilibi ku, ntl nptna i man bu mu konu to."

23 Saja mu ntl ba saale mu mu, o man bwiiya asebi mu sa. Ntl saja mu ntl o gyii awurufu mu, o man gaaala bamu amaa o taa mu n-yll waa omu ntl ee talE kesintin okpa sv mu abaa to. 24 Krisito gbaa-gbaa ee koolE anE alibi sola ntl ba mool mu oyu laasa mu sv, ke i waa fEE anE n-yll i wu sa alibi ktwaa, ke a kytna kakytna mu ntl anE tkpa i kyigi. Ltl Krisito akuyduku yllE to mu sv mu fan nyE kkye. 25 Ltl fEE fan daa fen du fEE nbulupu foytsa, amaa nbntnblt btrE fan bwii ba fanE Okpamu mu ntl ee kun fanE kala ana sv mu asE.

Kekili to astn

3 Kantn okpa kulun manja sv mu, akylt-kilipu fan biya fanE n-yll kasE sa fanE-kuli ana. Ntl fan waa kantn mu fanE ktbaabuto danbrasa mu kii biti yEge bamu to ak mu ntl ba man koolE lb-waarE astn mu gyii mu, ba kyEgeE bamu nFEERE ke ba koolE astn mu gyii. Ntl i man blla i tiri fEE fan tOwe astn mu sa bamu. 2 Ltl fEE fanE-kuli ana mu, bee biti ba wu fanE kakytna danbrasa mu ye bEERE mu ntl fan sv sa abwaarE stn mu. 3 Ntl i man gyE n-yll sv ktlonjo fEE inyini kinmina ye suwa atO suusa fEE lkyalagasu ye ag-beeleebi abEE ataa danbrasa ntl fen biti fan taa waa fanE n-yll sv odan. 4 Amaa fan yEge fanE ktbaabuto mu gbaa-gbaa mu ntl kl gyE n-yll ktbiya kasE, ye nFEERE kasE ktde mu, o lEE fanE odan mu ntl i mee nyita kakaaku mu kaapu. Kantn odan ntmu i bolla lbwaarE ansi. 5 Ltl fEE didaa akylt mu ntl bee sun lbwaarE ntl ba sv tamaa mu to mu, kantn okpa ntmu sv ntl ba taa waa bamu n-yll odan. Imu i gyE fEE ba maa biya bamu n-yll kasE sa bamu-kuli ana. 6 Kanan ntl anE naana-kyllsa Sara gbaa waa. O nu mu-kuli Abraham asE ntl o tll mu ye, "mE-nyiripe!" Ntl fan kan waa kutu mu ntl kl buron ntl fan man sv kufuu mu, fan gyE Sara anaana-bii.

7 Kantn okpa kulun manja sv ntl fanE anytn gbaa, fan su fanE-ka ana sv fanE kekili to, yEge fan da sv fEE akylt mu ba man bulun fEE fanE anytn. Kantn sv fan taa bEERE sa bamu, ltl fEE fanaa akylt mu kpini fen biti fan nyE lbwaarE kabwaala nkpa atO mu kpini kyEkyeE. Ntl fan waa kantn mu, sEhn mE ye o tii fanE kabwaarE-kule okpa.

Ktdanbrasa ktwaa ye ktmu Awurufu kigyii

8 ME astn mu kpini i gyE ye, fanE akoolE-gyipu mu kpini fan waa konu kulun ke fan wu abaa kuwEE, ke fan biti abaa fEE kenyibi, ke fan waa ktdanbrasa sa abaa ke fan biya fanE n-yll kasE sa abaa. 9 Fan man taa alibi ka alibi kuku, ke fan man taa asebi ka tEEla asebi kuku. Amaa fan kule lbwaarE fEE o taa kusee ka bamu kuku, ltl fEE intmu sv ntl lbwaarE tll fanE ye fan ba waa, ke fan ba nyE mu kusee mu. 10 Imu sv ntl Astnkan yllasa mu i tOwe ye, "Okubmaa mu ntl ee biti kakytna danbrasa ye kensi-gyii, ke o kytna nkpa to kyEERE mu, o man yEge ntOwe libi ye atntntsa i ba i ltl mu konu to. 11 Kantn osa manja o yEge alibi ktwaa ke o waa tmu ntl i buron.

O kpan mu n-yll waa kutu mu ntl ii biti i biya kayll yuuli, ke o klt-taa to danbrasa. 12 Ltl fEE lbwaarE EE kl bamu ntl bamu tkpa i kyigi mu sv, ntl ee nu bamu ktkule saja kubmaa. Amaa bamu ntl bE waa alibi mu btrE, lbwaarE bilijaa mu kamaa sa bamu."

13 FEE ntl fanE ansi i payl adanbrasa ktwaa sv mu, antmu ii biti o waa fanE alibi abEE? 14 Halt ntl fan kan gyii awurufu gbaa ltl ktdanbrasa mu ntl fan waa sv mu, fanaa kumu okon. Fan man slE bamu ke fan man yEge fanE nkool n nyita fanE. 15 Amaa fanEE fanE btrE fan taa bEERE lala sa Krisito ltl fanE nkool to, ke fan bu fEE mu nkun i gyE Onyiripe. Saja kubmaa ntmu fan lonjo fanE n-yll, ke ntl oku ba taase fanE tamaa mu ntl fan sv ltl lbwaarE kebiti fEE fen gyii awurufu sa mu. 16 Amaa fan taa bwahn ktwaa ye bEERE lEE bamu nnu, ke i yEge fanE amu to EE saangE fanE. Intmu ii biti i yEge bamu ntl bEE tOwe bEE pwll fanE ltl Krisito to kakytna danbrasa mu ntl fan bu ktmu to mu, be gyii ipeeli. 17 FEE ntl i gyE lbwaarE kebiti fEE fen gyii awurufu ktdanbrasa sv mu, i buron i kyoo fan maa gyii awurufu alibi sv. 18 Ltl fEE Krisito gbaa mu ntl o maa waa alibi ku mu, wu sa alibi wuya ana. O wu kllt kulun kakpaa sa alibi, ke i lonjo ana lbwaarE nsana. Ba mool mu kayll-wule to, amaa o bwii kyini kayaayu to ba nkpa to. 19 Ntl o kpee kayaayu to naa tOwe astn sa n-yaayu mu ntl lbwaarE ktaa bamu tii ylla mu. 20 Ntl falE n-yaayu ntmu i gyE bamu ntl didaa ba kytna waa kusu to olun sa lbwaarE mu. Amaa lbwaarE nyE kenyiita kyEERE sa bamu sv mu ntl Nowa sale okuli lala mu. Intmu kpini to mu, asa kaltsa fEE asa aburuwa nkun i loo okuli mu to ntl ba nyE kamolige ltl nkyu mu to. 21 Nowa saja nkyu mu i yllE sa lbwaarE kekyugye mu ntl i molige fanE. Intmu i man gyE kekyugye mu ntl ltl fwll nytmtsa n-yll sv ineesi. Amaa lbwaarE kekyugye i gyE nFEERE mu ntl ltl yEge ntl an nyE koolo sv ktda sa lbwaarE. Ntl ltl molige anE ltl Yesu Krisito kelewu kyini mu sv. 22 Yesu bwii kyun svu naa kytna lbwaarE gyisa sv, ntl lbwaarE nbou ye svu awurugi ye alubunpu kpini ba bu mu kasE.

IbwaarE mu ntl o sv nkpa

4 Ltl fEE Yesu maa gyii awurufu mu n-yll to sv mu, tmu sv fanE gbaa fanE fan taa kantn nFEERE mu waa fanE n-yll olun. Ltl fEE okubmaa mu ntl o taa mu n-yll sa awurufu mu, alibi i man blla i sv olun mu sv. 2 Imu sv ltl ndaga ltl sv ii kpee mu, fan man blla taa fanE n-yll waa fanE kayll-wule kebiti, amaa fan waa kutu mu ntl lb-waarE ii biti. 3 Didaa mu fan nyita saja waa atO mu ntl bamu ntl ba man nyi lbwaarE ba waa mu. Fan taa ineesi waa fanE n-yll, fan waa ktburukone, ye kata-buu, ye ktyagE-gyii ye ktbuu libi, ye ktbaabuto gyaga ye idakpa kusun. 4 Imu sv i kyinkyin bamu ntl ba man nyi lbwaarE mu fEE fan man blla fan tii bamu sv fen waa kantn ktbaabuto gyaga mu. Kanan sv ba saale fanE. 5 Amaa bee biti ba ba lEE bamu konu ltl atO libi mu ntl ba waa fale sa lbwaarE mu ntl o tEE wula kubla ee gyoo, ke o gyii asa kltsa ye alewupu mu astn. 6 Kpall intmu sv ntl Yesu Krisito naa tOwe astn danbrasa mu sa alewupu mu. Lewu mu ntl ba wu mu, i gyE kupwe mu ntl lbwaarE bun bamu kayll-wule, amaa Yesu astn mu ii biti i yEge bamu kala ana ba kytna nkpa to fEE kanan mu ntl lbwaarE bu to mu.

7 AtO kubmaa ntmu laalaalwe i tiri to. Imu sv fan baa fan da sv, ke fan kttaa fanE n-yll, ke fan taalE kule kabwaarE-kule. 8 Intmu kpini to mu, fan biti abaa fanE nkool to, ltl fEE kebiti kl yEge ntl bee bun ansi bEE ltl alibi kpini sv. 9 KE fan taa koolo fuuli koolE abaa ktfo fanE akpaara sv, yEge fan man koolte. 10 lbwaarE sa okubmaa ntmu kab-waarE-sun to kakeE kubwll-kukwll. Ntl i dagaa fEE okubmaa ntmu maa kl kakeE mu ntl lbwaarE taa sa mu sv sv, ke o taa kyE mu btrisa ana to. 11 FEE ntl oku lEE i gyE astn kltOwe mu, o tOwe tmu ntl i gyE lbwaarE astn. FEE ntl oku lEE i gyE o sun asa mu, i dagaa fEE o taa olun mu ntl lbwaarE taa sa mu mu kpini kyE to, ke i yEge asa ba bolla Yesu Krisito sv ytn lbwaarE atO kpini to. Mu lbwaarE manja nkun i dagaa aytn-bi ye olun ltl nbntnblt ntmu naa fuu saja mu ntl i man sv okaa. Amen!

Awurufu kigyii ltl Krisito kibuu sv

12 Mi-nyi mu-bii ana Krisito to, fan man yEge i kyinkyin fanE fEE awurufu kutuu to kl mu ntl fen wu falE mu, i gyE kutu pwpwe mu ntl kl ba fanE sv. 13 Amaa fan yEge fanE ansi i gyii fEE fan maa gyii Yesu Krisito awurufu mu tku. Intmu ii biti i yEge fan nyE kensi-gyii tii sv saja mu ntl Yesu ii biti o ba ye mu bunyaa mu. 14 Ntl asa bE kan bEE saale fanE fEE fan maa gyE Krisito abuupu sv mu, kumu okon i gyE fanE lEE. Ltl fEE lbwaarE Kayaayu ye mu bunyaa mu i gyan fanE sv. 15 Amaa fan man yEge fanE to oku o gyii awurufu fEE o gyE asa

omooopu abee oyu abee astn libi owaapu abee omu nll ee taa mu kono ee waa asa astn to. ¹⁶Amaa nll fan kan gyii awbrufu fEE fan maa gyE Krisito abi su mu, fan man yEge l waa fanE ipeeli. Amaa fan taa afwaala nkon sa lbwaare fEE Krisito klttl kt maa gyan fanE su. ¹⁷Sanja mu nll lbwaare ii biti o gyii asa astn mu ll fvu. Nll lbwaare ii biti o piili katalE mu ll mu asa su. Nll o kan ee biti o piili ll mu asa su fale mu, bamu nll bee kina abwaareEsn mu kunu mu, nenE nll ii biti l baa i du sa bamu? ¹⁸FEE kanan mu nll Astnkyan yllasa mu l towe ye, "FEE nll l kan l bvlun sa bamu nll bamu lkpa i kyigi gbaa ba nyE kamotge mu, nenE nll ii biti l baa i du sa bamu nll ba man slE lbwaare nll bee waa alibi mu?" ¹⁹Imu su bamu nll bee gyii awbrufu lbwaare kebiti su mu, ba kyaga su bee waa lmu nll l buron, ke ba taa bamu n-ylt waa lbwaare mu nll o tvu bamu mu abaa to, ll fEE mu ll towe astn nll o mee laanje.

Kikaapu sa Krisito akoolE-gyipu abllsa

5 Nblnblt mu, fEE kanan mu nll mE, Pita gbaa n gyE Krisito akoolE-gyipu obllsa mu, nll mi ansi i wu kanan mu nll Yesu Krisito wu awbrufu, nll n biti n nyE mu bunyaa mu nll ki biti kt ba lEE kaapu mu, n towe n sa fanE abllsa mu nll ba bu fanE to mu ye, ²n kule fanE gaa fEE, fan kll lbwaare asa mu nll o taa waa fanE abaa to mu su, fEE kanan mu nll atobwaaya okpapu ll kll atobwaaya su mu. Nll l man gyE ye ba nyan fanE, amaa fan kll bamu su ll fanE nkolo to fEE kanan mu nll lbwaare ii biti mu. Fan man waa fEE fan su fen biti afulee, amaa fan waa kantn taa sun lbwaare. ³Fan man gyii kuwura bamu nll lbwaare taa ba waa fanE abaa to mu su, amaa fan yEge fanE awaasa l baa l gyE bamu atobllasa. ⁴Nll fEE Okpapu Obllsa mu nll o gyE Yesu Krisito mu kan paate ll ba mu, fen biti fan nyE mu bunyaa kuwura-wdru mu nll ki mee nyita mu.

Kikaapu sa ayaafole

⁵Foo fanE ayaafole ye abite, kantn manja su nll l dagaa fEE fan blya fanE n-ylt kase sa abllsa mu. KE fanE kpini fan blya fan n-ylt kase sa abaa, ll fEE Astnkyan yllasa mu l towe ye, "lbwaare ii tii bamu nll bee kaapu bamu n-ylt mu okpa, amaa EE taa beereE EE sa bamu nll bee blya bamu n-ylt kase mu." ⁶Imu su fan blya fanE n-ylt kase sa olunpu lbwaare, ke o kvsaa fanE svsu sanja mu nll l dagaa mu to. ⁷Fan taa fanE astn tirisa kpini naa tvu mu ansi to, ll fEE fanE astn i tiri mu. ⁸Fan kltaa fanE n-ylt, yEge fan da su. FanE okisipu, StaanE mu, o naa EE kyaaboo fEE kuntun mu nll ee biti oku o kltaa we. ⁹Fan tii mu okpa, ke fan yllE fanE ktkole-gyii to kenken. Ll fEE fen nyi fEE fanE btrtsa ana akoolE-gyipu mu nll ba bu dulinyaa to kantn kumaa mu gbaa bee wu awbrufu kvlun mu nll fen wu fale. ¹⁰Amaa fan kan gyii awbrufu sanja gberEE kamaa mu, nll fan naa Yesu Krisito fan maa gyE kuvulun su mu, lbwaare kabwaala wuya mu nll o tll fanE fEE fan ba nyE mu bunyaa mu nll kt bu to kakpaa mu, ee biti o kvsaa fanE yllE, ke o waa fanE gin, ke o waa fanE olun to, ke fan nyE oylEka. ¹¹Mu lbwaare l gyE olun to kpini olun wuya ll nblnblt naa fvu sanja mu nll l man su okaa. Amen!

Laalaaluwe astn

¹²AnE btrtsa Silifanu l kyE mE to nll n kyuroo fanE owble dee nll mu. O gyE kesintin okoolE-gyipu. N kyuroo n waa fanE aniya to, nll n towe n kaapu to fEE tntmu l gyE lbwaare kabwaala mu kesintin. Kantn su fan yllE to kenken. ¹³AkoolE-gyipu mu nll lbwaare lEE Babilon fEE kanan mu nll o lEE fanE mu, bee fwaala fanE. Nll mE klyafole Maki gbaa ll fwaala fanE. ¹⁴Fan taa kebiti lala fwaala abaa. FanE kpini mu nll fan naa Krisito fan gyE kuvulun mu, fan kytna ye kaytl yuuli to.

2 Pita

kyUrɔɔ naa sa lbwaarE asa

Afwaala

ƆwɔlE ntmv ltt mE Simon Pita, mv ntt n gyE Yesu Krisito
1 ktyaafɔlE yE osunpu mv asE. N kyUrɔɔ ɔwɔlE ntmv n sv n sa fanE mv ntt fan kɔɔlE Yesu Krisito gyii, ntt fan nyE ktɔɔlE-gyii kparE fEE anE lEE mv. KtɔɔlE-gyii ktntmv kt ltt anE lbwaarE yE ƆmɔltgEpu Yesu Krisito mv ntt mv tkpa i kyii.
²Ltt fEE fan maa nyi lbwaarE yE anE-Nytrtpe Yesu sv mv, n kvlE fEE fan nyE kakytna danbrasa yE kɔkɔlɔ yuuli kɔkyɔ tii sv.

Fan dan fanE kabwaarE-sun tɔ

³lbwaarE ɔlbn kparE sv mv, ɔ sa anE kvɔɔ kɔmaa mv ntt ki tiri anE kE a taale kytna kakytna danbrasa mv ntt i gyii lbwaarE ansi ltt anE kinyi mv ntt an nyi lbwaarE mv sv. Mv t gyE ɔmv ntt ɔ bɔla mv bɔnyaa yE mu keduli danbrasa sv ttt anE. ⁴Ltt falE sv mv ɔ sa anE kakEE kparE mv ntt ɔ da mv kɔkɔlɔ sv fEE ee biti ɔ sa anE mv. Ltt kakEE ntmv sv mv, an nyE taa anE n-ytt waa mv lbwaarE keduli mv tɔ, kE a lEE anE n-ytt ltt nkɔlɔ biti mv ntt t gyE atɔ gyɔɔsa dulinyaa ntmv tɔ. ⁵Ltt ntmv sv mv fan kpan fanE n-ytt nyE kt danbrasa tii fanE ktɔɔlE-gyii sv, kE fan taa kinyi tii kt danbrasa mv sv, ⁶ntt kinyi mv ntt fan sv mɔɔ mv, fan taa n-ytt kt kta tii sv, ntt n-ytt kt kta mɔɔ mv, fan nyE kenyiita yllE tɔ ntt fan nyE kenyiita yllE tɔ mv, fan nyE kabwaarE-sun danbrasa. ⁷Ltt kabwaarE-sun danbrasa sv mv, fan taa kinyi-bii kytna yE abaa, ntt kinyi-bii mɔɔ mv, fan biti abaa. ⁸fEE ntt atɔ ntmv kpini t bɔ fanE kakytna tɔ kɔkyɔ mv, t kyE fanE tɔ. Ntt ltt fanE kinyi anE-Nytrtpe Yesu Krisito sv mv, t yEgE fan baa fan gyE asa mv ntt fan sv kyaarE yEgE fEn waa atɔ mv ntt t dagaa. ⁹Amaa ɔkɔmaa mv ntt ɔ man nyE falE atɔ ntmv mv gyE gyaatanapv ntt mu ansi t man kt kata-kata. Ntt ɔ tan sv fEE Yesu Krisito fwtt mv dtdaa alibi mv ntt ɔ kytna waa mv. ¹⁰Kantn sv mv, mE bttisa ana akɔɔlE-gyipu fan kpan fanE n-ytt waa atɔ mv ntt t kaapv fEE fanE ntt lbwaarE ttt ntt ɔ lEE. Ntt fan kan waa kantn mv, fan mEE yE fan siti kE fan ltt tyE. ¹¹Ntt falE ɔkpa ntmv sv mv, lbwaarE ii biti ɔ kɔɔlE fanE abaa anyɔ anE-Nytrtpe yE anE ƆmɔltgEpu Yesu Krisito svsv kuwura-gyii mv ntt kt man sv ɔkaa mv tɔ.

Pita tɔwE mu kelewu astn

¹²N nyi fEE fan wɔla fan nyi t mv kpini, ntt fan yllE kesintin astn mv ntt fan kɔɔlE gyii mv tɔ kenken. Amaa i tiri fEE n bttla nyinj fanE falE atɔ ntmv saɲa kɔmaa. ¹³N maa san n tE nkpa tɔ falE mv, t dagaa n maa nyinj fanE astn ntmv n sv n da fanE n kyinj. ¹⁴Ltt fEE n nyi mE nkE t man bttla EE kyɔ kasE sv nftt fEE kanan mv ntt anE-Nytrtpe Yesu Krisito lEE kaapv mE mv. ¹⁵Ntt n biti n kpan mE n-ytt ɔkpa kɔmaa sv kE mi lewu kamaa mv, fan taale nyinj atɔ ntmv saɲa kɔmaa. ¹⁶Ntt a maa tɔwE anE-Nytrtpe Yesu Krisito ɔlvn yE mu kibwii-ba mv astn mv, t man gyE atntntnsa asrtkpan ntt an taa tɔwE fanE astn mv. Amaa anE gbaa-gbaa anE ansi i wu mv bɔnyaa kparE mv. ¹⁷Ntt saɲa mv ntt ɔ nyE bEErEE yE bɔnyaa ltt ɔsE lbwaarE asE mv an bɔ tɔtɔ. Saɲa maa ntt an nu Ɔlvnpv lbwaarE ɔbɔlE maa tɔwE yE “Ɔntmv nkɔn t gyE mE kɔkɔlɔ tɔ obii bitisa, mv ntt ɔ bɔla mi ansi.” ¹⁸AnE gbaa-gbaa anE a nu falE ɔbɔlE maɲa maa ltt svsv, saɲa mv ntt an bɔ Nytrtpe Yesu asE, lbwaarE ktbt mv sv mv. ¹⁹Imv sv anE akɔɔlE-gyipu mv an wu fEE astn mv ntt lbwaarE atɔwEpu ba tɔwE ylla mv, an kɔɔlE tmv gyii kesintin. KE fan kpan fanE n-ytt kttaa tmv tɔ yE ɔdan. Ltt fEE ki du ntn fEE fttla mv ntt kt kt kitenbiri tɔ, taa naa fvɔ fEE ktbwaytkE asE, saɲa mv ntt nyenyenu kikyikpebi (sanbunkyu) kii biti kt naltgE fanE nkɔlɔ tɔ mv. ²⁰Intmv kpini kamaa mv, t dagaa fan maa nu kasE fEE, lbwaarE astn tɔwE ylla sa mv, t man gyE lbwaarE atɔwEpu mv gbaa-gbaa nfEERE

tɔ astn. ²¹Ltt fEE lbwaarE astnlEE tɔwEsa mv, t man ltt nytmtsa kebiti tɔ ntn, amaa Kayaayu KytrEkytrE mv i sa bamv, ntt ba tɔwE ab-waarEstn mv ltt lbwaarE asE.

Atntntnsa abwaarEstn akaapvpu

2 Amaa dtdaa mv anttɲEsa wuya ana ba kytna ba bɔ lstrayt asa tɔ, ntt kantn gbaa ntt atntntnsa akaapvpu beE biti ba baa ba bɔ fanE tɔ. Ntt beE biti ba ba kaapv astn mv ntt t man gyE kesintin yEgE ii nyita asa mv ntt beE buu kantn ktkaapv mv. KE ba kina Ɔnytrtpe mv ntt ɔ mɔltgE bamv, kE bamv kinyita mv ki bwii ba bamv sv opula tɔ. ²Ltt ntmv sv mv, akɔɔlE-gyipu mv gaalaaga beE biti ba buu bamv ktbaabvɔ gyaga ntmv sv. Ltt bamv ktbaabvɔ gyaga maɲa sv mv, asa mv ntt ba man kɔɔlE gyii mv beE biti ba tɔwE astn libi gyaga kesintin ɔkpa mv sv. ³Ltt kensi payt libi atntntnsa akaapvpu ntmv beE biti ba taa kanyaastn ɔkpa sv ptna fanE biti afulee. Amaa bamv ɔtalEpu wɔla waa siriya ltt koo dtdaa ɔ gyoo bamv. Ntt ba mEE taale ltt lbwaarE mv ntt ɔ gyE bamv onyitapu mv abaa tɔ.

⁴fEE ntt lbwaarE maa man yEgE nbɔɔ mv ntt ba waa alibi mv kvsv ktbtltE, amaa ntt ɔ taa bamv tɔwE waa awbɔfɔ kamandE, katn mv ntt o ɲmina bamv waa kitenbiri ɔbɔ bunkyinsa tɔ, ba dE ba gyoo kake talEsa lala mv. ⁵fEE ntt lbwaarE maa man yEgE dtdaa abi mv ntt ba waa alibi mv kvsv ktbtltE, amaa ntt ɔ yEgE ntt nkyu n bɔla gyii kase yE bamv ntt ba man nu lbwaarE asE mv. Asa mv ntt ɔ mɔltgE mv t gyE Nowa mv ntt ɔ tɔwE tɔkpa kyiiigisa mv astn, yE asa asumɔ akv. ⁶fEE ntt lbwaarE maa man yEgE alibi awaapv mv ntt ba bɔ Sodom yE Gomora ndE lala mv tɔ kvsv btttE, amaa ɔ yEgE fvɔlvn dEE bamv biliɲi ndaara, kE t waa stnkaala sa kamaa tɔ alibi awaapv. ⁷Ntt lbwaarE mɔltgE Loti mv ntt mv tkpa i kyiiigi, ntt mv kɔkɔlɔ ki nyita mv ltt asa mv ktbaabvɔ gyaga yE kumu tɔ ɔlvn mv sv. ⁸(Ntt Loti gyE nytmtsa danbrasa mv ntt ɔ tE alibi awaapv mv tɔ kake kɔmaa ee wu yEgE ee nu astn libi mv ntt bEE waa, ntt t yEgE mv kɔkɔlɔ ki nyita mv ntt mv kala stlE mv asE.) ⁹Intmv kpini t kaapv fEE lbwaarE nyi kanan mv ntt ee biti ɔ mɔltgE asa mv ntt beE nu mv asE ltt bamv kvsv tɔ kt tɔ, kE ɔ yEgE alibi awaapv mv kvsv btttE ylla naa fvɔ kake talEsa mv akE. ¹⁰Fɔnfɔn bamv ntt ba taa bamv n-ytt sa ktgyagaa abEE kɔkɔlɔ biti ntt ba man taa lbwaarE ɔlvn ttt sEhn mv.

FalE atntntnsa akaapvpu bantmv ba man sv kufuu, ntt ba yllE tɔ bEE saale bamv ntt lbwaarE sa bamv bɔnyaa mv. ¹¹Ntt haltt lbwaarE nbɔɔ mv ntt ba sv ɔlvn gaa ba kyɔ atntntnsa akaapvpu anlmv gbaa ba mEE pwtl bɔnyaa wuya ana mv lbwaarE ansi tɔ. ¹²Amaa falE atntntnsa akaapvpu anlmv awaasa a du ntn fEE atɔbwaaya kpensa mv ntt ba kvsv gE bamv fEE asa ba kttaa kE ba mɔɔ. Ba sv asebi bEE sa kvɔɔ kɔmaa mv ntt be mee nu kasE. lbwaarE ii biti ɔ mɔɔ bamv fEE kanan mv ntt asa bEE mɔɔ atɔbwaaya kpensa mv.

¹³lbwaarE ii biti ɔ taa bamv alibi bwii ka bamv akv. Bamv asE mv ktlandE sv alibi ktwaa t gyE bamv kaytt-wɔlE kensi-gyii. Haltt ba maa san ba bɔ bamv nptna yE ktgyagaa kigyii tkpa sv mv, t gyE ipeeli yE ɲaabaa sa bamv fEE ba maa ba tii fanE sv beE gyii mv. ¹⁴Ntt be mee wu ɔkytt bEE kyɔn, ntt ktbɔrvkɔɔnE ktwaa ii gyii bamv ansi. BE yEgE bamv ntt bamv ktɔɔlE-gyii kt man bɔlvn mv bEE waa alibi. Kvɔɔ mv ntt kt bɔla bamv nkɔlɔ tɔ t gyE kensi payt libi. Intmv sv mv, lb-waarE ii biti ɔ btttE bamv asv. ¹⁵Ntt ba yEgE ɔkpa kyiiigisa mv, ntt ba fvɔy naa taa Bewo mu-bii Balaam ɔkpa sv. Balaam kytna ɔ gyE lb-waarE atɔwEpu, ntt mu kebiti t gyE fEE ɔ nyE afulee ltt alibi ktwaa tɔ. ¹⁶Amaa mv kuruma mv gya mv. Mu kuruma mv tɔwE mv asE fEE nytmtsa, ntt i tii lbwaarE atɔwEpu Balaam abvnpv-stn mv ɔkpa.

¹⁷FalE atntntnsa akaapvpu anlmv ba du ntn fEE atiribo mv ntt t man sv nkyu yE abwaarE-wɔlE mv ntt afuu a sv tmv a naa. Bamv ntt lbwaarE ɔlvn kitenbiri ɔbɔ bunkyinsa ylla. ¹⁸Ba sv alala-stn ntɔwE mv ntt sEhn man bɔ tmv tɔ bEE kaapv bamv n-ytt. Ntt ba sv kaytt-wɔlE kebiti mv ntt kt gyE ktgyagaa bEE tɔwE bamv tɔ bEE kt, kE ba nyE waa alibi mv ntt ba daa kytna bEE waa ntt ba stlE ltt tmv tɔ

mɔ. ¹⁹ Atɪntɪnsa akaapɔpɔ mɔ ba da bamɔ nkɔlɔ sɔ sa asa mɔ yɛ bee bitɪ ba yɛgɛ ba nyɛ bamɔ n-yɪɪ, yɛgɛ bamɔ gbaa-gbaa bamɔ ba gɛ anyɛ sa bamɔ asun libi. Lɪɪ fɛɛ nyɪmtɪ sa gɛ kɪnyɛ sa kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɪɪ i gyii mu kumu. ²⁰ Fɛɛ ba maa ba bɪɪ anɛ-Nyɪɪɪpɛ yɛ ɔmɔɪɪgɛpɔ Yesu Krisito, nɪɪ ba yɛgɛ atɔ mɔ nɪɪ ɪ yɛgɛ nɪɪ nyɪmtɪsa ɛɛ waa alibi ktwaa dulinyaa nɪmɔ tɔ, nɪɪ ba kan bɪɪa bwii naa loo tɔmɔ tɔ mɔ, ɪ nyɛ bamɔ sɔ ɔɪɔn ɪ kyɔ kakyɪna dɪdaa mɔ nɪɪ ba daa ba bɔ kɪmɔ tɔ mɔ. ²¹ Naafɔɔ ii bitɪ ɪ baa ɪ bɔrɔn sa bamɔ gaa fɛɛ ba maa man bɪɪ ɔkpa kyiiɪgisa mɔ, ɪ kyɔ fɛɛ ba maa bɪɪ kɪmɔ, nɪɪ ba bɪɪa bwii kamaa lɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ nbara kyɪɪkyɪɪɛ mɔ nɪɪ ba taa sa bamɔ mɔ sɔ. ²² ɪmɔ sɔ ɪ ba kantɪn sa bamɔ fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪɪ anjasan mɔ ɪ tɔwɛ yɛ, “Gyoonɔ bwii naa taa mɔ ɪkpalagɛ gyii” nɪɪ “Kuuri mɔ nɪɪ ba gyee mɔ mɔ, bwii naa dɛ bilɪɪ kɪdɪpɔɔ tɔ” mɔ, ɪ gɛɛ kesintɪn.

**ɔnyɪɪɪpɛ Yesu kibwii-ba
Kakɛ mɔ**

3 Mi-nyɪ mu-bii ana Krisito tɔ, ɔwɔɪɛ nɪmɔ ɪ gɛɛ mɛ Pita ɔwɔɪɛ nyɔsapɔ mɔ nɪɪ n kyɔrɔɔ n sɔ n sa fanɛ. Nɪɪ mɛ twɔɪɛ mɔ kpini tɔ mɔ, n sɔ n nyɪɪɪ fanɛ n da fanɛ n kyɪɪɪ lɪɪ falɛ atɔ kpini sɔ. ² N bitɪ fɛɛ fan nyɪɪɪ astɪn mɔ nɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ atɔwɛpɔ kyɪɪkyɪɪɛ mɔ ba tɔwɛ yɪɪa lɪɪ koo dɪdaa, yɛ anɛ-Nyɪɪɪpɛ yɛ ɔmɔɪɪgɛpɔ mɔ kɔnɔsa mɔ nɪɪ ɔ taa bɔla asunpu mɔ sɔ sa fanɛ mɔ. ³ ɪmɔ nɪɪ ɪ gyankpaa tɔmɔ kpini tɔ mɔ ɪ gɛɛ yɛ, fan baa fan nyɪ fɛɛ nkɛ laalaalɔwɛ mɔ tɔ mɔ anmasɛpɔ mɔ nɪɪ ba buu bamɔ kayɪɪ-wɔɪɛ kebitɪ mɔ bee bitɪ ba ba nmasɛ fanɛ. ⁴ Bee bitɪ ba taasɛ yɛ, “Yɛ fan tɔwɛ yɛ ee bitɪ o bwii ba, ɔ bɔ ftɪnɛ? Lɪɪ koo saɲa mɔ nɪɪ anɛ naana ana ba wu mɔ, atɔ kpini ɪ dan san i du nɪn fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪɪ i du lɪɪ saɲa mɔ nɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ tɔɔ dulinyaa mɔ.” ⁵ Amaa ba kɪɪ ansi nɪn kina kesintɪn maɲa lɪɪ fɛɛ ɪbwaaɛ kɔnɔ tɔ astɪn sɔ nɪɪ sɔsɔ yɛ kasɛ ba, nɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ yɛgɛ kasɛ lɪɪ nkyu tɔ, nɪɪ nkyu sɔ nɪɪ ɔ bɔla waa kasɛ. ⁶ Nɪɪ kantɪn nkyu kɔɪɔn maɲa nɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ taa muuri nyɪta dɪdaa dulinyaa mɔ. ⁷ Amaa kantɪn ɪbwaaɛ kɔnɔ tɔ astɪn kɔɪɔn maɲa nɪɪ ɔ taa kɔɪɔn nɔɪɪnɔɪɪ sɔsɔ yɛ kasɛ yɪɪa, nɪɪ ɪ dɛ i gyoo fɔɪɔn mɔ nɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ dɛɛla sa Kakɛ talɛsa ɔ taa nyɪta asa mɔ nɪɪ be mee nu mɔ asɛ mɔ.

⁸ Amaa mi-nyɪ mu-bii ana Krisito tɔ, fan man tan kɔtɔ kɔɪɔn nɪmɔ sɔ. Lɪɪ fɛɛ ɔnyɪɪɪpɛ ɪbwaaɛ asɛ bɪɪɛ, kakɛ kɔɪɔn gɛɛ mɔ asɛ fɛɛ nsu

kagbɪn, nɪɪ nsu kagbɪn mɔɔ gɛɛ mɔ asɛ fɛɛ kakɛ kɔɪɔn. ⁹ Nɪɪ ɔnyɪɪɪpɛ man sɔ mɔ astɪn mɔ nɪɪ ɔ da mɔ kɔkɔɪɔ sɔ tɔwɛ yɪɪa mɔ ɛɛ kpɪɪ kasɛ fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪɪ akɔ bɛ fɛ ɪmɔ nfɛɛɛɛ mɔ. Amaa ɔ sɔ kenyiita sa fanɛ, nɪɪ ee bitɪ fɛɛ ɔkɔmaa nɪmɔ ɔ kyɛɛgɛ mɔ nfɛɛɛɛ lɪɪ mu alibi tɔ, lɪɪ fɛɛ o mee bitɪ ɔkɔ maa nyɪta.

¹⁰ Amaa ɔnyɪɪɪpɛ ɪbwaaɛ Kakɛ mɔ nɪɪ Yesu Krisito ii bitɪ ɔ ba mɔ ii bitɪ i purigi asa fɛɛ oyu maa ba mɔ. Kɛ sɔsɔ ɔ nyaa yɛ ɔlanba, kɛ fɔɪɔn ɔ dɛɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɪɪ kɪ bɔ sɔsɔ kpini, kɛ kasɛ yɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɪɪ kɪ bɔ kɪmɔ sɔ mɔ ɪ ba ɪ dɛ kɪkpan yɛgɛ sɛhn man bɔ kɪmɔ sɔ. ¹¹ Nɪɪ falɛ ɔkpa nɪmɔ sɔ nɪɪ atɔ kpini ii bitɪ i nyɪta mɔ, nɛnɛ asa nɪɪ ɪ dagaa fan bɪɪa fan du? ɪ dagaa fan kyɪɪna kakyɪna kyɪɪkyɪɪɛ yɛ kabwaarɛ-sun tɔ. ¹² Lɪɪ fɛɛ fan maa kɪɪ ɔnyɪɪɪpɛ ɪbwaaɛ kɪba mɔ ɔkpa yɛ kɪ ba bilɛ falɛ. Kantɪn kakɛ maɲa nɪɪ fɔɪɔn ii bitɪ o nyɪta sɔsɔ atɔ, kɛ fɔɪɔn mɔ awulawula ɪ naltɛ kantɪn atɔ maɲa. ¹³ Amaa fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ da mɔ kɔkɔɪɔ sɔ nɪɪ ɔ yɪɪɛ tɔ mɔ an kɪɪ sɔsɔ pɔpwe yɛ kasɛ pɔpwe mɔ nɪɪ ɪkpa ɪ kyiiɪ mɔ ɔkpa.

¹⁴ ɪmɔ sɔ mi-nyɪ mu-bii ana Krisito tɔ, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪɪ fan kɪɪ tɪntɪmɔ ɔkpa mɔ, fan kpan fanɛ n-yɪɪ kɛ ɪbwaaɛ ɔ man pwɪɪ abɛɛ o wu alibi akɔ fanɛ tɔ, kɛ keyuula kɪ baa kɪ bɔ faa naa mɔ asɛ. ¹⁵ Fan baa fan nyɪ fɛɛ anɛ-Nyɪɪɪpɛ ɪbwaaɛ kenyiita mɔ nɪɪ ɔ sɔ mɔ, ɪ gɛɛ ɔkpa mɔ nɪɪ ɔ sa fanɛ kɛ fan nyɛ kamɔɪɪgɛ, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪɪ anɛ bɪɪɪsa ɔkɔɪɔɪɛ-gyɪpu pɔɔɪɪ kyɔrɔɔ sa fanɛ, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪɪ ɪbwaaɛ sa mɔ kanyaastɪn mɔ. ¹⁶ Nɪɪ ɔkpa kɔɪɔn maɲa sɔ nɪɪ pɔɔɪɪ kyɔrɔɔ waa mɔ twɔɪɛ kpini tɔ, ɪ tɔwɛ astɪn kɔɪɔn maɲa. Astɪn akɔ ɪ bɔ mɔ twɔɪɛ mɔ tɔ nɪɪ ɛɛ bɔɪɔn sa kasɛ kunu. Nɪɪ ɛɛ yɛgɛ bamɔ nɪɪ ba man nyɪ abwaarɛstɪn yɛ bamɔ nɪɪ ba man yɪɪɛ kyaa kɔɪɔn sɔ bee bilɪɪɲaa pɔɔɪɪ astɪn mɔ, nɪɪ kantɪn nɪɪ bee bilɪɪɲaa ɪbwaaɛ Astɪnkyan yɪɪasa mɔ gbaa. Nɪɪ bɛɛ waa kantɪn mɔ, bee bitɪ kɔsɔ bɪɪɪɛ ba sa bamɔ n-yɪɪ.

Laalaalɔwɛ astɪn

¹⁷ ɪmɔ sɔ mi-nyɪ mu-bii ana Krisito tɔ, fan maa wɔɪɛ fan nyɪ falɛ sɔ mɔ, fan baa fan da sɔ, kɛ fan man yɛgɛ bamɔ nɪɪ ba man buu ɪbwaaɛ nbara mɔ ba pɪna fanɛ kɛ fan lɪɪ tɪyɛ lɪɪ fanɛ kɔkɔɪɔɪɛ-gyɪɪ mɔ tɔ.

¹⁸ Amaa fan kyaga sɔ fen dan anɛ-Nyɪɪɪpɛ yɛ ɔmɔɪɪgɛpɔ Yesu Krisito kabwaala mɔ tɔ kɛ fan bɪɪ mɔ danbɪɪɪasa. Mɔ nɪɪ bɔnyaa gɛɛ mɔ ɪɛɛ ndaga yɛ saɲa kɔmaa nɪmɔ. Amen!

1 Gyɔn

kyɔrɔɔ naa sa Krisito abuupu

Nkpa Astn

1 An kyɔrɔɔ ɔwɔlɛ nɪmɔ lɪt Yesu Krisito mɔ nɪt ɔ wɔla ɔ bɔ tɔ lɪt npiili asɛ mɔ astn, an sa fanɛ. An nu mɔ astn tɔwɛsa, nɪt an wu mɔ, nɪt an taa anɛ ansi kɪt mɔ, nɪt an taa anɛ abaa mata mɔ. Mɔ ɪ gyɛ astn mɔ nɪt ɪt sa nkpa mɔ. ²Yesu mɔ nɪt ɔ gyɛ nkpa mɔ, lɛɛ mɔ n-yɪt ifuli nɪt an wu mɔ. ɪmɔ sɔ nɪt an gyii ɪmɔ kesintin, nɪt an tɔwɛ fanɛ lɪt nkpa kakpaa mɔ nɪt ɔ wɔla ɔ bɔ ɔsɛ ɪbwaarɛ mɔ asɛ, nɪt ɔ ba lɛɛ mɔ n-yɪt ifuli kaapu anɛ. ³Astn mɔ nɪt anɛ ansi i wu nɪt an taa anɛ asɔ nu mɔ, ɪmɔ kibonbon nɪt an da an sa fanɛ, kɛ fan ba tii anɛ sɔ lɪt kɪkyɛmɪnɛ ɔkɔn mɔ nɪt an sɔ anaa ɔsɛ ɪbwaarɛ yɛ Mu-Bii Yesu Krisito mɔ sɔ. ⁴An kyɔrɔɔ ɪnɪmɔ an sa fanɛ nɪn, kɛ anɛ ansi i gyii gaa.

ɪbwaarɛ ɪ gyɛ ftɪlla

⁵Astn mɔ nɪt an nu lɪt Yesu asɛ mɔ, ɪmɔ nɪt an sɔ an tɔwɛ fanɛ falɛ, ɪbwaarɛ ɪ gyɛ ftɪlla nɪt kitenɛnbiri kɪ man bɔ mɔ tɔ kpini-kpini. ⁶Nɪt an kan tɔwɛ yɛ anaa mɔ an sɔ kɪkyɛmɪnɛ ɔkɔn, yɛgɛ an san an naa kitenɛnbiri tɔ bɪrɛ, an pɪna nɪn lɪt anɛ atɔwɛsa yɛ anɛ awaasa sɔ. ⁷Amaa nɪt an kan an naa ftɪlla mɔ tɔ, fɛɛ kanaan mɔ nɪt ɔ bɔ ftɪlla mɔ tɔ bɪrɛ, ɪmɛɛ ɪmɔ an sɔ kɪkyɛmɪnɛ ɔkɔn yɛ abaa, kɛ Mu-Bii Yesu Krisito nkalan mɔ ɛɛ fwɪt anɛ lɪt alibi kɔmaa nɪmɔ tɔ. ⁸Nɪt an kan tɔwɛ yɛ a man sɔ alibi bɪrɛ, an pɪna anɛ n-yɪt nɪn, nɪt kesintin kɪ man bɔ anɛ tɔ. ⁹Nɪt an kan lɛɛ anɛ alibi tɔwɛ ɪbwaarɛ bɪrɛ, ee bitɪ ɔ taa anɛ alibi kɛɛ anɛ kɛ ɔ kɔɲɔ anɛ lɪt ɪkpa libi kɔmaa nɪmɔ sɔ, lɪt fɛɛ ɔ sɔ kesintin, nɪt mɔ astn ii du kyɛɛkyɛɛ. ¹⁰Nɪt an kan tɔwɛ yɛ an man waa alibi mɔ, ɪt kaapu fɛɛ an tɪt ɪbwaarɛ atɪɲɛsa wuya, nɪt mɔ astn ɪ man bɔ anɛ tɔ.

Yesu anɛ ɔmɔɪgɛpu

2 Mi-bii ana danbɪtrasa, n kyɔrɔɔ ɪnɪmɔ n sa fanɛ kɛ fan man nyɛ waa alibi. Amaa nɪt anɛ tɔ ɔkɔ kan waa alibi mɔ, an sɔ ɔmaatapu mɔ nɪt ɛɛ kɔlɛ ɔsɛ mɔ ɛɛ sa anɛ. Nɪt mɔ ɪ gyɛ Yesu Krisito, nɪt mɔ ɪkpa i kyii. ²Mɔ ɪ gyɛ ɔmɔ nɪt ɔ taa mɔ n-yɪt waa kɔɲɔɲɔ ka anɛ alibi kɔkɔ, nɪt ɪ man gyɛ anɛ nkɔn alibi, amaa ɔsa kɔmaa mɔ nɪt ɔ bɔ dulinyaa tɔ kpini. ³Nɪt an kan buu ɪbwaarɛ nbara mɔ nɪt ɔ sa anɛ mɔ, ɪmɔ ɪ yɛgɛ a taalɛ da anɛ nkɔɔ sɔ fɛɛ an nyi mɔ. ⁴Nɪt ɔkɔ kan tɔwɛ yɛ, “N nyi mɔ,” yɛgɛ ɔ man buu mɔ nbara mɔ, ɔ gyɛ antɪɲɛsa wuya, nɪt kesintin kɪ man bɔ mɔ tɔ. ⁵Amaa ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɪt ɔ buu mɔ astn tɔwɛsa mɔ, mɔ ɪ gyɛ ɔsa mɔ nɪt ee bitɪ ɪbwaarɛ kesintin tɔ kyɛɛkyɛɛ. ɪnɪmɔ falɛ ɪt yɛgɛ nɪt an bɪt fɛɛ an bɔ ɪbwaarɛ asɛ. ⁶ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɪt ɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ ɔ gyɛ ɪbwaarɛ nyɪmɪt sa mɔ, dagaa maa kyɪna fɛɛ kanaan mɔ nɪt Yesu kyɪna mɔ.

Nbara pɔpɔwɛ

⁷Mɛ kyɛmɪnɛ ana danbɪtrasa, man gyɛ nbara pɔpɔwɛ nɪt n kyɔrɔɔ n sɔ n bɪya fanɛ, amaa ɪ gyɛ nbara dɪdaa mɔ nɪt fan wɔla nyɛ lɪt npiili asɛ saɲa mɔ nɪt fan kɔlɛ gyii mɔ. Nbara dɪdaa nɪmɔ ɪ gyɛ astn mɔ nɪt fan wɔla nu mɔ. ⁸Amaa ɔkpa kɔ sɔ mɔ, nbara mɔ nɪt n kyɔrɔɔ n sa fanɛ falɛ bɪrɛ gyɛ kɪpɔpɔwɛ nɪn, nɪt fanaa Krisito fan lɛɛ kaapu fɛɛ ɪ gyɛ nbara pɔpɔwɛ kesintin. Lɪt fɛɛ kitenɛnbiri mɔ kɪ tɛɛ kɪt kyɔn, nɪt kesintin ftɪlla mɔ tɛɛ wɔla kɪt ɲaltɪgɛ tɔ. ⁹Nɪt ɔsa kɔmaa mɔ nɪt ɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ, ɔ bɔ ftɪlla tɔ, yɛgɛ ee kisi mɔ tɔmaa Krisito osunpu bɪrɛ, ɔ san ɔ bɔ kitenɛnbiri tɔ, ba fɔb halɪt saɲa nɪmɔ. ¹⁰Nɪt ɔsa kɔmaa mɔ nɪt ee bitɪ mɔ tɔmaa Krisito osunpu mɔ bɔ ftɪlla mɔ tɔ. Nɪt sɛhn man bɔ mɔ tɔ nɪt ii bitɪ ɪ yɛgɛ o siti tɪyɛ alibi tɔ. ¹¹Amaa ɔsa kɔmaa mɔ nɪt ee kisi mɔ tɔmaa Krisito osunpu mɔ bɔ kitenɛnbiri tɔ. Nɪt ɔ naa kitenɛnbiri tɔ yɛgɛ o mee nyi katɪn mɔ nɪt ee kpee, lɪt fɛɛ kitenɛnbiri mɔ kɪ waa mɔ gyaatanapu.

N kyɔrɔɔ n sa Asɛ yɛ Ayaafɔlɛ yɛ Nbi

¹²Mi-bii ana danbɪtrasa, n kyɔrɔɔ ɪnɪmɔ n sɔ n sa fanɛ, lɪt fɛɛ ɪbwaarɛ taa fanɛ alibi kɛɛ fanɛ lɪt Yesu sɔ. ¹³Asɛ ana, n kyɔrɔɔ ɪnɪmɔ n sa fanɛ, lɪt fɛɛ fan wɔla fan nyi Yesu Krisito mɔ nɪt ɔ wɔla ɔ bɔ tɔ lɪt npiili asɛ mɔ. Ayaafɔlɛ, n kyɔrɔɔ ɪnɪmɔ n sa fanɛ, lɪt fɛɛ fan taalɛ gyii Sɪtaanɛ alibi wuya mɔ sɔ. Nbi, n kyɔrɔɔ n sa fanɛ, lɪt fɛɛ fan bɪt ɔsɛ ɪbwaarɛ mɔ. ¹⁴Asɛ ana, n kyɔrɔɔ ɪnɪmɔ n sa fanɛ, lɪt fɛɛ fan wɔla fan nyi Yesu Krisito mɔ nɪt ɔ wɔla ɔ bɔ tɔ lɪt npiili asɛ mɔ. Ayaafɔlɛ, n kyɔrɔɔ ɪnɪmɔ n sa fanɛ, lɪt fɛɛ fan bɔlɔn nɪt ɪbwaarɛ astn mɔ a bɔ fanɛ tɔ nɪt fan gyii Sɪtaanɛ alibi wuya mɔ sɔ.

Fan man bitɪ Dulinya tɔ atɔ

¹⁵ɪmɔ sɔ fan man bitɪ dulinyaa abɛɛ atɔ mɔ nɪt a bɔ dulinyaa tɔ. Nɪt ɔkɔ kan ee bitɪ dulinyaa mɔ, ɔ man sɔ kebitɪ sa ɔsɛ ɪbwaarɛ. ¹⁶Kantn sɔ kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɪt kɪ bɔ dulinyaa tɔ fɛɛ kayɪt-wɔlɛ kɔkɔɔ bitɪ, atɔ mɔ nɪt ansi i wu nɪt ɛɛ yalaga, yɛ n-yɪt kɪkaapu lɪt kase sɔ atɔ. ɪnɪmɔ kpini ɪ man lɪt ɔsɛ mɔ asɛ amaa ɪ lɪt dulinyaa tɔ nɪn. ¹⁷Dulinya yɛ kɪmaa kɪmɔ atɔ mɔ nɪt ɪ gyii asa amu kpini ii bitɪ ɛɛ kyɔn, amaa ɔsa mɔ nɪt ɛɛ waa ɪbwaarɛ kɔkɔɔ bitɪ bɪrɛ ee bitɪ ɔ kyɪna kakpaa.

Krisito Okisipu

¹⁸Mi-bii ana, anɛ dulinyaa tɔ kakyɪna laalaalɔwɛ mɔ kɪ fɔb, fɛɛ kanaan mɔ nɪt fan wɔla nu yɛ Krisito okisipu mɔ ii bitɪ ɔ ba mɔ. Halɪt nɔlɪnɔlɪt gbaa Krisito akisipu gaalaagaa ba tɛɛ ba. ɪnɪmɔ ɪt yɛgɛ nɪt an bɪt fɛɛ saɲa mɔ laalaalɔwɛ ndee. ¹⁹Krisito akisipu banɪmɔ ba lɪt anɛ tɔ kyɔn, lɪt fɛɛ ba man gyɛ anɛ asa gbaa-gbaa. Nɪt ɪ gyɛ fɛɛ ba daa ba gyɛ anɛ asa mɔ, naafɔɔ ba san ba bɔ anɛ tɔ. Amaa ba lɪt anɛ tɔ nɪn kɛ ɪ nyɛ lɛɛ kaapu fɛɛ bamɔ ɔkɔ man tii anɛ sɔ. ²⁰Amaa fanɛɛ fanɛ bɪrɛ Krisito sa fanɛ Kayaayu Kyɪrɛkyɪrɛ mɔ, nɪt fanɛ kpini fan nyi ɪbwaarɛ kesintin astn mɔ. ²¹Man gyɛ yɛ fan maa man nyi kesintin mɔ sɔ nɪt n kyɔrɔɔ ɔwɔlɛ nɪmɔ n sa fanɛ, amaa fan nyi kɪmɔ, lɪt fɛɛ antɪɲɛsa akɔ a man bɔ kesintin mɔ tɔ. ²²Antɪmɔ ɪ gyɛ antɪɲɛsa wuya mɔ? Mɔ ɪ gyɛ ɔmɔ nɪt ee kina yɛ Yesu man gyɛ Krisito (abɛɛ ɔmɔ nɪt ɪbwaarɛ wɔla lɛɛ) mɔ. Kantn nyɪmɪt sa maɲa ɪ gyɛ Krisito okisipu, nɪt mɔ ii kina ɔsɛ yɛ Obii mɔ. ²³ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɪt ee kina ɪbwaarɛ mu-bii mɔ, ee kina ɔsɛ ɪbwaarɛ mɔ gbaa, amaa ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɪt ɛɛ kɔɔlɛ ɪbwaarɛ mu-bii mɔ gyii mɔ, ɛɛ kɔɔlɛ ɔsɛ ɪbwaarɛ mɔ gbaa ee gyii. ²⁴Kantn sɔ fan yɛgɛ astn mɔ nɪt fan wɔla nu lɪt npiili asɛ mɔ ɪ kyɪna fanɛ tɔ. Nɪt ɪ kan ɪ tɛ fanɛ tɔ mɔ, kantn bɪrɛ fanɛ gbaa fanɛ fɛn bɔ ɔsɛ yɛ Obii mɔ tɔ. ²⁵Nɪt kɔtɔ mɔ nɪt Yesu da mɔ kɔkɔɔ sɔ fɛɛ ee bitɪ ɔ sa anɛ ɪ gyɛ nkpa kakpaa mɔ. ²⁶N kyɔrɔɔ ɪnɪmɔ n sɔ n sa fanɛ lɪt bamɔ nɪt bee bitɪ ba pɪna fanɛ mɔ sɔ. ²⁷Amaa fanɛɛ fanɛ bɪrɛ Kayaayu Kyɪrɛkyɪrɛ mɔ nɪt fan nyɛ lɪt Krisito asɛ mɔ kɪ bɔ fanɛ tɔ, nɪt ɪ man tiri fɛɛ ɔkɔ ɔ bɪla ba kaapu fanɛ. Kantn Kayaayu Kyɪrɛkyɪrɛ mɔ nɪt fan nyɛ mɔ ɪt kaapu fanɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa, nɪt kantn kɔtɔ mɔ nɪt ɪt kaapu fanɛ mɔ ɪ gyɛ kesintin, nɪt nɔpɪna man bɔ kɪmɔ tɔ. Nɪt kanaan mɔ nɪt ɛɛ kaapu fanɛ mɔ, fanaa Krisito fan kyɪna kantn.

An gyɛ Ɔbwaarɛ Mu-Bii ana

28 Kan1n sɔ mi-bii ana, fanaa Krisito fan kyɛna. Kɛ sanja mɔ n11 ee biti o bwii ba mɔ, kɛ a taalɛ yɛlɛ tɔ, yɛgɛ a man sɔ ipeeli mu ansi tɔ. 29 Kanan mɔ n11 fan nyi fɛɛ mɔ ɩkpa i kyiiigi mɔ, fan bɩɩ fɛɛ ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɛɛ waa atɔ kyiiigisa mɔ, mɔ ɩ gyɛ Ɔbwaarɛ mu-bii.

Ɔbwaarɛ mu-bii ana

3 Fan ktɩ kanan mɔ n11 Ɔbwaarɛ sɔ kebiti lala sa anɛ, fɛɛ ba ktɩ anɛ yɛ Ɔbwaarɛ Mu-Bii ana. N11 kantn n11 an gyɛ falɛ. Kantn sɔ n11 dulinyaa tɔ abi ba man nyi anɛ, ɩɩ fɛɛ ba man nyi Ɔbwaarɛ. 2 Mɛ kyɛmɩnɛ ana danbɩrasa, nbɩɩnbɩɩ an gyɛ Ɔbwaarɛ Mu-Bii ana n1n. N11 kɔtɔ mɔ n11 an biti an baa an gyɛ mɔ ɩ man pɩɩta ɩɩ ifuli. Amaa an nyi fɛɛ n11 ɔ kan ba ɩɩ ofuli mɔ, an biti an baa an du fɛɛ mɔ, ɩɩ fɛɛ an biti an wu mɔ fɛɛ kanan mɔ n11 o du mɔ. 3 ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɔ sɔ falɛ tamaa fɛɛ ee biti o wu Yesu mɔ, ɛɛ waa mɔ n-yɩɩ kyɛrɛkyɛrɛ fɛɛ kanan mɔ n11 Yesu du kyɛrɛkyɛrɛ mɔ. 4 ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɛɛ waa alibi mɔ, o mee man buu nbara mɔ, ɩɩ fɛɛ alibi ktɩwaa ɩ gyɛ fɛɛ ɔkɔ maa mee buu nbara mɔ. 5 Amaa fan nyi fɛɛ ɔ ba n1n yɛ ɔ ba lɛɛ anɛ alibi ɩɩ anɛ sɔ, n11 mɔ tɔ n11 alibi akɩ ɩ man bɩ. 6 ɔkɩ man bɩ Yesu tɔ n11 ɛɛ kyaga sɔ ɛɛ waa alibi, n11 ɔkɩ kan kyaga sɔ ɛɛ waa alibi mɔ, o man pɩɩta wu mɔ, n11 ɔ man nyi mɔ. 7 Mi-bii ana danbɩrasa, fan man yɛgɛ ɔkɩ ɔ pɩna fanɛ. ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɛɛ waa kɔtɔ mɔ n11 kt ɛ ɔkpa mɔ, ɔ gyɛ ɔkpa kyiiigisa wuya, fɛɛ kanan mɔ n11 Krisito ɩɩ i kyiiigi mɔ. 8 ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɛɛ waa alibi mɔ, gyɛ Sɩtaanɛ lɛɛ n1n. ɩɩ fɛɛ Sɩtaanɛ wɔla ɛɛ waa alibi ɩɩ koo npi-ili asɛ. Kɔtɔ mɔ sɔ n11 Ɔbwaarɛ Mu-Bii mɔ ba mɔ ɩ gyɛ yɛ, ɔ baa o be nyita Sɩtaanɛ kusun n1n. 9 ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 Ɔbwaarɛ waa mɔ Mu-Bii mɔ, mɛɛ kyaga sɔ ɛɛ waa alibi, ɩɩ fɛɛ Ɔbwaarɛ awaasa ɩ bɩ mɔ tɔ. ɩmɔ sɔ ɔ mɛɛ taalɛ kyaga sɔ ɛɛ waa alibi, ɩɩ fɛɛ Ɔbwaarɛ taa mɔ waa Mu-bii. 10 Falɛ n11 an sɔ an bɩɩ Ɔbwaarɛ Mu-bii ana yɛ Sɩtaanɛ mu-bii ana. ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 mɔ ɩkpa ɩ man kyiiigi abɛɛ ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 o mee biti mɔ tɔɔmaa mɔ, ɔ man gyɛ Ɔbwaarɛ Mu-bii.

Fan biti abaa

11 Astn mɔ n11 fan nu ɩɩ npiili asɛ mɔ, ɩ gyɛ fɛɛ a biti abaa. 12 A man waa fɛɛ Ken mɔ n11 ɔ gyɛ Sɩtaanɛ lɛɛ n11 ɔ mɔɔ mu-supu mɔ. Mɩnɛ ɩ waa sɔ n11 ɔ mɔɔ mu-supu? ɩɩ fɛɛ mɔ gbaa-gbaa mɔ awaasa ɩ gyɛ alibi, n11 mu-supu ɩkpa i kyiiigi.

13 Mɛ bɩɩrsa ana, n11 dulinyaa asa ba kan bee kisi fanɛ mɔ, fan man yɛgɛ i kyinkyin fanɛ. 14 An nyi fɛɛ an ɩɩ lewu tɔ ba nkpa tɔ, ɩɩ fɛɛ an biti anɛ tɔɔmaa ana. ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 o mee biti mɔ bɩɩrsa mɔ, ɔ san ɔ bɩ lewu tɔ. 15 ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ee kisi mɔ bɩɩrsa mɔ gyɛ ɔmɔɔpɔ n1n, n11 fan nyi yɛ amɔɔpɔ maa man sɔ nkpa kakkpa.

16 Lewu mɔ n11 Krisito wu sa anɛ mɔ kaapɔ anɛ kanan mɔ n11 Ɔbwaarɛ kebityi ki du. ɩmɔ sɔ ɩ dagaa fɛɛ a maa wu sa anɛ bɩɩrsa ana.

17 N11 ɔkɩ kan ɔ sɔ atɔ gaa n11 o wu fɛɛ i tiri mɔ tɔɔmaa, amaa n11 ɔ man wu mɔ kɔwɛɛ mɔ, mɩnɛ ɩɩ kaapɔ fɛɛ ɔ sɔ Ɔbwaarɛ kebityi mɔ kɔkɔlɔ tɔ. 18 Mi-bii ana danbɩrasa, an man taa ntɔwɛ abɛɛ kɔnɔ tɔ kɩyan biti abaa, amaa a taa anɛ awaasa kaapɔ fɛɛ an biti abaa kesintin tɔ. 19 ɩmɔ n11 an biti a bɩɩ fɛɛ an buu kesintin ɔkpa mɔ sɔ. ɩmɔ ii biti ɩ yɛgɛ kɛ a taalɛ taa kɔkɔlɔ fuuli a yɩlɛ Ɔbwaarɛ ansi tɔ. 20 N11 anɛ nkɔlɔ ɩ kan bun anɛ kɔpɔwɛ mɔ, an nyi fɛɛ Ɔbwaarɛ ɩ kyɔ anɛ nkɔlɔ, n11 o nyi anɛ nkɔlɔ tɔ ɔ kyɔ anɛ gbaa-gbaa, n11 mɔ ɩ nyi kɔtɔ kɔmma n1mɔ.

21 Mɛ kyɛmɩnɛ ana danbɩrasa, n11 anɛ nkɔlɔ ɩ man kan bun anɛ kɔpɔwɛ mɔ, kantn bɩɩɛ an taalɛ yɩlɛ tɔ Ɔbwaarɛ ansi tɔ. 22 Kɛ a nyɛ kɔtɔ kɔmma mɔ n11 an taasɛ mɔ, ɩɩ fɛɛ an buu mɔ nbara, n11 an waa ɩmɔ n11 ɩ bɔla mu ansi. 23 N11 ɩn1mɔ ɩ gyɛ mɔ nbara mɔ, fɛɛ a kɔlɛ Mu-Bii Yesu Krisito ktɩɩ mɔ gyii, kɛ a biti abaa fɛɛ kanan mɔ n11 ɔ sa anɛ kɔnɔ mɔ. 24 Bamɔ n11 bee nu mɔ nbara mɔ, ba maa Ɔbwaarɛ ɩ sɔ kɔnɔ kɔlɔn, n11 Ɔbwaarɛ bɩ bamɔ nkɔlɔ tɔ. Mɔ Kayaayu Kyɛrɛkyɛrɛ mɔ n11 ɔ taa sa anɛ mɔ ɩ kaapɔ fɛɛ, ɔ bɩ anɛ nkɔlɔ tɔ.

Fan tɔɔ n-yaayu tɔ ktɩ

4 Mɛ kyɛmɩnɛ ana, fan man kɔlɛ ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɔ yɛ ɔ sɔ Kayaayu mɔ gyii, amaa fan tɔɔ n-yaayu mɔ tɔ ktɩ fɛɛ ba ɩɩ Ɔbwaarɛ asɛ n1n, abɛɛ ba man ɩɩ mɔ asɛ. ɩɩ fɛɛ antɩɛsa atɔwɛpɔ gaalaagaa ba ba dulinyaa tɔ katɩn kɔmma. 2 Falɛ n11 fen biti fan bɩɩ kayaayu mɔ n11 kt gyɛ Ɔbwaarɛ lɛɛ mɔ. Kayaayu kɔmma mɔ n11 ktɩ tɔwɛ yɛ Yesu Krisito ba bilijɩ nyɩmɩtsa ba dulinyaa tɔ mɔ, kt ɩɩ Ɔbwaarɛ asɛ. 3 Amaa kayaayu kɔmma mɔ n11 ktɩ kina yɛ Yesu Krisito man ba bilijɩ nyɩmɩtsa mɔ, kt man ɩɩ Ɔbwaarɛ asɛ. Kantn kayaayu

n1mɔ ɩ gyɛ Krisito okisipu mɔ n11 fan nu yɛ ɛɛ ba mɔ, n11 halɩ ɔ tɛɛ wɔla ɔ bɩ dulinyaa n1mɔ tɔ gbaa.

4 Amaa fanɛ, mi-bii ana bɩɩɛ fan gyɛ Ɔbwaarɛ asa, n11 fan tee gyii bamɔ sɔ. ɩɩ fɛɛ Ɔbwaarɛ mɔ n11 ɔ bɩ fanɛ tɔ mɔ, kyɔ Sɩtaanɛ mɔ n11 ɔ bɩ dulinyaa n1mɔ tɔ mɔ. 5 N11 kantn asa manja ba gyɛ dulinyaa n1mɔ lɛɛ n1n, ɩmɔ sɔ bɛɛ tɔwɛ ɩmɔ n11 ɩ gyɛ dulinyaa tɔ astn mɔ n1n, kantn sɔ dulinyaa asa bee nu bamɔ asɛ. 6 Anɛnɛ bɩɩɛ, an gyɛ Ɔbwaarɛ asa n1n, n11 ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 o nyi Ɔbwaarɛ mɔ, ee nu anɛ asɛ. Amaa ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɔ man gyɛ Ɔbwaarɛ nyɩmɩtsa mɔ, o mee nu anɛ asɛ. ɩmɔ sɔ falɛ astn n1mɔ n11 an sɔ an bɩɩ kesintin Kayaayu yɛ antɩɛsa kayaayu. 7 Mɛ kyɛmɩnɛ ana danbɩrasa, fan yɛgɛ a biti abaa, kpalt fɛɛ kebityi kt ɩɩ Ɔbwaarɛ asɛ n1n. N11 ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɔ sɔ kebityi mɔ, ɔ gyɛ Ɔbwaarɛ Mu-bii, n11 o nyi Ɔbwaarɛ. 8 N11 ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɔ man sɔ kebityi bɩɩɛ, ɔ man nyi Ɔbwaarɛ kpini-kpini, ɩɩ fɛɛ Ɔbwaarɛ ɩ gyɛ obitipu. 9 Falɛ n11 Ɔbwaarɛ lɛɛ mu kebityi mɔ kaapɔ anɛ tɔ, fɛɛ maa sun Mu-Bii kɔlɔn kpen ba dulinyaa tɔ, kɛ a ba bɔla mɔ sɔ nyɛ nkpa. 10 ɩn1mɔ ɩ gyɛ kebityi mɔ, man gyɛ anɛ ii biti Ɔbwaarɛ, amaa Ɔbwaarɛ bɩɩɛ ɩ sɔ kebityi sa anɛ, n11 o sun Mu-Bii kɔlɔn yɛ, ɔ ba taa mɔ n-yɩɩ waa ɩmata saraga sa anɛ alibi. 11 Mɛ kyɛmɩnɛ ana, fan ktɩ kebityi lala mɔ n11 Ɔbwaarɛ sɔ sa anɛ, kantn sɔ ɩ dagaa anɛ gbaa a maa biti abaa. 12 ɔkɩ ɩ gyɛ ɔkɩ man pɩɩ wu Ɔbwaarɛ, amaa n11 an kan an biti abaa bɩɩɛ, Ɔbwaarɛ bɩ anɛ tɔ, n11 mu kebityi mɔ kt bɩ anɛ asɛ kyɛkyɛɛ.

13 Ɔbwaarɛ maa sa anɛ mɔ Kayaayu Kyɛrɛkyɛrɛ sɔ, n11 an nyi fɛɛ an bɩ mɔ tɔ n11 ngbaa mɔ bɩ anɛ tɔ. 14 N11 an wu yɛ anɛ ansi, n11 ana gyii ɩmɔ kesintin fɛɛ ɔsɛ Ɔbwaarɛ sun Mu-Bii Yesu Krisito yɛ ɔ ba waa dulinyaa tɔ ɔmɔɩgɛpɔ. 15 N11 ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɔ kan bɩɩ n11 ɔ lɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ, Yesu ɩ gyɛ Ɔbwaarɛ Mu-bii mɔ, Ɔbwaarɛ bɩ mɔ tɔ n11 ngbaa mɔ bɩ Ɔbwaarɛ tɔ. 16 N11 anɛ bɩɩɛ an nyi Ɔbwaarɛ kebityi mɔ n11 ɔ sɔ sa anɛ, n11 an taa anɛ n-yɩɩ tɔ bɩ mɔ sɔ mɔ. Ɔbwaarɛ ɩ gyɛ kebityi. N11 ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɔ sɔ kebityi mɔ, ɔ bɩ Ɔbwaarɛ tɔ, n11 Ɔbwaarɛ gbaa bɩ mɔ tɔ. 17 N11 ɔkpa n1mɔ sɔ n11 kebityi kt lɛɛ kaapɔ anɛ tɔ kyɛkyɛɛ, n11 ɩmɔ sɔ n11 an sɔ tamaa fɛɛ kake mɔ n11 Ɔbwaarɛ ii biti ɔ ba tale asa mɔ, an taalɛ yɩlɛ tɔ, ɩɩ fɛɛ dulinyaa n1mɔ tɔ mɔ an du fɛɛ mɔ. 18 Kufuu ktɩ man bɩ kebityi tɔ, amaa kebityi mɔ n11 kt du kyɛkyɛɛ, ktɩ gya kufuu ktɩ ɩɩ tɔ, ɩɩ fɛɛ kufuu maa kɔsɔ bɩɩtɛ ɛɛ naa, amaa ɔsa kɔmma mɔ n11 ɔ sɔ kufuu mɔ man du kyɛkyɛɛ kebityi mɔ tɔ.

19 An sɔ kebityi sa Ɔbwaarɛ yɛ asa, ɩɩ fɛɛ Ɔbwaarɛ ɩ gyankpaa ee biti anɛ. 20 N11 ɔkɩ kan tɔwɛ yɛ, ee biti Ɔbwaarɛ yɛgɛ ee kisi mɔ tɔɔmaa bɩɩɛ, ɔ gyɛ antɩɛsa wuya. N11 ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɔ mɛɛ biti mɔ tɔɔmaa mɔ n11 ee wu mɔ, o mɛɛ taalɛ biti Ɔbwaarɛ mɔ n11 o mee wu mɔ mɔ. 21 N11 nbara n1mɔ n11 ɔ taa sa anɛ yɛ, ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ee biti Ɔbwaarɛ mɔ, ɩ dagaa maa biti mɔ tɔɔmaa gbaa.

Kɔlɛ Ɔbwaarɛ mu-bii mɔ gyii

5 ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɔ kɔlɛ gyii fɛɛ Yesu ɩ gyɛ Krisito (ɔmɔ n11 Ɔbwaarɛ wɔla lɛɛ) mɔ, ɩ gyɛ Ɔbwaarɛ Mu-bii n1n. N11 ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɔ sɔ kebityi sa ɔsɛ mɔ, sɔ kebityi sa kebii mɔ gbaa. 2 Falɛ n11 an bɩɩ fɛɛ an biti Ɔbwaarɛ mu-bii ana, fɛɛ a maa biti Ɔbwaarɛ n11 an buu mɔ nnɔsa mɔ sɔ. 3 Mɔ nnɔsa kibuu sɔ, ɩ gyɛ nyɩmɩtsa maa biti Ɔbwaarɛ, n11 mɔ nnɔsa mɔ ɩ man bɩstn. 4 ɩɩ fɛɛ ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɔ gyɛ Ɔbwaarɛ Mu-bii mɔ, i gyii dulinyaa sɔ. ɩɩ anɛ ktɩkɔlɛ-gyii n1mɔ sɔ mɔ, an gyii dulinyaa sɔ. 5 An1mɔ ɩ gyii dulinyaa sɔ? Amɔɔ bamɔ n11 ba kɔlɛ Ɔbwaarɛ Mu-Bii Yesu gyii mɔ.

6 Yesu ɩ gyɛ ɔmɔ n11 ɔ ba, n11 o gyeɛ Ɔbwaarɛ kekyugyeɛ n11 ɔ kyɛɛɛ mɔ nkan wɔrtɛɛ, man gyɛ Ɔbwaarɛ kekyugyeɛ mɔ nkɔn sɔ n11 ɔ ba, amaa Ɔbwaarɛ kekyugyeɛ mɔ yɛ nkanan ktɩkyɛɛɛ wɔrtɛɛ mɔ sɔ. N11 Kayaayu mɔ ɩ lɛɛ kaapɔ, ɩɩ fɛɛ Kayaayu mɔ gyɛ kesintin. 7 ɩ atɔ asa mɔ n11 ɛɛ lɛɛ Yesu keduli ɩ kaapɔ anɛ. 8 ɩmɔ ɩ gyɛ Kayaayu Kyɛrɛkyɛrɛ mɔ, yɛ nkyu, yɛ nkanan. Falɛ atɔ asa antɩmɔ ɩ waa atɔ kɔlɔn. 9 An kɔlɛ nyɩmɩtsa astn tɔwɛsa an gyii, amaa Ɔbwaarɛ lɛɛ mɔ gyɛ ktɩkpare, ɩɩ fɛɛ ɩ gyɛ adansɛ mɔ n11 o gyii ɩɩ Mu-Bii mɔ sɔ.

10 ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɔ kɔlɛ Obii mɔ gyii mɔ, kɔlɛ astn n1mɔ waa mɔ kɔkɔlɔ tɔ. Amaa ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɔ man kɔlɛ Ɔbwaarɛ gyii mɔ, kantn nyɩmɩtsa manja kaapɔ fɛɛ Ɔbwaarɛ gyɛ antɩɛsa wuya, ɩɩ fɛɛ ɔ man kɔlɛ astn mɔ n11 Ɔbwaarɛ tɔwɛ ɩɩ Mu-Bii mɔ sɔ mɔ gyii. 11 ɩn1mɔ ɩ gyɛ astn mɔ yɛ, Ɔbwaarɛ sa anɛ nkpa kakkpa, n11 kantn nkpa kakkpa n1mɔ bɩ Mu-Bii tɔ n1n. 12 ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɔ kɔlɛ Obii mɔ gyii mɔ sɔ nkpa, amaa ɔkɔmma mɔ n11 ɔ man kɔlɛ Ɔbwaarɛ Mu-Bii mɔ gyii mɔ man sɔ nkpa kakkpa n1mɔ.

Laalaalɔwɛ astn kaapɔsa

13 N kyɔrɔɔ ɔwɔlɛ n1mɔ sa fanɛ mɔ n11 fan kɔlɛ Yesu gyii fɛɛ ɔ gyɛ Ɔbwaarɛ Mu-Bii mɔ, kɛ fan nyɛ bɩɩ fɛɛ fan sɔ nkpa kakkpa. 14 Atɔ

mɔ nɪ an nyi anɛ nkɔɔ tɔ ɪ yɛgɛ nɪ an bugi anɛ nkɔɔ tɔ an sa ɪb-
 waarɛ mɔ ɪ gyɛ yɛ, kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɪ an kɔlɛ mɔ mɔ, ee nu anɛ asɛ
¹⁵Nɪ an nyɛ nɪ an nyi fɛɛ ɪbwaarɛ i nu kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɪ an kɔlɛ
 mɔ mɔ, kantn bɪrɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɪ an kɔlɛ mɔ mɔ, ɛɛ waa ɛɛ sa
 anɛ.

¹⁶Nɪ fanɛ tɔ ɔkɔ kan wu fɛɛ mɔ bɪrɛsa ɪ waa alibi mɔ nɪ ɪ mɛɛ yɛ
 ɪ bartgɛ maa ɪbwaarɛ nsana kakpaa mɔ, ɔ kɔlɛ ɪbwaarɛ sa mɔ. ɪb-
 waarɛ ii biti ɔ sa ɔsa mɔ nkpa. Alibi mɔ nɪ ɪ mɛɛ yɛ ɪ bartgɛ nyɪmtsa
 maa ɪbwaarɛ nsana mɔ, asɪn nɪ n tɔwɛ. Amaa alibi akɔ ɪ bɪya lewu
 abɛɛ ɪ bartgɛ nyɪmtsa maa ɪbwaarɛ nsana, maa gyɛ ɪmɔ kab-
 waarɛ-kɔlɛ nɪ n dɛ. ¹⁷Asɪn kɔmaa mɔ nɪ ɪ man bɔrɔn sa ɪbwaarɛ
 mɔ gyɛ alibi nɪn. Amaa alibi akɔ ɪ bartgɛ nyɪmtsa maa ɪbwaarɛ
 nsana kakpaa nɪn.

¹⁸An nyi fɛɛ ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɪ ba kɔbɔgɛ mɔ ɪbwaarɛ tɔ mɔ, mɛɛ kya-
 ga sɔ ɛɛ waa alibi. Lɪ fɛɛ Krisito mɔ nɪ ɔ kɔbɔgɛ mɔ ɪbwaarɛ tɔ mɔ
 ii kun kantn ɔsa mɔ, nɪ nyɪmtsa mɔ nɪ ɔ gyɛ Sɪtaanɛ ɪɛɛ mɔ mɛɛ
 taalɛ waa mɔ alibi akɔ ¹⁹An nyi fɛɛ an gyɛ ɪbwaarɛ Mu-bii ana, nɪ asa
 mɔ nɪ ba bɔ dulinyaa nɪmɔ tɔ kpini ba bɔ alibi awaapɔ mɔ abaa tɔ.
²⁰Nɪ an bɪla an nyi fɛɛ ɪbwaarɛ Mu-Bii mɔ ba kasɛ sɔ, nɪ ɔ yɛgɛ nɪ
 an nu kɔtɔ kɔmaa nɪmɔ kasɛ, kɛ ɪ yɛgɛ a bɪ ɔmɔ nɪ ɔ gyɛ ɪbwaarɛ
 kesintin mɔ. Aana ɪbwaarɛ kesintin wuya mɔ an waa kɔkɔlɔn, ɪ fɛɛ
 an waa kɔkɔlɔn maa Mu-Bii Yesu Krisito mɔ. Mɔ ɪ gyɛ Kesintin ɪb-
 waarɛ mɔ nɪ ɔ gyɛ nkpa kakpaa mɔ.

²¹Mi-bii ana, fan kttaa fanɛ n-yɪ ɪ ɪ dakpa mɔ sɔ.

2 Gyɔn

kyɔrɔɔ naa sa danbtrasa maa mu-bii ana

Ɔwɔlɛ nɪmɔ ɪ lɪɪ mɛ, ɔbɪɪsa asɛ. N kyɔrɔɔ naa sa kibite dan-
1 btrasa maa mu-bii ana, mɔ nɪɪ n sɔ kebiti kesintin tɔ n sa bamɔ.
 Nɪɪ ɪ man gyɛ mɛ wɔlɛ nkɔn, amaa bɔga yɛ bamɔ nɪɪ be nyi
 kesintin mɔ kpini, ba sɔ kebiti sa faa fu-bii ana. ²Kpali fɛɛ kesintin mɔ
 kɪ maa bɔ anɛ asɛ mɔ, kii bitɪ ki sii anɛ asɛ kakpaa.
³Ɔsɛ ɪbwaarɛ maa Yesu Krisito, Ɔsɛ mɔ Mu-Bii mɔ ba bwaala anɛ,
 kɛ ba wu anɛ kɔwɛɛ, kɛ ba sa anɛ kayɪɪ yuuli lɪɪ kesintin yɛ kebiti mɔ
 nɪɪ kɪ bɔ anɛ tɔ mɔ sɔ.

Kesintin yɛ kebiti astɪn

⁴ɪ waa mɛ ɔkɔn gaa fɛɛ n maa wu fu-bii ana mɔ tɔ akɔ ba maa naa
 kesintin ɔkpa sɔ fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪɪ Ɔsɛ ɪbwaarɛ mɔ sa anɛ nnɔsa mɔ.
⁵ɪmɔ sɔ kibite danbtrasa, n tɔwɛ fɔ fɛɛ fan bitɪ abaa. ɪnɪmɔ ɪ man
 gyɛ kɔnɔsa pɔpɔwɛ mɔ nɪɪ n kyɔrɔɔ n kyɔnɛ n sa fanɛ, amaa ɪ gyɛ
 kɔnɔsa mɔ nɪɪ an wɔla nu lɪɪ koo astɪn mɔ npiili asɛ yɛ, an bitɪ anɛ
 abaa. ⁶ɪnɪmɔ ɪ gyɛ kebiti mɔ fɛɛ, an maa buu ɪbwaarɛ kɔnɔsa mɔ.
 Fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪɪ fan wɔla nu lɪɪ npiili asɛ mɔ, ɔ sa anɛ kɔnɔ yɛ an
 bitɪ abaa anɛ kakyɪna tɔ.

⁷Asa pɪnapɔ damantɛ akɔ ba wɔla natɛ dulinyaa tɔ katɪn kɔmaa
 nɪmɔ, nɪɪ ba man kɔɔlɛ gyii fɛɛ Yesu Krisito ba dulinyaa tɔ fɛɛ
 nyɪmɪsa kayɪɪ-wɔlɛ tɔ. Kantɪn asa nɪmɔ tɔ ɔkɔmaa gyɛ ɔpɪnapɔ yɛ
 Krisito okisipu nɪn. ⁸ɪmɔ sɔ fan baa fan da sɔ kɛ fan man pan kɔtɔ mɔ
 nɪɪ fan sun nyɛ mɔ, kɛ fan nyɛ fanɛ kɔkɔka bɔla abaa. ⁹Ɔkɔmaa mɔ
 nɪɪ ɔ kan taa ɔ mɔ gbaa-gbaa mɔ nfɛɛɛɛ tii kɔtɔ mɔ nɪɪ Yesu kaapɔ
 mɔ sɔ mɔ, nɪɪ ɔ man kɔɔlɛ kɔtɔ mɔ nɪɪ Krisito kaapɔ mɔ gyii mɔ, ɔ
 man nyi ɪbwaarɛ. Amaa ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɪɪ ɔ kan kɔɔlɛ kɔtɔ mɔ nɪɪ
 Krisito kaapɔ mɔ gyii mɔ, o nyi Ɔsɛ ɪbwaarɛ yɛ Mu-Bii Yesu Krisito
 mɔ. ¹⁰ɪmɔ sɔ nɪɪ ɔkɔ kan ba fanɛ asɛ mɔ, nɪɪ ɔ man sɔ fale
 akaapɔ-bi anɪmɔ mɔ, fan man kɔɔlɛ mɔ ba fan akpaara sɔ abɛɛ fan
 waa mɔ nsa-nsa. ¹¹Lɪɪ fɛɛ ɔsa kɔmaa mɔ nɪɪ ɔ kɔɔlɛ kantɪn nyɪmɪsa
 maɲa mɔ, ngbaa mɔ tii mɔ asun libi mɔ sɔ.

Laalaalɔwɛ astɪn

¹²N sɔ astɪn gaalaagaa mɔ nɪɪ n bitɪ n tɔwɛ fanɛ, amaa n mɛɛ yɛ n
 kyɔrɔɔ ɪmɔ gyaga ɔwɔlɛ sɔ. Lɪɪ fɛɛ n sɔ tamaa fɛɛ n bitɪ n ba fanɛ
 asɛ kɛ a tɔwɛ, kɛ maa fanɛ a kyɪna biri aligyima kɛ anɛ kpini ansi i
 gyii. ¹³Fanɛ pɪɪkyɪɪ danbtrasa mu-bii ana bɛɛ fwaala fanɛ.

3 Gyɔn

kyɔrɔɔ naa sa Gayusi

ME ɔbɩɩsa, n kyɔrɔɔ ɔwɔɩ nɩmɔ n sa mE kyEmɩnE danbɩrasa
1 Gayusi mɔ nɩ n sɔ kebiti kesintin tɔ sa mɔ. ²ME kyEmɩnE dan-
 bɩrasa, mE kabwaarE-kɔɩE ɩ gyE yE kinsigyi, yE alanɩya, yE kɔtɔ
 kɔmaa nɩmɔ i kpee sɔ kyEkyE sa fɔ, fE kanan mɔ nɩ fɔ kala sɔ
 alanɩya mɔ. ³FEE kanan mɔ nɩ anE-nyi mu-bii ana akɔ ba be gyii fu
 kesintin, tɔwE mE kanan mɔ nɩ fɔ taa kɩkɔɩE-gyii fɔ yɩE kesintin
 mɔ tɔ mɔ, ɩ yEgE nɩ mi ansi i gyii gaa. ⁴N man sɔ kinsigyi lala kɔ n
 kyɔ n maa nu yE mi-nyi mu-bii ana ba yɩE kesintin mɔ tɔ.

Gyɔn yɩn Gayusi

⁵ME kyEmɩnE danbɩrasa, kɔtɔ mɔ nɩ fɩ waa fɩ sa fɩ bɩɩsa ana
 Krisito abi afɔ mɔ, ɩ kaapɔ fE fɩ gyE kesintin wuya. ⁶Ba tɔwE fu
 kebiti mɔ nɩ fɩ sɔ sa asa, sa Krisito abi kɔbɔ mɔ nɩ kɩ bɔ nɩ fɩ mɔ.
 Fu kɩ kE fɩ lE bamɔ ɔkpa kanan mɔ nɩ ɩ dagaa nɩ ii gyii ɩbwaarE
 ansi. ⁷Lɩ ɔnyɩɩpE Yesu kɩtɩ mɔ sɔ nɩ ba naa bee kpee yEgE ba man
 kɔɩE nkyEɩ kɩ lɩ bamɔ nɩ ba man kɔɩE Yesu Krisito gyii mɔ asE.
⁸ɩ gyE kɔtɔ mɔ nɩ kɩ dE sa anE yE a lE anE kesintin kaapɔ asa
 banɩmɔ, kE ana bamɔ a bɔga sun kesintin kusun mɔ.

Diyotrefesi yE mɔ awaasa libi

⁹N wɔla kyɔrɔɔ ɔwɔɩ naa sa Krisito abi kɔbɔ mɔ, amaa Diyotrefesi
 mɔ nɩ mu ansi ɩ payɩ kɔbɔ mɔ kɩbɩɩsa kigyii sɔ mɔ, ɔ man taa anE
 waa sEhn. ¹⁰ɩmɔ sɔ nɩ n kan ba fanE asE mɔ, n bitɩ n tɩ fanE gyanE
 kE n tɔwE kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɩ ɔ waa mɔ yE asɩn libi mɔ nɩ ɔ tɩn E
 gyaga anE sɔ. Ee bɩla ee kina mɔ bɩɩsa ana Krisito abi kɩfɔ kɩkɔɩE,
 nɩ bamɔ nɩ bee bitɩ ba kɔɩE bamɔ kɩfɔ mɔ, ee tii bamɔ ɔkpa, nɩ E
 gya bamɔ E lɩ Krisito abi kɔbɔ mɔ tɔ. ¹¹ME kyEmɩnE danbɩrasa, man
 bɩla alibi kɩwaa amɔɔ adanbɩrasa. ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɩ E waa adan-
 bɩrasa mɔ gyE ɩbwaarE lE nɩ. Nɩ ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɩ E waa alibi mɔ ɔ
 man pɩta bɩ ɩbwaarE. ¹²Demetirisu bɩɩ ɔkɔmaa nɩmɔ ɩ tɔwE mɔ
 n-yɩ sɔ asɩn danbɩrasa lɩ mɔ kesintin kigyii sɔ. AnE gbaa anE a tɔwE
 mɔ n-yɩ sɔ asɩn danbɩrasa, nɩ fan nyi fE anE asɩn ɩ gyE kesintin.

LaalaalɔwE astɩ

¹³N sɔ asɩn kɩkyɔ n kyɔrɔɔ sa fɩ, amaa n mee bitɩ n kyɔrɔɔ ɩmɔ waa
 ɔwɔɩ tɔ. ¹⁴N sɔ tamaa fE ɩ mE yE ɩ kyEɩɩE n bitɩ n wu fɩ kE a
 tɔwE abaa asE. ¹⁵ɩbwaarE keyuula kɩ baa kɩ bɔ fɩ asE. Fu kyEmɩnE ana
 mɔ nɩ ba bɔ nɩ kɩni bE fwaala fɩ. Fwaala anE kyEmɩnE ana kɩni
 kɔkɔɩn kɔɩn.

Gyudi

kyurɔɔ naa sa Krisito abuupu

Ɔwɔlɛ nɪmɔ lɪl mɛ Gyudi asɛ, n gyɛ Yesu Krisito kɪyaafɔlɛ, nɪl n **1** bɪla n gyɛ Gyemisi mu-supu.

N kyurɔɔ n sa bamɔ nɪl Ɔsɛ ɪbwaarɛ tɪl bamɔ, nɪl ɔ sɔ bebiti sa bamɔ, nɪl Yesu Krisito ɪl kɪl bamɔ sɔ mɔ. ²N kɔlɛ fɛɛ ɪbwaarɛ o wu fanɛ kɔwɛɛ, kɛ mɔ kɔkɔlɔ yuuli yɛ kebiti kɪ baa kɪ bɔ fanɛ tɔ gaa.

Asa mɔ nɪl ba man sɪlɛ ɪbwaarɛ mɔ, bee bitɪ ba muuri

³Mɛ kyɛmɪnɛ ana, naafɔɔ ɪ bɔ mɛ nfɛɛrɛ tɔ fɛɛ n kyurɔɔ fanɛ lɪl kamɔltɛ mɔ nɪl anɛ kpini an nyɛ mɔ astn, amaa n bɪla wu fɛɛ ɪ da-gaa n kyurɔɔ waa fanɛ ɔlɔn tɔ fɛɛ fan kɔ kun kɪkɔlɛ-gyii mɔ nɪl ɪb-waarɛ taa waa mɔ asa abaa tɔ kɪlɪl kɔlɔn kakpaa mɔ keluu. ⁴Kɔtɔ mɔ sɔ nɪl n tɔwɛ kantn mɔ ɪ gyɛ fɛɛ, asa kɔ mɔ nɪl ba man sɪlɛ ɪbwaarɛ mɔ ba baala loo fanɛ tɔ, bɛɛ kyɛɛgɛ ɪbwaarɛ kabwaala astn mɔ kasɛ, kɛ ba nyɛ-nyɛ ɔkpa waa kakyɪl yɛ kanyɪn bitɪ kɪgyagaa. Kantn asa maɲa ba kina Yesu Krisito mɔ nɪl ɔ gyɛ anɛ-Nyɪrɪpɛ yɛ anɛ Owura mɔ. Lɪl koo dɪdaa mɔ, nɪl ba kyurɔɔ waa Astnkyan yɪlasa mɔ tɔ kɔsɔ bɪtɛ mɔ nɪl bee bitɪ ba nyɛ.

⁵Fan tɛɛ wɔla fan nyɪ ɪnɪmɔ kpini, amaa n bitɪ n nyɪnɪ fanɛ fɛɛ Ɔnyɪrɪpɛ ɪbwaarɛ daa mɔltɛ mɔ asa ɪstrayt abi lɪl Eɟyɪpɪtɪ ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ. Amaa ɪmɔ kamaa tɔ mɔ, nɪl o muuri bamɔ tɔ bamɔ nɪl ba man kɔɔlɛ gyii mɔ. ⁶Fan nyɪnɪ fɛɛ ɪbwaarɛ nbɔɔ mɔ nɪl ba man kɪtaa bamɔ kɪbɪlɪsa kigyii yɛ bamɔ ɪylɛkpa, amaa ba kina bamɔ ɪkɪlnakpa mɔ nɪl ɪbwaarɛ sa bamɔ mɔ, ɪbwaarɛ ɲmina bamɔ agbeeleebi kakpaa yɪla kitenbiri naa fɔɔ katalɛ Kake lala mɔ. ⁷Kantn maɲa nɪl fan ny-ɪnɪ Sodom yɛ Gomora ndɛ, yɛ ndɛ mɔ nɪl ɪ kyaabɔɔ ɪmɔ mɔ. Ba daa kyɪna waa kakyɪl yɛ kanyɪn bitɪ kɪgyagaa yɛ agyaga-stn kɪbansa, † nɪl ɪbwaarɛ taa fɔlɔn muuri bamɔ. Ndɛ maɲa tɔ asa gbaa be du nɪn fɛɛ ɪbwaarɛ nbɔɔ mɔ nɪl ba taa bamɔ n-yɪl waa agyaga-stn kayalaga. ɪntɔm ɪ gyɛ stnkaala sa alibi awaapɔ kpini fɛɛ bee bitɪ ba loo awɔrɔfɔ fɔlɔn yen-yen mɔ nɪl ɪ mee dun kakpaa mɔ tɔ.

⁸Kantn ɔkpa maɲa sɔ nɪl bamɔ nɪl ba ba baala loo fanɛ tɔ mɔ gbaa be du. Bɛɛ kɔyl ɪdee nɪl bɛɛ yɪlɛ ɪmɔ sɔ bɛɛ waa bamɔ gbaa-gbaa bamɔ n-yɪl agyaga-stn, nɪl bee kina Ɔnyɪrɪpɛ ɔlɔn, nɪl bɛɛ tɔwɛ nbusaa astn bɛɛ gyaga sɔsɔ nbɔɔ mɔ nɪl ba sɔ bɔnyaa mɔ. ⁹Amaa ɪbwaarɛ kabɔɔ bɪlɪsa Maakɛlɪl gbaa man saalɛ Sɪtaanɛ. Saɲa mɔ nɪl maa mɔ bɛɛ bɪtɛ ɔdɪdaapɔ Mosesi kɪbuni sɔ mɔ, ɔ man tɔwɛ Sɪ-taanɛ nnɔ, amaa ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Ɔnyɪrɪpɛ ɪbwaarɛ ɔ bɪtɛ fɔ kɔsɔ.” ¹⁰Amaa falɛ asa bantɔm bɪrɛ bɛɛ saalɛ kɔtɔ kɔmmaa mɔ nɪl be mee nu kɪmɔ kasɛ mɔ nɪn. Nɪl be du nɪn fɛɛ atɔbwaaya, lɪl fɛɛ ba man sɔ nfɛɛrɛ, kɛ ba fɛ lɪl atɔ mɔ nɪl bɛɛ waa mɔ sɔ, nɪl kantn atɔ maɲa ɪi muuri bamɔ.

¹¹Kantn asa maɲa bamɔ laaku! Lɪl fɛɛ ɔkpa libi mɔ nɪl Ken kyɪna bɔla sɔ mɔ, nɪl ba buu falɛ. Be du nɪn fɛɛ Baalam mɔ nɪl ɔ kpalt

† *Agyaga-stn kɪbansa nɪmɔ ɪ gyɛ yɛ anyɪn bɛɛ dɛ yɛ bamɔ tɔɔmaa ana anyɪn.*

afulee sɔ waa alibi mɔ. Nɪl ba kɔsɔ yɪlɛ ɪbwaarɛ sɔ fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪl Kora gbaa kɔsɔ yɪlɛ mɔ. ɪmɔ sɔ bamɔ gbaa bamɔ bee bitɪ ba muuri fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪl Kora muuri mɔ.

¹²Falɛ asa nɪmɔ ba kan naa loo fanɛ tɔ kɛ fan bɔga gyii mɔ, be du nɪn fɛɛ atɔ kpensa fanɛ tɔ, nɪl ba man sɔ ɪpeeli fɛɛ bamɔ nkɔn ɪɛɛ nɪl bee bitɪ. Nɪl be du nɪn fɛɛ abwaarɛ-wɔlɛ mɔ nɪl ɪ mɛɛ bɪya bɔlayɪ, nɪl afuu ɪ da ɪmɔ ɪ kyaa ɪ bɔɔ. Ba bɪla be du nɪn fɛɛ ɪyu mɔ nɪl ɪ man sɔyl abi ɪmɔ kɪsɔyl saɲa kyɛɛkyɛɛ mɔ, nɪl ba kyiiɟi ɪmaa ɪmɔ ɪlin nɪl ɪ wu kpini-kpini mɔ. ¹³Be du nɪn fɛɛ ɔpɔ apaa nɪl bamɔ ɪpeeli awaasa mɔ ɪi fuu fɛɛ afɔfɔɔ ɪl sɔ akpa ɪ naa. Nɪl ba bɪla ba du nɪn fɛɛ akyikpebi mɔ nɪl ɪl naa ɪl naa mɔ. Bamɔ opula kyɪnasa ɪ gyɛ kiten-tenbiri kyilim mɔ nɪl ɪbwaarɛ ɪɔɲɔ yɪla bamɔ kakpaa mɔ.

¹⁴Enoki mɔ nɪl ɔ gyan Adam sɔ kakɔɔgɛ tɔ nkyaga sɔ sunɔsapɔ mɔ, tɔwɛ falɛ asa bantɔm astn koo dɪdaa yɪla yɛ, “Fan kɪl, Ɔnyɪrɪpɛ ɪl ba maa mɔ nbɔɔ kyɪrɛkyɪrɛ ngbɪn-ngbɪn mɔ, ¹⁵kɛ o be gyii asa kpi-ni astn. Ee bitɪ o be bun bamɔ nɪl ba man sɪlɛ ɪbwaarɛ mɔ kɔpɔwɛ lɪl bamɔ alibi kɪwaa sɔ, yɛ kanan mɔ nɪl ba tɔwɛ astn libi yɪl ɪbwaarɛ mɔ. ¹⁶Falɛ asa bantɔm ba tɛ nɪn bɛɛ kɔlɪtɛ, yɛgɛ bɛɛ pɔwɪl bamɔ asa. Ba buu bamɔ kayɪl-wɔlɛ kayalaga sɔ, nɪl bɛɛ kɔsaa bamɔ n-yɪl yɛgɛ ba sɔ kɔnɔ tɔ kɔn bɛɛ pɪna asa kɛ ɪ waa ɔdan sa bamɔ.

Fan kɪtaa Krisito kɪkɔlɛ-gyii mɔ tɔ

¹⁷“Amaa mɛ kyɛmɪnɛ ana danbɪrasa, fan nyɪ atɔ mɔ nɪl Ɔnyɪrɪpɛ Yesu Krisito asunpu ba daa tɔwɛ fanɛ. ¹⁸Ba daa tɔwɛ fanɛ yɛ, kake ɪaalaalɔwɛ mɔ tɔ mɔ, asa bee bitɪ ba taa ɪbwaarɛ astn bɛɛ waa ahin-stn, kɛ ba buu bamɔ kayɪl-wɔlɛ alibi kayalaga.” ¹⁹Falɛ asa bantɔm ɪl bɪya nbartɛ tɔ fanɛ tɔ, bamɔ kayɪl-wɔlɛ kayalaga ɪ gyii bamɔ amu, nɪl ba man sɔ ɪbwaarɛ Kayaayu mɔ.

²⁰Amaa mɛ kyɛmɪnɛ ana danbɪrasa, fanɛɛ fanɛ bɪrɛ, fan waa fanɛ n-yɪl ɔlɔn tɔ lɪl fanɛ kɪkɔlɛ-gyii danbɪrasa mɔ tɔ, yɛgɛ fɛn kɔlɛ ɪb-waarɛ, Kayaayu Kyɪrɛkyɪrɛ mɔ ɔlɔn mɔ tɔ. ²¹Fan kyɪna ɪbwaarɛ kebiti mɔ tɔ, yɛgɛ fan gyoo anɛ Ɔnyɪrɪpɛ Yesu Krisito o be wu fanɛ kɔwɛɛ kɛ ɔ sa fanɛ nkpa kakpaa mɔ.

²²Fan wu bamɔ nɪl bamɔ kɪkɔlɛ-gyii du sika-sika mɔ kɔwɛɛ. ²³Fan mɔltɛ bamɔ nɪl ɪl sɔ bamɔ ɪi kpee awɔrɔfɔ fɔlɔn yen-yen tɔ mɔ, kɛ fan wu akɔ mɔɔ kɔwɛɛ yɛgɛ fan sɔ kufuu, kɛ fan kisi bamɔ alibi awaasa mɔ nɪl ɪ du fɛɛ ataa kpensa mɔ.

Kɪyɪn kabwaarɛ kɔlɛ

²⁴Fan yɛgɛ a yɪn ɪbwaarɛ, mɔ ɪ gyɛ ɔmɔ nɪl ɛɛ taalɛ yɛgɛ fan man lɪl tɪyɛ, kɛ ɔ taa fanɛ yɪlɛ mɔ bɔnyaa mu ansi tɔ yɛ kɔkɔlɔ fuuli, yɛgɛ fanɛ n-yɪl sɔ man sɔ astn pɔwɪsa kɔ. ²⁵Mɔ nkɔn ɪ gyɛ ɪbwaarɛ yɛ Ɔmɔltɛgɛpɔ. Nɪl mɔ ɪ dagaa bɔnyaa, yɛ kɪkpare, yɛ ɔlɔn, yɛ kɪbɪlɪsa bɔla anɛ-Nyɪrɪpɛ Yesu Krisito lɪl koo dɪdaa yɛ nbɪnɪl naa fɔɔ saɲa mɔ nɪl ɪ man sɔ ɔkaa. Amen.

Asnlɛɛ kaapusa

Asnlɛɛ Kaapusa mɔ ntl Gyɔn nyɛ

Ɔwɔlɛ ntmɔ tɔ astn t gyɛ astnlɛɛ kaapusa mɔ ntl lɔwaaɛ taa
1 sa Yesu Krisito fɛɛ, Ɔ lɛɛ kaapɔ mɔ ayaafɔlɛ atɔ mɔ ntl ii biti t ba
 waa saɲa mɔ ntl t mɛɛ yɛ t kyɛɛɛɛ. Ntl Yesu mɔɔ sun mɔ
 kabɔɔ kɔ ntl Ɔ ba lɛɛ astn mɔ kaapɔ mɛ Gyɔn, Krisito ktyaafɔlɛ. ²Ntl
 mɛ Gyɔn, t tɔwɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ ntl lɔwaaɛ maa Yesu Krisito tɔwɛ
 ntl Ɔ lɛɛ kaapɔ mɛ mɔ. ³Kumu Ɔkɔn wuya t gyɛ Ɔsa mɔ ntl ɛɛ kalɛ
 lɔwaaɛ astnlɛɛ kaapusa ntmɔ, ntl kumu Ɔkɔn wuya ana t bitla ba
 gyɛ bamɔ ntl bee nu astn mɔ, ntl bee buu tɔm, ltl fɛɛ saɲa mɔ ntl
 atɔ ntmɔ kpini ii biti t waa mɔ t tiri tɔ.

Ɔkala mɔ ntl Yesu sɔ ɛɛ sa mɔ kɔbɔ-kɔbɔ asunɔ mɔ

⁴Mɛ Gyɔn t kyɔrɔɔ Ɔwɔlɛ ntmɔ n sɔ n sa Krisito kɔbɔ-kɔbɔ
 asunɔ, mɔ ntl t bɔ Asiya Ɔsɔwɔlɛ klbaafɔn kɔ mɔ sɔ. lɔwaaɛ mɔ
 ntl Ɔ bɔ tɔ, ntl Ɔ wɔla Ɔ bɔ tɔ pɔyɛ ntl atɔ t piili, ntl ee biti Ɔ baa Ɔ bɔ
 tɔ kakpaa mɔ, yɛ mɔ n-yaayu nsunɔ mɔ ntl ba bɔ mu kuwura-gya mɔ
 asɛ mɔ, bamɔ kabwaala yɛ kayɛt yuuli kt gyɛ fanɛ lɛɛ. ⁵Yesu Krisito
 gbaa kabwaala yɛ kayɛt yuuli kt ba fanɛ asɛ. Mɔ ii gyii kesintin ntl ɛɛ
 lɛɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa ntmɔ ɛɛ kaapɔ tɔ, mɔ t gyɛ Ɔmɔ ntl Ɔ gyankpaa ky-
 inji ltl lewu tɔ, ntl Ɔ gyɛ kasɛ sɔ awura tɔ Owura.

Ntl mɔ ii biti anɛ astn gaa, ntl o wu taa mɔ nkalan lɛɛ anɛ ltl alibi
 Ɔlɔn tɔ, ⁶ntl Ɔ waa anɛ mu kuwura-gyii tɔ asa yɛ mu aseepu, kɛ a sun
 Mɔ-SE lɔwaaɛ mɔ. Yesu Krisito ntl bɔnyaa yɛ Ɔlɔn gyɛ mɔ lɛɛ kak-
 paa. Amen!

⁷Fan ktɪ! Yesu bɔ abwaarɛ-wɔlɛ tɔ ɛɛ ba.

Ntl Ɔkɔmaa ntmɔ ii biti o wu mɔ,
 haltɪ bamɔ ntl ba yii mɔ ktɪka mɔ gbaa,
 ltl mɔ sɔ kasɛ sɔ asa kpini bee biti ba su.
 Kantn ntl ii biti t ba. Amen!

⁸Ɔnyɛɛ lɔwaaɛ tɔwɛ yɛ, “Mɛ t gyɛ Alfa yɛ Omega. † Mɛ t bɔ
 tɔ, ntl n wɔla n bɔ tɔ pɔyɛ ntl atɔ t piili, ntl n biti n baa n bɔ tɔ kak-
 paa mɔ. Mɛ t gyɛ Ɔlɔlɔnɔp.”

Gyɔn Klɛɛ kaapɔ mɔ ntl o wu ltl Yesu sɔ

⁹Mɛ, Gyɔn mɔ ntl n gyɛ fanɛ bɪɪɪtsa, ltl Yesu sɔ mɔ n gyii awɔrɔfɔ
 fɛɛ kanan mɔ ntl fen gyii mɔ, ltl an maa gyɛ mu kuwura-gyii mɔ tɔ
 asa sɔ mɔ. Amaa an nyɛ kenyaata ytlɛ tɔ. ltl lɔwaaɛ astn ktɔwɛ yɛ
 Yesu astn klɛɛ tɔwɛ sɔ mɔ, ba kɪta mɛ naa tɔwɔ Patimose kifintin mɔ
 sɔ. ¹⁰Ɔnyɛɛ Yesu kakɛ sunsa mɔ, lɔwaaɛ Kayaayu mɔ kt ba mɛ sɔ,
 ntl n nu Ɔbɔlɛ lala kɔ mɛ kamaa, kt maa su fɛɛ kabɪɪɪ. ¹¹Ntl Ɔbɔlɛ mɔ
 tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ, “Kyɔrɔɔ atɔ mɔ ntl fii wu falɛ waa Ɔwɔlɛ tɔ, kɛ fɔ taa
 kyɔnɛ Krisito kɔbɔ-kɔbɔ asunɔ mɔ. lɔm t gyɛ Efeso yɛ Simirina yɛ
 Pegamum yɛ Tatira yɛ Sadisi yɛ Filadefiya maa Lawodisiya.”

¹²N maa bilinjɪ n ktɪ Ɔbɔlɛ mɔ ntl kt tɔwɛ mɛ asɛ mɔ, n wu tftɪɪɪ
 lgyagakpa isunɔ mɔ ntl ba taa isuwa waa tɔm. ¹³lɔm nsana tɔ mɔ, n
 wu Ɔkɔ fɛɛ Daadimaadi Obii-nyɪnsa mɔ. O bun kaalɛ bɔnswɪtsa ba yii
 kasɛ, ntl Ɔ taa suwa kɪɪɪtsɔ nɪnina mɔ kɔkɔɔ sɔ. ¹⁴Ntl mu kumu inyini
 tɪ fuɪɪ parɛparɛ fɛɛ ateebi abɛɛ bwanbwan, ntl mu ansi abi i du fɛɛ
 lɔn anobi. ¹⁵Ntl mɔ ayaa i du fɛɛ ktɪɪɪɪ tɔ pɪpɛɛ mɔ ntl ba taa tɔwɔ
 fɔlɔn tɔ, ntl ktɪ nɪɪɪɪɪ, ntl mɔ Ɔbɔlɛ mɔ i du fɛɛ nkyyu t maa bɔla t
 kyɔn akɔlɪ tɔ. ¹⁶Ntl Ɔ sɔ akyikpebi asunɔ mɔ gyisa ktɪbaa tɔ, ntl
 sakunde gyimba anyɔ t ltl mɔ kɔnɔ tɔ. Ntl mu ansi tɔ mɔɔ t nɪɪɪɪɪ
 fɛɛ kakyɔwɛpɛ kyɔwɛ.

¹⁷Ntl n maa wu mɔ mɔ, n tlyɛ mɔ ayaa tɔ fɛɛ nyɪɪɪtsa wusa, ntl Ɔ
 taa mɔ gyisa ktɪbaa gyaga mɛ sɔ, ntl Ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, “Man waa kufuu. Mɛ t
 gyɛ kagyankpaa yɛ laalaalɔwɛ. ¹⁸Mɛ t gyɛ Ɔmɔ ntl n bɔ tɔ. Ntl n kyt-
 na wu, amaa ktɪ, n tɛ nkpa tɔ kakpaa. Ntl lewu yɛ Kamandɛ tsafwɪɪ t
 bɔ mɛ ktɪbaa tɔ.

† lɔm kasɛ tɪ kaapɔ yɛ, lɔwaaɛ t gyɛ kagyankpaa yɛ laalaalɔwɛ.

¹⁹“lɔm sɔ, kyɔrɔɔ atɔ mɔ ntl fu wu t maa waa nɪɪɪɪɪɪ ntmɔ yɛ
 atɔ mɔ ntl ii biti t ba kamaa tɔ mɔ kpini yɪɪɪ. ²⁰Akyikpebi asunɔ mɔ
 ntl fu wu mɛ gyisa ktɪbaa tɔ mɔ, yɛ lftɪɪɪɪ lgyagakpa asunɔ mɔ ntl ba
 taa suwa waa lɔm mɔ kasɛ t gyɛ yɛ, Akyikpebi asunɔ mɔ t ytlɛ sa lɔ-
 waaɛ nbɔɔ asunɔ mɔ ntl bɛɛ ktɪ Krisito kɔbɔ-kɔbɔ asunɔ mɔ sɔ,
 ntl lftɪɪɪɪ lgyagakpa asunɔ mɔ t ytlɛ sa Krisito kɔbɔ-kɔbɔ asunɔ
 mɔ.”

Ɔkala mɔ ntl ii kpee tɪ sa Krisito kɔbɔ mɔ ntl kt bɔ Efeso kadɛ tɔ mɔ

Ntl Ɔ bitla tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ,

2 “Kyɔrɔɔ astn ntmɔ naa sa lɔwaaɛ kabɔɔ mɔ ntl ɛɛ ktɪ Krisi-
 to kɔbɔ mɔ ntl kt bɔ Efeso kadɛ tɔ mɔ sɔ. Astn ntmɔ t ltl mɛ,
 mɔ ntl n sɔ akyikpebi asunɔ mɛ gyisa ktɪbaa tɔ, ntl n naa lftɪɪɪɪ lgya-
 gakpa asunɔ mɔ ntl ba taa suwa waa mɔ nsana. ²N tɔwɛ fanɛ yɛ, N
 nyi fanɛ astn waasa yɛ kanan mɔ ntl fan kpan fanɛ n-yɪɪ waa kusun yɛ
 kanan mɔ ntl fan nyɛ kenyaata ytlɛ tɔ. Ntl n nyi fan maa mee biti alibi
 awaapɔ fanɛ tɔ, ntl fan kaala bamɔ ntl ba yɛ ba gyɛ Krisito asunpu
 yɛgɛ ba man gyɛ mɔ ktɪ, ntl fan wu fɛɛ ba gyɛ antɪɪɪɪɪ wuya ana.

³Ntl n nyi fan maa nyɛ kenyaata ytlɛ tɔ, ntl fen gyii awɔrɔfɔ ltl mɛ
 ktɪɪɪ sɔ, ntl fanɛ abaa a man yɔɔ. ⁴Amaa n sɔ fanɛ n-yɪɪ sɔ astn akɔ,
 tɔm t gyɛ yɛ nɪɪɪɪɪɪɪ fan man bitla fɛn sɔ kebɪɪɪ fɛɛ kanan mɔ ntl fan
 gyankpaa fɛn sɔ mɔ. ⁵Fan nyinjɪ katn mɔ ntl naafɔɔ fan fɔɔ, ntl fan
 bwii ltl tlyɛ mɔ. Fan kyɛɛgɛ fanɛ nɛɛɛɛɛ ltl alibi tɔ, kɛ fan waa adan-
 bɪɪɪɪɪ mɔ ntl fan kyɪna fɛn waa mɔ. Ntl fan man kan kyɛɛgɛ fanɛ
 nɛɛɛɛɛ ltl alibi tɔ mɔ, n biti n ba fanɛ asɛ ba lɛɛ fanɛ fɪɪɪɪɪ Ɔgyagakpa
 mɔ ltl katn mɔ ntl kt bɔ mɔ. ⁶Amaa fanɛ kɔtɔ kɔlɔn mɔ ntl fen
 waa ntl t bɔrɔn mɔ t gyɛ yɛ, fen kisi Nikolatan abi awaasa mɔ ntl ng-
 baa mɛ n kisi mɔ. ⁷Ɔmɔ ntl Ɔ sɔ asɔ mɔ, o nu astn mɔ ntl lɔwaaɛ
 Kayaayu mɔ tɔwɛ Krisito kɔbɔ-kɔbɔ mɔ. Ɔsa kɔmaa mɔ ntl Ɔ kɔ
 ltl mɔ, n biti n sa mɔ Ɔkpa, kɛ o gyii oyu mɔ ntl ktɪ sa nkpa mɔ abi ntl
 kt ytlɛ lɔwaaɛ ayɛ sɔsɔ, mɔ ntl bɛ bitla bɛɛ tɪɪ yɛ Paradise mɔ.”

Ɔkala mɔ ntl ii kpee tɪ sa Krisito kɔbɔ mɔ ntl kt bɔ Simirina kadɛ tɔ mɔ

⁸Ntl Ɔ bitla tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ,

“Kyɔrɔɔ astn ntmɔ naa sa lɔwaaɛ kabɔɔ mɔ ntl ɛɛ ktɪ Krisito
 kɔbɔ mɔ ntl kt bɔ Simirina mɔ sɔ. Astn ntmɔ t ltl mɛ mɔ ntl n gyɛ
 Kagyankpaa yɛ Laalaalɔwɛ mɔ, ntl n da wu ntl n kyinjɪ bitla n tɛ nkpa
 tɔ mɔ. ⁹N nyi awɔrɔfɔ mɔ ntl fen gyii yɛ fanɛ ktɪɪɪ, amaa kesintin tɔ
 fanɛ ktɔɔɔɔɔ-gyii sɔ mɔ fen gyɛ atɔ wuya ana. N nyi bamɔ ntl ba yɛ
 ba gyɛ Gyiwu abi yɛgɛ ba man gyɛ, ntl bɛɛ tɪɪ antɪɪɪɪɪ bɛɛ gyaga
 fanɛ sɔ mɔ. Ba gyɛ Sɪtaanɛ kɔbɔ mɔ tɔ asa. ¹⁰Fan man waa kufuu ltl
 awɔrɔfɔ mɔ ntl fen biti fan gyii mɔ sɔ. N tɔwɛ fanɛ yɛ, fen biti fɛn
 nyɛ kɔtɔ tɔ ktɪ, mɔ ntl kt gyɛ fɛɛ Sɪtaanɛ ii biti Ɔ taa fanɛ asa mɔ tɔ
 akɔ naa tɪɪ obu. Fen biti fɛn nyɛ kanyanla nkɛ kudu. Haltɪ lewu tɔ
 gbaa, fan ytlɛ fanɛ ktɔɔɔɔɔ-gyii tɔ kenken, kɛ n sa fanɛ kɔkɔka mɔ ntl
 kt gyɛ nkpa kakpaa.

¹¹“Ɔmɔ ntl Ɔ sɔ asɔ mɔ, o nu kɔtɔ mɔ ntl lɔwaaɛ Kayaayu mɔ tɔ
 tɔwɛ Krisito kɔbɔ-kɔbɔ mɔ. Ɔsa kɔmaa mɔ ntl Ɔ kɔ ltl mɔ, lewu
 nyɔsɔpɔ mɔ man bitla yɛ o gyii mɔ.”

Ɔkala mɔ ntl ii kpee tɪ sa Krisito kɔbɔ mɔ ntl kt bɔ Pegamum kadɛ tɔ mɔ

¹²Ntl Ɔ bitla tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ,

“Kyɔrɔɔ astn ntmɔ naa sa lɔwaaɛ kabɔɔ mɔ ntl ɛɛ ktɪ Krisito
 kɔbɔ mɔ ntl kt bɔ Pegamum kadɛ tɔ mɔ sɔ. Astn ntmɔ t ltl mɛ mɔ
 ntl n sɔ sakunde gyimba anyɔ mɛ asɛ. ¹³N nyi katn mɔ ntl fan tɛ.
 Tɔtɔ ntl Sɪtaanɛ kuwura-gya mɔ kt bɔ. lmaa tɔm kpini gbaa mɔ fan
 san kɔɔɔɔ mɛ gyii. Haltɪ saɲa mɔ ntl ba mɔɔ mɛ astn mɔ kesintin

ogyipu Antipasi fanɛ kadɛ lala mb nll Sttaanɛ tɛ mb tɔ gbaa mb, fan man kina mɛ lll fanɛ ktkɔɔlɛ-gyii tɔ.

¹⁴“Amaa n sʉ fanɛ n-yll sʉ astn pwtltsa kv. Imv l gyɛ yɛ, asa mb nll bee buu Balaam astn kaapusa mb akv ba bv fanɛ kvbv mb tɔ. Balaam ntmb l kylna kaapv Balaki yɛ, kanan mb nll tɔ waa kɛ lstrayt abi ba waa alibi mb l gyɛ yɛ, tɔ ptna bamb kɛ ba gyii agyitɔ mb nll ba taa lɔŋɔ sa lɔdakpa, kɛ ba waa kakyll yɛ kanytn biti ktgyagaa. ¹⁵Kantn ɔkpa maŋa sv, nll asa mb nll bee buu Nikolatan abi astn kaapusa mb akv ba bv fanɛ kvbv mb tɔ. ¹⁶Imv sv fan kyɛɛgɛ fanɛ nfɛɛɛrɛ lll alibi tɔ ba lbwaarɛ asɛ, nll l man gyɛ kantn btrɛ, n biti n ba fanɛ asɛ bilɛn kɛ n ba taa mɛ kɔnɔ tɔ sakunde ba kɔ yɛ kantn asa maŋa.

¹⁷“Om̄v nll tɔ sv asv mb, o nu kvbtɔ mb nll lbwaarɛ Kayaayu mb ll tɔwɛ Krisito kvbv-kvbv mb. ɔsa kvmaa mb nll tɔ kv ll mb, n biti n sa mb agyitɔ baalasa mb nll bɛɛ tll yɛ mana, nll l ll lbwaarɛ asɛ mb. N biti n blla sa ɔsa maŋa kubuu fufuli mb nll ba kyvrvɔ kvll pvpwɛ gyaga kvmb sv, nll ɔkv man nyi kantn kvll maŋa, amɔɔ ɔmb nll tɔ nyɛ kvmb mb nkvn.”

**Okala mb nll ii kpee ll sa
Krisito kvbv mb nll kv bu
Tiyatira kadɛ tɔ mb**

¹⁸Nll tɔ blla tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ,

“Kyvrvɔ astn ntmb naa sa lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ mb nll ɛɛ kvll Krisito kvbv mb nll kv bu Tiyatira kadɛ tɔ mb sv. Astn ntmb l ll mɛ lbwaarɛ mu-Bii mb nll mi ansi i du fɛɛ fvlɔn anobi, nll mɛ ayaa sv l du fɛɛ kvblltɔ pɔpɛɛ mb nll kv naltɛ mb. ¹⁹N nyi fanɛ astn waasa. N nyi fanɛ kebitt yɛ fanɛ ktkɔɔlɛ-gyii yɛ fanɛ kusun, yɛ kanan mb nll fɛn nyɛ kenyiita yllɛ tɔ. Nll n nyi fan maa waa lntmb kpini fan kyv kanan mb nll fan daa kylna waa mb.

²⁰“Amaa n sʉ fanɛ n-yll sv astn pwtltsa kv, fɛɛ fan maa sa ɔkylt mb nll bɛɛ tll mb yɛ Gyesebeli ɔkpa, nll ɛɛ tll mb n-yll yɛ lbwaarɛ tɔtɔwɛpɔ. Nll ɛɛ taa mb kvkaapv mb ptna mɛ abuuu, nll bɛɛ waa kanytn abɛɛ kakyll biti ktgyagaa, nll ba blla bee gyii agyitɔ mb nll ba taa lɔŋɔ sa lɔdakpa mb. ²¹N nyɛ saŋa sa mb fɛɛ tɔ kyɛɛgɛ mb nfɛɛɛrɛ lll mb ktgyagaa mb tɔ, amaa o kina tɔ mɛ kyɛɛgɛ. ²²Imv sv n biti n yɛgɛ tɔ lɔɔ, kɛ n yɛgɛ bamb nll ba ll bamb-ka ana kamaa nyita kekili yɛ mb mb, ba wu awbrvɔfɔ lala, amɔɔ ba kyɛɛgɛ bamb nfɛɛɛrɛ lll alibi tkpa mb nll bɛɛ waa mb sv. ²³N biti n mɔɔ mu abuuu mb kpini, kɛ Krisito kvbv-kvbv mb kpini ba bll fɛɛ mɛ l gyɛ ɔmb nll o nyi nylmtsa kɔkɔlɔ tɔ yɛ mb nfɛɛɛrɛ tɔ astn. N biti n ka fanɛ kvbmaaa ntmb kvkɔ ll kvbtɔ mb nll tɔ waa sv. ²⁴Amaa n tɔwɛ fanɛ mb nll fan san Tiyatira, nll fan man buu ɔkylt mb astn kaapusa libi, nll fan man blla mb astn mb nll mu abuuu bɛɛ tll yɛ Sttaanɛ astn budusa baalasa mb. Imv sv n tɔwɛ fanɛ yɛ n man blla yɛ n taa kvkptnɛ kv tii fanɛ sv. ²⁵Amaa fan dan kvtaaa kvbtɔ mb nll fan wvlla fan sv tɔ mb kenken, naa fvb saŋa mb nll n biti n ba. ²⁶ɔsa kvmaa mb nll ɛɛ kv ɛɛ ll, nll ɛɛ waa mi kebitti naa fvb laalaalwɛ mb, n biti n sa mb ɔvbn ndɛndɛmandɛ sv. ²⁷Nll fɛɛ kanan mb nll n nyɛ ɔvbn ll mɛ-Sɛ lbwaarɛ asɛ, saŋa mb nll tɔ tɔwɛ astn ll mɛ sv yɛ,

‘Ee biti tɔ taa kvblltɔ ɔvbn kudubi gyii kuwura bamb sv, yɛgɛ o mee wu bamb kvwɛɛ.

Ee biti o boyi bamb fɛɛ kanan mb nll bee boyi apɛɛ tɔ bɛɛ waa lmb buriburi mb.’

²⁸N biti n blla sa ɔsa maŋa kvbwaylkɛ kikyikpebi mb, lntmb l kaapv fɛɛ ba kv ll. ²⁹Om̄v nll tɔ sv asv mb, o nu kvbtɔ mb nll lbwaarɛ Kayaayu ll tɔwɛ Krisito kvbv-kvbv mb.”

**Okala mb nll ii kpee ll sa
Krisito kvbv mb nll kv bu
Sadisi kadɛ tɔ mb**

Nll tɔ blla tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ,

3 “Kyvrvɔ astn ntmb naa sa lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ mb nll ɛɛ kvll Krisito kvbv mb nll kv bu Sadisi kadɛ tɔ mb sv. Astn ntmb l ll mɛ, mb nll n sv lbwaarɛ N-yaayu nsunɔ yɛ akyikpebi asunɔ mb. N nyi fv astn waasa, fv nyɛ kvll fɛɛ fv maa tɛ nkpa tɔ, amaa fu wu. ²Imv sv fan kyinjɪ, kɛ fan sa lmb nll l san nll ii biti i wu mb tɔ ɔvbn. Ll fɛɛ n wu fanɛ astn waasa l maa man du kyɛɛkyɛɛ mɛ lbwaarɛ ansi tɔ. ³Imv sv fan kyinjɪ tɔ mb nll ba kaapv fanɛ nll fan nu mb. Fan buu lmb, kɛ fan yɛgɛ alibi kvtaa. Amaa nll fan man kan kyinjɪ btrɛ, n biti n ba purigi fanɛ sv fɛɛ oyv, nll fɛn mɛɛ yɛ fan bll saŋa mb nll n biti n ba fanɛ asɛ.

⁴“Amaa l san asa kaltsa kv nll ba bv Sadisi, nll ba man waa bamb n-yll ineesi. Bamb ii biti ba bun atɔ fufuli, kɛ n maa bamb a natɛ, ll fɛɛ bamb l dagaa kantn. ⁵Nll ɔmb nll tɔ kan kv ll mb, mb ii biti o bun atɔ fufuli fɛɛ bamb. Nll n mɛɛ yɛ n kpayl mb kvll ll nkpa ɔvblɛ mb tɔ kakaakv. Amaa n biti n lɛɛ tɔwɛ Nsɛ lbwaarɛ maa mb

nbɔɔ mu ansi tɔ fɛɛ ba gyɛ mɛ asa. ⁶Om̄v nll tɔ sv asv mb, o nu kvbtɔ mb nll lbwaarɛ Kayaayu mb ll tɔwɛ Krisito kvbv-kvbv mb.”

**Okala mb nll ii kpee ll sa
Krisito kvbv mb nll kv bu
Filadefiya kadɛ tɔ mb**

⁷Nll tɔ blla tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ,

“Kyvrvɔ astn ntmb naa sa lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ mb nll ɛɛ kvll Krisito kvbv mb nll kv bu Filadefiya kadɛ tɔ mb sv. Astn ntmb l ll mɛ mb nll n gyɛ ɔkytrɛkytrɛpɔ yɛ kesintin wuya, nll mɛ kvbaa tɔ nll Davidi saftɪ mb mb. Nll kvbtɔ kvmaa mb nll n tigi mb, ɔkv mɛɛ taalɛ tii, nll kvbtɔ kvmaa mb nll n tii mɔɔ mb, ɔkv mɛɛ taalɛ tigi. ⁸N nyi fanɛ astn waasa. Fan nu, n tigi kebunɔ mb nll ɔkv mɛɛ taalɛ tii mb ylla sa fanɛ. N nyi fɛɛ fanɛ ɔvbn man kyv, amaa fan buu mɛ astn mb, nll fan man kina mɛ. ⁹Kvbtɔ mb nll n biti n taa waa bamb nll ba bv Sttaanɛ kvbv mb tɔ, nll ba gyɛ antlɛɛsa wuya ana, nll bɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ ba gyɛ Gyiwu abi yɛgɛ ba man gyɛ mb l gyɛ yɛ, n biti n nyan kantn asa maŋa kɛ ba be maŋa fanɛ ayaa kasɛ, kɛ ba bll fɛɛ n biti fanɛ astn. ¹⁰Kpall fɛɛ fan maa man nu mɛ kvbɔsa, nll fan nyɛ kenyiita yllɛ tɔ mb, ngbaa mɛ n biti n lɛɛ fanɛ ll awbrvɔfɔ kvbtɔ tɔ kv mb nll kv ii biti kv ba dulinyaa tɔ, kɛ l ba tɔv dulinyaa asa kpini tɔ kv mb.

¹¹“N biti n ba bilɛn. Fan kvtaaa kvbtɔ mb nll fan sv tɔ mb kenken, kɛ ɔkv tɔ man kvvɛ kvkɔka mb nll n biti n taa sa fanɛ mb. ¹²Nll kvbmaaa mb nll tɔ kv ll mb, ee biti tɔ baa tɔ gyɛ fɛɛ lenbu tɔ sabarɛ, mɛ lbwaarɛ osunkpa obu mb tɔ. Nll tɔ mɛɛ yɛ tɔ ll kvbtɔ kakaakv kpa. N biti n kyvrvɔ mɛ lbwaarɛ kvll yɛ mb kadɛ lala mb kvll gyaga kantn ɔsa maŋa sv. Kantn kadɛ lala maŋa l gyɛ Gyerusalem pvpwɛ mb nll kv ii biti kv ll sv sv mɛ lbwaarɛ asɛ ba kasɛ sv mb. Nll n biti n kyvrvɔ mɛ gbaa-gbaa mɛ kvll pvpwɛ gyaga kantn ɔsa maŋa sv. ¹³Om̄v nll tɔ sv asv mb, o nu kvbtɔ mb nll lbwaarɛ Kayaayu mb ll tɔwɛ Krisito kvbv-kvbv mb.”

**Okala mb nll ii kpee ll sa
Krisito kvbv mb nll kv bu
Lawodisiya kadɛ tɔ mb**

¹⁴Nll tɔ blla tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ,

“Kyvrvɔ astn ntmb naa sa lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ mb nll ɛɛ kvll Krisito kvbv mb nll kv bu Lawodisiya kadɛ tɔ mb sv. Astn ntmb l ll mɛ mb nll bɛɛ tll yɛ Amen mb asɛ. Nll n gyɛ kesintin wuya, nll n ba lɛɛ lbwaarɛ astn mb ifuli kaapv kyɛɛkyɛɛ. Nll mɛ l gyɛ kumu sa kvbtɔ kvmaa mb nll lbwaarɛ tɔv mb. ¹⁵N nyi fanɛ astn waasa, fɛɛ fan man yvuli nll fan man bvgya. Nll fan daa fan yvuli abɛɛ fan bvgya mb, naafɔɔ tɔ bvrɔn! ¹⁶Amaa ll fɛɛ fan maa du kvkɔkvɔ, nll fan man yvuli abɛɛ fan man bvgya sv mb, n biti n fura fanɛ ll mɛ kvbtɔ tɔ fvyl.

¹⁷Fɛn tɔwɛ yɛ, an gyɛ atɔ wuya ana, nll kvbtɔ kvmaa kv waa ɔdan l sa anɛ, nll sɛhn man tiri anɛ. Amaa fan man nyi fɛɛ fan gyɛ awbrvɔfɔ agyipu, nll fanɛ astn a sv kvwɛɛ, nll fan gyɛ atiripu, yɛ agyaatanapv nll fan naa kubolonkpan. ¹⁸Imv sv n tɔwɛ n waa fanɛ fɛɛ fan ba mɛ asɛ ba sɔɔ suwa kparɛ, kɛ fan ba waa atɔ wuya ana. Kɛ fan ba sɔɔ atɔ fufuli mɛ asɛ naa bun fanɛ ipeeli kubolonkpan mb sv. Kɛ fan blla sɔɔ kv fɛ waa fanɛ ansi tɔ kɛ fan taalɛ nyɛ wu.

¹⁹“Nll bamb nll n biti bamb astn mb, n gyii kadɛ sa bamb nll n blltɛ bamb asv. Imv sv fan payl fanɛ ansi kɛ fan yɛgɛ alibi kvtaa.

²⁰Fan nu mɛ asɛ! N yllɛ kebunɔ n nɛ ɔvbn mb. ɔkvmaa mb nll o nu mɛ ɔvblɛ, nll o tigi ɔvbn mb, n biti n loo to ba, kɛ maa mb a bvgya gyii.

²¹“Om̄v nll tɔ kv ll mb, n biti n sa mb ɔkpa tɔ ba kylna kuwura-gya sv mata mɛ, fɛɛ kanan mb nll ngbaa mɛ n kv ll nll n kylna mata mɛ-Sɛ mb kuwura-gya mb sv. ²²Om̄v nll tɔ sv asv mb, o nu kvbtɔ mb nll lbwaarɛ Kayaayu mb ll tɔwɛ Krisito kvbv-kvbv mb.”

**Sʉsv lbwaarɛ ayɛ
kuwura-gya mb**

4 Im̄v kamaa mb, n kvll nll n wu sʉsv lbwaarɛ ayɛ ɔvbn maa tigi kv dɛ. Nll n nu ɔvblɛ mb nll kv daa tɔwɛ mɛ asɛ fɛɛ kvbllɛ mb blla tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ, “Ba sʉsv nll, kɛ n kaapv fv atɔ mb nll l dagaa fɛɛ l maa waa lntmb kamaa.” ²Opula tɔ nll lbwaarɛ Kayaayu mb taa mɛ. Nll n ba kv ll mb, n wu kuwura-gya mb kv maa bv sʉsv lbwaarɛ ayɛ yɛgɛ ɔkv tɛ kvmb sv. ³Nll ɔmb nll tɔ tɛ kvmb sv mb, ll naltɛ pllɛplɛ fɛɛ abuu naltɛsa mb nll l sv ɔgyaltn, lmb l gyɛ gyasipa nll ii fuuli yɛ kaneliyan nll ll payl mb. Nll okyimale mb nll kv naltɛ fɛɛ ɔgyaltn kubuu mb nll kv du fɛɛ kvfatɛɛ bunboli, nll kv kyaabɔɔ kuwura-gya mb. ⁴Nwuragya adɔvɔv yɛ ana kv l yllɛ kyaabɔɔ kuwura-gya mb yɛgɛ ablltsa adɔvɔv yɛ ana ba tɛ lmb sv. Ba bun atɔ fufuli nll ba bun suwa awura-wvrv. ⁵Nll bvlayt ll wɛɛ tsɛɛ

yEgE EE pÜntE lIt kuwura-gya mÜ asE. lftItla isunÜ t bÜ kuwura-gya mÜ asE t dtyE. lntmÜ t gyE lbwaarE N-yaayu nsunÜ mÜ. ⁶ Kuwura-gya mu ansi tÜ mÜ, n bIta wu kÜtÜ kÜ fEe ÜpÜ, nIt ki du fEe kItasE, nIt kIt bIta ki du kItln-kItln.

Nsana tÜ mÜ atÜ kIta ana ba kyaabÜÜ kuwura-gya mÜ, yEgE ba sÜ ansi bamÜ ansi tÜ yE bamÜ kamaa yE katItn kÜmaa. ⁷ KÜtÜ kItisa gyankpaasa mÜ ki du nIt fEe bartnE, nIt ÜnyÜsapÜ du fEe naatE gbelu, nIt ÜsasapÜ mu ansi tÜ i du fEe nytImItsa, nIt ÜnasapÜ du fEe kpaakpaatE mÜ nIt ee fugi. ⁸ AtÜbwaaya kItisa ana manja Ükümaa nItmÜ sÜ abanbantE asiye, nIt ba sÜ ansi bamÜ n-yIt sÜ katItn kÜmaa nItmÜ kyaabÜÜ hallIt bamÜ abanbantE tÜ. Ba mEe yEgE kItÜwE kakybwapE yE kagyanbwE yE,

“KytrEkytrE, kytrEkytrE, kytrEkytrE,
t gyE anE-Nytrtpe lbwaarE Owura lala,
mÜ nIt Ü bÜ tÜ, nIt Ü wÜla Ü bÜ tÜ pÜyt nIt atÜ i piili,
nIt ee bitI Ü baa Ü bÜ tÜ kakpaa mÜ.”

⁹ Saña kÜmaa mÜ nIt atÜbwaaya kItisa mÜ bEe bIt lÜn bEe taa bÜnyaa yE bEERE yE afwaaala bEe sa ÜmÜnt tÜ tE kuwura-gya mÜ sÜ, nIt Ü tE nkpa tÜ kakpaa mÜ. ¹⁰ NIt abItIsa adÜnyÜ yE ana mÜ bee muña ÜmÜnt tÜ tE kuwura-gya mÜ sÜ, nIt Ü tE nkpa tÜ kakpaa mu ansi tÜ, bee sun mÜ. NIt bee bugi bamÜ awura-wÜrÜ bEe yItla kuwura-gya mÜ asE nIt bEe tÜwE yE,

“AnE-Nytrtpe yE anE lbwaarE,
fü dagaa fEe ba sa fü bÜnyaa yE bEERE, nIt fü Üln dagaa fü.
lIt fEe fü t tÜb kÜtÜ kÜmaa nItmÜ,
nIt fü kebitI tÜ nIt fü tÜb lntmÜ kpini,
nIt bamÜ kpini ba bÜ tÜ nIt ba sÜ nkpa falE.”

**Kabulüpü mü kööle
Üwüle böösa mü lIt lbwaarE asE**

5 TütÜ nIt n wu Üwüle böösa kÜ maa bÜ ÜmÜ nIt Ü tE kuwura-gya mÜ sÜ kItbaa gyisa tÜ. NIt ba kyÜrÜÜ kItmÜ ansi tÜ yE kamaa kpini, nIt ba taa atÜ tartisa asunÜ tart Üwüle böösa mÜ kÜnÜ sÜ. ² NIt n wu lbwaarE kabÜÜ ÜlnpÜ maa taa ÜbÜlE lala ee kuusi EE tÜwE yE, “AntmÜ t dagaa fEe Ü kyatE kÜtÜ tartisa mÜ, kE o bugi Üwüle böösa mÜ tÜ?” ³ Amaa Ükü man bÜ sÜsÜ abEe kasE sÜ abEe kasE tÜ, nIt EE taalE bugi Üwüle böösa mÜ tÜ abEe Ü taalE kIt kItmÜ tÜ. ⁴ NIt n su gaa, lIt fEe Ükü man bÜ tÜ nIt Ü dagaa fEe o bugi Üwüle böösa mÜ tÜ abEe Ü kIt kItmÜ tÜ. ⁵ NIt abItIsa mÜ tÜ Ükü tÜwE mE yE, “Man bIta su! KIt, Gyuda kebunÜ nytImItsa mÜ nIt bEe tIt mÜ yE BItanE, nIt Ü lIt Dawidi kanaana kparE tÜ mÜ, Ü kÜ gyii sÜ. ltmÜ sÜ EE taalE kyatE atÜ tartisa asunÜ mÜ, kE o bugi Üwüle böösa mÜ.”

⁶ NIt n maa kIt mÜ, n wu Kabulüpü mÜ nIt mÜ ÜbÜlE tÜ sÜ kItÜpanE fEe ba maa taa mÜ waa saraga, maa yItE kuwura-gya mÜ yE atÜ kItisa ana mÜ yE abItIsa mÜ nsana. Ü sÜ agyakpaa asunÜ yE ansi asunÜ mÜ nIt t gyE lbwaarE N-yaayu nsunÜ mÜ nIt lbwaarE sun bamÜ kpee dulinYaa tÜ katItn kÜmaa mÜ. ⁷ NIt Kabulüpü mÜ ba kööle Üwüle böösa mÜ lIt ÜmÜ nIt Ü tE kuwura-gya mÜ sÜ mÜ gyisa kItbaa tÜ. ⁸ Saña mÜ nIt Ü kööle Üwüle böösa mÜ, atÜ kItisa ana mÜ yE abItIsa adÜnyÜ yE ana mÜ ba muña Kabulüpü mÜ. NIt bamÜ Ükümaa nItmÜ sÜ adÜnlE yE suwa kalapE-bi mÜ nIt nlaa liifensa tÜ böla tÜmÜ mÜ, nIt t yItE sa lbwaarE asa mÜ kabwaarE-kÜlE. ⁹ NIt atÜ kItisa ana mÜ yE abItIsa mÜ ba bIt Üln pÜpwE sa Kabulüpü mÜ yE,

“FÜ t dagaa fEe fü taa Üwüle böösa mÜ,
kE fü kyatE tÜmÜ tItarEsa mÜ.
lIt fEe ba mÜÜ fü,

nIt fü taa fü nkalan mÜ sÜÜ asa sa lbwaarE.
FÜ sÜÜ bamÜ lIt nbunÜ kÜmaa tÜ yE ntÜwE kÜmaa tÜ,
yE asa kÜmaa tÜ yE ndEndEmandE kÜmaa tÜ.

¹⁰ NIt fü taa bamÜ ba loo fü kuwura-gyii mÜ tÜ,
waa bamÜ aseepu kE be sun anE lbwaarE,
nIt bee bitI ba gyii kuwura kasE sÜ.”

¹¹ NIt n bIta kIt, nIt n nu lbwaarE nbÜÜ ngbtÜ-ngbtÜ kudu tÜbÜlE mÜ nIt nytImItsa mEe taalE bIt bamÜ kÜnÜ ba maa kyaabÜÜ lbwaarE kuwura-gya mÜ yE atÜ kItisa ana mÜ yE abItIsa mÜ. ¹² NIt ba taa ÜbÜlE lala bIt Üln yE,

“Kabulüpü mÜ nIt ba mÜÜ mÜ,
mÜ nIt Üln yE atÜ kparE yE kanyaastn yE kuwura tÜ Üln
yE bEERE yE bÜnyaa yE ayItn-bi tÜ dagaa mÜ.”

¹³ TütÜ nIt n nu atÜ tÜsÜ kpini mÜ nIt ba bÜ sÜsÜ yE kasE sÜ yE kasE tÜ yE ÜpÜ tÜ, yE bamÜ nIt ba bÜ tÜmÜ kpini tÜ bEe bIt yE,

“AyItn-bi yE bEERE yE bÜnyaa yE Üln,
t gyE sa ÜmÜ nIt Ü tE kuwura-gya mÜ sÜ,
yE Kabulüpü mÜ kakpaa.”

¹⁴ NIt atÜ kItisa ana mÜ ba tÜwE yE, “Amen.” NIt abItIsa mÜ ba muña sun lbwaarE yE Kabulüpü mÜ.

**Kabulüpü mü kyatE atÜ
tartisa asunÜ mÜ**

6 N wu Kabulüpü mÜ maa kyatE atÜ tartisa asunÜ mÜ tÜ kIt-gyankpaasa mÜ. NIt n nu atÜ kItisa ana mÜ tÜ Ükü ÜbÜlE maa pÜntE fEe bÜlayt, nIt Ü tÜwE mE yE, “Ba!” ² N maa kIt mÜ n wu gbanjE fufulil NIt ÜmÜ nIt ee dii mÜ mÜ sÜ kItaa, nIt ba sa mÜ kuwura-wÜrÜ, nIt o dii fEe Ükü-gyisapu mÜ nIt ee kpee Ü naa kÜ gyii sÜ.

³ Saña mÜ nIt Kabulüpü mÜ kyatE kÜtÜ tartisa nyÜsapÜ mÜ, n nu kÜtÜ kItisa nyÜsapÜ mÜ maa tÜwE mE yE, “Ba!” ⁴ NIt gbanjE kÜ bIta lIt ba, Ü gyE ÜpÜpE nIt. NIt ÜmÜ nIt ee dii mÜ mÜ, ba sa mÜ Üln yE Ü lEe kayIt yuuli lIt kasE sÜ, kE asa ba mÜÜ abaa. NIt ba sa mÜ sakunde lala kÜ.

⁵ Saña mÜ nIt Kabulüpü mÜ kyatE kÜtÜ tartisa sasapÜ mÜ, n nu kÜtÜ kItisa sasapÜ mÜ maa tÜwE yE, “Ba!” N maa kIt tÜtÜ mÜ n wu gbanjE lenbiri maa yItE, nIt ÜmÜ nIt ee dii mÜ mÜ sÜ kItbItÜÜ kaalasa mÜ kItbaa tÜ. ⁶ NIt n nu ÜbÜlE kÜ maa tÜwE lIt atÜ kItisa ana mÜ asE yE, “Ayu mudu ii bitI t waa Ügyaltn, kE tÜmÜ kItgya ii bitI t waa kake kÜlÜn kusun kÜkÜka nIt akyembe mÜÜ imuduu tsa kItgya ii bitI t waa kake kÜlÜn kusun kÜkÜka, amaa fan man kan nyita nÜ yE nta!”

⁷ Kabulüpü mÜ maa kyatE kÜtÜ tartisa nasapÜ mÜ, n nu kÜtÜ kItisa nasapÜ mÜ ÜbÜlE maa tÜwE yE, “Ba!” ⁸ N maa kIt tÜtÜ mÜ nIt n wu gbanjE mÜ nIt mÜ ifuu t du fEe ndaara mÜ, maa yItE, nIt ÜmÜ nIt ee dii mÜ mÜ, bEe tIt mÜ yE Lewu, yEgE kamandE mÜÜ buu mÜ kamaa. Ba sa bamÜ Üln yE ba mÜÜ kasE sÜ asa nbarItgE tÜ ntun nna mÜ tÜ kÜkÜlÜn. lÜÜ yE akÜn yE alÜ yE kasE sÜ ndÜnbwE nIt bee bitI ba taa mÜÜ bamÜ.

⁹ Saña mÜ nIt Kabulüpü mÜ kyatE kÜtÜ tartisa nusapÜ mÜ, asa mÜ nIt ba mÜÜ bamÜ lIt lbwaarE astn mÜ katÜwE sÜ, yE kItÜwE astn danbItasa mÜ lIt Yesu Krisito sÜ mÜ, n wu bamÜ kala ana ba maa bÜ lbwaarE saraga kaswIt mÜ ÜpIt tÜ. ¹⁰ NIt ba kuusi kenken tÜwE yE, “Ünytrtpe Owura lala, ÜkytrEkytrE yE kesintn wuya, saña mÜÜ nIt fii bitI fü gyoo naa fü, pÜyt kE fü talE, kE fü bItE kasE sÜ asa mÜ nIt ba mÜÜ anE mÜ asÜ” ¹¹ NIt lbwaarE sa akaala mÜ tbalItmasÜ fufuli, nIt Ü tÜwE bamÜ yE, “Fan nyE kenyiita saña gberE tii sÜ. lIt fEe, fanE bItisa ana Krisito kusun awaapÜ mÜ nIt t dagaa fEe asa ba mÜÜ bamÜ fEe fanE mÜ, kÜnÜ Ü fü pÜyt.”

¹² N maa kIt mÜ Kabulüpü mÜ kyatE kÜtÜ tartisa siyesapÜ mÜ. NIt kasE ki gyinyen Üln sÜ, nIt kyÜwE bilingi kitenbiri tumm fEe kItaa lenbiri. NIt Übwaayt payt kÜÜ fEe nkalan. ¹³ NIt akykpebi a lIt sÜsÜ tTyE kasE fEe afuu bÜlÜnsa t da nIt t ytyaa figi abi t lIt tTyE mÜ. ¹⁴ NIt sÜsÜ nyaa fEe kalan nIt ba böÜ mÜ. NIt abIt yE afintn kpini t bItE lIt tÜmÜ ipula.

¹⁵ NIt kasE sÜ awura yE asa kparE, yE anaakÜpÜ abItIsa yE afulee wuya ana, yE alÜnpÜ yE anyE kpini, yE bamÜ nIt ba tE bamÜ abaa sÜ kpini, ba stE naa baala afÜlE tÜÜ tÜ, yE afÜlE mÜ nIt t bÜ abIt sÜ mÜ tÜ. ¹⁶ NIt ba tÜwE abIt yE afÜlE mÜ yE, “Fan tTyE anE sÜ baala anE lIt ÜmÜ nIt Ü tE kuwura-gya mÜ sÜ ansi sÜ yE Kabulüpü mÜ agbÜ lala sÜ.” ¹⁷ lIt fEe bamÜ agbÜ kake lala mÜ kIt fü, nIt antmÜ t taalE yItE?

**Istrayt abi ngbtÜ kItfa
yE adIta yE ana mÜ nIt
lbwaarE lEe yIta**

7 lntmÜ kamaa mÜ, n wu lbwaarE nbÜÜ ana, ba maa yItE kasE sÜ abaafÜn ntun nna ba kItaa abaafÜn ana afuu, kE t man nyE funti kasE sÜ abEe ÜpÜ sÜ abEe iyu. ² NIt n bIta wu kabÜÜ kÜ maa lIt kyÜwE ÜlItkpa EE ba sÜsÜ, yEgE Ü sÜ lbwaarE mÜ nIt Ü bÜ tÜ kakpaa mÜ kÜtÜ duligisa. NIt Ü taa ÜbÜlE lala kuusi tIt lbwaarE nbÜÜ ana mÜ nIt lbwaarE sa bamÜ Üln yE ba nyita kasE yE ÜpÜ mÜ. ³ NIt Ü tÜwE bamÜ yE, “Fan man nyita kasE abEe ÜpÜ abEe iyu, amÜÜ an duliגי anE lbwaarE asunpu bamÜ astkptl sÜ pÜyt.”

⁴ NIt n nu asa mÜ nIt ba duliגי bamÜ mÜ kÜnÜ. Ba bÜ ngbtÜ kItlfa yE adIta yE ana lIt Istrayt nbunÜ kudu anyÜ mÜ kpini tÜ.

⁵ Gyuda kebunÜ tÜ asa ba bÜ ngbtÜ kudu anyÜ.
NIt Ruben kebunÜ tÜ asa ba bÜ ngbtÜ kudu anyÜ.

NIt Gadi kebunÜ tÜ asa ba bÜ ngbtÜ kudu anyÜ.

⁶ NIt Asa kebunÜ tÜ asa ba bÜ ngbtÜ kudu anyÜ.

Nafitali kebunÜ tÜ asa ba bÜ ngbtÜ kudu anyÜ.

Manase kebunÜ tÜ asa ba bÜ ngbtÜ kudu anyÜ.

⁷ Simeyon kebunÜ tÜ asa ba bÜ ngbtÜ kudu anyÜ.

Lewi kebunÜ tÜ asa ba bÜ ngbtÜ kudu anyÜ.

Isaki kebunÜ tÜ asa ba bÜ ngbtÜ kudu anyÜ.

⁸ Sebulun kebunÜ tÜ ba bÜ asa ngbtÜ kudu anyÜ.

Gyosefu kebunÜ tÜ ba bÜ asa ngbtÜ kudu anyÜ.

Bengyamin kebunÜ tÜ ba bÜ asa ngbtÜ kudu anyÜ.

Sakyɔ damantɛ mɔ nɩ ba lɩ ndɛndɛmandɛ

⁹ Inɩmɔ kamaa mɔ n wu sakyɔ damantɛ kɔ, nɩ ɔkɔ mɛɛ taalɛ karagɛ bamɔ. Ba lɩ ndɛndɛmandɛ yɛ nbunɔ kɔkwɩ-kɔkwɩ yɛ asa kɔkwɩ-kɔkwɩ yɛ nɔwɛ kɔkwɩ-kɔkwɩ ba yɩlɛ kuwura-gya mɔ yɛ Kabɩlɩpɔ mu ansi tɔ. Ba bun lbaltmasɔ fufuli yɛgɛ ba sɔ abalaafa bamɔ abaa tɔ. ¹⁰ Nɩ ba taa ɔbɩlɛ lala bee kuusi bɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ,

“Kamɔltɛ gɛ anɛ lbwaarɛ mɔ nɩ ɔ tɛ kuwura-gya sɔ mɔ yɛ Kabɩlɩpɔ mɔ lɛɛ.”

¹¹ lbwaarɛ nbɔɔ mɔ kpini ba yɩlɛ kyaabɔɔ kuwura-gya mɔ yɛ abɩlɩsa mɔ yɛ atɔ-kɩlɩsa ana mɔ. Nɩ ba maɲa taa bamɔ ansi bun kasɛ kuwura-gya mu ansi tɔ, nɩ ba sun lbwaarɛ, ¹² bɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ,

“Amen!
Ayɩn-bi yɛ bɔnyaa yɛ kanyaastɩ yɛ
afwaa yɛ bɛɛrɛɛ yɛ kɩtɩ kɩnyɛ yɛ ɔɔɔn
ɩ gɛ anɛ lbwaarɛ lɛɛ kakpaa-kakpaa!
Amen!”

¹³ Tɔtɔ nɩ abɩlɩsa mɔ tɔ ɔkɔ taasɛ mɛ yɛ, “Nɩ bamɔ nɩ ba bun lbaltmasɔ fufuli nɩmɔ mɔ, antɩmɔ ana nɩn? Nɩ fɩnɛ nɩ ba lɩ?”

¹⁴ Nɩ n lɛɛ mɔ kɔnɔ yɛ, “ɔbɩlɩsa, fu i nyi.”
Nɩ ɔ tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ, “Bamɔ ɩ gɛ asa mɔ nɩ ba lɩ awɔrɔfɔ lala mɔ kigyii tɔ, nɩ ba fwɩ bamɔ lkaalɛ Kabɩlɩpɔ mɔ nkalan tɔ, nɩ i fuuli mɔ. ¹⁵ Imɔ sɔ nɩ

ba yɩlɛ lbwaarɛ kuwura-gya mu ansi tɔ,
nɩ bee sun mɔ kakyɔwapɛ yɛ kagyanbwɛ mɔ osunkpa obu lala mɔ tɔ.

Nɩ ɔmɔ nɩ ɔ tɛ kuwura-gya mɔ sɔ mɔ,
ee biti ɔ baa ɔ bɩ bamɔ asɛ kɛ o kun bamɔ.

¹⁶ Nɩ akɔn man bɩla yɛ ɔ kɩtaa bamɔ,
nɩ bɩlɩfɔ man bɩla yɛ ɔ kɩtaa bamɔ.

Nɩ kyɔwɛ man bɩla yɛ ɔ da bamɔ,
nɩ awulawula man bɩla yɛ ii wiili bamɔ.

¹⁷ Lɩ fɛɛ Kabɩlɩpɔ-bi mɔ nɩ ɔ yɩlɛ kuwura-gya mɔ nsana mɔ ii biti ɔ baa ɔ gɛ bamɔ ɔkpapɔ.

Kɛ o kpia bamɔ ɔbɩn kumu mɔ nɩ kɩ sɔ nkpa nkyu mɔ asɛ.
Nɩ lbwaarɛ ii biti ɔ kpayɛ ansikyɔ kɔmaa lɩ bamɔ ansi tɔ.”

Kɔtɔ tartasa sunɔsapɔ mɔ kɩ kyatɛ

8 Kabɩlɩpɔ mɔ maa kyatɛ kɔtɔ tartasa sunɔsapɔ mɔ, nɩ sɔsɔ waa surum fɛɛ kerefi kɔɔn kɩbaafɔn. ² Tɔtɔ nɩ n wu lbwaarɛ nbɔɔ asunɔ mɔ nɩ ba yɩlɛ lbwaarɛ ansi tɔ, nɩ ba taa nbɩlɛ nsunɔ ba sa bamɔ.

³ Nɩ n wu lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ kɔ maa sɔ suwa kalapɛ-bi nɩ ɔ ba yɩlɛ lbwaarɛ kaswɩl asɛ. Nɩ ba taa atɔ liifensa kɔkyɔ sa mɔ kɛ ɔ taa bɔga yɛ lbwaarɛ asa mɔ kabwaarɛ-kɩlɛ sɔ, taa ba suwa kaswɩl mɔ nɩ kɩ yɩlɛ lbwaarɛ kuwura-gya mu ansi tɔ mɔ, kɛ o tuwa sa lbwaarɛ. ⁴ Kɛ atɔ liifensa mɔ nɩ ba tuwa mɔ idiisii, taa bɔga yɛ lbwaarɛ asa mɔ kabwaarɛ-kɩlɛ mɔ, ɩ lɩ lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ mɔ abaa tɔ kpee sɔsɔ lbwaarɛ ansi tɔ. ⁵ Nɩ lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ mɔ taa suwa kalapɛ-bi mɔ, nɩ ɔ nyɔ fɩɔn lɩ suwa kaswɩl mɔ sɔ bɔla suwa kalapɛ-bi mɔ. Nɩ ɔ tɔɔ tɔm wɔrtɛ kasɛ sɔ, nɩ bɩlayɩ kpira nɩ o kpira, ɔlanba ɩ waa, nɩ bɩlayɩ wɛɛ tɛɛɛ nɩ kasɛ gyingen.

lbwaarɛ nbɔɔ asunɔ mɔ tɔ ana nbɩlɛ kɔfɩlɛ

⁶ Tɔtɔ nɩ lbwaarɛ nbɔɔ asunɔ mɔ nɩ ba sɔ nbɩlɛ mɔ ba kɔɔla bamɔ n-yɩl ba fɩlɛ nbɩlɛ mɔ.

⁷ Nɩ lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ gyankpaasa mɔ fɩlɛ mɔ kabɩlɛ. Nɩ n wu bɩlayɩ abuu yɛ fɩɔn ɩ maa kyagɩlɛ yɛ nkalan lɩ sɔsɔ ba wɔrtɛ kasɛ sɔ. Nɩ kasɛ nɔbartɛ tɔ ntun nsa tɔ ketun kɔɔn kɩ dɩyɛ, nɩ iyu gbaa nɔbartɛ tɔ ntun nsa mɔ tɔ ketun kɔɔn gbaa dɩyɛ, nɩ afitiri bun-boli mɔ kpini gbaa ɩ dɩyɛ.

⁸ Nɩ lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ nyɔsapɔ mɔ fɩlɛ mɔ kabɩlɛ. Nɩ ba tɔɔ kɔtɔ kɔ fɛɛ kɩbɩl lala mɔ nɩ kɩl dɩyɛ yen-yen waa ɔpɔ tɔ. Nɩ ɔpɔ mɔ tɔ nɔbartɛ tɔ ntun nsa tɔ ketun kɔɔn bɩlinjɩ nkalan. ⁹ Nɩ atɔ tɔɔsa mɔ nɩ ba bɩ ɔpɔ mɔ tɔ nɔbartɛ tɔ ntun nsa mɔ tɔ ketun kɔɔn ba wu, nɩ ɩkɔlɩ lala mɔ nɩ ɩ bɩ ɔpɔ mɔ tɔ nɔbartɛ tɔ ntun nsa mɔ tɔ ketun kɔɔn ɩ nyita.

¹⁰ Nɩ lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ sasapɔ mɔ fɩlɛ mɔ kabɩlɛ. Nɩ kikyikpebi lala mɔ nɩ kɩl dɩyɛ fɛɛ ɔgyaa ba tɩyɛ ɩbɩn amu-amu yɛ atiribo mɔ tɔ nɔbartɛ tɔ ntun nsa ketun kɔɔn tɔ. ¹¹ Kikyikpebi mɔ kɩtɩ ɩ gɛ yɛ

ɔɩlɩ. Nɩ nkyu mɔ nɔbartɛ tɔ ntun nsa mɔ tɔ ketun kɔɔn ɩ bɩlɩlɩ. Nɩ asa gaalaagaa ba nuu nkyu mɔ, nɩ ba wu-wu, lɩ fɛɛ nkyu mɔ ɩ bɩlɩlɩ.

¹² Nɩ lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ nasapɔ mɔ fɩlɛ mɔ kabɩlɛ. Nɩ kanan mɔ nɩ kyɔwɛ daa ɔ kɩl tɔ mɔ, kake tɔ nɔbartɛ tɔ ntun nsa tɔ mɔ, ketun kɔɔn kɩ bɩlinjɩ kɩtentenbiri. Nɩ kanan mɔ nɩ ɔbwaayɩ yɛ akikyikpebi ɩ daa ɩ kɩl tɔ mɔ, kagyanbwɛ nɔbartɛ tɔ ntun nsa tɔ mɔ, ketun kɔɔn bɩlinjɩ kɩtentenbiri.

¹³ Nɩ n maa kɩl mɔ, n nu kpaakpaatɛ maa fugi sɔsɔ afuu tɔ ee su kenken yɛ, “Asa mɔ nɩ bee biti ba sii kasɛ sɔ, naa fɩɔ saɲa mɔ nɩ lbwaarɛ nbɔɔ nsa mɔ nɩ ba san mɔ, ba ba fɩlɛ bamɔ nbɩlɛ mɔ, bamɔ laaku ɩlɩ ɩsa!”

Kabɩlɛ nusapɔ mɔ bɩya gyerebi gyankpaasa

9 Nɩ lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ nusapɔ mɔ fɩlɛ mɔ kabɩlɛ, nɩ n wu kikyikpebi mɔ nɩ kɩ lɩ sɔsɔ ba tɩyɛ kasɛ sɔ mɔ. Nɩ ɔkɔ taa ɔbɔ bunkyinsa lala mɔ nɩ kɩ man sɔ ɔkaa mɔ kebunɔ saaftɩ sa mɔ. ² Maa tigi ɔbɔ bunkyinsa lala mɔ, idiisii ɩ lɩl kɩmɔ tɔ fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɩ ɩ lɩ bodobodo obu lala tɔ mɔ, nɩ idiisii ɩ yɛgɛ nɩ kyɔwɛ yɛ sɔsɔ waa kɩtentenbiri. ³ Nɩ ntuntunbi ba lɩl idiisii mɔ tɔ ba kasɛ sɔ, nɩ lbwaarɛ sa bamɔ ɔɔn mɔ nɩ ba taa dun fɛɛ kasɛ sɔ kyankpatɩ lɛɛ mɔ. ⁴ Ba tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ ba man kan mata kasɛ sɔ afitiri abɛɛ atɔ duusa abɛɛ iyu, amaa ba nyanla bamɔ nɩ ba man sɔ lbwaarɛ kakyɔlɛ bamɔ astkɩl sɔ mɔ. ⁵ Ba man sa ntuntunbi mɔ ɔkpa yɛ ba mɔɔ asa, amaa ba sa ba mɔ ɔkpa yɛ ba nyanla bamɔ lbwaayɩ inuu. Nɩ ntuntunbi mɔ kudun ɩ kɔ fɛɛ kyankpatɩ maa dun nyanla mɔ. ⁶ Kantɩ lbwaayɩ maɲa tɔ mɔ asa maɲa bee biti ba biti lewu, amaa ba mɛɛ yɛ ba nyɛ lewu mɔ. Bee biti fɛɛ ba wu gbaa, amaa ba mɛɛ yɛ ba wu.

⁷ Ntuntunbi mɔ ba du nɩn fɛɛ lgbanɛ mɔ nɩ ba kɔɔla bamɔ bee kpee kɔ. Ba bun atɔ kɔ fɛɛ suwa awura-wɔrɩ bamɔ amu tɔ nɩ bamɔ ansi tɔ ɩ du fɛɛ asa ansi. ⁸ Bamɔ inyini ɩ du nɩn fɛɛ akylɩ inyini, nɩ bamɔ anyi ɩ du fɛɛ bartɩnɛ anyi mɔ. ⁹ Ba sɔ atɔ kɔ fɛɛ abɩlɩtɔ panpasan kun bamɔ kɔkɔɔ sɔ, nɩ ba maa fugi mɔ bamɔ abanbantɛ tɔ mɔ ɩlawɔ ɩ du fɛɛ abɩlɩtɔ itoroko damantɛ mɔ nɩ lgbanɛ bɛɛ bɩtɛ ba sɩlɛ bee kpee kɔ tɔ. ¹⁰ Ba sɔ ɩpɩl nɩ bee dunjɩ fɛɛ kyankpatɛ, nɩ bamɔ ɩpɩl mɔ tɔ nɩ ba sɔ ɔɔn bɛɛ nyanla asa lbwaayɩ inuu mɔ. ¹¹ Ba sɔ owura mɔ nɩ ɛɛ kɩl bamɔ sɔ, nɩ mɔ ɩ gɛ ɔbɔ bunkyinsa lala mɔ nɩ kɩ man sɔ ɔkaa mɔ kabɔɔ. Nɩ Hibriwu katɔwɛ tɔ mɔ bɛɛ tɩl mɔ yɛ Abadon, nɩ Giriki katɔwɛ tɔ mɔ bɛɛ tɩl mɔ yɛ Apolijon. Mɔ kɩtɩl mɔ kasɛ ɩ gɛ onyitapu.

¹² Gyerebi gyankpaasa mɔ nɩ ɩ sɔ kufuu mɔ kyɔn. Amaa gyerebi ntun nnyɔ sɔ ɩ bɩ ɔkpa ɩ ba.

Kabɩlɛ siyesapɔ mɔ bɩya gyerebi nyɔsapɔ

¹³ Nɩ lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ siyesapɔ fɩlɛ mɔ kabɩlɛ, nɩ n nu ɔbɩlɛ kɔ maa lɩ suwa kaswɩl mɔ nɩ kɩ yɩlɛ lbwaarɛ ansi tɔ nbɔntɔnbɩnɩn ana tɔ. ¹⁴ Nɩ ɔbɩlɛ mɔ tɔwɛ lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ siyesapɔ mɔ nɩ ɔ sɔ kabɩlɛ mɔ yɛ, “Saɲɛ nbɔɔ nna mɔ nɩ lbwaarɛ ŋmina bamɔ yɩla ɔbɩn lala Gyufereti asɛ mɔ.” ¹⁵ Nɩ ɔ saɲɛ nbɔɔ nna maɲa, mɔ nɩ lbwaarɛ lɔɲɔ bamɔ yɩla sa saɲa nɩmɔ yɛ kake nɩmɔ yɛ ɔbwaayɩ nɩmɔ yɛ kesu nɩmɔ, yɛ ba mɔɔ kasɛ sɔ asa nɔbartɛ tɔ ntun nsa mɔ tɔ ketun kɔɔn. ¹⁶ Nɩ n nu anaakɔpɔ mɔ kɔnɔ. Ba gɛ ngbɩn kudu-kudu kantɩn kudu kantɩn anyɔ (mɩlɩyɔn altfa anyɔ abɛɛ 200,000,000).

¹⁷ Mɛ ansi sɔ kɩlɛkaapɔ mɔ tɔ mɔ, n wu lgbanɛ yɛ bamɔ adiipu. Nɩ adiipu mɔ ba sɔ abɩlɩtɔ panpasan kunsɔ bamɔ nkɔɔ sɔ. Nɩ ɩ payɩ fɛɛ fɩɔn, nɩ ɩ du fɛɛ buluu, nɩ kɩ bɩla kɩ du fɛɛ kɩkyɔn-nyufo. lgbanɛ mɔ amu ɩ du nɩn fɛɛ abɩranɛ amu, nɩ fɩɔn yɛ idiisii yɛ ferinwuta ɩ lɩ bamɔ nnɔ tɔ. ¹⁸ Kantɩ gyerebi atɔ asá mɔ nɩ ɩ gɛ fɩɔn yɛ idiisii yɛ ferinwuta nɩmɔ ɩ mɔɔ asa nɔbartɛ tɔ ntun nsa mɔ tɔ ketun kɔɔn. ¹⁹ lgbanɛ mɔ ɔɔn bɩ bamɔ nnɔ tɔ yɛ bamɔ ndufa tɔ. Bamɔ ndufa ɩ du nɩn fɛɛ anansɛ, nɩ ɩ sɔ amu nɩ ba sɔ bee gyii gyerebi.

²⁰ Asa mɔ nɩ ba san kasɛ sɔ, nɩ gyerebi atɔ nɩmɔ gbaa ɩ man mɔɔ bamɔ mɔ, ba man yɛgɛ alibi kɩwaa. Nɩ nbwɩlɩ libi abɛɛ ɩdakpa mɔ nɩ ba taa suwa abɛɛ gbɩti abɛɛ kɩtasan abɛɛ abuu abɛɛ iyu mɔ, ba man yɛgɛ ɩmɔ kusun. Bamɔ ɩdakpa maɲa ɩ man kɩl, nɩ i mee nu, nɩ ɩ mɛɛ natɛ. ²¹ Nɩ ba man yɛgɛ asa kɩmɔɔ, yɛ afɛ kɩtɩyɛ yɛ akpa-stn, yɛ kɩgyagaa kakyɩl yɛ kanyɩn biti yɛ keyu tɔ.

lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ yɛ kawɔlɛ-bi bɔɔsa

10 Tɔtɔ nɩ n bɩla wu lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ ɔɔlɩnɩpɔ kɔ maa kpɩltɛgɛ ɩlɩ sɔsɔ ɛɛ ba kasɛ sɔ. Nɩ abwaarɛ-wɔlɛ a bun mɔ fɛɛ atɔ bunsa, nɩ okyimale kyaabɔɔ mu kumu. Nɩ mu ansi ɩ du fɛɛ

kyɔwɛ, nɪɪ mɪ ayaa i du fɛɛ sabarɛ mɪ nɪɪ kɪ dɛɛ fɪɪɪɪ. ²Nɪɪ ɔ sɪ kawɪɪɪ-bi mɪ nɪɪ ki bugi kɪ bɪ mɪ kɪbaa tɔ. ɔ taa mɪ gyisa kyaa yii ɔpɪ sɪ nɪɪ ɔ taa mɪ bɪna kyaa yii kasɛ sɪ. ³Nɪɪ ɔ pɪntɛ kenken fɛɛ kanan mɪ nɪɪ bɪranɛ muusi mɪ. Maa pɪntɛ kanɪn mɪ bɪlayɪ kikipira asunɔ mɪ kyula sɪ. ⁴Bɪlayɪ kikipira asunɔ maa tɔwɛ mɪ, nɪɪ n biɪn kyɔrɔɔ. Amaa n nu ɔbɪɪɪ kɪ maa tɔwɛ lɪɪ sɪsɪ yɛ, "Taa astn mɪ nɪɪ fu nu lɪɪ bɪlayɪ kikipira asunɔ mɪ tɔ mɪ waa asiiri tɔ, man kyɔrɔɔ astn mɪ yɪlla!"

⁵Nɪɪ lɔwaaɛ kabɔɔ mɪ nɪɪ n wu maa yɪɪɪ ɔpɪ sɪ yɛ kasɛ sɪ mɪ, kɪsaa mɪ gyisa kɪbaa sɪsɪ. ⁶Nɪɪ ɔ taa lɔwaaɛ mɪ nɪɪ ɔ bɪ tɔ kak-paa, nɪɪ ɔ tɔ sɪsɪ yɛ kɪtɔ kɪmaa mɪ nɪɪ l bɪ kɪmɪ tɔ, yɛ kasɛ yɛ kɪtɔ kɪmaa mɪ nɪɪ l bɪ kɪmɪ tɔ, yɛ ɔpɪ yɛ kɪtɔ kɪmaa mɪ nɪɪ l bɪ kɪmɪ tɔ, bɔ nɪɪn tɔwɛ yɛ, "lɔwaaɛ man bɪla yɛ o gyool!" ⁷Amaa sanja mɪ nɪɪ lɔwaaɛ kabɔɔ sunɔsapɪ mɪ ii biɪn ɔ fɪɪɪ mɪ kabɪɪɪ mɪ, kanɪn sanja manja nɪɪ lɔwaaɛ astn baalasa mɪ ii biɪn l ba tɔ, fɛɛ kanan mɪ nɪɪ ɔ wɪla tɔwɛ sa mɪ atɔwɛpɪ mɪ nɪɪ ba gyɛ mɪ ayaafɔɪɪ mɪ.

⁸Nɪɪ ɔbɪɪɪ mɪ nɪɪ n nu lɪɪ sɪsɪ mɪ bɪla tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ, "Kpɛ naa kɔɔɪɪ kawɪɪɪ-bi bɔɔsa mɪ nɪɪ ki bugi mɪ, lɪɪ lɔwaaɛ kabɔɔ mɪ nɪɪ ɔ yɪɪɪ ɔpɪ sɪ yɛ kasɛ sɪ mɪ kɪbaa gyisa tɔ."

⁹lɔmɪ sɪ n kpɛɛ lɔwaaɛ kabɔɔ mɪ asɛ naa tɔwɛ mɪ yɛ, "Taa kawɪɪɪ-bi mɪ nɪɪ fɪɪ sɪ mɪ sa mɛ." Nɪɪ ɔ tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ, "kɔɔɪɪ, kɛ fɪ wɛ kɪmɪ. Kii biɪn kɪ ba k bɔkɔn ɔ fɛɛ nɪɪman, amaa fɪ ɔtɔ tɔ bɪrɛ kii biɪn kɪ ba k bɪlɪɪ kɪtɛ-kɪtɛ." ¹⁰Nɪɪ n kɔɔɪɪ kawɪɪɪ-bi mɪ lɪɪ lɔwaaɛ kabɔɔ mɪ kɪba tɔ, nɪɪ n wɛ kɪmɪ. Kɪ waa mɛ kɔnɔ tɔ ɔkɔn fɛɛ nɪɪman mɪ, amaa n maa wɛ kɪmɪ lɔwɛ mɛ, mɛ ɔtɔ tɔ waa mɛ ɔɪɪɪ. ¹¹Tɔtɔ nɪɪ ɔ tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ, "l dagaa fɪ maa kyaga sɪ fɪɪ tɔwɛ atɔ mɪ nɪɪ ii biɪn l ba asa gaalaga sɪ yɛ ndɛndɛmandɛ sɪ yɛ ntɔwɛ kɔkɔɪɪ-kɔkɔɪɪ sɪ yɛ awura sɪ mɪ."

lɔwaaɛ kesintin agyipu anyɔ

Tɔtɔ nɪɪ ɔkɔ taa oyu kaalasa nɪɪ ki du fɛɛ kɪkpɛbi mɪ sa mɛ. **11** Nɪɪ ɔ tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ, "Kɔsɪ kɛ fɪ naa kaala mɛ, lɔwaaɛ mi osunkpa ayɛ mɪ yɛ mɛ kaswɪɪ mɪ, kɛ fɪ kalɛ bamɪ nɪɪ ba bɪ kɪmɪ tɔ beɛ sun mɛ mɪ kpini. ²Amaa yɛgɛ kabwaaɛ-sunkpa ayɛ mɪ kasɔɔɔga opula mɪ yɪlla, man kaala tɔtɔ. lɪɪ fɛɛ mɛ l taa tɔtɔ sa bamɪ nɪɪ ba man gyɛ mɛ asa. Nɪɪ beɛ biɪn ba ba kɔ kɔɔɪɪ mɛ kadɛ mɪ lɔwaaɪ adɪna yɛ anyɔ. ³Nɪɪ n biɪn sa mɛ kesintin agyipu anyɔ mɪ ɔɪɪn, kɛ ba taa nkɛ kagbɪn kɪɪɪn yɛ anyɔ yɛ adisiyɛ tɔwɛ mɛ astn, yɛgɛ ba bun kensi payɪ atɔ bunsɪ, mɪ nɪɪ lɪɪ kaapɪ fɛɛ astn l basa bamɪ." ⁴Falɛ kesintin agyipu anyɔ antɔmɪ l gyɛ olifɪ iyu tnyɔ yɛ lɪɪ tɪla tgyagakpa tnyɔ mɪ. Anyɪn anyɔ banɪmɪ l yɪɪɪ ɔnyɪrɪpɛ lɔwaaɛ kasɛ wuya ansi tɔ. ⁵Nɪɪ ɔɔɔn kɪ kan ii biɪn ɔ tɔɔrɔɔ lɔwaaɛ kesintin agyipu anyɔ banɪmɪ mɪ, fɪɪɪɪn ii biɪn ɔ lɪɪ bamɪ nnɔ tɔ ba dɪyɛ mɪ. Falɛ nɪɪ ɔkɔmaa mɪ nɪɪ ee biɪn ɔ tɔɔrɔɔ bamɪ mɪ, ii biɪn ɔ wu.

⁶Anyɪn anyɔ banɪmɪ ba sɪ ɔɪɪn ba taalɛ kɪtaa bɪlayɪ sɪsɪ, kɛ ɔ man bɪla da sanja mɪ nɪɪ beɛ tɔwɛ abwaaɛstn mɪ. Nɪɪ ba sɪ ɔɪɪn ba taalɛ yɛgɛ nkyu ii bɪɪɪnɪɪ nkalɪn, nɪɪ ba bɪla ba sɪ ɔɪɪn ba tɪɪ gyerebi ba tɔ bɪ kasɛ sɪ sanja kɔmaa mɪ nɪɪ beɛ biɪn.

⁷Nɪɪ ba kan lɔwɛ bamɪ abwaaɛstn kɪtɔwɛ mɪ, kadɔnbwɛ mɪ nɪɪ ɛɛ lɪɪ ɔbɔ bunkyinsa lala mɪ nɪɪ kɪɪ man sɪ ɔkaa mɪ tɔ mɪ, ee biɪn ɔ ba kɔ yɛ bamɪ, taalɛ bamɪ kɛ ɔ mɔɔ bamɪ. ⁸Kɛ bamɪ abuni l baɪ l dɛ kadɛ lala mɪ kɪgbenbi sɪ, katɪn mɪ nɪɪ ba da bamɪ-Nyɪrɪpɛ Yesu oyu laasa sɪ mɪ. Kɪɪasan tɔ mɪ beɛ tɪɪ kadɛ lala nɪɪmɪ yɛ Sodom abɛɛ Egyipiti. ⁹Asa kɔkɔɪɪ-kɔkɔɪɪ yɛ ndɛndɛmandɛ yɛ ntɔwɛ kɔkɔ-wɪɪ-kɔkɔɪɪ yɛ ɔsɔwɪɪɪ sɪ asa kpini beɛ biɪn ba ba yɪɪɪ kɪɪ bamɪ abuni mɪ nkɛ nsa yɛ kɪdɪyɛ, nɪɪ ba mɛɛ yɛ be kyula kɛ ɔkɔ o pula bamɪ. ¹⁰Atɔwɛpɪ anyɔ manja lewu ii biɪn ɔ waa asa mɪ nɪɪ ba tɛ kasɛ sɪ mɪ kpini ɔkɔn, kɛ ba gyii bamɪ ansi kɛ ba kɛɛ abaa atɔ. lɪɪ fɛɛ kanɪn lɔwaaɛ atɔwɛpɪ anyɔ manja ba yɛgɛ nɪɪ asa ba gyii awɔrɔɔfɔ kasɛ sɪ gaa.

¹¹Amaa nkɛ nsa yɛ kɪdɪyɛ kamaa mɪ, lɔwaaɛ nkpa ɔfɔbɪɪɪ ba loo bamɪ tɔ, nɪɪ ba kyɪnɪ kɔsɪ yɪɪɪ bamɪ ayaa sɪ. Tɔtɔ mɪ, kufuu kɪ kɪ-taa asa mɪ nɪɪ ba wu bamɪ mɪ. ¹²Nɪɪ lɔwaaɛ atɔwɛpɪ anyɔ mɪ ba nu ɔbɪɪɪ lala kɪ lɪɪ sɪsɪ tɔwɛ bamɪ yɛ, "Fan dii ba sɪsɪ nɪɪ." Nɪɪ ba bɔla abwaaɛ-wɪɪɪ tɔ dii kpɛɛ sɪsɪ yɛgɛ bamɪ dɪn ana ba kɪɪ bamɪ.

¹³Kanɪn opula manja tɔ nɪɪ kasɛ ki gyɪngyɪn, nɪɪ kadɛ mɪ tɔ nbartgɛ tɔ kudu mɪ tɔ ketun kɪɪɪn boyi tɪyɛ. Nɪɪ kanɪn kasɛ kɪgyɪngyɪn manja mɔɔɔ asa ngbɪn nsunɔ. Nɪɪ kufuu kɪ kɪtaa bamɪ nɪɪ ba nyɛ nkpa mɪ, nɪɪ ba taa bɔnyaa sa lɔwaaɛ mɪ nɪɪ ɔ bɪ sɪsɪ mɪ.

¹⁴Gyerebi nyɔsapɪ mɪ kyɔn nɪɪ gyerebi sasapɪ mɔɔɔ bɪ ɔkpa sɪ ɛɛ ba bilɛn.

Kabɪɪɪ sunɔsapɪ

¹⁵Nɪɪ lɔwaaɛ kabɔɔ sunɔsapɪ mɪ fɪɪɪ mɪ kabɪɪɪ, nɪɪ tɔbɪɪɪ damantɛ kɪ ii tɔwɛ kenken lɪɪ sɪsɪ yɛ,

"Kasɛ sɪ kuwura-gyii ki bɪɪnɪ anɛ ɔnyɪrɪpɛ lɔwaaɛ yɛ ɔmɪ nɪɪ ɔ wɪla lɛɛ mɪ lɛɛ, nɪɪ ee biɪn ɔ gyii kuwura kakpaa."

¹⁶Abɪɪtsa adɔnyɔ yɛ ana mɪ nɪɪ ba tɛ bamɪ awuragya sɪ, lɔwaaɛ ansi tɔ mɪ kpini ba muɪa, taa bamɪ ansi bun kasɛ sun lɔwaaɛ, ¹⁷beɛ tɔwɛ yɛ,

"ɔnyɪrɪpɛ lɔwaaɛ, ɔɪɪɪɪnɪɪ, an sɪ afwaaɪ an sa fɪ, fɛɛ fɪ maa taa fɪ ɔɪɪn lala mɪ nɪɪ fu piili fii gyii kuwura.

¹⁸Kasɛ sɪ asa mɪ nɪɪ be mee sun fɪ mɪ ba nyɛ agbɪ, amaa nbɪɪnbɪɪ fɪ agbɪ mɪ ba.

Sanja fɪ fɛɛ fɪ talɛ alewupu, kɛ fɪ ka fɪ atɔwɛpɪ mɪ nɪɪ ba gyɛ fɪ ayaafɔɪɪ kɔkɔ, yɛ fɪ asa mɪ nɪɪ ba stɪɪ fɪ kɪɪɪ mɪ, asa kparɛ yɛ bamɪ nɪɪ ba san kpini.

Sanja mɪ fɪɪɪ fɪ nyɪta bamɪ nɪɪ beɛ nyɪta kasɛ mɪ."

¹⁹Nɪɪ kabwaaɛ-sunkpa ayɛ mɪ nɪɪ kɪ bɪ sɪsɪ mɪ ki bugi, nɪɪ n wu lɔwaaɛ maa asa nsana katɔwɛ kyula kɪdakaɪ mɪ maa bɪ obu lala mɪ tɔ. Nɪɪ n wu bɪlayɪ maa wɛɛ tsɛɛ nɪɪ l sɪ ɔlanba yɛgɛ lɪɪ pɪntɛ, nɪɪ kasɛ ki gyɪngyɪn, nɪɪ bɪlayɪ abuu lɪɪ tɪyɛ gaa.

ɔkyɪɪ mɪ maa kɪnansɛ pɪpɛɛ dansa mɪ

12 N wu stɪnkaala yɛ adangana lala kɪ maa lɛɛ tɔmɪ n-yɪɪ kaapɪ sɪsɪ. N wu ɔkyɪɪ maa bun kyɔwɛ fɛɛ atɔ bunsɪ, nɪɪ ɔbwaayɪ bɪ mɪ ayaa kasɛ, nɪɪ o bun kuwura-wɔrɔ mɪ nɪɪ akyɪkpɛbi kudu anyɔ lɪ maa kɪmɪ sɪ. ²ɔ sɪ ɔtɔ nɪɪ ee biɪn ɔ kɔbɔgɛ. Nɪɪ kedunɪ-di mɪ maa kɔ mɪ sɪ mɪ, ɔ sawɔ kenken. ³Nɪɪ n bɪla bwii wu stɪnkaala kɪ maa lɛɛ tɔmɪ n-yɪɪ kaapɪ sɪsɪ. N wu kɪnansɛ pɪpɛɛ dansa kɔ, nɪɪ ɔ sɪ amu asunɔ yɛ agyakpaa kudu nɪɪ o bun awura-wɔrɔ asunɔ amu mɪ sɪ. ⁴Nɪɪ mɪ ɔpɪɪ bɪɪtɛ akyɪkpɛbi mɪ nɪɪ l bɪ sɪsɪ mɪ nbartgɛ tɔ ntun nsa mɪ ketun kɪɪɪn ba tɔ bɪ kasɛ sɪ. Nɪɪ ɔ ba yɪɪɪ ɔkyɪɪ mɪ nɪɪ ee biɪn ɔ kɔbɔgɛ mu ansi tɔ. Nɪɪ ɔ kan kɔbɔgɛ mɪ kɛ ɔ nyɛ taa kebii mɪ mɪyɛ bilɛn.

⁵Nɪɪ ɔ kɔbɔgɛ kebii-nyɪnsa-bii mɪ nɪɪ ee biɪn ɔ taa kɪɪɪɪɪ kɪwura-kpɛbi gyii ndɛndɛmandɛ kpini sɪ kuwura. Nɪɪ lɔwaaɛ kabɔɔ ba taa kebii mɪ kpɛɛ lɔwaaɛ maa mɪ kuwura-gya mɪ asɛ. ⁶Nɪɪ ɔkyɪɪ mɪ stɪɪɪ kpɛɛ keperi sɪ katɪn mɪ nɪɪ lɔwaaɛ lɔnɔ yɪla sa mɪ, katɪn mɪ nɪɪ beɛ biɪn ba kɪɪ mɪ sɪ nkɛ kagbɪn kɪɪɪn yɛ alfɪ anyɔ yɛ adisiyɛ (1,260). lɔwaaɛ kabɔɔ bɪɪtsa asɛ kɔ yɛ kɪnansɛ pɪpɛɛ dansa mɪ.

⁷Nɪɪ kɪnaa kɪtɪyɛ sɪsɪ. lɔwaaɛ kabɔɔ bɪɪtsa asɛ Maakɛɪɪ maa mɪ nbɔɔ ba kɔ yɛ kɪnansɛ dansa mɪ, nɪɪ kanansɛ dansa mɪ maa mɪ nbɔɔ gbaa ba kɔ yɛ bamɪ. ⁸Amaa kɪnansɛ dansa maa mɪ nbɔɔ ba kɔ tɪyɛ, nɪɪ ba man bɪla nyɛ ɔkyɪɪnaka sɪsɪ. ⁹Nɪɪ ba nɛ kanɪn kɪnansɛ dansa manja kyɔnɛ kasɛ sɪ. Mɪ l gyɛ dɪdaa kanansɛ mɪ nɪɪ beɛ tɪɪ yɛ lɔwaaɛ okɪsɪpu, abɛɛ Staaɛn mɪ nɪɪ ɛɛ pɪna dulɪnyaa tɔ asa kpini mɪ. Ba nɛ maa mɪ nbɔɔ mɪ kyɔnɛ kasɛ sɪ.

¹⁰Nɪɪ n nu ɔbɪɪɪ lala kɪ sɪsɪ maa tɔwɛ yɛ, "Nbɪɪnbɪɪ nɪɪ lɔwaaɛ kamɔɪɪɪgɛ kɪ ba.

Nbɪɪnbɪɪ nɪɪ lɔwaaɛ kaapɪ mɪ ɔɪɪn fɛɛ Owura. Nbɪɪnbɪɪ nɪɪ Krisito mɪ nɪɪ lɔwaaɛ Wɔla lɛɛ mɪ, kɪbɪɪtsa mɪ kɪɪ ifuli.

lɪɪ fɛɛ Staaɛn, anɛ tɔɔmaa ana ɔpɪwɪɪɪɪ mɪ nɪɪ ɛɛ yɪɪɪ lɔwaaɛ ansi tɔ ɛɛ pɪwɪɪɪɪ bamɪ kakyɔwɛpɪ yɛ kagyanbwɛ mɪ, ba nɛ mɪ lɪɪ sɪsɪ fɔyɪ.

¹¹Nɪɪ anɛ tɔɔmaa ana ba taa Kabɪɪɪɪɪɪ mɪ nkalɪn, yɛ lɔwaaɛ astn mɪ kesintin kɪlɛɛ tɔwɛ mɪ gyii Staaɛn sɪ,

nɪɪ ba man taa bamɪ n-yɪɪ tɪɪ sɛhn, amaa ba taa bamɪ nkpa yɪɪɪ tɔ sa lewu.

¹²lɔmɪ sɪ, sɪsɪ yɛ fanɛ mɪ nɪɪ fan tɛ kɪmɪ tɔ mɪ, fan yɛgɛ fanɛ ansi i gyii.

Amaa kasɛ yɛ ɔpɪ bɪrɛ, laakɪ.

lɪɪ fɛɛ Staaɛn kpɪɪɪɪgɛ ba kasɛ sɪ fanɛ asɛ, nɪɪ agbɪ a bɔla mɪ tɔ.

lɪɪ fɛɛ o nyi mɪ sanja maa man bɪla ɔ kyɔ."

¹³Kɪnansɛ pɪpɛɛ dansa mɪ maa wu fɛɛ ba nɛ mɪ kyɔnɛ kasɛ sɪ mɪ, ɔ kɔsɪ bɪɪtɛ ɔ gya ɔkyɪɪ mɪ nɪɪ ɔ kɔbɔgɛ obii-nyɪnsa mɪ. ¹⁴Nɪɪ lɔwaaɛ sa ɔkyɪɪ mɪ kpaakpaatɛ lala abanbantɛ anyɔ, kɛ ɔ taalɛ fugi kpɛɛ keperi sɪ katɪn mɪ nɪɪ ba lɔnɔ yɪla sa mɪ. Kɛ ba kɪɪ mɪ sɪ naa fɪɪ nsu nsa yɛ kɪdɪyɛ, kɛ kɪnansɛ pɪpɛɛ dansa mɪ ɔ man nyɛ mɪ.

¹⁵Tɔtɔ nɪɪ kɪnansɛ mɪ gbɪɪ nkyu lɪɪ mɪ kɔnɔ tɔ fɛɛ ɔbɪn mɪ, kɛ kɪmɪ ɔgyalɛ o gyii ɔkyɪɪ mɪ. ¹⁶Amaa kasɛ kɪ kyɛ ɔkyɪɪ mɪ tɔ, fɛɛ kɪ maa bugi kɪmɪ kɔnɔ mɪyɛ nkyu mɪ nɪɪ kɪnansɛ mɪ gbɪɪ lɪɪ mɪ kɔnɔ tɔ mɪ. ¹⁷Nɪɪ kɪnansɛ mɪ nyɛ agbɪ lɪɪ ɔkyɪɪ mɪ sɪ, nɪɪ ɔ kyɔnɔ ɔ

naa ko ye Okyit mū mu-bii ana asansa mū kpini. Bamū t gyē asa mū nti ba buu lbwaare nbara, nti ba ytle kenken bee gyii Yesu astn mū kesintin mū. ¹⁸ Nti ktansē ptpēE dansa mū naa sii o ytle ōpu kōnō.

Kadunbwe mū nti ō lti ōpu tō mū

13 N wu kadunbwe kū maa lti ōpu tō ēE ba. ō sū agyakraa kudu ye amu asunō yēgē awura-wūru kudu tī bun agyakraa mū sū, yēgē atll mū nti tī saale lbwaare t gyan mu kumu kūmaa ntīmū sū. ² Kadunbwe mū nti n wu mū du fēE ōptya, nti mū ayaa i du ntn fēE ōkyūkyūrakyrē ayaa, nti mū kōnō ki du fēE btranē kōnō. Nti ktansē ptpēE dansa mū taa mū ōlōn yē mū kuwura-gya yē ktīmū ktīllsa mū kpini sa kadunbwe mū. ³ Mu amu mū tō kōkū du ntn fēE ktī maa nyē lewu ōlō mū nti ktī taale mōō, amaa ki wu. Nti i kyinkyin dulinyaa tō asa kpini nti ba buu mū. ⁴ Nti asa ba sun ktansē ptpēE dansa mū, lti fēE ō sa kadunbwe mū ōlōn nti ba bīla ba sun kadunbwe mū. Nti bēE taasē yē, “Antīmū t fūv kadunbwe ntīmū? Antīmū t taale kō yē mū?” ⁵ lbwaare sa kadunbwe mū ōkpa yē ō tōwē alala-stn kē ō saale mū. Nti ō sa mū ōlōn yē o gyii ktīllsa lbwaayt adtna yē anyō. ⁶ Nti ō bugi mū kōnō tōwē nbūsaa astn ee yīi lbwaare, ee nyita mū ktītī yēgē ēE saale mū ōkytnakpa yē asa mū nti ba bū mū aē sūsū mū kpini. ⁷ Nti ō bīla sa mū ōkpa yē ō kō mū asa, kē o gyii bamū sū. Nti ō bīla sa mū ōkpa yē o gyii kuwura nbunō kūmaa yē asa kūmaa yē ntōwē kūmaa yē ndēndēmandē kpini sū. ⁸ Kasē sū asa kpini bee bitī ba sun kadunbwe mū. Amōō bamū nti ba kyūruōō bamū atll waa nkpa ōwūlē mū tō lti dulinyaa npiili aē mū nkūn. Nkpa ōwūlē ntīmū gyē Kabūlūpū mū nti ba mōō mū lēE. ⁹ Nti ōmū nti ō sū asū mū o nu. ¹⁰ Nti t kan t dē sa fēE bee bitī ba tii ōkū obu mū, bee bitī ba ktītaa mū naa tii. Nti t kan t dē fēE sakunde nti bee bitī ba taa mōō ōkū mū, sakunde lewu nti ee bitī o wu. Astn ntīmū falē sū nti t dagaa fēE lbwaare asa ba maa nyē kenyiita, kē ba nyē nkōlō ytlē bamū ktīkōlē-gyīi tō.

Kadunbwe mū nti ō lti kasē sū mū

¹¹ Nti n bīla wu kadunbwe kū maa paatē lti kasē tō. ō sū agyakraa anyō fēE kabūlūpū, amaa ēE tōwē fēE ktansē ptpēE dansa mū. ¹² ō sū kadunbwe gyankpaasa mū ktīllsa, nti ō ytlē mū ayaa tō sun kusun. Nti ō nyan kasē yē ktīmū sū asa kpini, yē ba sun kadunbwe gyankpaasa mū nti mu lewu ōlō mū wu mū. ¹³ Nti kadunbwe nyōsapū ntīmū waa astn kyinkyinsa lala, halitī ō yēgē nti fulōn lti sūsū ba kasē sū nti asa ba wu yē bamū ansi. ¹⁴ Lti ōkpa mū nti lbwaare sa mū sū mū, ō ytlē kadunbwe gyankpaasa mū ayaa tō waa astn kyinkyinsa, ō sū ēE ptna dulinyaa tō asa kpini. Nti ō nyan dulinyaa tō asa yē ba pōyt ōdakpa mū nti ktī ytlē sa kadunbwe gyankpaasa mū nti ō nyē lewu ōlō, nti o bwii kpaarē mū. ¹⁵ lbwaare sa kadunbwe nyōsapū mū ōkpa, fēE ō fūūtē nkpa ōfūūtē sa ōdakpa mū nti ktī ytlē sa kadunbwe gyankpaasa mū. Kē ktī taale tōwē, kē ktī taale mōō ōkūmaa mū nti o kina yē ō mēE yē o sun mū. ¹⁶ Nti ō bīla nyan ōkūmaa ntīmū, abūlūpū yē alūlūnpū, afulee wuya ana yē atiripu, bamū nti bee gyii bamū ktībaa sū yē anyē yē ba nyē kakyūlē bamū abaa gyisa sū abēE bamū astkptī sū. ¹⁷ Saamū, ōkūmaa mū nti ō man sū kadunbwe mū kakyūlē mū, o mēE taale sōō abēE ō fē. Kakyūlē mū t gyē kadunbwe mū ktītī, abēE mū ktītī mū akaragē-bi. ¹⁸ Intīmū nti t dagaa ōkūmaa maa nyē kanyaastn. ōmū nti ō sū kanyaastn mū, ō taalē bīl kadunbwe mū akaragē-bi mū kasē. Lti fēE akaragē-bi ntīmū ytlā sa nytlmīsa ntn. Akaragē-bi ntīmū t gyē alifa asiye yē adisiye yē asiye (666).

Kabūlūpū mū yē mu abūupu

14 N maa bīla ktī mū, n wu Kabūlūpū kū maa ytlē Siyon ktībtī mū sū. Nti asa ngbtīn ktīlfa yē adtna yē ana (144,000) mū nti ba kyūruōō Kabūlūpū mū ktītī yē Mū-Sē ktītī gyaga bamū astkptī sū mū ba maa ytlē mū aē. ² Nti n nu tlawū kū lti sūsū fēE ōbun maa sū ōgyalē abēE būlayt maa pūntē mū. tlawū mū nti n nu mū, ii sū ntn fēE adūnlē alānpū kūkyōō ba maa lan bamū adūnlē mū. ³ Nti asa ngbtīn ktīlfa yē adtna yē ana ba ytlē kuwura-gya mū aē yē atō ktīsa ana mū yē abtlīsa adūnyō yē ana mū ansi tō, nti ba bīl ōlōn pūpwē mū nti ōkū man taalē bīlā, amōō asa ngbtīn ktīlfa yē adtna yē ana (144,000) mū nti Kabūlūpū mū mōllgē lti kasē sū mū nkūn. ⁴ Kantn asa maṅa t gyē bamū nti ba man taa kakyūl-biti waa bamū n-yit in-eesi, nti be du ntn fēE anytn mū nti ba man nyi akyltī. Nti ba buu

Kabūlūpū Yesu, mū katn kūmaa mū nti ee kpee. Nti ō ka bamū amu sū kōkō lti asa tō, ba du ntn fēE abi gyankpaasa mū nti t gyē lbwaare yē Kabūlūpū Yesu mū lēE. ⁵ Atntnīsa kū t man pti lti bamū nnō tō, nti bamū n-yit sū t man sū astn libi akū.

lbwaare nbōō asa mū

⁶ Nti n wu lbwaare kabōō kū maa fugi ēE kyaabōō sūsū. ō sū astn danbtīraa mū nti t bū tō kakpa nti ēE tōwē ēE sa ōsūwūlē kūmaa yē kebunō kūmaa yē katōwē kūmaa yē asa kpini. ⁷ Nti ō taa ōbūlē lala kuusi tōwē yē, “Fan sīlē lbwaare kē fan taa būnyaa sa mū. Lti fēE mū katalē saṅa mū fūv. Fan sun ōmū nti ō waa sūsū yē kasē, ōpu yē tūbūn.” ⁸ Nti kabōō nyōsapū kū buu ōbanban mū lti sūsū ēE pūntē kenken yē, “Babilon tīyē, kadē kparē mū tīyē. Mū t gyē ōmū nti ō yēgē nti tūwūlē sū asa kpini ba waa ktīgyagaa fēE mū. Nti i du fēE maa sa bamū nta būlūnsa nti ba nuu mū. Intīmū ii bitī t yēgē kē lbwaare ō bīlē bamū asū.” ⁹ Nti kabōō sasapū kū gbaa buu abanban mū, nti ō sū ōbūlē lala ēE pūntē yē, “Ōkūmaa mū nti o sun kadunbwe mū yē mū apōyitō ōdakpa, nti ō sū mū kakyūlē mū ktīstktptī sū abēE mū ktībaa sū mū, ¹⁰ kantn ōsa maṅa gbaa mū ii bitī o nuu lbwaare agbū nta mū nti t būlūn nti ō kyēgē waa mū agbū kawē mū tō mū. Bamū nti bēE waa intīmū kpini mū bee bitī ba nyē kūsū bīlē ferinwuta fulōn tō lbwaare nbōō kytrēkytrē mū yē mū Kabūlūpū mu ansi tō. ¹¹ Asa mū nti ba sun kadunbwe mū yē mū apōyitō ōdakpa mū, abēE bamū nti ba sū mū kakyūlē mū nti ktī gyē mū ktītī mū, fulōn mū nti tī dtyē bamū mū, ii bitī dtyē kakpa, nti ba mēE yē ba nyē ōfūūtē kakyūwape yē kagyānbwē.” ¹² Astn ntīmū falē sū nti t dagaa fēE lbwaare asa ba nyē kenyiita. Bamū t gyē bamū nti ba buu mū nbara, nti ba nyē nkōlō ytlē Yesu Krisito ktīkōlē-gyīi mū tō. ¹³ Tūtō nti n nu ōbūlē kū maa tōwē lti sūsū yē, “Kyūruōō intīmū ytlā! Lti nbūtnbūl ntīmū t sū ii kpee mū, kusee t gyē sa bamū nti ba san ba sū ktīkōlē-gyīi Ōnyitpē Yesu tō nti ba wu mū.” ¹⁴ Nti lbwaare Kayaayū mū gbaa tōwē yē, “Kesintin ntn, bee bitī ba nyē ōfūūtē lti bamū ktīktptnē sū, lti fēE bamū awaasa kūkōka ii bitī i buu bamū.”

Adōō-gyitō ktītṅē

¹⁴ N maa ktī mū, n wu kabwaare wūlē fūfuli kū, nti n wu ōkū maa tē ktīmū sū fēE nytlmīsa. O bun suwa kuwura-wūru nti lbwaare bbyēsa bū mū ktībaa tō. ¹⁵ Tūtō nti lbwaare kabōō kū gbaa lti kabwaare-sunkpa ayē mū tō, nti ō taa ōbūlē lala kuusi tti ōmū nti ō tē abwaare-wūlē mū sū yē, “Taa fu loogyi sōō adōō-gyitō mū. Lti fēE kasē sū atō duusa mū a payt, nti tūm ktītṅē saṅa fūv.” ¹⁶ tūm sū ōmūntī ō tē abwaare-wūlē sū mū, taa mū loogyi mū sōō atō duusa mū lti kasē sū kpini. ¹⁷ lbwaare kabōō kū bīla lti sūsū kabwaare-sunkpa ayē mū tō, yēgē ngbaa mū sū loogyi bbyēsa. ¹⁸ Biyo, lbwaare kabōō mū nti ēE ktī fulōn sū mū, lti saraga kaswīt mū tō, nti ō taa ōbūlē lala pūntē tō tti ōmū nti ō sū loogyi bbyēsa mū yē, “Taa fu loogyi bbyēsa mū kūbūla oyu abi akyaā mū nti bēE sū bēE waa waytn nta mū lti kasē sū, lti fēE tūm abi mū tī payt.” ¹⁹ Nti lbwaare kabōō mū taa mu loogyi mū sōō oyu abi mū kasē sū. Nti ō kūbūla tūm naa waa kattn mū nti bēE nyan oyu abi mū bēE lēE nkyu. Opula mū nti bēE nyan maṅa mū, t ytlē sa lbwaare agbū lala mū. ²⁰ Kantn opula mū nti bēE nyan oyu abi bēE lēE tūm nkyu mū, bū kadē mū tkaa sū ntn. Nti ba kan nyan abi mū, nkalan ii bitī t lti tūm tō ba t kyūn fēE okyukpa mū nti tūm nswīt t waa fēE tmayitl alifa anyō, nti tūm ōnyē t waa fēE ayaa tantan anuu.

lbwaare nbōō asunō ba maa igyerebi asunō

15 Intīmū kamaa mū, n bīla wu stnkaala yē astn kyinkyinsa kū sūsū. lbwaare nbōō nsunō, nti ba sū laalaalūwē igyerebi nsunō bēE ba. Intīmū t gyē igyerebi laalaalūwē mū, lti fēE intīmū kamaa mū lbwaare agbū mū t fūv ōkaa. ² Nti n wu kūtō kū fēE ōpu nkyu mū nti ki du fēE digi nti ktī būga yē fulōn. Nti n wu bamū nti ba kō lti kadunbwe mū, yē mū apōyitō ōdakpa mū, yē mū ktītī akaragē-bi mū. N wu ba maa ytlē ōpu mū kōnō, yēgē ba sū adūnlē mū nti lbwaare sa bamū mū. ³ Nti ba bīl lbwaare ktīyafōlē Mosesi yē Kabūlūpū mū ōlōn yē, Ōnyitpē Ōlūnpū lbwaare, fū awaasa kparē mū t kyō nti ii kyinkyin. Fū t gyē kasē sū kpini owura, fū tka i kyīgi nti t gyē kesintin. ⁴ O Ōnyitpē, antīmū t mēE yē ō stlē fū,

nii anlmv l mEE ye o taa bDnyaa sa fv ktlt?
Ltt fEE fv nkDn ii du kytrEkytrE kase sv.
Kase sv asa kpini bee biti ba be munja fu ansi tO.
Ltt fEE fv tkpa kyiigisa mV l ltt ifuli.

⁵ Inlmv kamaa mv, n ltt ntt n wu ba maa tigi opula kytrEkytrEkpa ktkytrEkytrE mV ntt kt bv tantt kubuu mV ntt kt bv svsv mV tO ylla.
⁶ Tantt kubuu manja tO ntt nbvO asunO mV ntt ba sv igyerebi asunO mV ba ltt, yEGe ba bun lkaale fufuli parEpare yEGe tt njaltge sv, ntt ba taa suwa lktlrsv nmina bamv nkOlv tO. ⁷ Ntt atO kltsa ana mV tO vkv sa lbwaare nbvO nsunO mV, suwa tlapE isunO ntt lbwaare mV ntt o tE nkpa tO kakkpa mV agbv a bOla tmv tO. ⁸ Ntt lbwaare bDnyaa ye mV vlvn t yEGe ntt idiisii t ba bOla tantt kubuu mV tO. Ntt vkv mEE taale loo tvvO, amvO lbwaare nbvO nsunO mV ba lvwe igyerebi isunO mV pOvt.

lbwaare agbv bv tlapE isunO tO

16 TvvtO ntt n nu vbvle lala kv ltt tantt kubuu mV tO, kt maa tvwe ktll sa lbwaare nbvO asunO mV ye, "Fan kpee naa kyEEge lbwaare agbv tlapE isunO mV wvrtge kase sv."

² lbwaare kabvO gyankpaasa mV naa kyEEge agbv lapE mV wvrtge kase sv, ntt tlv libi mV ntt t gvvO ntt tt kv mV t yaase loo asa mV ntt ba sv kadnbwe mV kakyvle ntt bee sun mV apvvtO vdkapa mV.

³ Ntt kabvO vOvsapv mV kyEEge mV lapE mV waa vpv tO, ntt i bilinj nkalan fEE nytmts sa wusa nkalan, ntt atO kltsa kvmaa mV ntt ba bv vpv tO mV ba wu.

⁴ lbwaare kabvO sasapv mV kyEEge mV lapE mV waa tlvn ye tlvn amu tO, ntt nkyu mV i bilinj nkalan. ⁵ Ntt n nu lbwaare kabvO mV ntt EE ktll nkyu sv mV maa tvwe ye,

"O vkytrEkytrEsv,
Fv mV ntt fv bv tO, ntt fv wbla fv bv tO,
Fu gyii astn mV, tmv vKpa sv,
Ltt fEE fu gyii astn mV kesintn.

⁶ Ltt fEE bamv t mOv fv asa ye fv atvwev, ntt bamv nkalan t kyEEge wvrtge,
tmv sv fv sa bamv nkalan ye ba nuu kanan mV ntt t dagaa bamv."

⁷ Ntt n nu lbwaare saraga kasvtt mV maa kyula sv ye,
"Ehn, vnytrtpe vlvnvp lbwaare,
fv katalE kt gyE kesintn ntt kt dE vKpa."

⁸ lbwaare kabvO nasapv kyEEge mV lapE mV wvrtge kyvwe sv, ntt kyvwe mV nyE vlvn kE o fugya asa fEE fvlvn. ⁹ Ntt kyvwe mV awu-lawula i fugya bamv gaa, ntt ba tvwe yii lbwaare mV ntt o sv igyerebi tlvnsv sv vlvn mV. Amaa ba kina ba man yEGe alibi ktwaa, kE ba taa bDnyaa sa mV.

¹⁰ lbwaare kabvO nusapv mV kyEEge mV lapE mV wvrtge kadnbwe mV kuwura-gya sv, ntt mV kuwura-gyii tO kpini kt bilinj kitenten-biri. Ntt tmv kpini kvkv t yEGe ntt asa ba dunj bamv anobi. ¹¹ Ntt ltt bamv kayll-kv ye tlv mV ntt ba nyE sv mV, ba tvwe yii svsv lbwaare. Amaa ba kina ba man yEGe alibi ktwaa kE ba ba lbwaare ase.

¹² lbwaare kabvO siyevapv mV kyEEge mV lapE mV wvrtge vlvn lala Gyufereti mV tO, ntt ktmv nkyu t nyaa, kE t nyE lvkv vKpa sa awu-
ra mV ntt bee biti ba ltt kyvwe klvt ba mV. ¹³ Ntt n wu nbvtt libi asa mV ntt ba du fEE apulo. Ba ltt ktvnsE vtvvE dansa mV ye kadnbwe mV ye antlvEsa atvwev mV nn tO. ¹⁴ Bamv t gyE SttaanE n-yaaya mV ntt bEE waa adangana. Nbvtt libi asa ntmv bee kpee dulinyaa tO awura kpini ase, naa kvvula bamv ba naa kv ktvnaa, lbwaare mV ntt o gyE vlvnvpv mV kake lala mV ake.

¹⁵ vnytrtpe mV wla tvwe ye, "Fan nyinj! N biti n ba fEE oyu. Kusee t gyE sa o mV ntt o daa mV n-ytt sv ntt o kvvula o gvoo mE, ntt o man dlttge mV atO bunsaa, kE o natE kibulunkpan kE o gyii ipeeli."

¹⁶ Ntt nbvtt libi mV ba kvvula awura naa bvga opula kvlvn, kattn mV ntt bEE ttt Hibriwv katvwe tO ye Amagadon mV.

¹⁷ lbwaare kabvO sunvsvapv kyEEge mV agbv lapE mV waa afuu tO. Ntt n nu vbvle lala kv maa ltt kabwaare-sunkpa ayE mV tO, kuwura-gya mV ase ye, "I waa lvwe!" ¹⁸ TvvtO ntt t wEE tsee ntt bvlavt kpira ntt t pvntE, ntt kase kt gyinyen vlvn sv. Ntt ltt koo sanja mV ntt nytmtsaa bv kase sv mV, kase man pvttta gyinyen fale kudubi. ¹⁹ Ntt Babilon kade lala mV kt bartge tO ntun nsa, ntt ndE lala mV ntt t bv kase sv mV kpini i nyita. lbwaare nyinj Babilon kade lala mV alibi, ntt o yEGe ntt ba nuu mV agbv nta mV ltt mV kawE tO. ²⁰ Ntt kifintn kvmaa ntmv nyaa, ntt vkv man blla wu abtt kase sv.

²¹ Ntt bvlavt abuu mV ntt i du fEE afvle-buu, ntt tmv kvkvlvn oduu t waa fEE ayv bvvtta oduu mV, t ltt svsv ba tvye asa sv. tmv sv asa mV ba tvwe yii lbwaare, fEE maa yEGe ntt bvlavt abuu gyerebi mV ba bamv sv mV. Ltt fEE tvvvtv mV ban sv.

Bvrvkvvne-kytt ye kadnbwe mV

17 lbwaare nbvO asunO mV ntt ba sv tlapE isunO mV tO vkv ba tvwe mE ye, "Ba, kE n kaapv fv kanan mV ntt bvrkvvne-kytt libi, mV ntt o yllE sa kade lala, mV ntt kt bv tiri tlvn lala mV, kvsv bttE kii biti kt baa ktmv sv. ² Kade lala ntmv tO ntt kase sv awura bee dii bEE kvlltge, fEE kanan mV ntt anytn bee dii bEE kvlltge vkyll-kyagaa sv mV. Kase sv asa kpini ba nuu mV kvgyagaa nta mV bvv."

³ Ntt lbwaare kabvO mV taa mE kayaayu tO kpee ifuli sv. TvvtO ntt n wu vkytt maa tE kadnbwe vtvvE sv, ntt ba kvvvtv attt mV ntt tt saale lbwaare gyaga kadnbwe mV sv, yEGe o sv amu asunO ye agbakpaa kudu. ⁴ vkytt mV bun atO vtvvE ye kltvman-kyu mV ntt t sv vgyaltn, ye suwa ye abuu mV ntt t sv vgyaltn ye agyibi kpare. Ntt o sv suwa kvvvtv mV ktbaa tO, yEGe atO kisisa ye ineesi atO mV ntt t ltt mV kvgyagaa sv mV t bOla ktmv tO. ⁵ Ntt ba kvvvtv asiiri ajasanttt gyaga mV kvstkvtt sv ye,

ASIN KPARÉ
BABILON KADÉ KPARÉ
ABvrvkvvne BAMv-NYI,
YE KASE SV INEESI KPINI tMD NYI.

⁶ N wu fEE vkytt mV nuu lbwaare asa nkalan, bamv ntt ba yllE tO bee gyii kesintn bEE sa Yesu mV, ntt tt bvv mV fEE nta mV.

N maa wu kantn mV, i kyinkyin mE gaa. ⁷ Ntt lbwaare kabvO mV taase mE ye, "Mtne t waa ntt i kyinkyin fv? vkytt mV ye kadnbwe mV ntt o sv amu asunO ye agbakpaa kudu, ntt vkytt mV dii mV, n biti n lEE tmv kvjasan tO kaapv fv. ⁸ Kadnbwe mV ntt fv daa wu ntt o bv tO mV, nbttvntt o man blla o bv tO. Ntt ee biti o ltt vkv bunkyinsa lala mV ntt kt man sv vKaa mV tO ba, kE o ba gyanja mu lewu. Ntt asa mV ntt ba tE kase sv, ntt lbwaare mV man kvvvtv bamv attt waa nkpa vlvle mV tO, ltt dulinyaa npiili ase mV, ntt ba kan wu kadnbwe mV, ii biti i kyinkyin bamv fEE kadnbwe mV maa kvtna o bv tO, ntt o man blla ba o bv tO, amaa ntt ee biti o blla bvii ba.

⁹ Astn ntmv fale sv ntt t dagaa fEE lbwaare asa ba maa nyE nfevE ye kanyaastn. Amu asunO mV t gyE abtt asunO mV ntt vkytt mV tE tmv sv. Ntt t blla t gyE awura asunO. ¹⁰ Awura mV tO mV anuu ba tvye, ntt vkvlvn san ee gyii kuwura, ntt vkv ntt o san mV mOv man pvttta ba. Ntt o kan ba mV, ee biti o gyii kuwura nke gvEve kv. ¹¹ Kadnbwe mV ntt naavvO o kvtna o bv tO, ntt o man blla o bv tO mV, mV t gyE ovura buruwasapu mV. Ntt o tii awura gyankpaasa asunO mV sv, ntt ee biti o ba gyanja mu lewu.

¹² "Agyakpaa kudu mV ntt fu wu mV yllE sa awura kudu mV ntt ba man pvtt nyE kuwura-gyii mV. Amaa bee biti ba nyE kvblltsa kE ba maa kadnbwe mV ba gyii kuwura kerefi kvlvn. ¹³ Awura kudu mV ba sv nfevE kvlvn, ntt bee biti ba taa bamv vlvn kvblltsa sa kadnbwe mV. ¹⁴ Bee biti ba kv ye kvbllvpv mV, amaa kvbllvpv mV ii biti o taale bamv. Ltt fEE mV t gyE anytrtpe tO vnytrtpe, ye awura tO ovura. Ntt mV asa t gyE, bamv mV ntt o ttt, ye bamv ntt o lEE, ye bamv ntt bee buu mV kesintn tO mV."

¹⁵ TvvtO ntt lbwaare kabvO mV tvwe mE ye, "lvbn mV ntt fu wu ntt kvbvrkvvne-kytt mV tE o tiri tmv mV, t yllE sa asa damantE ye tsvvble ye tvwe kvkvtt-kvkvtt. ¹⁶ Kadnbwe ye agyakpaa kudu mV ntt fu wu mV, bee biti ba kisi kvbvrkvvne-kytt mV. Ntt bee biti ba kvvle kvvt kvmaa ntmv ltt mV ase, kE ba yEGe mV o natE kibulunkpan." Bee biti ba wE mV kayll-wvle mV, kE ba taa tmv ntt t san mV tvv vlvn tO. ¹⁷ Ltt fEE lbwaare taa kvvt mV ntt ee biti fEE ba waa mV waa bamv nfevE tO, kE ba nyE waa mu kebiti. Kantn sv ntt awura kudu mV ba kyula taa bamv vlvn mV sa kadnbwe mV, kE o gyii kuwura naa fvvt sanja mV ntt lbwaare astn mV ntt o tvwe ylla mV t ba tO. ¹⁸ vkytt mV ntt fu wu mV, yllE sa kade kpare mV ntt kii gyii kuwura kase sv awura kpini sv.

KadE lala Babilon kiboyi

18 Inlmv kamaa mV n wu lbwaare kabvO kv mOv maa ltt svsv EE ba. v sv vlvn lala, ntt mV kvjalage ktll njmanE kase sv kpini. ² Ntt o taa vbvle lala kuusi ye,

"Babilon kade kpare mV ltt tvye.
Kade kpare mV ki boyi bilinj kttaakpan.
Kt ba bilinj nbvtt libi ye n-yaaya libi,
ye nbviti libi ye nbviti kisisa vbaalakpa.

³ Ltt fEE tsvvble sv kpini asa ba nuu kade mV kvbvrkvvne nta bvlvnsa mV. Ntt kase sv awura kpini bee dii bEE kvlltge bEE waa kanytn ye kakytt biti kvgyagaa kade mV tO.

N11 kasɛ sɔ awawu-gyipu kpini
 ba nyɛ afulee yɛ atɔ tii sɔ l11 kadɛ mɔ ɔfɔvɔtɛ
 mɔ n11 k1 nyɛ fɔv mɔ sɔ.”
⁴N11 n b1la nu ɔbɔlɛ kɔ mɔɔ maa l11 sɔsɔ tɔwɛ yɛ,
 “Mɛ asa, fan l11 kadɛ mɔ tɔ,
 kɛ fan man nyɛ waa alibi mɔ n11 k11 waa mɔ,
 kɛ 1 man naa ba fɛɛ fan nyɛ mɔ kɔsɔ b1tɛ mɔ tɔ 1kɔ.
⁵L11 fɛɛ mu alibi kpini 1 kɔvɔla 1 gyaga abaa sɔ naa fɔv sɔsɔ,
 n11 1bwaarɛ nyɛni mu alibi kpini yɛ 1mɔ kɔsɔ b1tɛ sɔ.”
⁶N11 1bwaarɛ tɔwɛ yɛ,
 “Fan waa kadɛ mɔ fɛɛ kanan mɔ n11 k1 waa fanɛ mɔ,
 kɛ k1mɔ alibi mɔ n11 k1 waa mɔ, fan ka k1mɔ kɔkɔ 1l1 tnyɔ sɔ.
 Nta bɔlɔnsa mɔ n11 k1 taa sa asa n11 ba nuu mɔ,
 fan waa 1mɔ ɔlɔn kantn 1l1 tnyɔ sɔ sa k1mɔ kɛ ki nuu.
⁷Fan yɛgɛ ki gyii awɔrɔfɔ yɛ kanyanla,
 fɛɛ kanan mɔ n11 k1 kytna nyɛ bɔnyaa n11 ki gyii ɔkɔn,
 n11 k1 kytna kɔsaa mɔ n-y11 tɔwɛ mɔ kɔkɔlɔ tɔ yɛ,
 ‘N gyɛ owura-ky11sa,
 n man gyɛ okulapu-ky11 n11 n mɛɛ yɛ n bɔɔta tɔ kakaakɔ.’
⁸L11 kantn sɔ, kake kɔlɔn,
 gyerebi ii biti i gyii k1mɔ,
 1mɔ 1 gyɛ lewu yɛ k1bɔɔta tɔ yɛ akɔn lala.
 N11 fɔlɔn ii biti ɔ d1yɛ mɔ,
 l11 fɛɛ ɔny1r1pɛ 1bwaarɛ mɔ n11 ɛɛ talɛ k1mɔ mɔ,
 1 gyɛ ɔlɔnpɔ.
⁹“Kasɛ sɔ awura kpini mɔ n11 bee dii bɛɛ kp11gɛ, bɛɛ waa kany1n
 yɛ kaky11 biti k1mɔ tɔ, n11 ba gyii ɔkɔn mɔ, ba kan wu fɔlɔn mɔ n11 1
 d1yɛ k1mɔ idiisii mɔ, bee biti ba su kɛ ba bɔɔta tɔ sa k1mɔ. ¹⁰K1mɔ
 awɔrɔfɔ mɔ ii biti i waa bamɔ kufuu, 1mɔ sɔ bee biti ba y1lɛ kata-kata
 kɛ ba su mɔ tɔwɛ yɛ,
 ‘O! Kadɛ kparɛ Babilon, laakɔ.
 ɔlɔn kadɛ lala Babilon, laakɔ.
 Fɔ nyɛ kɔsɔ b1tɛ opula tɔ.’
¹¹“Kasɛ sɔ awawu-gyipu bee biti ba su kɛ ba bɔɔta tɔ l11 k1mɔ sɔ.
 L11 fɛɛ ɔkɔ man b1la ɛɛ sɔɔ bamɔ atɔ fɛsa mɔ. ¹²ɔkɔ man b1la ɛɛ
 sɔɔ suwa yɛ gb1ti atɔ waasa yɛ ɔgyal1n abuu n11gɛsa yɛ ɔgyal1n agy-
 ibi yɛ akalala kparɛ yɛ agoo yɛ ataa 1bɔsa yɛ ɔgyal1n ataa p1pɛɛ yɛ
 abondiri yɛ kɔnt1 anyi atɔ yɛ ɔgyal1n iyu salɛsa yɛ mɛɛtɔ yɛ ab1l1tɔ
 yɛ afɔlɛ fufuli danbrasa. ¹³ɔkɔ man b1la ɛɛ sɔɔ bamɔ atɔ gyisa li-
 ifensa yɛ nfɔ sɔswasa liifensa yɛ m11rɛ liifensa yɛ atɔ bɔsa yɛ atuwasa
 yɛ nta yɛ olifu nfɔ yɛ nnyifo kyt1kyɛsa yɛ ayu yɛ tnaatɛ yɛ nbɔlɔpɔ
 yɛ 1gbanɛ yɛ itoroko mɔ n11 atɔbwaaya bɛɛ b1tɛ yɛ anyɛ yɛ asa
 kay11-wɔlɛ abaafɔn mɔ n11 asa bɛɛ fɛ mɔ.
¹⁴“Ayawu-gyipu mɔ bee biti ba tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘Babilon, atɔ danbrasa mɔ
 n11 fu ansi 1 pay1 fɛɛ fii biti fu nyɛ mɔ, 1 nyaa yɛgɛ fu. Fɔ kanyɛ yɛ fu
 kt11 kparɛ mɔ kpini 1 kyɔn. N11 fu man b1la yɛ fu nyɛ 1mɔ.’
¹⁵Ayawu-gyipu mɔ n11 ba fɛ 1n1mɔ, n11 ba nyɛ tɔɔn l11 kadɛ mɔ tɔ
 mɔ, l11 kufuu sɔ bee biti ba y1lɛ kata bɔɔta tɔ, kɛ ba su l11 mɔ gyerebi
 mɔ sɔ. ¹⁶Kɛ ba tɔwɛ yɛ,
 ‘O! Kadɛ kparɛ Babilon, laakɔ.
 Fɔ mɔ n11 fu asa ba kytna bee bun atɔ danbrasa,
 fɛɛ akalala kparɛ yɛ ɔgyal1n ataa p1pɛɛ yɛ agoo.
 Naafɔɔ bamɔ n-y11 11 n11gɛ suwa atɔ yɛ atɔ mɔ n11 ba taa ɔgyal1n
 abuu waa yɛ ɔgyal1n agyibi.
¹⁷Amaa opula tɔ mɔ, fu kantn npatyɛ damantɛ manja kpini i muuri.’
 “ɔpɔ sɔ 1kɔl1 lala ak1tsɔpɔ yɛ bamɔ n11 bɛɛ kytna 1kɔl1 lala tɔ bee
 kpee 1kpa, yɛ 1mɔ apaltɔpɔ yɛ bamɔ n11 bɛɛ waa 1mɔ tɔ kusun mɔ
 kpini, bee biti ba y1lɛ kata-kata. ¹⁸N11 ba kan wu fɔlɔn mɔ n11 1 d1yɛ
 k1mɔ idiisii mɔ, bee biti ba su kuusi yɛ, ‘Kadɛ lala kɔ daa ɔ bɔ tɔ n11
 ku du fɛɛ k1n1mɔ dubi?’ ¹⁹Bee biti ba paata bamɔ amu yɛgɛ bɛɛ bɔɔta
 tɔ, n11 bee su bɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ,
 ‘O! Kadɛ kparɛ Babilon, laakɔ.
 L11 fu sɔ n11 bamɔ n11 ba sɔ 1kɔl1 lala
 bɛɛ waa kusun ɔpɔ sɔ mɔ, ba bilinj1 atɔ wuya ana.
 Amaa opula tɔ mɔ,
 atɔ mɔ n11 fu sɔ mɔ kpini i muuri.
²⁰N11 ɔbɔlɛ kɔ tɔwɛ yɛ,
 Fanɛ mɔ n11 fan bɔ sɔsɔ mɔ, fan yɛgɛ fanɛ ansi i gyii!
 1bwaarɛ asa yɛ Krisito asunpu yɛ 1bwaarɛ atɔwɛpɔ,
 fan yɛgɛ fanɛ ansi i gyii.
 1bwaarɛ b1tɛ k1mɔ kɔsɔ, l11 kanan mɔ n11 k1 waa fanɛ sɔ mɔ.’ ”
²¹Tɔvɔtɔ n11 1bwaarɛ kabɔɔ 1bnpɔ kɔ kukuri kubuu lala kɔ fɛɛ kubuu
 kɔy1sa tɔv waa ɔpɔ tɔ, n11 ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ,
 “Falɛ n11 bee biti ba muuri
 Babilon kadɛ lala ɔlɔn sɔ waa ɔpɔ tɔ.
 N11 ba man b1la yɛ ba wu k1mɔ kakaakɔ.
²²Babilon kadɛ lala,
 ɔkɔ man b1la yɛ o nu adɔwɔlɛ alanpɔ

yɛ 1lɔn b1tpɔ yɛ nleebi yɛ nb1lɛ afɔlɛpɔ
 kpini sɔ kakaakɔ fu tɔ.
 N11 ɔkɔ man b1la yɛ o wu
 abaa tɔ kusun asunpu kɔ,
 n11 ɔkɔ man b1la yɛ o nu
 kubuu kɔy1sa 1lawɔ fu tɔ.
²³N11 ɔkɔ man b1la yɛ o wu ft1la fu tɔ.
 N11 ɔkɔ man b1la yɛ o nu ɔky1tɔ abɛɛ mu-kuli ɔbɔlɛ fu tɔ.
 Fɔ ayawu-gyipu 1 kytna
 ba gyɛ asa kparɛ kasɛ sɔ,
 n11 fu taa S1taanɛ adangana
 p1na kasɛ sɔ asa kpini.
²⁴Kɔtɔ mɔ sɔ n11 1bwaarɛ b1tɛ Babilon kadɛ kɔsɔ mɔ 1 gyɛ yɛ,
 k1mɔ tɔ n11 1bwaarɛ wu mɔ atɔwɛpɔ
 yɛ mɔ asa yɛ bamɔ n11 ba mɔɔ bamɔ
 kasɛ sɔ kpini, mɔ nkalan.”

Sɔsɔ kensi-gyii

1n1mɔ kamaa mɔ, n nu 1lawɔ lala kɔ fɛɛ sakyɔ kɔbɔ lala kɔ
19 maa bɔ sɔsɔ n11 bee kuusi yɛ,
 “Haleluya! Fan y1n 1bwaarɛ.
 Kamɔl1gɛ yɛ bɔnyaa yɛ ɔlɔn gyɛ anɛ 1bwaarɛ 1ɛɛ.
²L11 fɛɛ mɔ katalɛ 1 gyɛ kesintin n11 k1 dɛ ɔkpa.
 O bun bɔrɔkɔɔnɛ-ky11 lala mɔ n11 ɔ taa
 mɔ k1bɔrɔkɔɔnɛ nyita kasɛ sɔ mɔ kɔpɔwɛ.
 1bwaarɛ b1tɛ mɔ kɔsɔ l11 kanan mɔ n11 ɔ mɔɔ mɔ ayaafɔlɛ mɔ
 sɔ.”
³N11 ba bwii kuusi yɛ,
 “Haleluya! Fan y1n 1bwaarɛ.
 Kadɛ mɔ idiisii ii kpee sɔsɔ kakpaa.”
⁴N11 ab1l1sa adɔnyɔ yɛ ana yɛ atɔ-k1t1sa ana mɔ ba muja sun 1b-
 waarɛ mɔ n11 ɔ tɛ kuwura-gya sɔ mɔ, n11 ba tɔwɛ yɛ,
 “Amen! Fan y1n 1bwaarɛ.”
⁵N11 ɔbɔlɛ kɔ l11 kuwura-gya mɔ asɛ tɔwɛ yɛ,
 “Fan y1n anɛ 1bwaarɛ.
 Fanɛ mɔ ayaafɔlɛ kpini yɛ fanɛ mɔ n11 fan s1lɛ mɔ mɔ,
 ab1l1sa yɛ nbii kpini
 Fan y1n anɛ 1bwaarɛ.”
⁶N11 n nu 1lawɔ kɔ fɛɛ sakyɔ maa kuusi mɔ, yɛ nkyu damantɛ maa
 kyɔn mɔ 1lawɔ, n11 i du fɛɛ bɔlay1 k1pɔntɛ 1lawɔ 11 tɔwɛ yɛ,
 “Haleluya! Fan y1n 1bwaarɛ.
 Anɛ-Ny1r1pɛ ɔlɔnpɔ 1bwaarɛ ii gyii kuwura.
⁷Fan yɛgɛ 1 waa anɛ ɔkɔn
 kɛ an gyii anɛ ansi kɛ a taa bɛɛrɛɛ sa mɔ
 L11 fɛɛ sanja fɔv fɛɛ kabɔlɔpɔ mɔ ɔ kp11 mɔ ɔky1tɔfɔ,
 n11 ɔky1tɔfɔ mɔ kɔvɔla mɔ n-y11 o gyoo.
⁸N11 ba sa mɔ
 k1ky1tɔfɔ k1taa fufuli parɛparɛ n11gɛsa yɛ ɔ d1la.
 (N11 k1taa fufuli mɔ mɔɔ k1 y1lɛ sa 1bwaarɛ asa mɔ awaasa mɔ n11 i
 kyiiigi).”
⁹N11 1bwaarɛ kabɔɔ mɔ tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ, “Kusee 1 gyɛ sa bamɔ n11 ba
 t11 bamɔ ba 1bwaarɛ kabɔlɔpɔ mɔ k1ky1tɔfɔ tɔ agyitɔ kigyii mɔ. N11
 1bwaarɛ kabɔɔ mɔ bwii tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘1n1mɔ 1 gyɛ 1bwaarɛ kɔɔn tɔ astn
 kesintin.’ ”
¹⁰N11 n muja mɔ ayaa tɔ kɛ n sun mɔ. Amaa n11 ɔ tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ,
 “Man waa kantn! Ngbaa mɛ n gyɛ 1bwaarɛ osunpu n1n fɛɛ fu, yɛ fu
 tɔɔmaa ana mɔ n11 ba sɔ Yesu astn mɔ tɔ kesintin mɔ. Muja sun 1b-
 waarɛ! L11 fɛɛ kesintin astn mɔ n11 Yesu 1ɛɛ kaapɔ mɔ, 1mɔ 1 gyɛ 1mɔ
 n11 Kayaayu yɛgɛ n11 mɔ atɔwɛpɔ mɔ bɛɛ tɔwɛ.”

Gbanɛ fufuli mɔ odiipu

¹¹N11 n wu sɔsɔ maa bugi tɔ n11 n wu gbanɛ fufuli maa y1lɛ. Gbanɛ
 mɔ odiipu kt11 1 gyɛ Kesintin gyipu yɛ Kesintin wuya. Ee gyii astn
 1mɔ ɔkpa sɔ, n11 ɛɛ kɔ 1kɔ 1mɔ ɔkpa sɔ. ¹²N11 mu ansi i du fɛɛ fɔlɔn
 anobi, n11 awura-wɔrɔv i bun i bun mu kumu sɔ. ɔ sɔ kt11 kɔ n11 ba
 kyɔrɔɔ gyaga mɔ sɔ, n11 ɔkɔ man nyi k1mɔ kasɛ amɔɔ mɔ nkɔn.
¹³N11 o bun bal1maasɔ mɔ n11 ba taa nyɔ nkalan tɔ, n11 mɔ kt11 1 gyɛ
 1bwaarɛ astn. ¹⁴N11 sɔsɔ anaakɔpɔ ba buu mɔ, yɛgɛ bee dii 1gbanɛ
 fufuli n11 ba bun akalala parɛparɛ. ¹⁵N11 ɔ sɔ sakunde bɔyɛsa kɔ l11
 mɔ kɔɔn tɔ, k1mɔ n11 ee biti ɔ taa kɔ gyii ndɛndɛmandɛ sɔ. Ee biti ɔ
 taa ɔlɔn fɛɛ kt11tɔ mɔ gyii kuwura bamɔ sɔ. Ee biti ɔ taa 1bwaarɛ
 mɔ n11 ɔ gyɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa sɔ ɔlɔnpɔ mɔ agbɔ lala mɔ taa nyan bamɔ
 fɛɛ kanan mɔ n11 bɛɛ nyan oyu abi bɛɛ 1ɛɛ nkyu mɔ. ¹⁶N11 ɔmɔ n11 o
 dii gbanɛ fufuli mɔ sɔ kt11 kɔ n11 ba kyɔrɔɔ gyaga mɔ bal1maasɔ yɛ
 mɔ ɔgyan sɔ yɛ,
 AWURA Tɔ OWURA Yɛ ANY1R1Pɛ Tɔ ɔNY1R1Pɛ.

¹⁷Nii n wu lbwaarE kaboo ku maa yile kyowe to. Nii o püntE kenken tii nbwiibi mu nti bee fugi afuu to mu ye, "Fan ba! Fan ba bu-ga ke fen gyii agyitoo damantE mu nti lbwaarE waa sa fanE mu. ¹⁸Fan ba gyii awura ye anaakoo ablitisa ye alubunpu ye tganje ye bamu adii pu ye asa kpini ye bamu nti bee gyii bamu abaa su ye anye ye asa kpare ye asansa n-yiti inun."

¹⁹Nii n wu kadunbwe ye kase su awura ye bamu anaakoo ba maa naa buga ba ko ye omu nti ee dii gbanje fufuli mu maa mu anaakoo mu lko. ²⁰Amaa ba kltaa kadunbwe mu ye antljesa otowe pu mu nti o yile kadunbwe ayaa to waa astn kyinkyinsa mu. Mu astn kyinkyinsa manja nti o su ee plna, bamu nti ba su kadunbwe mu kakyule, nti ba bitla bee sun mu apoyitoo odakpa mu. Ba taa bamu anyo manja yegE ba kti, tuu waa ferinwuta fulon mu nti kti yile kti dtye mu to. ²¹Nii gbanje odiipu mu, taa sakunde buyesa mu nti kti lti mu kono to mu, moo bamu anaakoo mu. Nii nbwiibi mu kpini ba gyii bamu inun mu naa fub bamu okaa.

Nsu kagbta

20 Nii n bitla wu lbwaarE kaboo ku maa kplltge ee lti sdsu ee ba kase, yegE o su obo bunkyinsa lala mu nti kti man su okaa mu safit, ye agbeeleebi lala mu kltbaa to. ²Nii o naa kltaa ktansE ptpEE dansa, mu nti o gyE ktansE dtdaa mu. Mu t gyE lbwaarE okisipu abEE StaanE mu, nti lbwaarE kaboo mu njina mu ylla nsu kagbta kulon. ³LbwaarE kaboo mu taa mu tuu waa obo bunkyinsa lala mu to. Nii o biri mu su, tart su ke o man bitla nyE plna asa kuk-wll-kukwll kase su, naa fub nsu kagbta mu okaa. Imu kamaa mu t dagaa maa sanje mu daja gbereE.

⁴Nii n wu nwuragya, nti bamu nti ba te ltu su mu t gyE bamu nti lbwaarE taa kase su astn kigyii mu olon waa bamu abaa to. Nii n bitla wu asa mu nti ba lEE Yesu astn mu kaapu to mu, ye bamu nti ba towe lbwaarE astn nti ba tnje bamu amu mu, bamu kala ana. Asa manja ba man sun kadunbwe mu abEE mu apoyitoo odakpa mu, nti ba man koole mu kakyule mu bamu astkpti su abEE bamu abaa su. Nii fale asa ntmu ba bwii ba kytna nkpa to nti ba maa Yesu ba gyii kuwura nsu kagbta. ⁵Kelewu kyini ntmu t gyE ktgyankpaasa. (Nii alewupu asansa mu btre ba man kyini ba nkpa to, amoo nsu kagbta mu naa fub okaa poyt.) ⁶Kensi-gyii ye kumu okon lala wuya ana t gyE bamu nti ba tii kelewu kyini gyankpaasa mu su. Nii lewu nyosapu mu man bitla o su olon bamu su. Amaa bee bita ba baa, ba gyE lbwaarE ye Krisito aseepu, ke ba maa mu be gyii kuwura nsu kagbta.

StaanE kimuuri

⁷Nii nsu kagbta mu kan fub okaa mu, bee bita ba tigi StaanE mu lti mu obu tiisa mu to. ⁸Ke o kpee naa plna asa kukwll-kukwll mu nti ba bu kase su mu kpini. Iswule ntmu t gyE Gogi maa Magogi. StaanE ii bita o taa bamu kpini ba buga to, ke ba naa ko lko. Nii ba kyoo fEE opu konoo ktyafa. ⁹Ba yaase kase su kpini bun kyaaboo lbwaarE asa, ye kade lala mu nti lbwaarE ii bita mu. Amaa fulon lti sdsu ba kase su ba dtye bamu nti ba kyaaboo lbwaarE asa mu. ¹⁰Nii StaanE mu nti o plna bamu mu, lbwaarE kaboo mu taa mu tuu waa ferinwuta fulon mu to. Katn mu nti o wula taa kadunbwe ye bamu nti bEE towe bEE plna asa mu tuu waa mu. Bee bita ba gyii awurduf kayit-ko to, kakywapE ye kagyanbwe kakpa.

KatalE laalaalwE

¹¹Nii n wu kuwura-gya fufuli lala ye omu nti o te ktmu su. Sdsu ye kase t lti mu ansi su. Nii oku man bitla wu ltu. ¹²Nii n wu alewupu mu nti ba gyE asa kpare ye asansa, ba maa yile kuwura-gya mu ansi to. Nii ba bugi twble mu nti lbwaarE kyuroo okumaa ntmu awaasa waa to mu. Nii ba bitla bugi owble pupwe ku mu nti kti gyE nkpa owble mu. Nii lbwaarE tale alewupu mu, taa bola lti kutu mu nti ba waa nti o kyuroo ltu waa twble ye to mu. ¹³Nii opu lEE alewupu mu nti ba bu ktmu to mu, nti lewu ye kamande gbaa t lEE alewupu mu nti ba bu ltu to mu. Nii lbwaarE tale okumaa ntmu lti kutu mu nti o waa su. ¹⁴Nii ba tuu lewu ye kamande waa fulon yen-yen mu to. Fulon yen-yen ntmu t gyE lewu nyosapu mu. ¹⁵Okumaa mu nti ba man kyuroo mu kttitl waa nkpa owble mu to mu, ba tuu mu waa fulon yen-yen mu to.

Sdsu pupwe ye Kase pupwe

21 Tutu nti n wu sdsu pupwe ye kase pupwe. Sdsu gyankpaasa ye kase gyankpaasa mu, t nyaa kyun nti opu man bitla o bu to. ²Nii n wu Kade KytrEkytrE mu nti kti gyE Gyerusalem pupwe

mu, kti maa kplltge kti lti lbwaarE ase sdsu kti ba kase. Nii lbwaarE loho ktmu ylla fEE okyitfo maa loho mu n-yiti nti o buron o gyoo mu-kuli mu. ³Nii n nu obule ku maa kuusi EE towe lti kuwura-gya mu su ye, "Nbitnbit btre, lbwaarE okyitnakpa bu asa ase, nti ee bita o kyitna bamu ase. Nii bee bita ba baa ba gyE mu asa. lbwaarE gbaa-gbaa ii bita o baa o bu bamu ase, nti mu ii bita o baa o gyE bamu lbwaarE. ⁴Mu ii bita o kpayE bamu ansiky kpini lti bamu ansi su. Nii lewu mEE ye o baa o bu to, abEE klboota to abEE kusu abEE kayit-ko t mEE ye t baa t bu to, lti fEE ato dtdaa mu kpini t kyun."

⁵Nii omu nti o te kuwura-gya mu su mu towe ye, "N waa kutu ku-maa ntmu ktpupwe!" Nii o towe mE ye, "Kyuroo lntmu, lti fEE fale astn ntmu t gyE kesintin, nti okumaa ntmu t taalE taa mu n-yiti tuu ltu su."

⁶Nii o bitla towe mE ye, "T lwe! ME t gyE Alifa ye Omega mu. Imu kase t gyE ye, Npiili ase ye laalaalwE. Okumaa mu nti bulitfo su mu mu, n bita n sa mu nkpa nkyu mu nti t lti obun kumu to, nti o mEE ye o ka seh. ⁷Okumaa mu nti o ko gyii lti mu, ee bita o nyE kusee lntmu lti mE ase. Nii n bita n baa n gyE mu lbwaarE, ke o baa o gyE mi-bii. ⁸Amaa afuupu ye bamu nti ba man koole gyii naa fub okaa, ye bamu nti bEE waa ineesi ye asa amoo pu, ye bamu nti bEE waa kanytn ye kakyit bita ktgyagaa ye bamu nti bEE waa StaanE adangana ye idakpa asunpu ye antljesa wuya ana mu kpini, bamu opula t gyE ferinwuta fulon mu nti kti dtye yen-yen mu to. Nii ktmu t gyE lewu nyosapu."

Gyerusalem kade pupwe mu

⁹Nii n wu lbwaarE nboo asunoo mu nti ba su tlape isunoo, nti laalaalwE igyerebi isunoo t bola ltu to mu, bamu to oku ba mE ase ba towe mE ye, "Ba, ke n kaapu fu okyitfo mu. Kabulupu mu nti o gyE Yesu mu, mu-ka t gyE okyitfo mu." ¹⁰Nii lbwaarE kaboo mu taa mE kyaayy to, dii kpee ktbit lala ku kumu to legelege. Nii o kaapu mE kade kytrEkytrE mu nti kti gyE Gyerusalem mu, kti maa kplltge kti lti lbwaarE ase sdsu kti ba kase. ¹¹LbwaarE bunyaa mu yegE nti kade lala mu kti njalte su ptepte. Nii ktmu ktjalage su du fEE kubuu kpare mu nti bEE tti ye gyasipa, nti kti bitla kti kti to fEE ktase mu. ¹²Nii kti su ktbandtye lala, nti kti bu nswll, yegE kti su nbunoo kudu anyo. Nii lbwaarE nboo kudu anyo aku ba te ba te nbunoo mu nno ase. Nii ba kyuroo lstrayt nbunoo kudu anyo mu atli kubulun-kulun gyaga kebunoo okumaa ntmu su ktmaa ktmu kttitl. ¹³Nii nbunoo asa bu kyowe kttitl, nti asa t bu kyowe ottyekpa, nti asa t bu adii su, nti asa t bu akplltge su. ¹⁴Nii kade mu ktbandtye gyan abuu kudu anyo mu nti ba taa yii kase mu su, nti Kabulupu asunpu kudu anyo mu atli ba kyuroo gyaga abuu kudu anyo mu su.

¹⁵Nii lbwaarE kaboo mu nti o towe mE ase mu, su suwa kutu kaalasa, mu nti ee bita o taa kala kade lala mu ye ktmu nbunoo ye ktmu abandtye. ¹⁶Kade lala mu npeE to ye ktmu kase nswll to mu kpini gyE kyEkyE. Nii lbwaarE kaboo mu maa taa kutu kaalasa kaala kade lala mu, t waa maylli kagbta kulon ye altfa anuu (1,500) sdsu nswll to. Nii kade mu kase to nswll abEE npeE to gbaa mu t gyE kagbta kulon ye altfa anuu (1,500) kantn. Katn ku man kyoo katn ku. ¹⁷Nii o kaala ktbandtye mu kstlita nti t waa ayaa tantan anyo ye kudu asiye. Nytmitsa akaala-bi nti lbwaarE kaboo mu taa kaala kantn.

Gyerusalem pupwe mu dan

¹⁸Nii gyasipa abuu kpare nti ba taa poyt ktbandtye mu, nti suwa nti ba taa poyt kade mu, yegE kti njalte to fEE ktase. ¹⁹Nii ba taa abuu njaltgesa kpare kudu anyo yii ktbandtye mu kase. Kubuu gyankpaasa mu bEE tti ktmu ye gyasipa, ktnyosapu mu bEE tti ktmu ye safire, ktasapu mu bEE tti ktmu ye agate, ktinasapu mu bEE tti ktmu ye emeradi, ²⁰nii kunusapu mu bEE tti ktmu ye oniki, kisiyepu mu bEE tti ktmu ye kaneliyan, kusunooapu mu bEE tti ktmu ye kirisoliti, nti kiburuwasapu mu bEE tti ktmu ye berili, nti ktspanooapu mu bEE tti ktmu ye topasi, nti kudusapu mu bEE tti ktmu ye kirisopasi, nti kudu okusapu mu bEE tti ktmu ye yasinti, nti kudu anyosapu mu moo bEE tti ktmu ye ametisi. ²¹Nii ogyalln agyibi kpare kudu anyo nti ba taa waa nbunoo kudu anyo mu. Okumaa ntmu maa ktmu kigyibi. Nii suwa nti ba taa waa kigbenbi mu nti kti de kade lala mu to, kti njalte to fEE ktase.

²²Nii n man wu kabwaarE-sunkpa ayE ku kade lala mu to, lti fEE Olunpu Onytrtpe lbwaarE maa Kabulupu Yesu mu, bamu t bu tutu nti asa ba sun bamu. ²³Nii t man tiri fEE kyowe abEE obwaayit o lti kade lala mu su, lti fEE lbwaarE bunyaa mu t njalte ktmu su. Nii Kabulupu mu t gyE ktmu ftitla. ²⁴Nii dulinyaa to asa kukwll-kukwll bee bita ba natE ftitla mu to, nti kase su awura bee bita ba taa bamu bunyaa ba kade mu to. ²⁵Nii kade lala mu nbunoo t mEE ye t ii

kakaaku kpaa, lu fɛɛ kagyanbwe k1 man bila kt bu tɔtɔ. ²⁶N11 dulinyaa tɔ asa kɔkwɛt-kɔkwɛt mɔ, bee bit1 ba taa bamɔ buɔnyaa yɛ bɛɛrɛɛ ba ktɔmɔ tɔ. ²⁷Amaa ineesi atɔ akɔ abɛɛ ɔkɔmaa mɔ n11 ɛɛ waa ipeeli-stn abɛɛ ɛɛ t1n at1ɛsa, mɛɛ yɛ ɔ nyɛ loo tɔtɔ. Amɔɔ bamɔ n11 ba kyɔrɔɔ bamɔ at11 waa Kabɔlɔpɔ mɔ nkpa ɔwɔlɛ mɔ tɔ nkɔn ii bit1 ba nyɛ loo tɔtɔ.

Nkpa ɔbɔn

22 Tɔtɔ n11 lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ mɔ kaapɔ mɛ ɔbɔn mɔ n11 ktɔmɔ nkyu 1 sa nkpa, n11 11 ɣaltɛ fɛɛ ktɔlasɛ mɔ. N11 1 lu 1 kyɔn lbwaarɛ maa mɔ Kabɔlɔpɔ mɔ kuwura-gya mɔ kasɛ. ²ɔbɔn mɔ bɔla kigbenbi lala mɔ n11 kt bu kadɛ mɔ nsana-nsana mɔ sɔ. N11 nkpa oyu mɔ y1lɛ ɔbɔn mɔ benbe yɛ benbe. N11 ktɔ sɔy1 abi kɔkwɛt-kɔkwɛt kudu anyɔ kesu tɔ, n11 ɔbwaay1 kɔmaa ntɔmɔ kt maa ktɔmɔ abi sɔy1sa. N11 oyu maɣa afatɛɛ 11 kyɛ sa ndɛndɛmandɛ alobi kpini. ³N11 kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ n11 lbwaarɛ tɔwɛ ktɔmɔ nnɔ mɔ, man bila yɛ kt baa kt bu kadɛ lala maɣa tɔ. Amaa lbwaarɛ maa mɔ Kabɔlɔpɔ mɔ kuwura-gya mɔ ii bit1 1 baa 1 bu tɔtɔ, kɛ mɔ ayaafɔlɛ ba sun mɔ. ⁴Bee bit1 ba wu mu ansi tɔ, kɛ mɔ ktɔt1 kt baa kt gyan bamɔ astkptɔ sɔ. ⁵N11 kagyanbwe man bila ɔ bu tɔ, n11 ba man bila yɛ bee bit1 ftɔla abɛɛ kyɔwɛ 1 baa 1 ktɔ. Lu fɛɛ ɔny1rɔpɛ lbwaarɛ ii bit1 ɔ yɛɛ 1 baa 1 ktɔ tɔ sa bamɔ. Kɛ be gyii kuwura kakpaa. ⁶Tɔtɔ n11 lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ mɔ tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ, “Astn mɔ n11 fu nu falɛ, 1 gyɛ kesintin n11 ɔkɔmaa 1 taalɛ taa mɔ n-y1t tɔtɔ mɔ sɔ. ɔny1rɔpɛ lbwaarɛ mɔ n11 ɛɛ taa mɔ Kayaayu ɛɛ sa atɔwɛpɔ mɔ, i sun mɔ kabɔɔ yɛ ɔ ba kaapɔ mɔ ayaafɔlɛ atɔ mɔ n11 1 dagaa 1 ba waa bilɛn.”

Yesu kibwii-ba mɔ

⁷N11 Yesu tɔwɛ yɛ, “Fan nu! N bit1 n ba bilɛn. Bamɔ n11 bee buu lbwaarɛ astnlɛɛ kaapɔsa mɔ n11 1 bu ɔwɔlɛ ntɔmɔ tɔ mɔ, lbwaarɛ ii bit1 ɔ waa bamɔ kuseel!” ⁸Mɛ, Gyɔn, 1 gyɛ ɔsa mɔ n11 n nu, n11 n wu falɛ atɔ ntɔmɔ kpini. N11 saɣa mɔ n11 n nu n11 n wu tɔntɔmɔ kpini lɔwɛ mɔ, n muɣa lbwaarɛ kabɔɔ mɔ n11 ɔ lɛɛ tɔntɔmɔ ɛɛ kaapɔ mɛ mɔ ayaa tɔ, fɛɛ n sun mɔ. ⁹Amaa ɔ tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ, “Man waa kantn! Maa fu, yɛ fu tɔmaa ana lbwaarɛ atɔwɛpɔ mɔ yɛ bamɔ n11 ba buu astn mɔ n11 1 bu ɔwɔlɛ ntɔmɔ tɔ mɔ, anɛ kpini an gyɛ mu kusun asunpu ntɔ. Muɣa sun lbwaarɛ nkɔn!”

¹⁰Tɔtɔ n11 ɔ tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ, “Man taa lbwaarɛ astnlɛɛ kaapɔsa mɔ n11 1 bu ɔwɔlɛ ntɔmɔ tɔ mɔ baala, lu fɛɛ falɛ atɔ ntɔmɔ ii bit1 1 waa bilɛn. ¹¹Fan yɛɛ ɔmɔ n11 ɛɛ waa alibi mɔ, ɔ kyaga sɔ ɛɛ waa alibi. N11 ɔmɔ n11 ɛɛ waa ineesi atɔ mɔ, ɔ kyaga sɔ ɛɛ waa ineesi atɔ. N11 ɔmɔ n11 ɛɛ waa adanbɔtrasa mɔ, ɔ kyaga sɔ ɛɛ waa adanbɔtrasa. N11 ɔmɔ n11 o du ky1rɛky1rɛ mɔ, ɔ kyaga sɔ o du ky1rɛky1rɛ.”

¹²N11 Yesu tɔwɛ yɛ, “K11! N bit1 n ba bilɛn, n bit1 n taa mɛ kɔkɔka ba. Kɛ n ba ka ɔkɔmaa ntɔmɔ lu kusun mɔ n11 ɔ waa mɔ sɔ. ¹³Mɛ 1 gyɛ Alfa yɛ Omega, ɔgyankpaapɔ yɛ Kamaa wuya, Npiili asɛ wuya yɛ Laalaalɔwɛ wuya.”

¹⁴Bamɔ n11 ba fwɔlɔ bamɔ atɔ bunsɔ, kɛ ba nyɛ nkpa oyu mɔ abi gyii, kɛ ba bila nyɛ ɔkpa bɔla kewusunɔ mɔ loo kadɛ lala mɔ tɔ mɔ, bamɔ ii gyii ɔkɔn. ¹⁵Bamɔ n11 bɛɛ waa ipeeli-stn yɛ bamɔ n11 bɛɛ waa St-taanɛ adangana yɛ bamɔ n11 waa kany1n yɛ kaky1t bit1 ktgyagaa, yɛ asa amɔɔpɔ yɛ 1dakpa asunpu yɛ bamɔ n11 bee bit1 ant1ɛsa ktɔtɔn mɔ, bamɔ ii bit1 ba sii kadɛ mɔ nbwama mɔ.

¹⁶“Mɛ, Yesu, i sun mɛ kabɔɔ yɛ ɔ ba lɛɛ falɛ astn ntɔmɔ tɔwɛ fanɛ, mɔ n11 fan gyɛ mɛ kɔbɔ-kɔbɔ mɔ. N lu Owura Dawidi kanan tɔ, n11 Owura Dawidi kanaana-bii 1 gyɛ mɛ. N11 n gyɛ Nyenyenfuu Kikyikpebi mɔ n11 ktɔ ɣmaɣɛ tɔ mɔ.”

¹⁷N11 lbwaarɛ Kayaayu mɔ maa ɔky1tɔ mɔ ba yɛ, “Ba!” N11 ɔkɔmaa mɔ n11 ee nu falɛ astn ntɔmɔ gbaa 1 tɔwɛ yɛ, “Ba!” ɔkɔmaa mɔ n11 buɔlɔ 11 mɔɔ mɔ mɔ, ɔ ba. N11 ɔkɔmaa mɔ n11 ee bit1 mɔ, ɔ ba kɔɔlɛ nkpa nkyu mɔ, ɔ mɛɛ yɛ ɔ ka sɛhn.

¹⁸Mɛ Gyɔn, n da ɔkɔmaa ntɔmɔ kumu tɔ yɛ, ɔmɔ n11 o nu lbwaarɛ astnlɛɛ kaapɔsa lu ɔwɔlɛ ntɔmɔ tɔ, n11 ɔkɔ kan taa astn akɔ tii tɔmɔ sɔ mɔ, lbwaarɛ ii bit1 ɔ taa igyerebi mɔ n11 ba tɔwɛ tɔmɔ astn ɔwɔlɛ ntɔmɔ tɔ mɔ, tii mɔ kɔsɔ buɔtɛ sɔ. ¹⁹N11 ɔkɔ kan lɛɛ astn akɔ lu lbwaarɛ astnlɛɛ kaapɔsa ɔwɔlɛ ntɔmɔ tɔ mɔ, lbwaarɛ ii bit1 ɔ lɛɛ mɔ ogyikpa lu nkpa oyu mɔ asɛ yɛ lbwaarɛ kadɛ mɔ n11 ba tɔwɛ ktɔmɔ astn ɔwɔlɛ ntɔmɔ tɔ mɔ.

²⁰ɔmɔ n11 ee gyii astn ntɔmɔ kpini kesintin mɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, “1 gyɛ kesintin! N bit1 n ba bilɛn.” N11 n tɔwɛ yɛ, 1 waa kantn.

Ba, ɔny1rɔpɛ Yesu!

²¹ɔny1rɔpɛ Yesu kabwaala mɔ kt baa kt bu lbwaarɛ asa kpini asɛ. 1 waa kantn.